STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
OF LOUISIANA

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-NINTH
ANNUAL REPORT
for the
SESSION 1977-78

BULLETIN 1472

Prepared by
Bureau of Research
Office of Research and Development

Issued by
State Department of Public Education
J. Kelly Nix, Superintendent

STATE OF LOUISIANA
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

J. Kelly Nix
State Superintendent

P. O. Box 44064
Baton Rouge, La.
70804

THE HONORABLE EDWIN W. EDWARDS
GOVERNOR OF LOUISIANA
MEMBERS OF THE LOUISIANA LEGISLATURE
MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF ELEMENTARY
AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

I respectfully submit to you Bulletin 1472, the 1977-78 ANNUAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT OF LOUISIANA EDUCATION, in accord with Louisiana Revised Statutes 17:22(6).

This One Hundred Twenty-Ninth Report is a compilation of data submitted by the 66 parish and city school systems and by appropriate Divisions in the Department of Education.

We urge you to review and analyze the information provided here so that continued progress can be effected in all educational programs in the State.

Sincerely,

Kelly Nix

J. KELLY NIX

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE
Report to the Governor, the Legislature and the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education 1
State Department of Education 3
State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education 3
Congressional and Public Service Commission Districts 4
Trends in Public Education 6

LIST OF TABLES

ITEM
1. Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of the Louisiana State Department of Education 12
2. School Finance — Summary of Revenues and Expenditures 20
3. Revenues, Expenditures, and Reconciliation of Cash Balances 27
4. Expenditures Per Pupil 78
5. Millage Levied for Various School Purposes 79
6. Indebtedness of Parish and City School Boards 81
7. Minimum Foundation Program 83
8. Food Processing, State Summary 91
9. Adult Education Programs 92
10. Safety Education Programs 95
11. Special Education Program 98
12. School Lunch and Food Distribution Program 100
13. Federal Programs 113
14. Parish School Loan Fund Program 117
15. Registration 118
16. Registration, Membership, Attendance and Absence 134
17. High School Graduates 169
18. Number of Public High School Graduates of the Previous Session Entering Institutions of Higher Education 178
19. Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel 179
20. Certification of Teachers 211
21. Number of Public Schools 212
22. Number of Public High School Departments 212
23. Public Summer Schools 212
24. Nonpublic School Data 213
25. Inventory of Public School Property 214
26. School Transportation Program 215
27. School Libraries 217
28. State-Operated Area Vocational Schools 218
29. Vocational Education Programs 219

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 44064
Baton Rouge, La. 70804

Education Building Location:
626 North Fourth Street

Centrex Information: 342-6600

Office	Name	Room Number	Telephone (504) 342-
State Superintendent of Public Education	**J. Kelly Nix**	**1200**	**3602**
Deputy Superintendent for Education	**Dr. C. E. Thompson**	**1203**	**3689**
Associate Superintendent for Administration	**Geo. Byron Benton, Jr.**	**1202**	**3618**
Assistant Superintendent for Academic Programs	**Dr. Robert Gaston**	**805**	**3355**
Assistant Superintendent for Auxiliary Programs	**Melvet L. Dangerfield**	**406**	**3563**
Assistant Superintendent for Research and Development	**Dr. Hugh Peck**	**1003**	**3749**
Assistant Superintendent for Special Educational Services	**Dr. Henry Smith**	**906**	**3633**
Assistant Superintendent for Vocational Education	**Dr. N. J. Stafford, Jr.**	**202**	**3524**

STATE BOARD OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

The State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education was created by the Constitution of 1974. There are 11 members on the Board as prescribed by the Constitution; eight are elected from the congressional districts and three are appointed by the Governor, with the consent of the Senate, from the state at large for overlapping terms of six years. This Board will supervise and control the public elementary and secondary schools, post secondary vocational-technical schools and programs except in colleges and universities, and special schools under its jurisdiction; it shall have budgetary responsibility for all funds appropriated or allocated by the state for those schools, as provided by law. The Board shall have other powers, duties, and responsibilities as provided by the Constitution or by law, but shall have no control over the business affairs of a parish or city school board or the selection or removal of its officers and employees (Constitution 1974, Article VIII, Section 3; Act 455 of the 1976 Regular Session.)

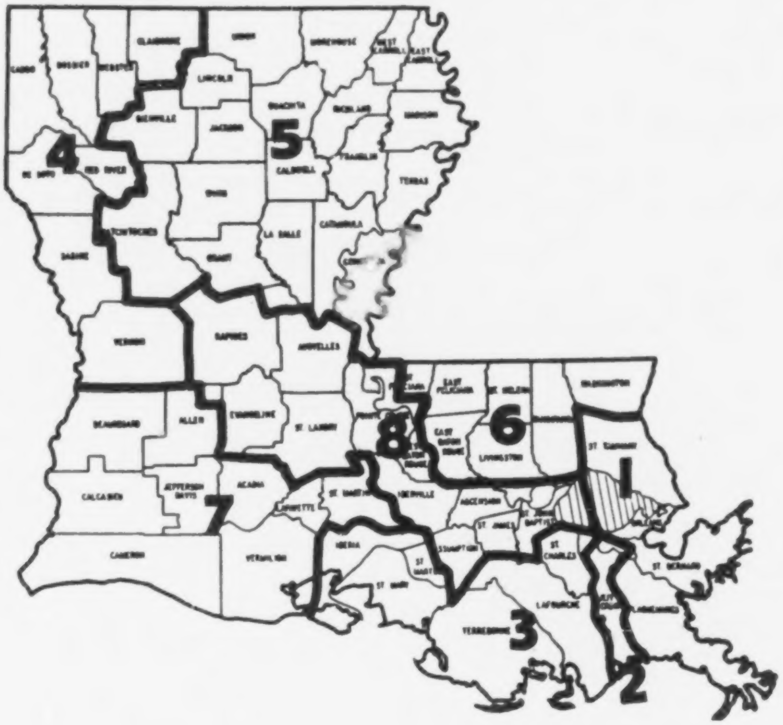
Name of Member	Mailing Address	Telephone	Congressional District Represented	Expiration of Term 12/31
A. J. Roy (President)	P. O. Box 276, Marksville 71351	(318) 253-9791	8	1980
Mrs. Marie Louise Snellings Secretary	101 Country Club Rd., Monroe 71201	(318) 323-3226	5	1984
Jesse H. Bankston	5700 Florida Blvd., Suite 318, Baton Rouge 70806	(504) 927-4552	6	1982
Charles A. Castille, Jr.	812 Johnston, Lafayette 70501	(318) 233-6545	*	1980
F. A. Davis	Rt. 1, Box 12, Homer 71040	(318) 927-3413	4	1982
Bro. Felician Fourrier, S. C.	855 Hearthstone Dr., Baton Rouge 70806	(504) 383-7117	*	1984
Mrs. Georgia White-Hulbert	1409 St. Maurice, New Orleans 70117	(504) 945-0826	*	1982
Dr. Claire Landry	P. O. Box 403, Arabi 70032	(504) 279-5238	1	1980
Mrs. Helen Reeds	Rt. 8, Box 1293, Lake Charles 70605	(318) 477-0965	7	1982

*Member-at-Large

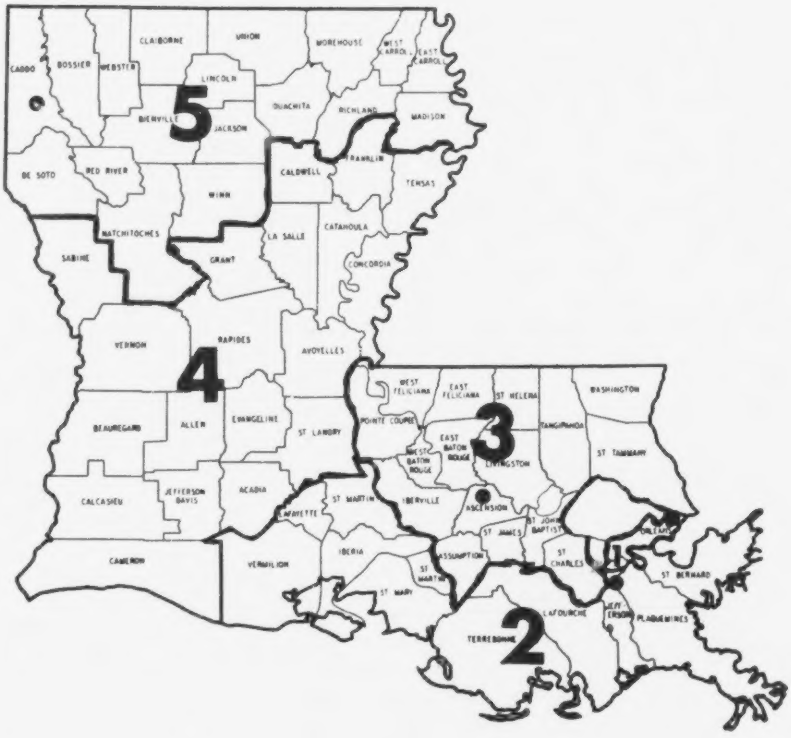
Note: Vacancies in Congressional Districts 2 and 3.

Contact: James V. Soileau, Director
Room 104, Education Building
P. O. Box 44064
Baton Rouge, LA 70804
Telephone: (504) 342-5840

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS



PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICTS


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
5
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
NATCHITOCHES
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
SABINE
GRANT
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
4
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
BEAUREGARD
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
ST LANDRY
POINTE COUPEE
3
TANGIPAHOA
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST JAMES
1
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
ST MARTIN
ST BERNARD
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
JEFFERSON
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE
2

PARISHES ACCORDING TO CONGRESSIONAL AND PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICTS

(Act 4 of the 1975 Regular Session)

First Congressional District

1. Orleans (1)
2. Plaquemines
3. St. Bernard
4. St. Tammany

Second Congressional District

1. Jefferson (2)
2. Orleans (1)

Third Congressional District

1. Iberia
2. Jefferson (2)
3. Lafourche
4. St. Charles
5. St. Martin (3)
6. St. Mary
7. Terrebonne

Fourth Congressional District

1. Bossier
2. Caddo
3. Claiborne
4. DeSoto
5. Red River
6. Sabine
7. Vernon
8. Webster

Fifth Congressional District

1. Bienville
2. Caldwell
3. Catahoula
4. Concordia
5. East Carroll
6. Franklin
7. Grant
8. Jackson
9. LaSalle
10. Lincoln
11. Madison
12. Morehouse
13. Natchitoches
14. Ouachita
15. Rapides (4)
16. Richland
17. Tensas
18. Union
19. West Carroll
20. Winn

Sixth Congressional District

1. East Baton Rouge
2. East Feliciana
3. Livingston (5)
4. St. Helena
5. Tangipahoa
6. Washington
7. West Feliciana (6)

Seventh Congressional District

1. Acadia
2. Allen (7)
3. Beauregard
4. Calcasieu
5. Cameron
6. Jefferson Davis
7. Lafayette
8. St. Martin (3)
9. Vermilion

Eighth Congressional District

1. Allen (7)
2. Ascension
3. Assumption
4. Avoyelles
5. Evangeline
6. Iberville
7. Livingston (5)
8. Pointe Coupee
9. Rapides (4)
10. St. James
11. St. John
12. St. Landry
13. West Baton Rouge
14. West Feliciana (6)

First Public Service Commission District

1. Orleans
2. Jefferson*

Second Public Service Commission District

1. Iberia
2. Lafayette
3. Lafourche
4. Plaquemines
5. St. Bernard
6. St. Martin
7. St. Mary
8. Terrebonne
9. Vermilion
10. Jefferson†

Third Public Service Commission District

1. Ascension
2. Assumption
3. East Baton Rouge
4. East Feliciana
5. Iberville
6. Livingston
7. Pointe Coupee
8. St. Charles
9. St. Helena
10. St. James
11. St. John
12. St. Tammany
13. Tangipahoa
14. Washington
15. West Baton Rouge
16. West Feliciana

Fourth Public Service Commission District

1. Acadia
2. Allen
3. Avoyelles
4. Beauregard
5. Calcasieu
6. Caldwell
7. Cameron
8. Catahoula
9. Concordia
10. Evangeline
11. Franklin
12. Grant
13. Jefferson Davis
14. LaSalle
15. Rapides
16. Sabine
17. St. Landry
18. Tensas
19. Vernon

Fifth Public Service Commission District

1. Bienville
2. Bossier
3. Caddo
4. Claiborne
5. DeSoto
6. East Carroll
7. Jackson
8. Lincoln
9. Madison
10. Morehouse
11. Natchitoches
12. Ouachita
13. Red River
14. Richland
15. Union
16. Webster
17. West Carroll
18. Winn

---

(1) Orleans is split in the First and Second Congressional Districts.
(2) Jefferson is split in the Second and Third Congressional Districts.
(3) St. Martin is split in the Third and Seventh Congressional Districts.
(4) Rapides is split in the Fifth and Eighth Congressional Districts.
(5) Livingston is split in the Sixth and Eighth Congressional Districts.
(6) West Feliciana is split in the Sixth and Eighth Congressional Districts.
(7) Allen is split in the Seventh and Eighth Congressional Districts.
* Wards 7, 8, and 10.
† Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, and 11.

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION
Average Daily Membership, Average Daily Attendance and Percent Attendance
White and Black Public
1953 - 1978

	ITEM	1953-54	1955-56	1957-58	1959-60	1061-62	1963-64	1965-66	1967-68	1969-70	1971-72	1973-74	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78
I.	Average Daily Membership	528.845	574,430	622.716	667.962	706.435	758,878.3	793,503.6	831.750.6	842.583.3	836.483.7	831,480.9	831,681.5	826,998.5	816,782.2
II.	Average Daily Attendance	488,643	532,110	566,839	619.456	658,531	708,070.5	738,183.8	773,941.8	776,554.6	771.168.2	761.593.1	768,097.2	762,294.9	751,220.8
III.	Percent Attendance	92.40	92.63	91.03	92.74	93.22	93.30	93.03	93.0	92.16	92.19	91.59	92.35	92.18	91.97

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION
Number of High School Graduates With Percent Increase Or Decrease Over Previous Year
Public and Nonpublic
1953 - 1978

	ITEM	1953-54	1955-56	1957-58	1959-60	1961-62	1963-64*	1965-66*	1967-68*	1969-70*	1971-72*	1973-74*	1975-76*	1976-77*	1977-78*
I.	Public														
	A. White	12,811	15,788	16,137	18,496	19,816	24,511	27,297	27,547	29,420	30,337	30,477	30,704	31,420	30,709
	B. Black	4,499	5,532	6,564	7,748	8,676	10,611	12,425	14,250	14,221	15,226	16,331	16,742	17,001	16,474
	C. Total	17,310	21,320	22,701	26,244	28,492	35,122	39,722	41,797	43,641	45,563	46,808	47,446	48,421	47,183
	D. Percent	2.96	13.16	3.49	7.87	3.45	21.85	1.15	3.19	-.55	2.51	2.41	-.51	2.05	-2.56
II.	Nonpublic														
	A. White	2,660	3,109	3,318	3,760	4,052	5,069	5,756	5,839	6,364	7,398	7,648	7,615	7,722	8,024
	B. Black	378	515	583	701	723	819	825	814	846	795	742	716	831	826
	C. Total	3,038	3,624	3,901	4,461	4,775	5,888	6,581	6,653	7,210	8,193	8,390	8,331	8,553	8,850
	D. Percent	7.43	15.27	4.58	6.82	-2.13	19.07	-.26	1.12	7.16	3.46	3.57	-1.14	2.66	3.47
III.	Public and Nonpublic														
	A. White	15,471	18,897	19,455	22,256	23,868	29,580	33,053	33,386	35,784	37,735	38,125	38,319	39,142	38,733
	B. Black	4,877	6,047	7,147	8,449	9,399	11,430	13,250	15,064	15,067	16,021	17,073	17,458	17,832	17,300
	C. Total	20,348	24,944	26,602	30,705	33,267	41,010	46,303	48,450	50,851	53,756	55,198	55,777	56,974	56,033
	D. Percent	3.60	13.46	3.65	7.72	2.61	21.45	.95	2.91	.47	2.66	2.59	-.61	2.14	-1.65

*Graduates previous summer and midterm included.

NOTE: Transition period from an 11-Grade System to a 12-Grade System from 1944-45 to 1948-49. The additional grade was added as the 8th Grade at the elementary school level. In 1948-49 the number of High School Graduates dropped considerably as a result of the reduced enrollment in Grade 12. In 1949-50 the enrollment in all grades and the graduating class returned to regular status.

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION
Number of Public Schools and One-Teacher Schools
1946 - 1978

SESSION	Number of Public Schools	One-Teacher Schools			
		Number	Percent of All Schools	Annual Decrease in Number of One-Teacher Schools	Cumulative Decrease in Number of One-Teacher Schools
1946-47	2,437	852	35.0	70	70
1947-48	2,360	778	33.0	74	144
1948-49	2,241	669	29.9	109	253
1949-50	2,103	536	25.5	133	386
1950-51	1,958	427	21.8	109	495
1951-52	1,863	351	18.8	76	571
1952-53	1,746	256	14.7	95	666
1953-54	1,636	188	11.5	68	734
1954-55	1,585	139	8.8	49	783
1955-56	1,542	107	6.9	32	815
1956-57	1,470	58	4.0	49	864
1957-58	1,419	38	2.7	20	884
1958-59	1,384	25	1.8	13	897
1959-60	1,375	13	.9	12	909
1960-61	1,402	13	.9	0	909
1961-62	1,421	14	1.0	-1	908
1962-63	1,435	11	.8	3	911
1963-64	1,442	10	.7	1	912
1964-65	1,464	9	.6	1	913
1965-66	1,450	4	.3	5	918
1966-67	1,468	3	.2	1	919
1967-68	1,492	2	.1	1	920
1968-69	1,482	2	.1	0	920
1969-70	1,422	1	.1	1	921
1970-71	1,410	2	.1	-1	920
1971-72	1,419	2	.1	0	920
1972-73	1,426	2	.1	0	920
1973-74	1,438	2	.1	0	920
1974-75	1,450	2	.1	0	920
1975-76	1,477	2	.1	0	920
1976-77	1,486	2	.1	0	920
1977-78	1,482	1	.1	1	921

NOTE: In Plaquemines Parish, 1969-70, One-Teacher School temporarily closed due to hurricane damages, reopened in 1970-71 Session.

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION
Number of Educables
1948 - 1979

Year January 1	White	Black	Total
1948	406,884	257,949	664,833
1950	426,556	269,593	696,149
1952	445,434	281,338	726,772
1954	484,118	288,193	772,311
1956	521,802	306,730	828,532
1958	561,586	319,709	881,295
1960	596,737	337,506	934,243
1962	629,153	355,499	984,652
1964	661,339	371,071	1,032,410
1965	682,520	379,386	1,061,906
1966	695,778	386,798	1,082,576
1967	708,151	391,975	1,100,126
1968	723,927	394,333	1,118,260
1969	735,669	396,239	1,131,908
1970	740,511	397,674	1,138,185
1971	741,906	398,737	1,140,643
1972	741,570	399,004	1,140,574
1973	733,566	398,260	1,131,826
1974	728,374	393,796	1,122,170
1975	719,787	390,197	1,109,984
1976	704,495	384,933	1,089,428
1977	711,523	387,357	1,098,880
1978	**711,651**	**382,040**	**1,903,691**
1979	**708,758**	**378,444**	**1,087,202**

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION
Pupil Registration with Percent Increase Or Decrease Over Previous Year
Public and Nonpublic
1953 - 1978

ITEM	1953-54	1955-56	1957-58	1959-60	1961-62	1963-64	1965-66	1967-68	1969-70	1971-72	1973-74	1975-76	1976-77	**1977-78**
I. Public														
A. White	343,914	369,111	399,322	422,181	442,112	473,917	498,781	525,813	535,996	522,965.5	518,327.5	521,152	520,459	**514,590**
B. Black	208,577	229,929	249,532	271,021	290,533	311,380	325,082	337,225	348,473	351,522.5	352,140.5	350,081.5	347,701.5	**344,102**
C. Total	552,491	599,040	648,854	693,202	732,645	785,297	823,863	863,038	884,469	874,488.0	870,468.0	871,233.5	868,160.5	**858,692**
D. Percent	3.59	4.19	4.02	2.84	3.34	3.05	2.22	2.50	-.66	.44	-.26	.99	-.35	**-1.09**
II. Nonpublic														
A. White	81,116	90,051	97,661	106,087	116,446	123,897	127,233	125,441	133,434	140,804	136,408	134,808	134,706	**132,287**
B. Black	24,665	24,610	24,669	24,997	24,657	24,774	24,133	21,682	20,186	19,278	20,258	21,563	21,968	**22,151**
C. Total	105,781	114,661	122,330	131,084	141,103	148,671	151,366	147,123	153,620	160,082	156,666	156,371	156,674	**154,438**
D. Percent	7.37	3.00	4.57	3.55	1.98	3.85	1.01	-4.68	10.88	-3.38	-.50	.44	.19	**-1.43**
III. Public and Nonpublic														
A. White	425,030	459,162	496,983	528,268	558,558	597,814	626,014	651,254	669,430	663,769.5	654,735.5	655,960	655,165	**646,877**
B. Black	233,242	254,539	274,201	296,018	315,190	336,154	349,215	358,907	368,659	370,800.5	372,398.5	371,644.5	369,669.5	**366,253**
C. Total	658,272	713,701	771,184	824,286	873,748	933,968	975,229	1,010,161	1,038,089	1,034,570	1,027,134	1,027,604.5	1,024,834.5	**1,013,130**
D. Percent	4.18	3.99	4.11	2.95	3.12	3.18	2.03	1.39	.90	.17	-.30	.91	-.27	**-1.14**

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION
Professional Training of Public School Instructional Personnel
1953 - 1978

PROFESSIONAL TRAINING	1953-54		1955-56		1957-58		1959-60		1961-62		1963-64		1965-66	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
I. Less than one year college	89	.46	65.0	.30	76.0	.31	31.0	.12	25.0	.08	43.0	.14	36.0	.11
II. One year college	145	.75	104.0	.48	99.0	.41	87.0	.33	56.0	.19	49.0	.16	42.0	.12
III. Two years college	1,295	6.67	1,113.0	5.15	992.0	4.15	937.6	3.52	834.6	2.91	735.0	2.36	573.5	1.69
IV. Three years college	1,959	10.09	1,609.0	7.46	1,322.5	5.53	1,170.0	4.39	1,058.5	3.69	989.0	3.18	1,029.0	3.02
V. Bachelor's Degree	13,376	68.89	15,252.0	70.67	16,761.9	70.05	18,864.7	70.80	20,373.6	70.94	22,072.8	70.97	24,114.1	70.88
VI. Master's Degree	2,551	13.14	3,439.5	15.94	4,678.0	19.55	5,536.0	20.77	6,355.1	22.13	7,033.5	22.61	7,586.0	22.29
VII. Master's Degree plus 30 hrs. graduate study											149.0	.48	598.0	1.76
VIII. Specialist in Education											8.0	.03	19.0	.06
IX. PhD or EdD Degree							18.0	.07	17.0	.06	22.0	.07	24.0	.07
Total	19,415	100.00	21,582.5	100.00	23,929.4	100.00	26,644.3	100.00	28,719.8	100.00	31,101.3	100.00	34,021.6	100.00
X. Total teachers and principals with less than four years training	3,488	17.96	2,891.0	13.40	2,489.5	10.40	2,225.6	8.35	1,974.1	6.87	1,816.0	5.84	1,680.5	4.94
XI. Total teachers and principals with four or more years training	15,927	82.04	18,691.5	86.60	21,439.9	89.60	24,418.7	91.65	26,745.7	93.13	29,285.3	94.16	32,341.1	95.06
Total	19,415	100.00	21,582.5	100.00	23,929.4	100.00	26,644.3	100.00	28,719.8	100.00	31,101.3	100.00	34,021.6	100.00

PROFESSIONAL TRAINING	1967-68		1969-70		1971-72		1973-74		1975-76		1976-77		**1977-78**	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No	%	**No.**	**%**
I. Less than one year college	88.0	.23	113.0	.28	80.0	.19	106.0	.25	154.8	.35	82.7	.18	**90.4**	**.20**
II. One year college	78.0	.21	77.0	.19	61.0	.15	47.0	.11	42	.09	23	.05	**20**	**.05**
III. Two years college	593.0	1.57	507.4	1.27	375.8	.91	164.0	.39	95.5	.22	74	.16	**36**	**.08**
IV. Three years college	1,031.4	2.73	932.6	2.34	664.0	1.61	432.0	1.02	257.4	.58	137	.30	**84**	**.19**
V. Bachelor's Degree	26,761.3	70.81	26,671.5	69.30	28,072.1	67.97	27,588.0	65.32	27,766.7	62.32	27,245.9	60.73	**26,683.6**	**59.25**
VI. Master's Degree	7,932.8	20.99	8,322.9	20.85	8,704.8	21.07	9,523.7	22.55	10,658.4	23.93	11,169.9	24.90	**11,641**	**25.85**
VII. Master's Degree plus 30 hrs. graduate study	1,286.0	3.40	2,248.0	5.63	3,196.0	7.74	4,130.0	9.78	5,219	11.71	5,714.5	12.74	**5,963.5**	**13.24**
VIII. Specialist in Education	4.0	.01	26.0	.07	104.0	.25	161.0	.38	248.0	.56	290	.65	**355**	**.79**
IX. PhD or EdD Degree	17.0	.05	29.0	.07	45.0	.11	83.0	.20	111	.25	128	.29	**159**	**.35**
Total	37,791.5	100.00	39,927.4	100.00	41,302.7	100.00	42,234.7	100.00	44,552.8	100.00	44,865.0	100.00	**45,032.5**	**100.00**
X. Total teachers and principals with less than four years training	1,790.4	4.74	1,630.0	4.08	1,180.8	2.86	749.0	1.77	549.7	1.23	316.7	.71	**230.4**	**.51**
XI. Total teachers and principals with four or more years training	36,001.1	95.26	38,297.4	95.92	40,121.9	97.14	41,485.7	98.23	44,003.1	98.77	44,548.3	99.29	**44,802.1**	**99.49**
Total	37,791.5	100.00	39,927.4	100.00	41,302.7	100.00	42,234.7	100.00	44,552.8	100.00	44,865.0	100.00	**45,032.5**	**100.00**

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION
School Transportation Program
1953 - 1978

ITEM	1953-54	1955-56	1957-58	1959-60	1961-62	1963-64	1965-66
I. No. of Vehicles Operated	3,774	4,153	4,441	4,688	4,907	5,210	5,530
II. No. of Miles Traveled One-Way Daily	67,582	75,695	82,582.2	88,847.4	95,068.5	105,023.9	110,544.4
III. Average No. Miles One-Way Per Vehicle	17.9	18.2	18.6	19.0	19.4	20.2	20.0
IV. Pupils Transported							
A. Public	271,520	296,184	327,353	349,954	375,062	409,916	436,879
B. Nonpublic	16,936	18,509	21,825	29,889	33,035	36,768	39,798
C. Total	288,456	314,693	349,178	379,843	408,097	446,684	476,677
V. Pupils Registered in School							
A. Public	552,491	599,040	648,854	693,202	732,645	785,297	823,863
B. Nonpublic	105,781	114,661	122,380	131,084	141,103	148,67[illegible]	151,366
C. Total	658,272	713,701	771,234	824,286	873,748	933,963	975,229
VI. Percent Pupil Registration Transported							
A. Public	49.1	49.4	50.5	50.5	51.2	52.2	53.0
B. Nonpublic	16.0	16.1	17.8	22.8	23.4	24.7	26.3
C. Total	43.8	44.1	45.3	46.1	46.7	47.8	48.9
VII. Average Pupil Load Per Vehicle	76.4	75.8	78.6	81.0	83.2	85.7	86.2

ITEM	1967-68	1969-70	1971-72	1973-74	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78
I. No. of Vehicles Operated	5,921	6,237	6,478	6,667	6,931	6,936	**7,029**
II. No. of Miles Traveled One-Way Daily	123,279.3	134,933.8	142,366.6	157,766.6	160,586.4	157,823.6	**184,623.1**
III. Average No. Miles One-Way Per Vehicle	20.8	21.6	22.0	23.7	23.2	22.8	**26.3**
IV. Pupils Transported							
A. Public	462,241.0	486,376.1	516,280.0	521,280.0	548,878.1	543,186.8	**548,466.7**
B. Nonpublic	42,357.6	41,599.6	41,115.4	41,695.6	43,735.3	44,198.9	**44,143.9**
C. Total	504,598.6	527,975.7	557,395.4	562,975.6	592,613.4	587,385.7	**592,610.6**
V. Pupils Registered in School							
A. Public	863,038	884,469	874,488	870,468	871,233.5	868,160.5	**858,692**
B. Nonpublic	147,123	153,620	160,082	156,666	156,371	156,674	**154,438**
C. Total	1,010,161	1,038,089	1,034,570	1,027,134	1,027,604.5	1,024,834.5	**1,013,130**
VI. Percent Pupil Registration Transported							
A. Public	53.6	55.0	59.0	59.9	63.0	62.6	**63.9**
B. Nonpublic	28.8	27.1	25.7	26.6	28.0	28.2	**28.6**
C. Total	50.0	50.9	53.9	54.8	57.7	57.3	**58.5**
VII. Average Pupil Load Per Vehicle	85.2	84.7	86.0	84.4	85.5	84.7	**84.3**

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION
Average Annual Salaries of Public School Principals and Teachers
1946 - 1978

SESSION	White			Black			White and Black		
	Principals	Teachers	Both	Principals	Teachers	Both	Principals	Teachers	Both
1945-46	$	$	$ 1,764.70	$	$	$ 936.60	$	$	$ 1,510.60
1946-47			2,205.00			1,273.20			1,915.50
1947-48			2,512.50			1,547.30			2,212.70
1948-49			3,026.40			2,406.00			2,833.20
1949-50			3,090.60			2,533.60			2,915.10
1950-51			3,159.70			2,726.10			3,021.90
1951-52			3,207.70			2,837.00			3,089.10
1952-53			3,509.10			3,181.90			3,403.00
1953-54			3,537.00			3,272.80			3,451.30
1954-55			3,836.40			3,624.40			3,800.00
1955-56			3,890.00			3,657.00			3,811.80
1956-57			4,461.62			4,231.11			4,383.63
1957-58	6,980.85	4,521.91	4,645.52	6,023.28	4,335.36	4,433.40	6,638.17	4,459.36	4,578.37
1958-59	7,098.80	4,529.10	4,654.92	6,641.58	4,362.50	4,463.65	6,953.70	4,472.45	4,590.09
1959-60	7,711.68	4,792.95	4,937.42	7,121.50	4,619.85	4,737.50	7,513.87	4,732.85	4,867.77
1960-61	8,158.15	5,112.87	5,263.15	7,464.25	4,918.45	5,040.60	7,920.00	5,044.86	5,185.38
1961-62	8,247.09	5,133.23	5,282.95	7,614.85	4,948.46	5,071.52	8,035.70	5,067.02	5,208.31
1962-63	8,298.04	5,135.97	5,286.89	7,713.83	4,966.60	5,088.58	8,099.93	5,075.63	5,216.40
1963-64	8,359.12	5,123.09	5,305.78	7,858.75	5,005.98	5,126.93	8,203.59	5,122.40	5,239.10
1964-65	8,804.34	5,431.96	5,582.88	8,286.22	5,314.53	5,437.88	8,626.05	5,389.44	5,530.50
1965-66	9,425.22	5,839.34	5,992.91	8,872.03	5,697.96	5,827.23	9,230.00	5,787.74	5,932.53
1966-67	10,235.78	6,382.23	6,542.01	9,810.19	6,397.49	6,530.47	10,085.63	6,387.84	6,537.77
1967-68	10,883.84	6,743.93	6,908.54	10,465.51	6,781.31	6,919.52	10,738.62	6,757.42	6,912.49
1968-69	11,186.15	6,858.05	7,021.31	10,809.96	6,913.41	7,048.04	11,059.81	6,877.79	7,030.82
1969-70	11,398.07	6,971.83	7,143.36	11,227.05	7,132.92	7,254.73	11,348.28	7,028.32	7,182.18
1970-71	13,034.00	8,212.07	8,401.27	13,004.10	8,485.95	8,606.30	13,026.24	8,306.14	8,471.09
1971-72	13,724.81	8,662.52	8,855.94	13,678.87	8,975.04	9,099.90	13,713.09	8,766.55	8,936.49
1972-73	13,840.98	8,713.48	8,910.25	13,806.68	9,084.03	9,210.60	13,832.23	8,836.60	9,009.25
1973-74	14,457.01	9,034.34	9,241.75	14,468.07	9,420.59	9,550.84	14,459.84	9,165.86	9,346.11
1974-75	15,464.30	9,646.20	9,713.17	15,412.47	10,068.17	10,208.79	15,450.45	9,791.69	9,982.31
1975-76	16,662.63	10,470.02	10,698.18	16,658.12	10,895.40	11,045.32	16,661.40	10,617.82	10,817.97
1976-77	16,940.86	10,756.39	10,982.00	17,030.80	11,143.98	11,311.00	17,016.00	10,895.43	11,096.00
1977-78	**18,332.64**	**12,372.07**	**12,585.34**	**18,290.57**	**12,876.94**	**12,891.56**	**18,320.63**	**12,500.02**	**12,691.81**

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION
Expenditure Per Pupil
1953 - 1978

ITEM	1953-54	1955-56	1957-58	1959-60	1961-62	1963-64	1965-66
I. Net Expenditures	$ 112,189,949	$ 136,968,511	$ 180,278,049	$ 230,627,098	$ 255,416,610	$ 280,355,117	$ 347,236,298
II. Registration*	552,491	599,040	648,854	693,202	732,645	785,297	823,863
III. Average Daily Membership*	528,845	574,430	622,715.6	667,962	706,435.3	758,878.3	793,173.6
IV. Average Daily Attendance*	488,643	532,110	566,838.5	619,456	658,510.8	708,070.5	737,853.8
V. Expenditures Per Pupil Per Session							
A. Registered	$ 203.06	$ 228.65	$ 277.84	$ 332.70	$ 348.62	$ 357.01	$ 421.47
B. Average Daily Membership	$ 212.14	$ 238.44	$ 289.50	$ 345.27	$ 361.56	$ 369.43	$ 437.78
C. Average Daily Attendance	$ 229.59	$ 257.41	$ 318.04	$ 372.31	$ 387.87	$ 395.94	$ 470.60

ITEM	1967-68	1969-70	1971-72	1973-74	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78
I. Net Expenditures	$ 456,654,364	$ 511,530,573	$ 675,512,987	$ 756,007,161	$ 959,270,451	$1,013,381,511	$1,159,092,876
II. Registration*	863,038	884,469	874,488	870,468	871,233.5	868,160.5	858,692.0
III. Average Daily Membership*	831,750.6	842,583.3	836,483.8	831,480.9	831,681.5	826,998.5	816,782.2
IV. Average Daily Attendance*	773,941.8	776,554.6	771,168.2	761,593.1	768,097.2	762,294.9	751,220.3
V. Expenditures Per Pupil Per Session							
A. Registered	$ 529.12	$ 578.35	$ 772.47	$ 868.51	$ 1,101.05	$ 1,167.27	$ 1,350
B. Average Daily Membership	$ 549.03	$ 607.10	$ 807.56	$ 909.23	$ 1,153.41	$ 1,225.37	$ 1,419
C. Average Daily Attendance	$ 590.04	$ 658.72	$ 875.96	$ 992.67	$ 1,248.89	$ 1,329.38	$ 1,543

*Includes Grades 1-12, Kindergarten, Special (Elementary and Secondary) and Postgraduate Students. Does not include registration in Demonstration Schools prior to 1962-63.

TRENDS IN PUBLIC EDUCATION
Inventory of School Property
1953 - 1978

ITEM	1953-54	1955-56	1957-58	1959-60	1961-62	1963-64	1965-66
I. Number of Buildings	5,101	5,271	5,448	5,589	5,748	5,957	6,200
II. Number of Sites	2,081	1,977	2,003	1,977	1,973	1,990	2,043
III. Cost of Buildings	$ 224,080,326	$ 281,670,521	$ 340,787,932	$ 442,907,648	$ 502,989,891	$ 554,013,877	$ 600,297,255
IV. Cost of Sites	15,887,625	19,674,034	25,687,588	30,138,695	32,740,754	36,429,821	43,638,285
V. Cost of Equipment	28,237,225	36,355,942	44,609,557	57,217,922	68,602,104	75,009,714	89,196,905
VI. Total Cost of Buildings, Sites and Equipment	$ 268,205,176	$ 337,700,497	$ 411,085,077	$ 530,264,265	$ 604,332,749	$ 665,453,412	$ 733,132,445

ITEM	1967-68	1969-70	1971-72	1973-74	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78
I. Number of Buildings	7,159	7,884	8,136	8,496	8,554	8,667	8,903
II. Number of Sites	2,026	1,994	2,065	1,907	1,919	1,866	1,857
III. Cost of Buildings	$ 686,167,809	$ 771,810,427	$ 846,446,856	$ 928,262,466	$ 997,074,694	$ 1,093,691,162	$ 1,262,713,782
IV. Cost of Sites	46,086,315	56,226,694	58,428,747	61,602,468	64,221,984	67,360,729	70,293,257
V. Cost of Equipment	110,943,290	120,402,663	145,639,409	164,998,063	181,038,004	213,356,959	248,637,784
VI. Total Cost of Buildings, Sites and Equipment	$ 843,197,414	$ 948,439,784	$ 1,050,515,012	$1,154,862,997	$1,242,334,682	$ 1,374,408,850	$ 1,581,644,823

TABLE 1

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
LOUISIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

			Academic Support			
Item	Total All Funds	Administration	Academic Support	Instructional Services	Elementary and Secondary Education	Drivers Safety Education
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
BUDGET						
Federal Appropriation	$212,711,150	$ 249,934	$	$ 56,125	$1,327,273	$
General Fund	686,400,258	2,052,864	1,220,250	439,300	1,989,765	190,186
Inter-Agency Transfer	14,842,913	2,027,536	84,713	1,382,772	229,234	200,000
Self-Generated Revenues	3,717,959	100,877				
Total Receipts	$917,672,280	$4,431,211	$1,304,963	$1,878,197	$3,546,272	$390,186
EXPENDITURES:						
Salaries:						
Regular	$7,875,128	$1,405,569	$64,574	$299,997	$743,469	$111,239
Overtime	10,823	8,554				
Termination	99,333	10,196		593	13,163	681
Other Compensation:						
Wages	42,038					
Student Labor	109,324	55,457			(20)	
Compensation of Board Members	15,765					
Related Benefits:						
Retirement Contributions - State	420,657	95,252	2,560	15,981	26,572	5,319
Retirement Contributions - Teachers	167,627	12,042	2,606	8,019	31,443	3,581
Retirement Contributions - School Lunch	900	900				
F.I.C.A. Tax	39,881	6,521			1,095	
Other Related Benefits	2,287	2,287				
Unemployment Benefits	44,647	8,940	240	3,475	8,034	
Group Insurance	170,931	55,786	1,851	5,505	12,858	3,020
Travel (In-State):						
Administrative	28,398	13,503	1,831	75	526	
Conferences and Conventions	35,983	3,520		5,309	2,197	8
Field Travel	364,055	36,283	61	4,995	23,575	9,164
Board Members	17,689	430				
Travel (Out-of-State):						
Administrative	12,062	620	636		8,617	
Conferences and Conventions	98,833	12,668		5,223		167
Field Travel	13,194	2,090			505	
Board Members	3,594	316				
Operating Services:						
Advertising	2,934	754			303	
Printing	220,225	197,388				
Insurance	130,317	127,547				
Maintenance of Property and Equipment - Automotive	25,821	114				3,278
Other Maintenance	61,233	25,092	268	1,095	3,556	808
Rentals	845,204	735,718	80		11	
Dues and Subscriptions	25,364	9,675		373	77	39
Postage	114,370	114,370				
Telephone and Telegraph	250,257	83,823	1,244	7,786	23,697	2,810
Utilities	25,399	22,008				
Miscellaneous	3,527	500				
Supplies:						
Office	80,049	80,032				
Medical						
Food	15,231	5,139			24	
Automotive	45,369	3,100				9,008
Operating Supplies, Other	83,189	62,730			2,522	
Repair and Maintenance - Automotive	664	102				38
Repair and Maintenance - Other	9,177	1,416			458	7,094
Stores Increase						
Professional Services:						
Veterinary	69					
Other	445,437	44,961		6,550	15,867	
Professional Travel	55,968	4,833		154	5,599	
Other Charges:						
Aid to Local Governments	831,498,640	18,000		1,166,119	2,101,111	38,664
Public Assistance - Education	11,170		11,170			
Public Assistance - Welfare						
Prior Year Deficiency						
Miscellaneous	1,459,710	116,429		85,441	33,501	102,528
Capital Outlay (Acquisitions):						
Buildings						
Automotive	64,909	6,723				
Equipment for Buildings, Grounds, and General Plant	2,142					
Farm and Heavy Movable Equipment	1,695					
Household Equipment						
Medical Equipment						
Office Equipment	163,854	86,446		2,193	2,870	
Education, Recreation and Cultural Equipment	184,498					
Communication Equipment	760					
Library Reference Materials	2,518			42		
Other Equipment	444					

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
LOUISIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

TABLE 1
(Continued)
(Columns 1-7 continued)

Item	Total All Funds	Administration	Academic Support			
			Academic Support	Instructional Services	Elementary and Secondary Education	Drivers Safety Education
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Major Repairs:						
Land Improvement		....	....	....	....	....
Farm and Movable Equipment	....	....	....	....	....	....
Buildings	2,025	....	....	....	....	....
Household Equipment	....	....	....	....	....	....
Automotive	1,093	....	....	....	....	....
Equipment for Buildings, Grounds and General Plant	....	....	....	....	....	....
Office Equipment	....	....	....	....	....	....
Farm and Movable Equipment	2,814	....	....	....	....	....
Interagency Transfers:						
Commodities and Services	631,593	86,144	....	29,767	79,632	13,248
Transfer of Funds	21,641,707	320,372	1,168,142	....	215,602	2,750
Printing	357,721	42,988	5,011	9,375	44,620	6,222
Postage	100,559	11,848	1,542	7,841	15,049	1,471
Office Supplies	100,000	18,159	4,535	2,306	6,257	579
Other Operating Supplies	1,420	....	....	....	....	....
Total Expenditures	$868,242,225	$3,957,345	$1,266,351	$1,668,214	$3,422,790	$321,716
Federal Balance	$44,510,915	$ 220,317	$	$ 18,775	$ 34,845	$ ....
General Fund Balance	594,589	86,396	34,422	17,799	2,344	10,251
Inter-Agency Transfer Balance	4,273,138	139,092	4,190	173,409	86,293	58,219
Self-Generated Balance	51,413	28,061	....	....	....	....
Total	$917,672,280	$4,431,211	$1,304,963	$1,878,197	$3,546,272	$390,186

TABLE 1
(Continued)

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
LOUISIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

ITEM	Academic Support					
	Right to Read	Adult Education	State General Fund Minimum Foundation	ESEA Title I	ESEA Title IV	Materials of Instruction
	8	9	10	11	12	13
BUDGET:						
Federal Appropriation	$101,000	$1,901,885	$	$101,651,792	$9,219,391	$
General Fund	118,048	1,985,779	642,371,639			10,602,059
Inter-Agency Transfer					9,169,391	
Self-Generated Revenues					4,000	275,000
Total Receipts	$219,048	$3,887,664	$642,371,639	$101,651,792	$18,392,782	$10,877,059
EXPENDITURES:						
Salaries:						
Regular	$89,481	$144,651	$	$324,950	$216,713	$105,212
Overtime						
Termination	1,237	2,424		352	93	1,834
Other Compensation:						
Wages						
Student Labor				1,879	1,351	2,167
Compensation of Board Members					15,765	
Related Benefits:						
Retirement Contributions - State	2,845	5,740		12,503	12,593	5,160
Retirement Contributions - Teachers	4,313	5,850		12,743	4,744	3,257
Retirement Contributions - School Lunch						
F.I.C.A. Tax		(22)		665	80	128
Other Related Benefits						
Unemployment Benefits	778	1,670		2,519	96	5,612
Group Insurance	1,556	3,718		5,194	4,255	1,549
Travel (In-State):						
Administrative						
Conferences and Conventions	344	847		2,475	1,899	
Field Travel	2,797	9,694		22,890	7,729	1,256
Board Members		1,002			10,115	
Travel (Out-of-State):						
Administrative						
Conferences and Conventions	755	1,342		4,622	5,037	854
Field Travel				229		
Board Members					3,278	
Operating Services:						
Advertising		123			88	
Printing						
Insurance						
Maintenance of Property and Equipment - Automotive						
Other Maintenance	14			653	564	849
Rentals	3,663			15,309	7,556	
Dues and Subscriptions				28	311	
Postage						
Telephone and Telegraph	2,217	3,276		10,843	6,446	3,441
Utilities						
Miscellaneous					1,863	
Supplies:						
Office						
Medical						
Food				174	845	
Automotive						
Operating Supplies, Other				24	71	
Repair and Maintenance - Automotive						
Repair and Maintenance - Other		209				
Stores Increase						
Professional Services:						
Veterinary						
Other	4,100	605		614	8,800	
Professional Travel	3,006			173	6,220	
Other Charges:						
Aid to Local Governments	55,429	3,595,458	642,254,355	65,226,950	6,024,827	10,604,942
Public Assistance - Education						
Public Assistance - Welfare						
Prior Year Deficiency						
Miscellaneous	31,075	42,585		82,251	27,428	109,578
Capital Outlay (Acquisitions):						
Buildings						
Automotive						
Equipment for Buildings, Grounds and General Plant						
Farm and Heavy Movable Equipment						
Household Equipment						
Medical Equipment						
Office Equipment		25		1,339	1,520	
Education, Recreation and Cutltural Equipment						
Communication Equipment						
Library Reference Materials						
Other Equipment						
Major Repairs:						
Land Improvement						
Farm and Movable Equipment						
Buildings						
Household Equipment						
Automotive						
Equipment for Buildings, Grounds and General Plant						
Office Equipment						
Farm and Movable Equipment						

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
LOUISIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

TABLE 1
(Continued)
(Columns 8-13 continued)

ITEM	Right to Read 8	Adult Education 9	State General Fund Minimum Foundation 10	ESEA Title I 11	ESEA Title IV 12	Materials of Instruction 13
Interagency Transfers:						
Commodities and Services	8,783	15,045		34,922	27,688	10,326
Transfer of Funds		2,750		2,291,007	7,473,927	
Printing	3,706	6,517		5,632	5,913	5,701
Postage	1,780	2,162		1,318	2,948	4,386
Office Supplies	1,167	1,212		2,680	1,901	1,345
Other Operating Supplies						
Total Expenditures	$219,046	$3,846,883	$642,254,355	$68,064,938	$13,882,664	$10,867,597
Federal Balance		$36,482	$	$33,586,854	$1,770,752	$
General Fund Balance	2	4,299	117,284			7,447
Inter-Agency Transfer Balance					2,735,366	
Self-Generated Balance					4,000	2,015
Total	$219,048	$3,887,664	$642,371,639	$101,651,792	$18,392,782	$10,877,059

TABLE 1
(Continued)

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
LOUISIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

ITEM	Auxiliary Programs				
	Auxiliary Program Support	CETA	Technical Assistance	Veterans Education	Education and Recreation Youth Center
	14	15	16	17	18
BUDGET:					
Federal Appropriation	$	$ 758	$549,428	$323,110	$
General Fund	207,500		41,833	6,500	122,191
Inter-Agency Transfer	83,144	913,633	18,000		
Self-Generated Revenues		3,301,717			
Total Receipts	$290,644	$4,216,108	$609,261	$329,610	$122,191
EXPENDITURES:					
Salaries:					
Regular	$69,866	$1,288,005	$222,688	$216,480	$58,515
Overtime					689
Termination		30,824	1,480	3,319	173
Other Compensation:					
Wages					
Student Labor		2,064		2,238	
Compensation of Board Members					
Related Benefits:					
Retirement Contributions - State	4,697	74,475	13,743	10,598	4,681
Retirement Contributions - Teachers	893	8,660	2,919	2,162	
Retirement Contributions - School Lunch					
F.I.C.A. Tax		15,143	858	3,516	
Other Related Benefits					
Unemployment Benefits		461	1,479	4,260	
Group Insurance	791	16,106	3,277	4,932	1,891
Travel (In-State):					
Administrative	1,563			5,219	
Conferences and Conventions	262		3,145	2,755	
Field Travel	108	21,802	16,426	29,488	
Board Members			1,816		
Travel (Out-of-State):					
Administrative					
Conferences and Conventions		1,656	7,653	3,582	
Field Travel			1,174		
Board Members					
Operating Services:					
Advertising	55		35		
Printing					
Insurance		2,659			
Maintenance of Property and Equipment - Automotive					
Other Maintenance	124	16,600	196	1,090	
Rentals		16,705	9,642	8,107	
Dues and Subscriptions			1,529	40	
Postage					
Telephone and Telegraph	2,821	4,964	2,086	3,491	
Utilities		32			
Miscellaneous					
Supplies:					
Office			-0-		
Medical					
Food			97		
Automotive					
Operating Supplies, Other			356		
Repair and Maintenance - Automotive					
Repair and Maintenance - Other					
Stores Increase					
Professional Services:					
Veterinary					
Other			2,206		
Professional Travel			1,438		
Other Charges:					
Aid to Local Governments	207,500	1,639,953	100,969		35,000
Public Assistance - Education					
Public Assistance - Welfare					
Prior Year Deficiency					
Miscellaneous		2,861	6,229		
Capital Outlay (Acquisitions):					
Buildings					
Automotive		388			3,054
Equipment for Buildings, Grounds and General Plant					2,142
Farm and Heavy Movable Equipment					1,695
Household Equipment					
Medical Equipment					
Office Equipment		124	797	1,170	705
Education, Recreation and Cultural Equipment		184,498			
Communication Equipment					760
Library Reference Materials			373		
Other Equipment					444
Major Repairs:					
Land Improvement					
Farm and Movable Equipment					
Buildings					2,025
Household Equipment					
Automotive					1,093
Equipment for Buildings, Grounds and General Plant					
Office Equipment					
Farm and Movable Equipment					2,814

TABLE 1
(Continued)
(Columns 14-18 continued)

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
LOUISIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

ITEM	Auxiliary Programs				
	Auxiliary Program Support	CETA	Technical Assistance	Veterans Education	Education and Recreation Youth Center
	14	15	16	17	18
Interagency Transfers:					
Commodities and Services	......	16,076	16,243	177	5,554
Transfer of Funds	......	......	13,670	......	......
Printing	577	3,579	7,502	2,899	......
Postage	127	1,669	1,288	2,740	16
Office Supplies	265	1,702	1,621	1,100	167
Other Operating Supplies					
Total Expenditures	$289,649	$3,351,006	$442,935	$309,363	$121,418
Federal Balance	$	$ 117	$154,423	$17,326	$ ......
General Fund Balance		......	5,903	2,921	773
Inter-Agency Transfer Balance	995	864,985	6,000	......	......
Self-Generated Balance	......		......	......	......
Total	$290,644	$4,216,108	$609,261	$329,610	$122,191

TABLE 1
(Continued)

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
LOUISIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

ITEM	Auxiliary Programs		Research and Development	Special Education	Vocational Education
	T.H. Harris Scholarships	Local School Services			
	19	20	21	22	23
BUDGET:					
Federal Appropriation	$	$73,680,242	$6,068	$9,608,139	$14,036,005
General Fund	204,936	12,821,689	909,930	8,180,603	2,935,186
Inter-Agency Transfer		66,246	506,244		162,000
Self-Generated Revenues		5,500	5,000		25,865
Total Receipts	$204,936	$86,573,677	$1,427,242	$17,788,742	$17,159,056
EXPENDITURES:					
Salaries:					
Regular	$9,053	$866,113	$393,751	$543,167	$701,635
Overtime		163			1,417
Termination		4,212	3,983	7,147	17,622
Other Compensation:					
Wages		42,038			
Student Labor		18,771	1,665	18,011	5,741
Compensation of Board Members					-0-
Related Benefits:					
Retirement Contributions - State	724	50,161	26,130	27,286	23,637
Retirement Contributions - Teachers		14,690	4,261	15,732	29,712
Retirement Contributions - School Lunch					
F.I.C.A. Tax		7,016	994	1,472	2,415
Other Related Benefits					
Unemployment Benefits		524	3,528	120	2,911
Group Insurance	288	16,591	6,207	10,264	15,292
Travel (In-State):					
Administrative			4,756	888	37
Conferences and Conventions		1,574	2,984	6,618	2,046
Field Travel	198	91,185	5,572	34,738	46,094
Board Members			177	2,998	1,151
Travel (Out-of-State):					
Administrative			1,235	954	
Conferences and Conventions		4,722	12,071	22,170	16,311
Field Travel		315	2,153	6,489	239
Board Members					
Operating Services:					
Advertising		84	867	564	61
Printing			22,837		
Insurance				111	
Maintenance of Property and Equipment - Automotive		22,429			
Other Maintenance		2,494	2,604	3,271	1,955
Rentals		21,930	6,539	10,813	9,131
Dues and Subscriptions		-0-	2,313	1,113	9,866
Postage			-0-		
Telephone and Telegraph		17,659	17,525	29,969	26,159
Utilities		3,359			
Miscellaneous			1,164		
Supplies:					
Office				17	
Medical					
Food		26	396	7,777	753
Automotive		32,113		1,148	
Operating Supplies, Other		3,782	26	5,375	8,303
Repair and Maintenance - Automotive				524	
Repair and Maintenance - Other					
Stores Increase					
Professional Services:					
Veterinary				69	
Other		1,500	326,134	17,850	16,250
Professional Travel			23,881	10,664	
Other Charges:					
Aid to Local Governments	193,374	81,621,993	168,714	6,622,521	9,822,761
Public Assistance - Education					
Public Assistance - Welfare					
Prior Year Deficiency					
Miscellaneous		87,548		559,066	173,190
Capital Outlay (Acquisitions):					
Buildings					
Automotive		54,744			
Equipment for Buildings, Grounds and General Plant					
Farm and Heavy Movable Equipment					
Household Equipment					
Medical Equipment					
Office Equipment		46,763	2,338	9,409	8,155
Education, Recreation and Cultural Equipment					
Communication Equipment					
Library Reference Materials			2,103		
Other Equipment					
Major Repairs:					
Land Improvement					
Farm and Movable Equipment					
Buildings					
Household Equipment					
Automotive					
Equipment **for Buildings, Grounds and General Plant**					
Office Equipment					
Farm and Movable Equipment					

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
LOUISIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
FISCAL YEAR 1977-78

TABLE 1
(Continued)
(Columns 19-23 continued)

ITEM	Auxiliary Programs		Research and Development	Special Education	Vocational Education
	T.H. Harris Scholarships	Local School Services			
	19	20	21	22	23
Interagency Transfers:					
Commodities and Services	896	101,553	28,695	74,654	82,190
Transfer of Funds	....	158,400	....	5,059,506	4,935,581
Printing	330	30,953	96,529	56,263	23,404
Postage	46	7,248	11,333	10,050	15,697
Office Supplies	22	8,638	29,341	11,617	5,386
Other Operating Supplies	....	1,420	....	....	....
Total Expenditures	$204,931	$83,342,711	$1,212,806	$13,190,405	$16,005,102
Federal Balance	$	$3,205,268	$ 5,093	$ 4,479,776	$ 980,887
General Fund Balance	5	-0-	178,008	118,561	8,174
Inter-Agency Transfer Balance	....	20,461	26,335	....	157,793
Self-Generated Balance	....	5,237	5,000	....	7,100
Total	$204,936	$86,573,677	$1,427,242	$17,788,742	$17,159,056

TABLE 2

SCHOOL FINANCE — JULY 1, 1977 to JULY 30, 1978
SECTION A. REVENUE

ITEM	TOTAL
I. REVENUES FROM LOCAL SOURCES — PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	
A. Taxation	
1. Ad Valorem Taxes — Gross	$115,709,161
2. Up to 1% Collections by Sheriff on Taxes other than School Taxes	2,699,656
3. Sales Taxes — Gross	190,627,102
4. Other Taxes	51,085
B. Special Appropriations or Transfers from Police Jury or Parish Council	1,048,667
C. Tuition	
5. From other Parishes	506,856
6. Summer School	427,044
7. Other	132,574
D. Interest on Temporary Investments or Certificates of Deposit	11,408,681
E. Food Service Income, Including Special Milk Program (Collections and Other Income)	21,663,541
F. Other Revenues from Parish-Wide Sources	
8. Income from Rent, Leases Royalties, etc.	
a. Rental of Facilities	171,781
b. Rent, Leases, Royalties, etc. from 16th Section Lands	9,491,570
c. Rent, Leases, Royalties, etc. from Other School Lands	519,132
9. Contributions	
a. Crippled Children and Others	48,670
b. Foundation Grants	138,961
10. Accrued Interest and Premiums on Bonds Sold	454,649
11. Sale of Junk	177,872
12. Other Parish-Wide Sources Miscellaneous	914,437
TOTAL A-F. REVENUE FROM PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$356,191,439
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	
G. District and Ward Taxation	
13. Ad Valorem Taxes — Gross	20,138,985
14. Up to 1% Collections by Sheriff on Taxes other than School Taxes	25,006
15. Sales Taxes — Gross	209,634
H. District and Ward Interest on Investments or Certificates of Deposit	2,246,053
I. Accrued Interest and Premiums on Bonds Sold	226,804
J. Other District and Ward Receipts	
16. School District Leases (LRS 30:154)	118,796
17. Miscellaneous	14,618
TOTAL G-I. DISTRICT AND WARD RECEIPTS	$ 22,979,896
TOTAL I. REVENUES FROM LOCAL SOURCES	$379,171,335
II. REVENUES FROM STATE SOURCES	
A. Unrestricted	
18. State Public School Fund — Equalization	599,234,773
19. 16th Section Land Funds (Interest)	82,628
20. Revenue Sharing — Gross	
a. Base — Constitutional Tax	7,749,390
b. Base — Other Taxes	22,926,105
c. Excess Portion	4,667,862
d. Special Legislative Appropriations	149,898
21. Other Unrestricted	245,549
B. Restricted	
22. Employer's Contribution to Teachers' Retirement	39,838,217
23. Vocational Education	
a. Act 284 of 1960 — Employment Beyond Nine Months	953,623
b. Act of 1976	2,813,810
c. School-Community Food Preservation Units	343,756
d. Career Education	190,667
e. Other	71,052
24. 16th Section Land Funds (withdrawals)	537,471
25. Special Education	2,035,296
26. Adult Education	
a. Act 43 of 1974	1,793,811
b. Other	343
27. Driver Education	0
28. CODOFIL	737,312
29. Food Service (excluding that reported in equalization)	10,383,333
30. Other Restricted Receipts From the State	689,765
TOTAL II. REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES	$695,444,661
III. REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES	
A. Unrestricted	
31. Federally Affected Areas — Maintenance and Operation (PL 81-874)	4,388,622
32. Other Receipts, Unrestricted	
a. Recovery of Indirect Costs	3,352,489
b. Flood Control (Act 362 of 1966)	41,928
c. Miscellaneous Unrestricted	280,328

TABLE 2
(Continued)

SCHOOL FINANCE — JULY 1, 1977 TO JULY 30, 1978
SECTION A. REVENUE

ITEM	TOTAL
B. Restricted	
33. Federally Affected Areas — Capital Outlay (PL 81-815)	7,260
34. ESEA Title VII	2,052,015
35. ESEA Title VIII	419,002
36. ROTC	523,680
37. Office of Economic Opportunity (Headstart only)	4,372
38. Career Opportunities Program (COP)	5,196,451
39. Emergency School Aid Act (ESAA)	1,053,597
40. Other Restricted	
a. Vietnamese Refugee Program	
b. Indian Education Act	
41. Vocational Education	
a. Act of 1976	4,398,138
b. Career Education	
c. Other	133,990
42. School Food Service and Special Milk Program	58,831,819
43. Adult Education	
a. Veterans' Training (PL 90-77)	0
b. Adult Education Act of 1966 (PL 91-230)	1,247,300
c. Other	16,250
d. Indo-Chinese Refugee Program	779,575
44. NDEA Title III	93,156
45. ESEA Title I	65,732,999
46. ESEA Title I — Migrant	610,473
47. ESEA Title II	722,824
48. ESEA Title III	70,600
49. Education of the Handicapped Act (formerly ESEA Title VI)	1,539,573
50. ESEA Title IV	5,054,556
51. Education for all Handicapped Children	1,923,912
52. Driver Education, including Driver Improvement	28,841
53. Right to Read Program	182,395
54. Follow Through	812,126
55. Civil Rights Act — Title IV	34,156
56. Emergency Employment Act (PEP)	264,881
57. Drug Education	0
58. Other Federal Receipts, Restricted	
a. Manpower Programs, including CETA, MDTA, WIN, etc.	5,136,773
b. School Nurse Program — Title IX	657,645
c. Miscellaneous Restricted	4,836,322
C. Revenue In Lieu of Taxes	
59. School Board's Share of Amounts Received Due to Loss of Taxes Because of Federal Housing Projects	167,997
60. School Board's Share of Proceeds From Sales of Timber, etc., on Federal Forest Reserves	993,925
61. Other Receipts In Lieu of Taxes	344,984
D. Revenue For/On Behalf of the LEA	
62. Nonfood Assistance	506,381
63. Value of USDA Commodities	12,515,709
64. Other Payments or Contributions of Equipment and Supplies	22,109
TOTAL III. REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES	$184,979,153
TOTAL I-III. TOTAL RECEIPTS	$1,259,595,149

TABLE 2
(Continued)

SCHOOL FINANCE — JULY 1, 1977 TO JUNE 30, 1978
SECTION B. EXPENDITURES

ITEM	TOTAL
I. INSTRUCTION	
A. Regular Programs	
1. Salaries of Teacher Aides	$ 4,115,073
2. Salaries of Appointed Substitutes	1,336,656
3. Salaries of Day-by-Day Substitutes	6,588,215
4. Instructional Materials and Supplies	8,652,946
5. Other Expenses	
a. Equipment — New	2,086,320
b. Equipment — Replacement	669,033
c. Miscellaneous	636,798
6. Salaries of Kindergarten Teachers	21,258,146
7. Salaries of Elementary Teachers, except Kindergarten	196,781,029
8. Salaries of Secondary Teachers	218,778,215
9. Salaries of R.O.T.C. Instructors	1,110,469
10. Headstart Program	
a. Salaries	310,478
b. Other Expenses	189,537
11. Summer School	
a. Salaries	515,732
b. Supplies and Materials	24,686
c. Other Expenses	5,477
12. Vocational Education	
a. Salaries — Act 284 of 1960	2,595,773
b. Other Salaries	3,170,028
c. Other Expenses	3,318,200
13. Salaries of Other Teachers in Regular Programs	
a. Career Education	588,419
b. CODOFIL	735,482
c. Other Teachers	2,016,510
14. Expenditures for Right to Read	28,748
15. Expenses of Operation of Driver Education Vehicles	254,918
TOTAL A. Expenditures for Regular Programs	$ 475,766,888
B. Special Programs	
16. Special Education Programs	
a. Salaries of Teachers	$ 43,512,604
b. Salaries of Speech Therapists	6,864,073
c. Salaries of Teacher Aides	11,335,028
d. Purchased Services	54,826
e. Supplies and Materials	1,686,932
f. Equipment — New	465,537
g. Equipment — Replacement	520
h. Other Expenses	1,088,245
17. Programs for the Culturally Different (includes Bilingual Education, Migrant Education, and Compensatory Education Programs)	
a. Salaries of Teachers	26,453,222
b. Salaries of Speech Therapists	227,845
c. Salaries of Teacher Aides	16,684,414
d. Purchased Services	391,035
e. Supplies and Materials	6,079,194
f. Equipment — New	1,281,329
g. Equipment — Replacement	112,539
h. Other Expenses	1,292,761
Other Special Programs	1,244,516
TOTAL B. Expenditures for Special Programs	$ 118,774,620
C. Adult/Continuing Education Programs	
19. Salaries — Adult Education Act of 1966	1,216,539
20. Salaries — Non-Veteran Adult Education Program	561,773
21. Salaries — Evening School Program Instructors	542,346
22. Salaries — Young Farmer and Home Economics Instructors	210,498
23. Nurses Training Program	0
24. Driver Improvement — Salaries	15,977
25. Indo-Chinese Refugee Program — Salaries	33,047
26. Other Expenses for Adult Education	
a. Other Salaries (Instructional)	0
b. Purchased Services	0
c. Supplies and Materials	299,310
d. Equipment — New	19,730
e. Equipment — Replacement	9,507
f. Miscellaneous	420,303
TOTAL C. Expenditures for Adult/Continuing Education Programs	$ 3,329,030
TOTAL A-C. EXPENDITURES FOR INSTRUCTION	$ 597,870,538
D. Community College Programs	
27. Salaries	$ 613,835
28. Other Expenses	81,953
TOTAL D. Expenditures for Community College Programs	$ 695,788

TABLE 2
(Continued)

SCHOOL FINANCE — JULY 1, 1977 TO JUNE 30, 1978
SECTION B. EXPENDITURES

ITEM	TOTAL
II. SUPPORTING SERVICES PROGRAMS	
A. Support Service Programs for Pupils	
29. Visiting Teachers; Supervisors of Census and Pupil Accounting	
a. Salaries	$ 3,275,745
b. Travel	176,085
30. Salaries of Guidance Counselors	11,942,347
31. Health Services	
a. Salaries of Health Personnel (Nurses, etc.)	1,860,516
b. Parish Health Units	141,764
c. Supplies	126,660
d. Other Expenses	253,666
32. Psychological Services and Salaries	831,400
33. Cocurricular Activities (Rallies, etc.)	187,677
34. Expenditures for Career Education	
a. Salaries of Teachers	131,167
b. Salaries of Guidance Counselors	873,945
c. Supplies and Materials	70,592
d. Other Expenses	60,715
35. Other Expenditures for Pupil Support	
a. Travel of Teachers	719,227
b. Miscellaneous	2,062,966
TOTAL A. Expenditures for Pupil Support Services Programs	$ 22,714,472
B. Instructional Staff Support Service Programs	
36. Salaries	
a. Instructional Directors, Coordinators and Supervisors, Parish-wide	$ 7,460,104
b. Instructional Coordinators and Supervisors, Special Areas or Subjects	6,374,819
c. Directors of Federal Programs	2,412,023
d. Secretarial and Clerical Assistants to Instructional Staff	
(1) Serving (a) above	1,345,666
(2) Serving (b) above	1,555,319
(3) Serving (c) above	1,071,132
37. Travel	
a. Of (a) above	309,712
b. Of (b) above	254,134
c. Of (c) above	175,544
38. Instructional Consultants' Fees	587,331
39. Southern Association Dues	91,988
40. Conferences, Workshops, and Evaluations	746,164
41. Other Expenses for Improvement of Instruction Services Programs	
a. Travel	214,204
b. Supplies	450,240
c. Miscellaneous	666,453
42. Library Expenses Other than Librarians' Salaries	
a. Other Salaries	432,652
b. Supplies	800,364
c. Library Books	1,394,941
d. Periodicals	204,997
43. Other Educational Media Services Programs	
a. Salaries	651,692
b. Supplies	412,049
c. Equipment — New	351,407
d. Equipment — Replacement	22,668
e. Miscellaneous	260,150
TOTAL B. Expenditures for Instructional Staff Services Programs	$ 28,245,753
C. General Administration Programs	
44. Mileage and Per Diem of School Board Members	$ 2,906,959
45. Travel and Other Expenses of School Board Members	468,846
46. Elections	192,514
47. Legal Services	643,221
48. Fees for Tax Collections	
a. To Assessor — 5 mill Constitutional Tax	975,928
b. To Assessor — Other Taxes	3,571,390
c. Sheriff and Representative Allowance — Constitutional Tax	31,965
d. Sheriff and Representative Allowance — Other Taxes	395,358
e. Sheriff— Revenue Sharing Based on Homestead Exemptions — Constitutional Tax	149,523
f. Sheriff — Revenue Sharing — Other Taxes	641,562
g. Equipment (LRS 33:4713), Assessor and Sheriff	109,454
h. Pension Fund — Parish and City Officials — on Constitutional Tax	633,997
i. Pension Fund — Other Taxes	2,676,916
j. Sales Tax Collector — Salary and/or Expenses	3,881,722
49. Other Board of Education Expenses	644,669
50. Superintendent	
a. Salary	1,959,413
b. Travel	134,322
c. Secretarial and Clerical Salaries in Superintendent's Office	1,924,709
d. Other Expenses of Superintendent's Office	708,202
51. Salaries of Assistant Superintendents	1,410,468
52. Employee Benefits	
a. Salaries of Personnel on Sabbatical Leave	9,364,786
b. Employer's contributions to Retirement Systems	
(1) To Teachers' Retirement System—Total Paid, including Amount Paid by State, up to 1% Collections Remitted by Sheriff, Excess Paid from Local Funds	52,948,305
(2) School Employees' Retirement System	757,117
(3) School Lunch Employees' Retirement System	1,081,748
(4) Social Security	1,463,799
c. Payments for Employee Insurance Plans	11,417,029
d. Workmen's Compensation Payments	1,785,954
e. Accumulated Sick Leave Severance Pay	1,691,050
f. Other Employee Benefits	2,366,572

TABLE 2
(Continued)

SCHOOL FINANCE — JULY 1, 1977 TO JUNE 30, 1978
SECTION B. EXPENDITURES

ITEM	TOTAL
53. Rental of Land	9,896
54. Rental of Buildings	389,465
55. Rental of Equipment (Not Data Processing Equipment)	339,607
56. Staff Travel, not Included Elsewhere	290,127
57. Liability Insurance, Other than for Transportation	3,159,683
58. Bonding of Employees	57,793
59. Judgments	121,795
60. Other Insurance	7,118,164
61. Payments for Indirect Costs	3,176,689
62. Other General Administration Expenses	2,723,115
TOTAL C. Expenditures for General Administration Programs	$ 124,323,832
D. School Administration Services Programs	
63. Salaries	
a. Principals and Assistant Principals	$ 40,117,356
b. Secretaries and Clerks Employed in Schools	14,280,720
64. Travel of Principal and Other School Staff	359,529
65. Telephone and Telegraph Expenses for Schools	1,070,805
66. Non-instructional Equipment for Schools (New)	251,583
67. Non-instructional Equipment for Schools (Replacement)	60,596
68. Other Administrative Expenses for Schools	390,597
TOTAL D. Expenses for School Administration Services Programs	$ 56,531,186
E. Business Services Programs	
69. Salaries	
a. Directors or Managers of Business Services	$ 1,335,102
b. Other Salaries in Fiscal Services Offices	4,122,942
70. Other Expenditures for Fiscal Services	307,131
71. Salaries of Construction Personnel	300,462
72. Contracted Services	2,865,209
73. Travel of Construction Personnel	37,521
74. Sites	2,491,361
75. Bond Election Costs	456,196
76. New Buildings	38,423,292
77. Additions to Existing Buildings	8,987,712
78. Improvements or Remodeling of Existing Buildings	11,204,613
79. Improvements to 16th Section Lands	7,261
80. Equipment Purchases	
a. New	5,037,574
b. Replacement	649,822
c. New Vehicles Other than Buses	248,205
d. Replacement Vehicles Other than Buses	119,684
81. Expenditures for Operation and Maintenance of Plant	
a. Salaries of Supervisors of Maintenance and Operations	1,916,145
b. Salaries of Other Maintenance Personnel (Craftsmen and Drivers)	15,049,533
c. Salaries of Custodial Personnel and School Crossing Guards, including Substitutes	37,189,582
d. Utilities	24,476,687
e. Repair and Upkeep of Buildings	10,844,333
f. Upkeep of Grounds	1,513,812
g. Repair and Upkeep of Equipment	4,772,555
h. Vehicle Servicing and Maintenance (not Buses)	1,019,951
i. School and Property Security	
(1) Salaries	502,326
(2) Other Expenses	711,977
j. Other Expenditures for Operation and Maintenance of Plant	
(1) Travel of Maintenance Personnel	252,393
(2) Contracted Services	865,360
(3) Supplies	4,306,148
(4) Equipment — New	920,039
(5) Equipment — Replacement	784,933
(6) Other Expenses	470,792
Subtotal 81. Expenditures for Operation and Maintenance	$ 105,596,566
82. Expenditures for Pupil Transportation Services Programs	
a. Supervisor	
(1) Salary	$ 548,113
(2) Travel	29,897
(3) Other Expenses	145,514
b. Salaries of Regular Full-Time Bus Drivers	58,400,474
c. Salaries of Substitute Bus Drivers	1,065,145
d. Salaries of Other School Transportation Employees (Mechanics, Servicemen, etc.)	2,184,782
e. Repairs (Purchased from Outside Source)	1,272,630
f. Cost of gasoline, oil, tires, etc.	3,568,771
g. Bus Maintenance Equipment — New	24,607
h. Bus Maintenance Equipment — Replacement	98,215
i. Insurance, including Pupil Liability, Fire, Theft and Collision	2,079,418
j. Payments in Lieu of Transportation	159,963
k. New Buses	1,421,087
l. Replacement Buses	1,556,832
m. Other Expenditures	
(1) Medical Examinations, Chauffeurs' Licenses, etc.	35,771
(2) Miscellaneous	2,785,950
Subtotal 82. Expenditures for Pupil Transportation Services Programs	$ 75,496,955
83. Expenditures for Food Service Programs, including Special Milk Program	
a. Supervisors' Salaries	$ 1,460,584
b. Other Salaries	45,234,192
c. Equipment — New	1,748,227
d. Equipment — Replacement	1,678,100
e. All Other Food Service Expenditures	75,204,753
84. Salaries of Supervisors of Purchasing, Warehousing, Distribution Centers, etc.	535,638

SCHOOL FINANCE — JULY 1, 1977 to JUNE 30, 1978
SECTION B. EXPENDITURES

TABLE 2
(Continued)

ITEM	TOTAL
85. Other Expenditures for Internal Services	
a. Other Salaries	1,461,250
b. Printing	409,521
c. Supplies	412,095
d. Drayage and Other Costs of Distributing Textbooks	23,297
e. Miscellaneous	124,815
TOTAL E. Expenditures for Business Services Programs	$ 385,980,080
F. Central Services Programs	
86. Salaries of Directors or Supervisors	$ 326,975
87. Other Costs for Direction of Central Services	252,701
88. Costs of Planning, Research, Development and Evaluation Services	761,179
89. Costs of Information Services	382,470
90. Staff Services	
a. Salaries of Assistant Superintendents or Other Personnel Officers	208,481
b. Recruitment and Placement Services — Salaries	1,027,551
c. Staff Accounting Services — Salaries	259,230
d. Inservice Training — Salaries	64,852
e. Other Expenses for Staff Services	335,537
91. Statistical Services	
92. Data Processing Services	
a. Salaries	1,183,168
b. Supplies	224,828
c. Purchased Services	732,995
d. Rental of Equipment	566,068
e. Equipment — New	305,434
f. Equipment — Replacement	52,191
g. Other Expenses for Data Processing	74,638
93. Expenses of Other Central Services Programs	24,283
TOTAL E. Expenditures for Central Services Programs	$ 6,782,581
TOTAL II. A-F. EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORTING SERVICES PROGRAMS	$ 624,577,904
III. COMMUNITY SERVICES PROGRAMS	
A. Direction of Community Services	$ 401,317
B. Recreation Services	77,026
C. Civic Services	428,838
D. Other Community Services	
94. School-Community Food Preservation Units — Salaries	383,524
95. Other Expenses for Food Preservation Units	194,639
96. Agriculture Extension and Home Demonstration Services — Salaries	203,091
97. Contributions	85,850
98. All Other Community Services Expenses	349,469
TOTAL III. EXPENDITURES FOR COMMUNITY SERVICES PROGRAMS	$ 2,123,754
IV. NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	
A. Payments to Other Governmental Units (Within the State)	
99. To Other Local Education Agencies	
a. Tuition, including Transfers to Other LEAs	$ 439,986
b. Other Payments to Other LEAs in Louisiana	84,485
100. Payments to Other Governmental Units	233,007
TOTAL IV. NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	$ 757,478
V. DEBT SERVICE	
A. Interest on Debt	
101. Bond Interest	$ 29,809,676
102. Interest on Long Term Loans	305,972
103. Interest on Short Term Loans	81,940
B. Bank Charges for Servicing Bonds	86,956
C. Other Expenditures for Debt Service	
104. Miscellaneous	30,657
TOTAL V. DEBT SERVICE	$ 30,315,201
TOTAL I-V. ALL EXPENDITURES	$1,256,340,663

TABLE 2
(Continued)

SCHOOL FINANCE — JULY 1, 1977 TO JUNE 30, 1978
SECTION C. RECONCILIATION OF CASH BALANCES

ITEM	TOTAL
Beginning Balances, July 1, 1977:	
1. Cash	$ 58,755,428
2. Petty Cash	8,776
3. Investments	195,594,406
TOTAL CASH AND INVESTMENTS, JULY 1, 1977	$254,358,610
ADD:	
TOTAL RECEIPTS (I-III)	$1,259,595,149
DECREASES IN ASSETS:	
4. Accounts	2,800,824
5. Taxes Receivable	39,765
6. Due from Other Funds	4,481,616
7. Advances to Other Funds	821,404
8. Due from State	981,516
9. Sales of Fixed Assets	756,303
10. Compensation for Loss or Damage to Fixed Assets	2,099,708
11. Collections for Lost or Damaged Textbooks	90,890
12. Charges for Food Preservation and Canning Centers	137,918
13. Books and Supplies Sold	10,592
14. Disaster Relief	18,583
15. Withdrawlas of 16th Section Land Funds	0
16. Miscellaneous	3,367,405
INCREASE IN INDERTEDNESS:	
17. Sale of Bonds	73,078,000
18. Long Term Loans	246,493
19. Short Term Loans	387,423
20. Accounts Payable	4,678,755
21. Salaries Payable	15,867,563
22. Payroll Deductions Payable	2,230,581
23. Due to Other Funds	5,752,692
24. Advances from Other Funds	1,022,137
25. Reserve for Encumbrances	1,060,339
26. Miscellaneous	156,431
27. Fund Transfers Received	41,244,310
28. Refunds of Prior Years' Expenditures (Corrections of Prior Years' Ending Balance)	1,581,262
TOTAL BEGINNING BALANCE AND RECEIPTS	$1,676,866,269
DEDUCT:	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES (I-V)	$1,256,340,663
INCREASES IN ASSETS:	
29. Accounts Receivable	2,561,250
30. Taxes Receivable	1,053,998
31. Due from Other Funds	2,733,483
32. Advances to Other Funds	969,122
33. Due from State	1,909,983
34. Miscellaneous	3,267,806
DECREASES IN LIABILITIES:	
35. Bonds Payable (Redemptions of Bonds)	37,205,432
36. Long Term Loans	978,564
37. Short Term Loans	912,185
38. Accounts Payable	3,657,342
39. Salaries Payable	10,421,883
40. Payroll Deductions Payable	1,558,662
41. Due to Other Funds	8,413,921
42. Advances from Other Funds	76,871
43. Reserve for Encumbrances	1,311,117
44. Miscellaneous	1,138,307
45. Fund Transfers Paid	40,823,075
46. Correction of Prior Years' Ending Balance (Expenditures Applicable to Prior Years)	1,058,857
TOTAL DEDUCTIONS	$1,376,392,521
Ending Balance, June 30, 1978:	
47. Cash	63,199,434
48. Petty Cash	8,862
49. Investments	237,265,452
TOTAL CASH AND INVESTMENTS, JUNE 30, 1978	$300,473,748

TABLE 3A

I. REVENUES FROM LOCAL SOURCES — PARISH-WIDE SOURCES

	PARISH	Taxation				Special Appropriations or Transfers from Police Jury	Tuition			Interest on Temporary Investments or Certificates of Deposit	Food Service (Collections and Other Income)
		Ad Valorem Taxes	Up to 1% Collection By Sheriff other than School Taxes	Sales Taxes	Other Taxes		From Other Parishes	Summer School	Other		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Acadia	$ 663,083	$ 9,850	$ 2,149,217	$	$	$	$	$	$ 122,929	$ 255,955
2	Allen	181,288		827,602					1,799	62,745	109,862
3	Ascension	1,643,800	48,173	3,402,193						266,207	274,626
4	Assumption	450,471	14,658	702,948						71,408	105,747
5	Avoyelles	309,363	19,492	1,657,127				7,705	1,601	64,276	94,763
6	Beauregard	1,462,880	29,262	1,084,498						139,987	284,649
7	Bienville	386,166						6,150		11,016	60,529
8	Bossier	722,524	47,634	2,490,753				28,378	4,465	222,677	487,768
9	Caddo	13,539,077	69,029	12,473,183				47,399	533	1,174,469	1,191,625
10	Calcasieu	4,450,885		9,981,749			58,007	17,665		1,655,729	1,324,097
11	Caldwell	637,603	11,763							25,486	66,863
12	Cameron	997,662	37,050					1,200		100,236	115,717
13	Catahoula	289,560	11,913	368,668						8,646	78,396
14	Claiborne	255,413	12,205	62,180						56,432	60,189
15	Concordia	453,371	16,073	760,957				1,170	960	119,234	126,256
16	DeSoto	236,303	4,118	743,957					12,707	129,062	94,906
17	E. Baton Rouge	17,316,054	420,062	20,755,727					35,309	560,247	2,468,099
18	E. Carroll	279,499		362,703						18,064	32,555
19	E. Feliciana	138,213	6,040	352,328						53,010	55,906
20	Evangeline	175,223		1,003,587					2,710	24,443	91,407
21	Franklin	291,902	21,606	690,520				1,375		18,276	196,723
22	Grant	190,651		246,475						4,511	89,353
23	Iberia	2,230,121	41,120	2,550,907			128,151	7,170		146,929	341,393
24	Iberville	1,589,504	41,509	2,767,291		72,249				90,271	103,473
25	Jackson	550,395	17,419	604,128		87,922				18,074	117,559
26	Jefferson	11,671,516	539,338	25,409,759				270,477		423,296	2,415,480
27	Jefferson Davis	504,420	27,555	1,597,067			36,464		2,739	52,310	143,169
28	Lafayette	2,347,384	81,519	9,026,755			13,586		50	745,474	974,543
29	Lafourche	2,221,254	98,934	3,583,958						298,130	486,498
30	LaSalle	536,208	8,025							21,141	113,450
31	Lincoln	621,225	28,088	653,824		24,120			3,520	82,048	160,831
32	Livingston	374,392	29,575	1,396,292						54,839	550,506
33	Madison	254,332	14,370	607,627						19,795	31,993
34	Morehouse	1,015,189	29,635	1,125,848				505	1,666	40,905	144,985
35	Natchitoches	332,873	29,107	1,252,286						103,968	166,336
36	Orleans	15,112,339		26,159,198	51,085					523,198	730,661
37	Ouachita	2,725,643	66,921	2,308,511		23,641				335,350	703,525
38	Plaquemines	983,490		519,125		779,696					153,822
39	Pointe Coupee	258,203	9,853	950,610						21,863	49,369
40	Rapides	2,659,169	123,981	2,388,142					18,810	79,496	945,933
41	Red River	159,148	1,238	283,544						2,723	32,848
42	Richland	298,978	20,388	1,029,782					2,280	34,349	79,391
43	Sabine	177,266	17,875	870,737						90,570	81,507
44	St. Bernard	2,384,826	89,426	3,399,313					12,843	34,157	382,933
45	St. Charles	2,854,940	76,337	4,037,611			9,585		21,766	265,856	663,228
46	St. Helena	217,238	9,481			17,938				1,084	26,960
47	St. James	1,067,536	20,423	1,281,124		12,578			1,500	52,955	63,940
48	St. John	980,825		1,706,300						79,887	103,872
49	St. Landry	1,183,455	43,130	3,141,673					7,316	268,223	182,206
50	St. Martin	936,828	29,726	1,162,111						90,446	130,416
51	St. Mary	750,349	39,325	2,336,402			52,385			25,882	390,099
52	St. Tammany	2,048,631	64,780	6,428,956						760,009	573,854
53	Tangipahoa	425,902	44,358	2,012,152						74,030	388,758
54	Tensas	219,216	9,574	279,456						4,281	22,423
55	Terrebonne	3,878,454	135,592	6,746,283			208,678	19,581		510,521	715,266
56	Union	379,940	5,396							35,526	64,303
57	Vermilion	311,111	8,841	2,331,504		14,203				124,203	252,164
58	Vernon	176,431		1,536,966						44,145	486,551
59	Washington	311,373	16,866	621,771						40,915	91,832
60	Webster	783,502	30,633	1,557,686						28,299	340,368
61	W. Baton Rouge	869,791	21,163	1,269,406						211,611	107,737
62	West Carroll	163,354	11,649	402,631						20,536	73,575
63	West Feliciana	370,512	8,140	1,705,285						269,006	30,589
64	Winn	282,569	13,234	618,123		16,320				193,794	108,635
65	City of Monroe	2,278,260		1,102,288				18,269		72,178	189,762
66	City of Bogalusa	1,140,078	16,204	748,298						107,324	80,807
	Total	$ 115,709,161	$ 2,699,656	$190,627,102	$ 51,085	$ 1,048,667	$ 506,856	$ 427,044	$ 132,574	$ 11,408,681	$ 21,663,541
	Previous Year	$ 122,539,987	$ 2,602,750	$161,753,706	$	$ 1,126,380	$ 435,972	$ 373,291	$ 97,034	$ 970,711	$ 20,256,463

TABLE 3A
(Continued)

I. REVENUES FROM LOCAL SOURCES — PARISH-WIDE SOURCES

	PARISH	Income from Rent, Leases, Royalties, etc.			Contributions		Accrued Interest and Premiums on Bonds Sold	Sale of Junk	Miscellaneous	Total Revenues from Parish-Wide Sources
		Rental of Facilities	Income from 16th Section Land	Income from other School Lands	Crippled Chrildren and Other	Foundation Grants				
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Acadia	$	$	$ 149,311	$	$	$ 2,116	$	$	$ 3,342,611
2	Allen				1,805			2,006		1,196,957
3	Ascension	200	19,772					871	7,746	5,663,588
4	Assumption	1,345	135,281						3,095	1,484,953
5	Avoyelles		30,681		972			2,100		2,188,080
6	Beauregard	3,691		16,950			10,001	110	6,964	3,038,992
7	Bienville	660	29,346	185				1,051	6,220	501,323
8	Bossier	4,256	468	2,806				2,598	36,852	4,051,179
9	Caddo	13,876		41,646	8,433	1,000		26,158	1,547	28,587,975
10	Caldwell	4,604		30,666	3,550			5,730	20,849	17,553,531
11	Caldwell		345	20					8,584	750,664
12	Cameron		1,006,332					3,302	11,078	2,272,577
13	Catahoula		54,633							811,816
14	Claiborne	2,610		2,259						451,288
15	Concordia	959	100,325	2,289		9,614		102	57,747	1,649,057
16	DeSoto		160	15,879				10		1,237,102
17	E. Baton Rouge	4,170		56,980					45,770	41,662,418
18	E. Carroll	470	140,098	17,815				2,244		853,448
19	E. Feliciana		17,862					1,259	7,000	631,618
20	Evangeline		32,168			350		5	129,091	1,458,984
21	Franklin	2,169	7,200	2,424				348	32,886	1,265,423
22	Grant	450	4,850	1,025				40		537,355
23	Iberia		44,010						7,006	5,496,807
24	Iberville	540		13,403				980		4,679,220
25	Jackson	162	2,656					87	9,037	1,407,439
26	Jefferson	25,615	10,561		15,001			1,881	105,807	40,888,731
27	Jefferson Davis	3,251	24,401			2,000		782	314	2,394,472
28	Lafayette	11,223	164,861	2,550				1,687	12,381	13,382,013
29	Lafourche	301	647,614	5,960	17,058		72,532			7,432,239
30	LaSalle	880	3,314					480	4,046	687,544
31	Lincoln	500		10				1,767	5,437	1,581,370
32	Livingston		700	5,850				250	334	2,412,738
33	Madison	2,537	68,215	20,009				102	75	1,019,055
34	Morehouse		50,049	53,907	216	10,230		32		2,473,167
35	Natchitoches		527,161					1,385	55,330	2,468,446
36	Orleans	23,169	52,852			37,781		3,321	120,919	42,814,523
37	Ouachita	4,240	8,626	4,141				2,491	28,243	6,211,332
38	Plaquemines			504					2,850	2,439,487
39	Pointe Coupee	2,137	35,987	1,169					1,208	1,330,399
40	Rapides	2,713	5,802			71,500			95,270	6,390,816
41	Red River	6,010	9,405					5,400		500,316
42	Richland	550	152,540	1,375				1,993	6,745	1,628,371
43	Sabine								1,439	1,239,394
44	St. Bernard	5,823		1,642					12,040	6,323,003
45	St. Charles	1,311		6,372				450		7,937,456
46	St. Helena	1,638							1,574	275,913
47	St. James	971		443					6,619	2,508,089
48	St. John	7,249					370,000	960	17,311	3,266,404
49	St. Landry	13,902	36,689	2,766				2,920	6,015	4,888,295
50	St. Martin		307,482					5,258	3,880	2,666,147
51	St. Mary		901,140					390	198	4,496,170
52	St. Tammany	863			1,485			1,396		9,879,974
53	Tangipahoa	1,980	34,026					375		3,981,581
54	Tensas			1,050						536,000
55	Terrebonne	3,957	767,312					10,732	1,367	12,997,743
56	Union	4,600	4,527	19,293						513,585
57	Vermilion	1,555	3,968,787	1,400				3,524	4,300	7,021,592
58	Vernon			2,397				1,029	11,133	2,258,652
59	Washington			2,592	150				10	1,085,509
60	Webster	3,879		1,424		6,486		240	7,480	2,759,997
61	W. Baton Rouge		55,396	30,320				77,568	112	2,643,104
62	West Carroll	765	27,936	200				277	6,747	707,670
63	West Feliciana			100						2,383,632
64	Winn							95		1,232,770
65	City of Monroe							2,086	1,706	3,664,549
66	City of Bogalusa								2,075	2,094,786
	Total	$ 171,781	$ 9,491,570	$ 519,132	$ 48,670	138,961	$ 454,649	$ 177,872	$ 914,437	$356,191,439
	Previous Year	$ 200,958	$ 7,485,867	$ 502,251	$ 85,124	78,294	$ 834,099	$ 135,874	$ 937,682	$329,153,443

TABLE 3A
(Continued)

I. REVENUES FROM LOCAL SOURCES — DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES

PARISH	Ad Valorem Taxes	Taxation Up to 1% Collection by Sheriff of Other than School Taxes	Sales Taxes	Interest on Temporary Investments or Certificates of Deposit	Accrued Interest and Premiums on Bonds Sold	School District Leases (LRS 30:154)	Miscellaneous	Total Revenues from District and Ward Sources	Total Revenues from Local Sources
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1 Acadia	$ 1,015,336	$	$	$ 171,063	$ 34,317	$	$	$ 1,220,716	$ 4,563,327
2 Allen	582,496			143,309	762	1,781	1,375	729,723	1,926,680
3 Ascension	10,967			8,222				19,189	5,682,777
4 Assumption									1,484,953
5 Avoyelles	346,633			129,772	64,449			540,854	2,728,934
6 Beauregard									3,038,992
7 Bienville	325,024		209,634	133,441	4,757			672,856	1,174,179
8 Bossier	686,152			133,544				819,696	4,870,875
9 Caddo									28,587,975
10 Calcasieu	3,931,489			105,176	42,954			4,079,619	21,633,150
11 Caldwell									750,664
12 Cameron	194,304			12,519				206,823	2,479,400
13 Catahoula	197,628			8,361				205,989	1,017,805
14 Claiborne	273,555			144,609				418,164	869,452
15 Concordia									1,649,057
16 DeSoto	31,039			962				32,001	1,269,103
17 E. Baton Rouge									41,662,418
18 E. Carroll									853,448
19 E. Feliciana	60,324			4,618				64,942	696,560
20 Evangeline	430,258			29,910	13,177		10,000	483,345	1,942,329
21 Franklin	622,751			13,382				636,133	1,901,556
22 Grant	301,877			29,778				331,655	869,010
23 Iberia	15,985							15,985	5,512,792
24 Iberville									4,679,220
25 Jackson	20,132							20,132	1,427,571
26 Jefferson									40,888,731
27 Jefferson Davis	728,547			20,467	6,542	36,631		792,187	3,186,659
28 Lafayette									13,382,013
29 Lafourche									7,432,239
30 LaSalle	129,837			10,738				140,575	828,119
31 Lincoln	219,363			54,945	9,489			283,797	1,865,167
32 Livingston	335,031			67,401	7,497			409,929	2,822,667
33 Madison									1,019,055
34 Morehouse	45,466			12,697				58,163	2,531,330
35 Natchitoches	566,148			109,332	16,533	1,755		693,768	3,162,214
36 Orleans									42,814,523
37 Ouachita									6,211,332
38 Plaquemines									2,439,487
39 Pointe Coupee									1,330,399
40 Rapides	2,658,274			319,870				2,978,144	9,368,960
41 Red River									500,316
42 Richland	89,568			17,562	2,505			109,635	1,738,006
43 Sabine	602,578			23,879	7,123	921		634,501	1,873,895
44 St. Bernard									6,323,003
45 St. Charles									7,937,456
46 St. Helena	62,288							62,288	338,201
47 St. James									2,508,089
48 St. John									3,266,404
49 St. Landry									4,888,295
50 St. Martin									2,666,147
51 St. Mary	2,228,157			88,880				2,317,037	6,813,207
52 St. Tammany									9,879,974
53 Tangipahoa	348,665			25,332	6,868		742	381,607	4,363,188
54 Tensas	123,391			2,993				126,384	662,384
55 Terrebonne						77,708		77,708	13,075,451
56 Union									513,585
57 Vermilion	888,495			240,786	6,883			1,136,164	8,157,756
58 Vernon	616,636	25,006		123,289	128		2,501	767,560	3,026,212
59 Washington	31,102							31,102	1,116,611
60 Webster	655,237			49,997	2,820			708,054	3,468,051
61 W. Baton Rouge									2,643,104
62 West Carroll	188,965			9,219				198,184	905,854
63 West Feliciana									2,383,632
64 Winn	575,287							575,287	1,808,057
65 City of Monroe									3,664,549
66 City of Bogalusa									2,094,786
Total	$ 20,138,985	$ 25,006	$ 209,634	$ 2,246,053	$ 226,804	$ 118,796	$ 14,618	$ 22,979,896	$ 379,171,335
Previous Year	$ 17,937,187	$	$ 147,220	$ 1,275,942	$ 169,561	$ 129,836	$ 68,659	$ 19,728,105	$ 348,881,548

TABLE 3A
(Continued)

II. REVENUES FROM STATE SOURCES

PARISH	Unrestricted Revenues							
			Revenue Sharing					
	State Public School Fund—Equalization	16th Section Land Fund (Interest)	Base — Constitutional Tax	Base— Other Taxes	Excess Portion	Special Legislative Appropriations	Other	Miscellaneous Unrestricted
	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
1 Acadia	$ 8,218,899	$ 12,315	$ 35,219	$ 217,543	$ 154,134	$	$	$ ......
2 Allen	4,036,636	101	15,005	120,647	68,920	......	......	......
3 Ascension	8,027,233	123	58,677	237,090	87,087	......	......	......
4 Assumption	3,759,917	196	22,592	58,850	66,189	......	......	......
5 Avoyelles	7,146,222	816	55,355	235,580	89,494	......	......	......
6 Beauregard	5,439,439	11	28,150	271,402	35,212	......	......	......
7 Bienville	3,693,553	860	18,758	107,947	34,922	......	......	......
8 Bossier	14,041,459	3,181	164,233	543,792	63,363	......	......	150,000
9 Caddo	33,702,336	4,374	671,741	2,552,616	223,125	......	44,806	......
10 Calcasieu	25,063,606	2,242	278,755	1,437,754	......	......	......	......
11 Caldwell	1,975,411	172	10,034	108,221	......	......	......	739
12 Cameron	1,686,357	1,184	8,705	42,097	14,578	......	......	......
13 Catahoula	2,671,262	727	14,350	102,955	4,831	......	......	......
14 Claiborne	2,906,745	1,394	23,076	91,011	53,199	......	......	4
15 Concordia	4,117,344	2,292	21,333	118,289	35,725	......	......	......
16 DeSoto	4,486,893	2,388	30,814	56,191	121,104	......	......	......
17 E. Baton Rouge	47,804,833	458	721,790	3,134,045	......	......	......	......
18 E. Carroll	1,973,964	3,237	18,621	18,621	20,059	......	......	......
19 E. Feliciana	3,089,455	1,026	13,957	32,324	63,569	......	......	......
20 Evangeline	5,923,039	......	31,352	69,984	154,724	......	......	......
21 Franklin	5,112,877	774	31,197	54,760	......	......	......	......
22 Grant	3,112,699	195	20,904	173,071	......	148,500	......	......
23 Iberia	11,470,707	3,624	92,568	538,616	74,128	......	......	......
24 Iberville	6,056,544	225	30,134	132,589	93,644	......	......	......
25 Jackson	2,971,058	132	21,882	127,876	9,093	......	......	......
26 Jefferson	48,947,682	3,785	395,067	2,449,416	......	......	......	......
27 Jefferson Davis	5,476,524	137	40,035	167,557	86,765	......	......	......
28 Lafayette	19,406,983	1,368	148,516	653,470	240,320	......	......	......
29 Lafourche	13,929,736	946	88,965	409,242	36,235	......	......	......
30 LaSalle	2,714,991	167	15,303	81,261	28,171	......	......	......
31 Lincoln	4,676,645	430	51,410	189,372	96,038	......	......	......
32 Livingston	9,142,712	783	48,903	398,615	......	......	......	......
33 Madison	2,681,076	3,109	23,554	42,134	9,449	......	......	......
34 Morehouse	5,244,797	1,057	58,660	156,228	87,650	......	......	......
35 Natchitoches	7,663,820	1,093	46,333	192,106	62,383	......	......	......
36 Orleans	57,506,772	......	2,785,279	......	1,034,199	......	......	......
37 Ouachita	13,755,228	812	160,142	623,955	109,224	......	......	......
38 Plaquemines	2,947,337	837	40,889	......	......	......	......	......
39 Pointe Coupee	4,094,778	311	30,046	33,085	98,601	......	......	......
40 Rapides	19,972,722	927	142,437	1,367,955	......	......	......	......
41 Red River	1,723,364	913	11,436	28,590	23,145	......	......	......
42 Richland	4,139,79[illegible]	1,306	38,021	73,016	29,316	......	......	......
43 Sabine	4,008,351	429	26,750	204,920	26,075	......	......	......
44 St. Bernard	8,560,615	79	69,000	496,800	......	......	......	......
45 St. Charles	6,410,010	1,209	81,414	203,818	......	......	......	......
46 St. Helena	2,168,052	774	9,752	45,782	16,062	......	......	50,000
47 St. James	4,237,674	576	29,701	153,395	1,046	......	......	......
48 St. John	4,455,943	201	49,914	201,380	......	......	......	......
49 St. Landry	15,545,876	708	142,333	289,574	251,057	......	......	......
50 St. Martin	6,677,362	1,789	20,012	139,431	132,531	......	......	......
51 St. Mary	10,035,921	1,884	105,004	281,141	114,737	......	......	......
52 St. Tammany	13,983,116	839	150,651	896,375	......	......	......	......
53 Tangipahoa	12,172,045	309	97,386	264,159	94,839	......	......	......
54 Tensas	1,883,580	5,859	12,011	72,153	1,968	1,398	......	......
55 Terrebonne	15,496,382	471	84,097	439,006	124,707	......	......	......
56 Union	3,720,574	1,914	28,064	85,264	54,855	......	......	......
57 Vermilion	7,231,584	2,749	42,800	116,723	110,828	......	......	......
58 Vernon	7,592,891	52	50,220	493,404	......	......	......	......
59 Washington	4,500,806	144	22,292	89,212	59,302	......	......	......
60 Webster	7,256,630	1,243	61,553	352,854	113,831	......	......	......
61 W. Baton Rouge	3,386,969	109	26,277	173,426	......	......	......	......
62 West Carroll	2,729,273	587	29,363	125,898	......	......	......	......
63 West Feliciana	1,593,774	491	5,162	12,388	25,279	......	......	......
64 Winn	3,421,806	184	16,695	174,031	28,887	......	......	......
65 City of Monroe	6,431,090	......	......	......	50,344	......	......	......
66 City of Bogalusa	3,221,00[illegible]	......	24,741	165,098	52,918	......	......	......
Total	$ 599,234,773	$ 82,628	$ 7,749,390	$ 22,926,105	$ 4,667,862	$ 149,898	$ 44,806	$ 200,743
Previous Year	$ 506,545,018	$ 84,602	$ 8,101,903	$ 24,264,172	$ 5,451,710	$ 31,333	$	$ 382,981

TABLE 3A
(Continued)

II. REVENUES FROM STATE SOURCES

		Restricted Revenues							
			Vocational Education						
	PARISH	Employer's Contribution to Teachers' Retirement	Act 284 of 1960	Act of 1976	School—Community Food Preservation Units	Career Education	Other	16th Section Land Fund (Withdrawals)	Special Education
		38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
1	Acadia	$ 515,637	$	$	$ 8,008	$ 1,700	$	$ 305,471	$ 10,840
2	Allen	249,482	22,530	2,244	9,769				2,637
3	Ascension	502,442	9,964	1,196		1,016			11,753
4	Assumption	231,383	3,196	4,587					4,859
5	Avoyelles	434,149	13,850	129,163	24,204				6,790
6	Beauregard	331,366	7,000	11,000					4,706
7	Bienville	404		56,086					6,451
8	Bossier	925,636	22,201		12,466	498			112,744
9	Caddo	2,476,111	86,940	53,392					24,963
10	Calcasieu	1,757,741		37,989		893	7,609		102,610
11	Caldwell	110,322	13,907		10,898		133		5,109
12	Cameron	116,739	3,196	12,423			2,553		3,840
13	Catahoula	163,295	24,539	4,184	11,461				8,432
14	Claiborne	173,475	13,302	4,204					3,204
15	Concordia	266,834	3,314	28,887	4,060		3,653		6,954
16	DeSoto	280,899	8,245	7,128	7,925	4,967			9,825
17	E. Baton Rouge	3,325,685	127,139	430,540		52,191			43,220
18	E. Carroll	124,110			2,955	1,818			4,237
19	E. Feliciana	178,909	25,548	20,158					2,544
20	Evangeline	350,115		67,013	15,040				22,924
21	Franklin	314,050	17,901	64,021		5,882	39,825		34,383
22	Grant	182,810	4,261	5,100	3,549				27,914
23	Iberia	734,889				3,317	3,640		9,580
24	Iberville	395,363	5,380						6,859
25	Jackson	181,898	64,449		4,348				20,866
26	Jefferson	3,476,679							288,616
27	Jefferson Davis	363,113	9,588	6,835					35,323
28	Lafayette	1,276,442		49,133		12,509			
29	Lafourche	862,497	7,457	16,901		13,402			22,215
30	LaSalle	165,254	16,834		44,470	198			1,935
31	Lincoln	293,903	7,872	6,825					23,383
32	Livingston	563,205		120,582		3,952	4,087		67,164
33	Madison	168,067	3,931			1,604			6,024
34	Morehouse	318,340	25,996		4,573	5,479			
35	Natchitoches	462,135	19,881		7,244				11,951
36	Orleans	4,593,458		899,074		64,518			353,322
37	Ouachita	863,556		116,924	5,411				36,214
38	Plaquemines	227,257							38,237
39	Pointe Coupee	247,539	34,602	9,000	6,201				13,918
40	Rapides	1,268,448	34,508	46,310	15,170	1,052			57,673
41	Red River	100,507	4,568	13,109		1,360			11,766
42	Richland	240,560	19,967	19,258			5,264		33,152
43	Sabine	242,121	30,277	32,216	7,368	3,489			6,193
44	St. Bernard	572,071		98,631					3,425
45	St. Charles	399,121		86,656					2,359
46	St. Helena	120,881	13,254	13,055					13,413
47	St. James	268,769	1,065	5,534	7,466				9,720
48	St. John	296,362	20,098		6,009				105,545
49	St. Landry	997,650	43,075	39,591	13,061				203,975
50	St. Martin	427,643	20,623	28,146	5,015				2,904
51	St. Mary	639,189	19,924	12,837	8,586		4,288		7,884
52	St. Tammany	897,784	8,523	15,997	24,151				24,632
53	Tangipahoa	741,398		71,149	7,750				21,414
54	Tensas	112,135		26,559		1,640			19,506
55	Terrebonne	1,052,201		11,213					18,826
56	Union	212,934	9,940	7,906	7,999				6,574
57	Vermilion	486,519	23,277	3,555	13,832	6,378		232,000	4,718
58	Vernon	449,082			11,864				7,176
59	Washington	256,664	26,508	13,883	32,241				12,176
60	Webster	465,999	16,567		11,353	2,804			19,272
61	W. Baton Rouge	219,880							
62	West Carroll	158,980	24,389	9,997	12,825				6,383
63	West Feliciana	102,906	7,819	1,211					3,208
64	Winn	217,313	19,591	8,552	7,840				8,197
65	City of Monroe	461,509		52,312					17,427
66	City of Bogalusa	224,402	6,627	31,544	8,644				11,232
	Total	$39,838,217	$ 953,623	$ 2,813,810	$ 343,756	$ 190,667	$ 71,052	$ 537,471	$ 2,035,296
	Previous Year	$33,896,872	$ 635,462	$ 2,075,778	$ 395,250	$ 1,470,829	$ 155,609	$ 252,578	$ 2,680,915

TABLE 3A
(Continued)

II. REVENUES FROM STATE SOURCES

	PARISH	Restricted Revenues						Total Revenues from State Sources
		Adult Education						
		Act 43 of 1974	Other	Driver Education	CODOFIL	Food Service	Miscellaneous Restricted	
		46	47	48	49	50	51	52
1	Acadia	$ 12,695	$	$	$ 20,250	$ 165,085	$ 20,514	$ 9,698,310
2	Allen	8,527	....	....	20,250	74,291	4,991	4,636,030
3	Ascension	9,450	....	....	....	136,048	....	9,082,079
4	Assumption	6,311	....	....	14,962	68,220	12,970	4,254,232
5	Avoyelles	17,381	....	....	....	122,172	3,920	8,279,096
6	Beauregard	45,000	....	....	16,200	88,321	3,458	6,281,265
7	Bienville	10,948	....	....	8,100	48,089	5,098	3,991,216
8	Bossier	62,054	....	....	....	222,243	....	16,323,870
9	Caddo	52,379	....	....	24,278	600,038	255,691	40,772,790
10	Calcasieu	43,023	....	....	48,600	405,748	2,487	29,189,057
11	Caldwell	3,782	....	....	13,650	85,671	325	2,338,374
12	Cameron	6,123	....	....	12,150	27,651	8,242	1,945,838
13	Catahoula	3,762	....	....	....	35,837	....	3,045,635
14	Claiborne	8,136	....	....	8,100	52,258	....	3,338,108
15	Concordia	10,149	....	....	....	60,160	....	4,678,994
16	DeSoto	8,300	....	....	....	72,789	10,527	5,107,995
17	E. Baton Rouge	119,000	....	....	45,000	970,087	....	56,773,988
18	E. Carroll	....	....	....	....	37,160	443	2,205,225
19	E. Feliciana	12,382	....	....	16,200	49,785	....	3,505,857
20	Evangeline	13,737	....	....	5,600	108,647	....	6,762,175
21	Franklin	8,836	....	....	....	....	200	5,684,706
22	Grant	4,606	....	....	....	55,205	1,814	3,740,628
23	Iberia	22,761	....	....	48,800	5,246	44,457	13,052,333
24	Iberville	15,293	....	....	8,100	100,453	....	6,844,584
25	Jackson	4,199	....	....	....	99,062	....	3,504,863
26	Jefferson	116,319	....	....	32,400	685,056	25,232	56,420,252
27	Jefferson Davis	8,570	....	....	28,350	305,494	5,280	6,533,571
28	Lafayette	36,985	....	....	48,600	310,143	99,959	22,284,428
29	Lafourche	18,375	....	....	....	195,841	2,111	15,603,923
30	LaSalle	16,175	....	....	....	42,952	....	3,087,711
31	Lincoln	9,972	....	....	12,150	68,037	1,363	5,437,400
32	Livingston	5,305	....	....	200	147,320	8,857	10,511,685
33	Madison	4,463	....	....	....	48,899	2,290	2,994,600
34	Morehouse	54,684	....	....	20,250	88,305	....	6,066,019
35	Natchitoches	53,253	....	....	8,100	112,457	....	8,640,756
36	Orleans	452,491	....	....	72,800	1,055,612	3,307	68,820,832
37	Ouachita	73,849	....	....	....	317,438	86,831	16,149,584
38	Plaquemines	5,020	....	....	....	61,239	....	3,320,816
39	Pointe Coupee	7,271	....	....	....	67,874	....	4,643,226
40	Rapides	77,350	....	....	28,350	405,497	24,122	23,442,521
41	Red River	7,664	....	....	....	28,989	....	1,955,411
42	Richland	9,990	....	....	....	69,803	6,148	4,685,594
43	Sabine	7,665	....	....	....	41,140	....	4,636,994
44	St. Bernard	31,874	....	....	....	148,645	6,100	9,987,240
45	St. Charles	2,162	....	....	....	101,149	6,523	7,294,421
46	St. Helena	3,259	....	....	....	29,469	292	2,484,045
47	St. James	6,408	....	....	14,580	66,333	....	4,802,267
48	St. John	10,474	....	....	....	75,828	....	5,221,754
49	St. Landry	22,996	....	....	200	274,327	5,000	17,829,423
50	St. Martin	8,333	....	....	20,250	117,289	....	7,601,328
51	St. Mary	25,168	....	....	16,200	222,973	....	11,495,736
52	St. Tammany	28,785	....	....	....	192,929	....	16,223,782
53	Tangipahoa	18,870	....	....	24,750	318,020	1,137	13,833,226
54	Tensas	....	....	....	....	25,822	....	2,162,632
55	Terrebonne	29,714	....	....	20,314	245,637	3,534	17,526,102
56	Union	4,038	....	....	....	47,732	1,518	4,189,312
57	Vermilion	12,132	....	....	35,028	119,971	....	8,442,094
58	Vernon	23,332	....	....	12,150	121,559	23,485	8,785,215
59	Washington	29,000	....	....	12,150	70,053	....	5,124,431
60	Webster	27,983	....	....	20,250	122,266	517	8,473,122
61	W. Baton Rouge	4,613	....	....	....	57,513	....	3,868,787
62	West Carroll	4,198	....	....	....	38,584	1,022	3,141,499
63	West Feliciana	4,079	....	....	....	22,400	....	1,778,717
64	Winn	5,791	....	....	....	49,812	....	3,958,699
65	City of Monroe	11,523	343	....	....	117,629	....	7,142,177
66	City of Bogalusa	4,844	....	....	....	55,030	....	3,806,081
	Total	$ 1,793,811	$ 343	$	$ 737,312	$ 10,383,333	$ 689,765	$ 695,444,661
	Previous Year	$ 1,580,206	$ 47,004	$	$ 787,947	$ 11,537,632	$ 302,842	$ 600,680,723

TABLE 3A
(Continued)

III. REVENUES FROM FEDERAL SOURCES

PARISH	Unrestricted Grants-in-Aid				Restricted Grants-in-Aid				
	School Assistance in Federally Affected Areas — Maintenance and Operation	Recovery of Indirect Costs	Flood Control (Act 362 of 1966)	Miscellaneous Unrestricted	School Assistance in Federally Affected Areas — Capital Outlay	Elementary and Secondary Education Act, Title VII	Reserve Officer Training Corps	Operation Head Start	Career Opportunities Program
	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
1 Acadia	$	$ 34,235	$	$	$	$	$ 13,760	$	$
2 Allen		15,848							
3 Ascension		20,261							
4 Assumption		21,486							
5 Avoyelles		59,975				234,809			
6 Beauregard	152,896	11,122							
7 Bienville		3,387							
8 Bossier	1,443,583	23,701	302				27,546		
9 Caddo	53,091	116,688	97	49			151,186	46,988	
10 Calcasieu		66,780	32						
11 Caldwell		20,110							
12 Cameron		5,423							
13 Catahoula		8,484							
14 Claiborne		11,005							
15 Concordia		20,573							
16 DeSoto		16,521	3						
17 E. Baton Rouge	44,204	203,819					55,080		
18 E. Carroll		25,483		2,205					
19 E. Feliciana	18,938	17,144							
20 Evangeline		79,508		196,564		368,412			
21 Franklin		19,759							
22 Grant	21,976	10,420							
23 Iberia		59,908				367,226	9,394		
24 Iberville	10,034	28,901							
25 Jackson		17,300							
26 Jefferson	154,752	283,498				58,909	18,070		
27 Jefferson Davis		30,279		2,500					
28 Lafayette		24,569						354,561	
29 Lafourche	3,190	29,054	2,164				39,717		
30 LaSalle		10,783							
31 Lincoln	9,974	17,604							
32 Livingston		35,907				147,367			
33 Madison		39,058							
34 Morehouse		27,071							
35 Natchitoches	37,597	55,416		69,417			15,767		
36 Orleans	304,233	1,032,639		9,000		127,034	11,731		
37 Ouachita		43,562					41,745		
38 Plaquemines	113,931	6,595	2,669						
39 Pointe Coupee		27,612	106						
40 Rapides	438,341	61,343						11,448	
41 Red River		17,519							
42 Richland		22,975		593					
43 Sabine	30,099	16,527							
44 St. Bernard		17,804			7,260				
45 St. Charles		22,470	36,337			196,650		56,415	4,372
46 St. Helena		22,516							
47 St. James	31,555	1,200							
48 St. John		30,614						54,268	
49 St. Landry	51,766	115,106				260,307			
50 St. Martin		79,407				137,940			
51 St. Mary		32,851							
52 St. Tammany	134,645								
53 Tangipahoa		65,512				153,361			
54 Tensas		1,523							
55 Terrebonne		34,017							
56 Union		13,362							
57 Vermilion		33,000	19						
58 Vernon	1,286,403	51,651					16,374		
59 Washington		17,084	9						
60 Webster	47,414	19,830	190						
61 W. Baton Rouge		13,582							
62 West Carroll		11,906							
63 West Feliciana		12,297					18,632		
64 Winn		16,188							
65 City of Monroe		36,112							
66 City of Bogalusa		4,605							
Total	$ 4,388,622	$ 3,352,489	$ 41,928	$ 280,328	$ 7,260	$ 2,052,015	$ 419,002	$ 523,680	$ 4,372
Previous Year	$ 3,563,760	$ 2,669,430	$ 21,837	$ 17,217	$ 308,177	$ 1,413,934	$ 333,169	$ 437,261	$ 4,817

TABLE 3A
(Continued)

III. REVENUES FROM FEDERAL SOURCES

	PARISH	Restricted Grants-in-Aid (continued)					
				Vocational Education			
		Emergency School Aid Act	Vietnamese Refugee Program	Act of 1976	Career Education	Other	Food Services
		62	63	64	65	66	67
1	Acadia	$	$	$ 150,463	$	$ 235	$ 958,810
2	Allen			60,699			606,161
3	Ascension	113,732		43,880		4,934	579,063
4	Assumption			35,180			475,749
5	Avoyelles	200,947					884,216
6	Beauregard			56,669			398,574
7	Bienville	188,221				28,941	364,886
8	Bossier			138,309			868,173
9	Caddo	391,638	23,897	171,294			3,228,414
10	Calcasieu			182,320			2,044,484
11	Caldwell			18,075			160,203
12	Cameron						96,782
13	Catahoula	176,651		49,950			250,905
14	Claiborne			8,429		396	313,152
15	Concordia	209,350		10,770			403,337
16	DeSoto			52,395			594,651
17	E. Baton Rouge	230,567					4,738,397
18	E. Carroll			24,004		5,258	309,276
19	E. Feliciana			3,912			324,908
20	Evangeline		815				800,192
21	Franklin						445,300
22	Grant			37,514		2,605	264,791
23	Iberia	435,685		55,236			1,160,424
24	Iberville			47,870			949,177
25	Jackson						213,891
26	Jefferson	274,364	312,837	343,411			3,303,103
27	Jefferson Davis			50,939			451,245
28	Lafayette	329,328	12,576	144,970			1,539,522
29	Lafourche			146,395		5,312	960,037
30	LaSalle			44,445			265,998
31	Lincoln			21,394		20,643	344,344
32	Livingston						732,597
33	Madison			17,131			493,220
34	Morehouse	236,013		30,574		18,702	545,228
35	Natchitoches	173,937		150,959			992,965
36	Orleans	441,656	596,749	819,610			8,321,759
37	Ouachita	118,725		26,912			889,970
38	Plaquemines						237,877
39	Pointe Coupee			48,264			682,820
40	Rapides	244,293		203,311			2,578,620
41	Red River						248,740
42	Richland	113,720					380,258
43	Sabine			21,186			275,083
44	St. Bernard		1,629				583,815
45	St. Charles	213,200				32,385	415,369
46	St. Helena			11,730			217,889
47	St. James	124,784		68,952			599,419
48	St. John						395,667
49	St. Landry	283,723	21,182	264,742			2,044,089
50	St. Martin			33,161			693,132
51	St. Mary			50,555			1,115,396
52	St. Tammany			115,844			815,511
53	Tangipahoa			49,805			1,114,311
54	Tensas			6,502			199,500
55	Terrebonne			78,504		12,079	1,140,659
56	Union	89,526	1,358	40,930			237,049
57	Vermilion			77,735			618,822
58	Vernon	109,583	76,037	80,680			265,359
59	Washington			86,409			633,352
60	Webster	174,850		81,770			557,267
61	W. Baton Rouge			41,666			442,736
62	West Carroll			37,456			199,682
63	West Feliciana			21,948		2,500	197,034
64	Winn			33,279			328,149
65	City of Monroe	321,958	6,517				1,045,211
66	City of Bogalusa						295,099
	Total	$ 5,196,451	$ 1,053,597	$ 4,398,138	$	$ 133,990	$58,831,819
	Previous Year	$ 6,903,905	$ 239,466	$ 4,492,547	$ 6,378	$ 164,843	$55,234,277

TABLE 3A
(Continued)

III. REVENUES FROM FEDERAL SOURCES

		Restricted Grants-in-Aid (continued)								
	PARISH	Adult Education								
		Veterans' Training	Act of 1966	Indo-Chinese Refugee Program	Other	NDEA Title III	ESEA, Title I	ESEA, Title I, Migrant	ESEA, Title II	ESEA, Title III
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
1	Acadia	$	$ 55,672	$	$ 743	$	$ 1,358,598	$	$	$
2	Allen		4,580				407,621			
3	Ascension		6,001				765,977			
4	Assumption		6,002				584,417			
5	Avoyelles		11,762			10,507	907,799	14,031		982
6	Beauregard		27,101				369,285			
7	Bienville		24,513			1,347	390,387			
8	Bossier		8,848			2,819	793,736	8,698		
9	Caddo		43,473	6,627		1,713	4,328,927		3,070	631
10	Calcasieu		43,058			24,002	2,011,484			7,269
11	Caldwell		2,889				277,970	22,242		7,301
12	Cameron						103,556	47,950		
13	Catahoula		3,416				403,746			
14	Claiborne		5,656				378,116			
15	Concordia		10,795				638,894			
16	DeSoto		36,056			199	646,951			
17	E. Baton Rouge		93,238	70,606			2,789,498		3,998	1,088
18	E. Carroll		8,308				562,724			
19	E. Feliciana		6,192				392,290			1,531
20	Evangeline		19,543				888,003			5,802
21	Franklin		4,214				795,680			
22	Grant		4,412			20,000	378,417		51	
23	Iberia		20,889		561		1,048,300			
24	Iberville		15,097				715,778			
25	Jackson		30,330				384,979			
26	Jefferson		110,979	11,186	14,932		2,488,103		2,435	
27	Jefferson Davis		17,852			2,075	736,322			
28	Lafayette		44,484				1,561,245			
29	Lafourche		19,584	5,974			757,353		39	
30	LaSalle		4,995				285,139			
31	Lincoln		8,356	815			415,336		125	
32	Livingston		5,026				551,874			
33	Madison		4,041				546,314			
34	Morehouse		10,006	2,173			898,899			
35	Natchitoches		9,982				807,454			
36	Orleans		153,035	604,971		8,001	12,208,640		712,628	35,229
37	Ouachita		41,507	8,690		951	1,287,145	65,094		
38	Plaquemines						355,660			
39	Pointe Coupee		4,910	1,358			682,400			
40	Rapides		30,541	12,220			2,141,846	85,603		
41	Red River			272			302,636			
42	Richland		9,429				712,350	90,956		
43	Sabine		6,153				439,110			
44	St. Bernard		10,755			20,000	393,904			
45	St. Charles		18,292				350,364		52	2,149
46	St. Helena		2,779				368,724			
47	St. James		4,876				301,764			
48	St. John						374,934			
49	St. Landry		52,028	9,749			2,491,011	62,465	274	5,667
50	St. Martin		12,994				1,093,956			
51	St. Mary		22,906	23,083		1,542	1,128,032	19,742		
52	St. Tammany		14,112				854,817			
53	Tangipahoa		20,630				2,098,069	83,992		
54	Tensas		10,721				413,719	22,627		
55	Terrebonne		20,897				953,165			2,951
56	Union		4,447				354,692			
57	Vermilion		19,155	20,493			777,661		152	
58	Vernon		12,081		14		394,016			
59	Washington		5,401				640,253			
60	Webster		12,433				575,650			
61	W. Baton Rouge		3,314	1,358			380,160			
62	West Carroll		4,560				322,761	87,073		
63	West Feliciana		3,734				273,758			
64	Winn		4,975				359,619			
65	City of Monroe		10,368				996,125			
66	City of Bogalusa		2,917				334,886			
	Total	$	$ 1,247,300	$ 779,575	$ 16,250	$ 93,156	$65,732,999	$ 610,473	$ 722,824	$ 70,600
	Previous Year	$ 2,769	$ 1,090,428	$ 66,217	$ 8,316	$ 225,902	$53,518,583	$ 448,265	$ 779,828	$ 1,190,276

TABLE 3A
(Continued)

III. REVENUES FROM FEDERAL SOURCES

	PARISH	Restricted Grants-in-Aid (continued)											
		Education of the Handicapped Act	ESEA Title IV	Education for all Handicapped Children Act	Driver Education	Right to Read	Follow Through	Civil Rights Act	Emergency Employment Act	Drug Education	Manpower Programs (CETA, MDTA, etc.)	School Nurse Program Title IX	Miscellaneous Restricted
		77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
1	Acadia	$	$101,322	$ 14,130	$ 3,148	$ 200	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
2	Allen	159,036	34,465	8,056		1,050					668,893		37,750
3	Ascension	82,075	35,189	31,540		900						10,047	4,214
4	Assumption		56,018			1,385							
5	Avoyelles	29,910	201,300	43,983								13,506	599,386
6	Beauregard	7,163	24,124	22,546		200							2,772
7	Bienville		106,390								33,529		3,666
8	Bossier	2,676	38,461	45,849	415						163,098	2,077	69,568
9	Caddo	294,691	251,406	128,460								19,940	
10	Calcasieu	49,088	277,136	178,104								4,471	312,000
11	Caldwell	891	68,730	14,322		670							
12	Cameron	1,775	54,438	7,407									
13	Catahoula	20,569	14,546	13,185							21,830		
14	Claiborne	7,062	9,884	4,297		200					46,598		
15	Concordia	35,845	27,409	22,469									
16	DeSoto		15,492	74,127									
17	E. Baton Rouge		398,459	141,212							118,950		5,000
18	E. Carroll		12,897	37,543		1,205					14,783		
19	E. Feliciana	5,254	12,850			23							
20	Evangeline	22,615	152,150			200					83,118	2,574	42,780
21	Franklin		35,181								300,240		
22	Grant	478	78,279			1,900					18,679		
23	Iberia			145,228	1,728	825					197,038	14,889	
24	Iberville	10,465	64,354	39,703								7,635	
25	Jackson	12,751	10,213	16,719		200							
26	Jefferson	107,937	357,826	40,565	8,630	5,367					54,195	23,600	417,420
27	Jefferson Davis		24,266										
28	Lafayette	102,528	73,931	48,319									98,534
29	Lafourche	113,417	69,824		1,339						70,870		57,741
30	LaSalle		4,580	1,659		849							1,887
31	Lincoln	37,663	34,351	10,248									66,586
32	Livingston	1,883	42,422								6,565		
33	Madison		142,039			435					84,518		
34	Morehouse	265	33,084	53,486	622	770					757,060		11,874
35	Natchitoches	17,549	26,850	40,508		589	278,166		85,107			6,042	108,947
36	Orleans	61,064	109,241	101,810							299,100	408,902	896,095
37	Ouachita	12,173	52,112	25,088	3,318	6,000						4,087	179,888
38	Plaquemines	348	16,523								117,044		
39	Pointe Coupee	13,192	48,229	17,003		700					101,091		
40	Rapides		77,851	51,614	829						375,861		43,764
41	Red River	16,447	63,140	15,695		200					15,930		
42	Richland		19,683			493							
43	Sabine	728	64,305	15,368							289,656		
44	St. Bernard	18,531	280,937	29,718		301					54,936		387,446
45	St. Charles	38,621	164,617			935					41,201	4,186	180,656
46	St. Helena	1,234	15,322			623							
47	St. James		24,295	33,502		1,370							
48	St. John		15,692			900					10,825	20,779	34,288
49	St. Landry	28,694	236,433	64,222	3,490	345						48,000	456,890
50	St. Martin	1,578	57,136	57,984			320,701		126,838				
51	St. Mary	669	50,190	14,743	415	124,269						8,151	6,416
52	St. Tammany	11,203	125,852			88					106,481	6,968	
53	Tangipahoa	62,307	87,276	75,385	173				52,936				71,147
54	Tensas	4,994	11,794	8,560		878					24,014		
55	Terrebonne	30,540	132,407	36,388		1,372							152,089
56	Union	10,419	14,034	10,636							15,089		
57	Vermilion	12,470	76,360	12,170	829	2,266	213,259						
58	Vernon		62,547	26,480	3,905	100					185,454		35,870
59	Washington	7,396	18,479	26,221		24,200					267,756		
60	Webster	210	56,894	37,287							58,692		9,648
61	W. Baton Rouge	26,269	63,488	56,244							127,828		
62	West Carroll		27,299									51,791	
63	West Feliciana		6,736	19,186							240,130		542,000
64	Winn	23,656	55,058	4,943		287							
65	City of Monroe	20,332	112,499					34,156					
66	City of Bogalusa	12,912	18,261			100					165,721		
	Total	$ 1,539,573	$5,054,556	$ 1,923,912*	$ 28,841	$182,395	$ 812,126	$ 34,156	$ 264,881	$	$ 5,136,773	$ 657,645*	$ 4,836,322
	Previous Year	$ 1,821,352	3,880,607	$	$ 64,766	$ 69,235	$ 817,520	$ 84,770	$ 310,143	$ 5,550	$ 3,764,637	$	$ 2,063,145

*Initial Listing

TABLE 3A
(Continued)

III. REVENUES FROM FEDERAL SOURCES

		Revenue in Lieu of Taxes			Revenue for/on Behalf of the Local Education Agency				
	PARISH	Due to Loss of Taxes because of Federal Housing Projects	Proceeds From Sale of Timber etc., on Federal Forest Reserves	Other	Non-Food Assistance	Value of USDA Commodities	Other	Total Revenues from Federal Sources	Total Local, State & Federal Revenue Receipts
		89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96
1	Acadia	$	$	$	$	$ 264,259	$	$ 2,955,575	$ 17,217,212
2	Allen					85,742		2,089,901	8,652,611
3	Ascension				105,687	174,579		1,978,079	16,742,935
4	Assumption					109,057		1,289,294	7,028,479
5	Avoyelles					146,846		3,359,959	14,367,989
6	Beauregard							1,072,452	10,392,709
7	Bienville				5,159			1,150,426	6,315,821
8	Bossier					288,424		3,926,283	25,121,028
9	Caddo					829,629		10,091,909	79,452,674
10	Calcasieu			31,568	59,894	79,889		5,371,579	56,193,786
11	Caldwell				34,239	43,694		671,336	3,760,374
12	Cameron			41,964		30,095		389,390	4,814,628
13	Catahoula				2,326			965,608	5,029,048
14	Claiborne		42,133			54,785		881,713	5,089,273
15	Concordia					92,379		1,471,821	7,799,872
16	DeSoto					85,267		1,521,662	7,898,760
17	E. Baton Rouge	18,755				1,449,630		10,362,501	108,798,907
18	E. Carroll					54,965		1,058,651	4,117,324
19	E. Feliciana					69,911		852,953	5,055,370
20	Evangeline					116,921		2,779,197	11,483,701
21	Franklin				18,366	121,221		1,739,961	9,326,223
22	Grant		295,465			59,215		1,194,202	5,803,840
23	Iberia				38,599	201,624		3,757,554	22,322,679
24	Iberville			625		131,576		2,021,215	13,545,019
25	Jackson	12,481						698,864	5,631,298
26	Jefferson				16,598	1,301,205		9,709,922	107,018,905
27	Jefferson Davis					117,213		1,432,691	11,152,921
28	Lafayette					447,017		4,781,584	40,448,025
29	Lafourche	44,121				284,569		2,610,700	25,646,862
30	LaSalle				42,453	51,449		714,237	4,630,067
31	Lincoln	4,609				94,939		1,086,987	8,389,554
32	Livingston					185,386		1,709,027	15,043,379
33	Madison					59,549		1,386,305	5,399,960
34	Morehouse					99,979		2,725,806	11,323,155
35	Natchitoches	28,387		270,827		242.232		3,418,698	15,221,668
36	Orleans	48,429				1,346,038		28,657,594	140,292,949
37	Ouachita					251,035		3,058,002	25,418,918
38	Plaquemines					86,630		937,277	6,697,580
39	Pointe Coupee					80,084		1,707,769	7,681,394
40	Rapides	2,519	215,960		41,058	520,298		7,137,320	39,948,801
41	Red River					33,540		714,119	3,169,846
42	Richland							1,350,457	7,774,057
43	Sabine					78,814		1,237,029	7,747,918
44	St. Bernard					151,905		1,958,941	18,269,184
45	St. Charles					137,533		1,915,804	17,147,681
46	St. Helena					44,403		685,220	3,507,466
47	St. James					96,351		1,288,068	8,598,424
48	St. John							937,967	9,426,125
49	St. Landry				88,847	314,953		6,903,983	29,621,701
50	St. Martin					122,912		2,737,739	13,005,214
51	St. Mary					245,870		2,844,830	21,153,773
52	St. Tammany				14,253	223,938		2,423,712	28,527,468
53	Tangipahoa				12,788	222,321		4,170,013	22,366,427
54	Tensas					35,772		740,604	3,565 620
55	Terrebonne					303,838	22,109	2,921,015	33,522,568
56	Union					56,953		848,495	5,551,392
57	Vermilion				4,973	149,843		2,019,207	18,619,057
58	Vernon		181,771			125,526		2,913,851	14,725,278
59	Washington					85,026		1,811,586	8,052,628
60	Webster	8,696	25,534			11,318		1,677,683	13,618,856
61	W. Baton Rouge					61,670		1,218,315	7,730,206
62	West Carroll					47,849		790,377	4,837,730
63	West Feliciana					28,430		1,366,385	5,528,734
64	Winn		233,062			66,801		1,126,017	6,892,773
65	City of Monroe					148,586		2,731,864	13,538,590
66	City of Bogalusa				21,141	64,226		919,868	6,820,735
	Total	$ 167,997	$ 993,925	$ 344,984	$ 506,381	$ 12,515,709	$ 22,109	$ 184,979,153	$1,259,595,149
	Previous Year	$ 187,963	$ 737,139	$ 281,157	$ 589,320	$ 11,129,815	$ 23	$ 159,259,481	$1,108,821,752

TABLE 3B

EXPENDITURES — I. INSTRUCTION

	PARISH	Regular Programs									
		Salaries of Teacher Aides	Salaries of Substitutes		Instructional Materials and Supplies	Equipment		Salaries of Kindergarten Teachers	Salaries of Elementary Teachers	Salaries of Secondary Teachers	Salaries of ROTC Instructors
			Appointed	Day-by-Day		New	Replacement				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Acadia	$	$	$ 89,254	$ 216,465	$	$	$ 303,118	$ 3,210,563	$ 2,292,113	$ 748
2	Allen	.....	5,070	35,003	103,592	13,360	.....	148,483	1,187,117	1,628,359	
3	Ascension	88,320	.....	120,508	233,919	61,199	2,036	370,931	3,616,950	2,161,170	.....
4	Assumption	1,200	.....	38,675	40,228	791	.....	136,091	1,570,418	889,562	.....
5	Avoyelles	.....	.....	83,854	41,528	.....	.....	215,804	2,384,827	2,140,351	.....
6	Beauregard	.....	15,592	58,627	92,090	7,961	109	225,018	1,640,385	1,951,601	.....
7	Bienville	89,737	.....	24,690	37,259	.....	3,094	145,219	1,046,908	987,899	.....
8	Bossier	.....	.....	125,883	156,757	175	.....	582,734	3,641,131	4,380,510	89,198
9	Caddo	1,035,220	591,361	225	641,693	236,906	78,206	1,499,192	11,883,705	13,446,913	402,998
10	Calcasieu	.....	.....	373,868	447,712	247,603	.....	470,513	7,448,885	12,280,313	.....
11	Caldwell	63,853	.....	26,102	9,337	.....	.....	55,158	549,116	537,174	.....
12	Cameron	15,756	.....	30,320	31,837	15,452	1,770	39,008	813,982	729,330	.....
13	Catahoula	9,384	.....	24,609	31,274	5,001	7,540	80,115	904,642	752,463	.....
14	Claiborne	.....	.....	17,770	16,070	703	764	97,435	710,279	1,000,979	.....
15	Concordia	101,355	.....	50,723	47,857	15,165	.....	133,770	1,207,549	1,399,937	.....
16	DeSoto	19,258	.....	59,187	75,342	23,819	.....	132,977	1,250,740	1,640,444	.....
17	E. Baton Rouge	260,536	.....	760,736	460,383	33,542	202,905	2,649,236	17,423,623	19,733,360	128,331
18	E. Carroll	.....	.....	22,924	12,580	.....	.....	31,799	614,846	687,725	.....
19	E. Feliciana	.....	.....	30,885	13,665	17,704	525	100,406	1,037,888	706,529	.....
20	Evangeline	.....	.....	51,606	188,648	38,759	24,085	184,524	1,963,049	1,734,293	.....
21	Franklin	.....	.....	23,299	6,503	.....	.....	203,8[illegible]8	1,282,271	2,090,247	.....
22	Grant	.....	.....	18,095	8,627	29,957	.....	100,571	1,061,853	722,882	.....
23	Iberia	.....	35,024	90,304	214,174	.....	.....	443,768	3,373,546	3,862,423	22,561
24	Iberville	138,870	.....	61,171	87,462	.....	733	199,483	2,101,635	1,876,780	.....
25	Jackson	21,791	1,689	28,622	25,648	10,096	.....	78,038	1,020,319	1,020,052	.....
26	Jefferson	141,474	.....	789,134	870,472	.....	77,655	1,465,041	13,798,309	19,646,445	118,474
27	Jefferson Davis	.....	.....	45,655	34,329	.....	.....	166,090	2,177,312	1,772,030	.....
28	Lafayette	.....	.....	291,132	340,492	.....	.....	511,182	7,053,325	6,470,438	.....
29	Lafourche	13,245	.....	93,082	261,308	92,686	.....	270,010	4,488,997	5,152,218	82,424
30	LaSalle	.....	.....	24,320	31,383	41,673	.....	99,024	703,007	868,859	.....
31	Lincoln	.....	.....	53,672	30,421	.....	.....	109,342	1,328,592	1,863,683	.....
32	Livingston	.....	.....	103,641	187,204	.....	.....	132,711	2,848,194	3,195,643	.....
33	Madison	113,103	9,221	17,237	21,239	.....	.....	120,935	889,850	1,065,365	.....
34	Morehouse	163,721	16,500	48,305	35,167	23,154	.....	146,245	1,619,276	1,867,123	.....
35	Natchitoches	74,690	.....	32,820	201,851	154,533	668	290,750	1,990,695	2,812,517	40,351
36	Orleans	142,820	425,573	811,576	746,619	141,829	153,193	2,244,532	19,673,729	24,858,900	20,446
37	Ouachita	.....	.....	118,583	69,053	467	.....	362,221	3,310,895	3,624,375	103,189
38	Plaquemines	.....	.....	13,980	19,026	5,034	6,623	54,899	1,576,048	1,006,475	.....
39	Pointe Coupee	.....	.....	51,090	48,815	19,651	.....	120,512	1,280,198	1,695,888	.....
40	Rapides	352,278	.....	164,918	219,493	.....	.....	767,218	5,907,803	7,687,748	28,104
41	Red River	.....	.....	13,943	33,153	.....	397	53,357	503,671	405,237	.....
42	Richland	.....	.....	33,642	12,053	.....	.....	.....	1,824,868	1,231,616	.....
43	Sabine	131,886	.....	34,225	19,942	2,738	.....	160,937	1,396,007	1,236,423	.....
44	St. Bernard	282,249	.....	78,740	268,823	71,316	.....	321,200	2,710,128	3,293,704	.....
45	St. Charles	134,718	.....	78,705	55,241	4.602	39,881	235,973	2,073,599	2,558,246	.....
46	St. Helena	.....	.....	15,392	216	487	5,101	42,827	620,465	449,932	.....
47	St. James	.....	11,527	31,398	30,813	.....	.....	146,682	1,366,305	1,268,967	.....
48	St. John	.....	.....	89,088	30,517	16,894	.....	206,152	2,298,189	1,410,661	.....
49	St. Landry	174,832	.....	160,325	78,075	56,501	.....	584,300	4,114,326	5,850,559	.....
50	St. Martin	.....	1,789	66,539	146,744	11,738	.....	260,961	2,051,667	2,317,895	.....
51	St. Mary	.....	.....	143,653	94,494	42,477	420	310,603	3,777,426	3,360,592	.....
52	St. Tammany	.....	.....	158,181	168,469	125,039	28,483	270,160	4,574,249	5,657,223	.....
53	Tangipahoa	.....	166,198	.....	84,284	.....	.....	374,750	4,979,527	3,181,945	.....
54	Tensas	.....	.....	8,201	7,514	9,793	.....	45,786	500,863	655,839	.....
55	Terrebonne	.....	54,736	199,912	684,290	383,923	.....	732,068	4,987,523	5,062,318	.....
56	Union	38,135	.....	19,820	10,155	1,077	3,798	80,452	827,902	1,354,701	.....
57	Vermilion	102,032	.....	183,811	149,988	17,960	893	319,768	2,545,974	2,680,076	.....
58	Vernon	87,668	.....	50,811	125,551	77,955	.....	312,649	2,800,064	2,117,118	33,399
59	Washington	117,758	.....	28,310	23,803	2,453	.....	160,568	1,143,403	1,492,159	.....
60	Webster	93,353		2,376	63,119	85,433	9,708	291,139	2,606,008	2,420,484	.....
61	W. Baton Rouge	1[illegible]42	.....	55,080	42,577	.....	.....	98,465	1,449,870	753,861	.....
62	West Carroll	14,941	.....	12,488	16,266	.....	.....	105,706	877,655	1,003,782	.....
63	West Feliciana	71,848	.....	22,551	25,974	11,390	8,261	60,208	443,042	498,031	40,246
64	Winn	.....	.....	33,965	10,245	.....	.....	99,874	1,063,176	826,567	.....
65	City of Monroe	.....	.....	60,346	77,458	3,049	21,893	340,380	2,374,466	2,545,856	.....
66	City of Bogalusa	.....	.....	39,885	13,346	.....	.....	155,270	1,388,199	903,307	.....
	Total	$ 4,115,073	$1,336,656	$ 6,588,215	$8,652,946	$ 2,086,320	$ 669,033	$ 21,258,146	$196,781,029	$218,778,215	$1,110,469
	Previous Year	$ 4,364,906	$1,362,648	$ 6,007,156	$8,414,544	$ 1,614,054	$ 730,712	$ 18,211,712	$172,092,935	$193,228,223	$ 880,418

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — I. INSTRUCTION

	PARISH	Regular Programs (continued)							
		Head Start Program		Summer School			Vocational Education		
		Salaries	Other Expenses	Salaries	Supplies and Materials	Other Expenses	Salaries—Act 284 of 1960	Other Salaries	Other Expenses
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	Acadia	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 12,806
2	Allen						20,597	11,672	36,780
3	Ascension						86	3,195	22,623
4	Assumption								23,820
5	Avoyelles			8,823			28,256	25,287	58,949
6	Beauregard						8,635	960	32,358
7	Bienville			2,550					44,338
8	Bossier			21,141			614,280		
9	Caddo			38,336	779		5,003	1,745,830	305,294
10	Calcasieu							3,468	525
11	Caldwell						21,177	862	
12	Cameron				1,100				9,207
13	Catahoula								
14	Claiborne								8,765
15	Concordia			4,500				3,229	46,065
16	DeSoto						21,311		
17	E. Baton Rouge						66,662	643,759	638,047
18	E. Carroll						1,348	14,947	2,253
19	E. Feliciana						25,548		1,346
20	Evangeline						5,045		
21	Franklin				10,013		21,760		35,820
22	Grant								21,326
23	Iberia			44,992			19,818		
24	Iberville						3,191		
25	Jackson								
26	Jefferson			257,201	5,625		164,860	6,199	94,953
27	Jefferson Davis								54,798
28	Lafayette	263,721	162,621				124,164		
29	Lafourche								
30	LaSalle								
31	Lincoln						8,484		28,777
32	Livingston						7,671		7,690
33	Madison								
34	Morehouse						7,401		110,153
35	Natchitoches								
36	Orleans							332,465	738,057
37	Ouachita							143,836	31,881
38	Plaquemines								
39	Pointe Coupee								
40	Rapides						21,474	17,878	121,908
41	Red River							480	3,816
42	Richland						19,967	480	24,244
43	Sabine						41,904		53,908
44	St. Bernard			3,702			31,501		75,096
45	St. Charles	16,487		14,358	590	50	41,753	2,916	660
46	St. Helena						58,413	75,899	14,855
47	St. James						8,081		45,946
48	St. John	30,270	26,916				4,170		10,564
49	St. Landry			49,143	1,163		44,196		130,701
50	St. Martin			40,100		4,200	10,562	81,742	27,875
51	St. Mary						18,448		109,927
52	St. Tammany				695				63,009
53	Tangipahoa								9,053
54	Tensas			14,496	4,721	1,200	28,464		6,502
55	Terrebonne			16,360			854,695		
56	Union							588	44,132
57	Vermilion						167,774		
58	Vernon								2,437
59	Washington						28,208	17,180	64,027
60	Webster								46,858
61	W. Baton Rouge						7,315		25,799
62	West Carroll					27			12,008
63	West Feliciana						8,132		
64	Winn								35,044
65	City of Monroe						18,792	37,156	
66	City of Bogalusa						6,627		23,200
	Total	$ 310,478	$ 189,537	$ 515,732	$ 24,686	$ 5,477	$2,595,773	$ 3,170,028	$ 3,318,200
	Previous Year	$ 270,209	$ 128,910	$ 465,543	$ 23,275	$ 32,842	$2,488,729	$ 1,914,430	$ 2,525,657

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — I. INSTRUCTION

		Regular Programs (continued)						
	PARISH	Career Education Salaries	CODOFIL Salaries	Salaries of Other Teachers in Regular Programs	Expenditures for Right to Read	Operation of Driver Education Vehicles	Miscellaneous	Total
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Acadia	$	$	$ 12,997	$ 273	$ 3,262	$ 3,654	$ 6,145,253
2	Allen		19,875		356			3,210,264
3	Ascension				1,275	1,128	430	6,683,770
4	Assumption		17,328	12,970	1,145	492	9,062	2,741,782
5	Avoyelles					5,234		4,992,913
6	Beauregard		18,200	1,016	2,461	1,348		4,056,361
7	Bienville		9,100	3,877		4,482	496	2,399,649
8	Bossier	24,605		106,485		5,105		9,748,004
9	Caddo		27,318		1,210	13,710	5,498	31,959,427
10	Calcasieu	40,851	58,175	40,365	2,281	14,658		21,429,217
11	Caldwell		13,650		160	402		1,166,991
12	Cameron		13,575	12,939		1,391	7,087	1,722,754
13	Catahoula					627		1,815,655
14	Claiborne		9,100		199	2,422		1,864,486
15	Concordia			2,445		963	6,592	3,020,150
16	DeSoto					2,025		3,225,103
17	E. Baton Rouge		51,093	1,056,181		9,017	1,832	44,119,243
18	E. Carroll	1,818		36,426	588	544		1,427,798
19	E. Feliciana		17,200		243	663		1,952,602
20	Evangeline	44,640	32,700			4,430		4,271,779
21	Franklin			166,341	1,600		73	3,841,735
22	Grant				738	6,716		1,970,765
23	Iberia		54,400	54,510		8,185		8,223,705
24	Iberville		9,100		26	2,211		4,480,662
25	Jackson					1,536		2,207,791
26	Jefferson	147,157	38,777	30,312	4,012	13,247	87,430	37,756,777
27	Jefferson Davis			3,030		6,528	1,300	4,261,072
28	Lafayette		53,797		735		62,832	15,334,439
29	Lafourche				266	17,264	356	10,471,856
30	LaSalle					1,222		1,769,488
31	Lincoln		15,450			2,550		3,440,971
32	Livingston					729		6,483,483
33	Madison	31				682		2,237,663
34	Morehouse		25,900	25,938	699	339	2,272	4,092,193
35	Natchitoches		9,050		589			5,608,514
36	Orleans	299,751	58,941				224,073	50,872,504
37	Ouachita				607	2,074		7,767,181
38	Plaquemines			22,567		2,579		2,707,231
39	Pointe Coupee				157	2,205		3,218,516
40	Rapides	1,274	32,006	105,134	500	33,262		15,460,998
41	Red River					74		1,014,128
42	Richland			1,091		788		3,148,749
43	Sabine	437		11,915		1,704	13,413	3,105,439
44	St. Bernard			99,705		18,027	38,422	7,292,613
45	St. Charles	1,041				7,066		5,265,886
46	St. Helena				190	1,780		1,285,557
47	St. James		16,465		670	1,495		2,928,349
48	St. John				1,143	1,906		4,126,470
49	St. Landry				242	5,796		11,250,159
50	St. Martin	2,245					6,988	5,031,045
51	St. Mary		17,885		133	6,348	12,285	7,894,691
52	St. Tammany			63,951	40	3,463	2,697	11,115,659
53	Tangipahoa		27,775		109	5,156	22,899	8,851,696
54	Tensas	1,640			878	6		1,285,903
55	Terrebonne	22,929		5,682	1,008	5,277		13,010,721
56	Union				1,150	1,324	3,672	2,386,906
57	Vermilion		39,278		1,664	9,015	34,809	6,253,042
58	Vernon		13,650	97,959			82,193	5,801,454
59	Washington		13,650			486		3,092,005
60	Webster		22,044	31,310	416	6,706		5,678,954
61	W. Baton Rouge				419			2,452,428
62	West Carroll					1,278	402	2,044,553
63	West Feliciana				179	129	6,031	1,196,022
64	Winn			11,364	287	1,384		2,081,906
65	City of Monroe					499		5,479,895
66	City of Bogalusa				100	1,979		2,531,913
	Total	$ 588,419	$ 735,482	$ 2,016,510	$ 28,748	$ 254,918	$ 636,798	$475,766,888
	Previous Year	$ 612,518	$ 821,818	$ 1,898,514	$ 88,818	$ 255,345	$ 742,172	$419,176,088

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — I. INSTRUCTION

	PARISH	Special Programs							
		Special Education Programs							
		Salaries of Teachers	Salaries of Speech Therapists	Salaries of Teacher Aides	Purchased Services	Supplies and Materials	Equipment		Miscellaneous
							New	Replacement	
		27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1	Acadia	$ 438,110	$	$ 94,403	$	$	$ 1,948	$	$ ....
2	Allen	163,825	30,804	49,011	400	16,131	3,223	....	149,211
3	Ascension	391,151	64,121	79,340	4,000	35,752	11,089	....	....
4	Assumption	84,856	15,528	39,333	....	13,165	....	....	10,891
5	Avoyelles	419,380	36,928	138,404	....	30,621	5,470	....	....
6	Beauregard	241,918	22,869	51,221	6,059	7,304	916	....	....
7	Bienville	158,446	....	40,611	....	7,674	6,419	....	2,463
8	Bossier	1,090,926	217,227	51,321	....	24,218	3,263	25	2,581
9	Caddo	3,449,048	552,016	592,002	....	183,093	29,659	....	4,012
10	Calcasieu	2,114,139	269,367	389,840	4,725	138,313	5,159	....	14,636
11	Caldwell	140,786	....	....	....	4,008	....	....	....
12	Cameron	85,330	28,372	....	700	8,824	5,746	....	2,693
13	Catahoula	140,638	....	26,370	....	2,683	7,347	....	2,364
14	Claiborne	101,386	8,681	31,560	....	2,772	743	....	400
15	Concordia	365,439	31,656	91,235	400	7,532	9,202	....	5,702
16	DeSoto	135,674	43,421	50,797	400	4,511	....	....	2,520
17	E. Baton Rouge	3,493,108	609,118	1,039,942	6,000	50,332	2,475	....	295,538
18	E. Carroll	84,850	7,696	....	....	....	....	....	10,094
19	E. Feliciana	117,251	14,716	....	....	8,244	....	....	446
20	Evangeline	675,491	70,316	149,761	....	20,661	....	....	26,075
21	Franklin	248,593	....	50,907	....	13,506	10,274	....	20,695
22	Grant	138,696	15,850	39,257	1,155	16,388	84	....	12,029
23	Iberia	855,414	234,203	819,671	1,388	....	....	....	....
24	Iberville	619,523	94,576	79,844	2,436	20,002	16,793	....	....
25	Jackson	309,020	....	74,748	400	12,045	3,724	....	10,444
26	Jefferson	5,059,104	672,133	1,887,732	....	64,387	45,325	....	39,156
27	Jefferson Davis	277,981	31,741	14,587	6,000	48	661	....	2,090
28	Lafayette	1,255,774	150,058	303,967	7,306	35,453	40,050	....	14,431
29	Lafourche	917,492	111,311	276,767	....	47,949	25,923	....	....
30	LaSalle	51,239	21,063	24,327	....	37	180	....	2,994
31	Lincoln	357,378	23,069	57,919	....	41,651	....	....	68,955
32	Livingston	353,872	56,430	85,874	....	37,221	....	....	....
33	Madison	148,466	35,995	27,248	400	12,631	5,855	....	8,388
34	Morehouse	215,244	59,305	44,293	50	9,068	....	....	3,200
35	Natchitoches	453,075	67,868	139,445	900	28,514	4,850	....	20,900
36	Orleans	5,777,581	1,206,245	1,180,986	5,350	159,191	73,630	....	7,084
37	Ouachita	511,029	....	90,022	....	43,961	64,595	....	....
38	Plaquemines	161,960	42,668	....	....	3,937	745	....	33,555
39	Pointe Coupee	174,163	70,752	8,700	....	7,580	1,770	....	400
40	Rapides	1,341,784	....	350,456	....	132,354	....	....	87,676
41	Red River	119,390	18,209	38,066	....	6,740	....	....	16,573
42	Richland	128,095	19,831	24,486	....	17,807	....	....	15,345
43	Sabine	182,711	21,720	49,792	....	3,385	362	....	1,733
44	St. Bernard	577,887	72,206	220,013	....	2,592	5,871	....	1,384
45	St. Charles	618,465	98,753	152,791	....	8,079	1,107	495	13,931
46	St. Helena	3,381	17,991	....	....	1,262	957	....	1,370
47	St. James	486,615	43,943	125,092	....	11,070	9,812	....	....
48	St. John	349,786	57,646	94,214	....	16,617	1,160	....	2,772
49	St. Landry	834,346	238,231	254,627	2,067	95,490	2,718	....	....
50	St. Martin	339,130	137,725	99,626	....	....	....	....	7,016
51	St. Mary	604,235	88,122	164,397	500	10,642	4,062	....	6,182
52	St. Tammany	656,453	114,572	138,427	....	17,962	10,460	....	23,280
53	Tangipahoa	606,483	138,662	183,621	....	6,096	....	....	59,799
54	Tensas	216,477	....	39,450	....	....	....	....	16,829
55	Terrebonne	1,335,506	235,784	386,576	....	73,637	30,908	....	1,833
56	Union	117,149	16,471	11,185	....	4,173	3,558	....	4,549
57	Vermilion	292,760	105,463	96,601	1,149	31,774	759	....	720
58	Vernon	201,979	75,345	64,213	....	15,552	....	....	6,486
59	Washington	158,451	36,843	40,450	....	8,926	....	....	23,506
60	Webster	602,300	105,190	80,777	....	34,411	3,532	....	10,102
61	W. Baton Rouge	323,496	88,345	84,468	....	4,845	....	....	....
62	West Carroll	37,498	32,964	15,057	....	9,282	....	....	1,249
63	West Feliciana	104,992	40,120	25,300	500	8,152	1,438	....	11,563
64	Winn	615,290	43,431	91,409	....	9,489	1,715	....	400
65	City of Monroe	565,984	67,707	313,102	793	24,433	....	....	....
66	City of Bogalusa	314,605	32,696	69,387	1,748	12,755	....	....	....
	Total	$ 43,512,604	$ 6,864,073	$11,335,028	$54,826	$1,686,932	$ 465,537	$ 520	$ 1,088,245
	Previous Year	$34,967,226	$ 5,590,180	$6,988,163	$99,869	$1,246,484	$ 543,080	$ 1,185	$ 553,293

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — I. INSTRUCTION

	PARISH	Special Programs (continued)									
		Programs for the Culturally Different									
		Salaries of Teachers	Salaries of Speech Therapists	Salaries of Teacher Aids	Purchased Services	Supplies and Materials	Equipment		Miscellaneous	Other Special Programs	Total
							New	Replacement			
		35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
1	Acadia	$ 332,196	$	$ 358,755	$	$ 141,220	3,379	$	$ 400	$ 16,934	$1,387,345
2	Allen	48,172		358,312	25,755	56,942			634	686	903,106
3	Ascension	343,237		120,397		98,166	6,871				1,154,124
4	Assumption	189,219		254,201		20,477	20,924			4,000	652,594
5	Avoyelles	468,091		400,608	8,302	133,721	48,469	10,394	25,390		1,725,778
6	Beauregard	71,100		155,928	3,000	17,188	3,739			400	581,642
7	Bienville	138,752	33,034	159,285		23,351	733	2,200	1,805	21,797	596,570
8	Bossier	594,649				59,181	9,170	1,210	20,444		2,074,215
9	Caddo	1,163,603	54,200	1,399,222		179,861	36,987				7,643,703
10	Calcasieu	943,732		261,486		120,268				77,724	4,339,389
11	Caldwell	113,701		115,465		22,785	3,807	1,475	1,156		403,183
12	Cameron	131,030				26,895	6,445		123	32,211	328,369
13	Catahoula	274,504		141,825		17,251	192			4,302	617,476
14	Claiborne	221,620		49,228		18,054	8,011		1,473		443,928
15	Concordia	359,236		29,733		113,252	41,088	5,546	18,512	24,086	1,102,619
16	DeSoto	212,675		121,688		95,004	34,808				701,498
17	E. Baton Rouge	175,465		1,593,639	93,465	309,500	46,610		972,347	68,639	8,756,178
18	E. Carroll	213,823		82,462			13,254	562		843	413,584
19	E. Feliciana	272,918				32,400			1,789	803	448,567
20	Evangeline	80,687		100,531					7,178		1,130,700
21	Franklin	330,585		158,690		16,425				18,628	868,303
22	Grant	88,435		87,829		154,044	14,317			400	568,484
23	Iberia	425,111		439,139						119	2,775,045
24	Iberville	545,211			10,366	78,505	64,218	782			1,532,256
25	Jackson	131,096		85,364	19,786	15,559	6,353		19,225		687,764
26	Jefferson	996,755	40,704	926,135	12,526	186,697	137,287		39,863		10,107,804
27	Jefferson Davis	486,530	31,928								851,566
28	Lafayette	765,600		350,564		57,205	123,860		7,246	7,465	3,118,979
29	Lafourche	688,691				42,609	42,701			6,081	2,159,524
30	LaSalle	63,620		44,055		30,750	31,853	19,669	40,717		330,504
31	Lincoln	280,509				49,661	19,584			1,324	900,050
32	Livingston	300,666		165,777		9,808	6,531		2,815		1,018,994
33	Madison	183,937		184,381						2,288	609,589
34	Morehouse	296,289		306,757		77,758			700	8,209	1,020,873
35	Natchitoches	389,479		396,643		89,925	6,353		3,465	78,234	1,679,651
36	Orleans	4,108,579		3,792,535	195,017	2,123,881	203,688				18,833,767
37	Ouachita	128,779		295,182		144,416	208	14,812	13,372	487	1,306,863
38	Plaquemines	232,100		33,568	541	18,184				348	527,606
39	Pointe Coupee	236,248		113,890		69,980	7,057				690,540
40	Rapides	482,860		663,673		185,872	63,111	4,965		323,435	3,636,186
41	Red River	127,731		54,979	5,695	17,280	564		378	7,842	413,447
42	Richland	269,971		158,510		57,178	2,369			460	694,052
43	Sabine	224,679		85,890		14,107	2,645			7,229	594,253
44	St. Bernard	50,390		155,334		38,528	6,325			8,684	1,139,214
45	St. Charles	435,445		145,669			128,829	24,703		48,275	1,676,542
46	St. Helena	111,589		58,531		23,256				10,770	229,107
47	St. James	239,734		127,446	90	19,026	4,501		891	4,000	1,072,220
48	St. John	309,609					13,703	2,652		59,627	907,786
49	St. Landry	1,346,494	14,669	344,156	4,492	171,733	14,792	2,096	8,000	2,734	3,336,645
50	St. Martin	249,156		270,777		108,454			3,916	400	1,216,200
51	St. Mary	544,489		316,320	12,000	73,334	18,986		20,326		1,863,595
53	St. Tammany	441,490		145,082		38,417	27,830	7,707	19,991		1,641,671
53	Tangipahoa	1,268,000	48,885	28,555		5,134				124,354	2,469,589
54	Tensas	195,837		43,380		6,302			1,480	19,760	539,515
55	Terrebonne	446,040		163,129		42,704	143				2,716,260
56	Union			116,910		84,957				6,070	365,022
57	Vermilion	278,346		158,569		121,555			21,558	28,004	1,137,258
58	Vernon	213,881		45,189		33,583	1,767	1,284	17,810	47,377	724,466
59	Washington	286,093	4,425	128,160		36,844	4,390			27,931	756,019
60	Webster	417,211		43,503		27,735	4,403	2,725	10,607	3,532	1,346,028
61	W. Baton Rouge	213,533		38,015		67,462	15,078			7,422	842,664
62	West Carroll	192,244				2,527			4,728		295,549
63	West Feliciana	95,441		28,815		40,270	3,525	9,757			369,873
64	Winn	198,709		91,069		37,305	3,497		2,414		1,094,728
65	City of Monroe	539,306		124,767		137,004			600	400	1,774,096
66	City of Bogalusa	248,314		64,712		37,794	16,374		1,408	130,202	929,905
	Total	$ 26,453,222	$ 227,845	$ 16,684,414	$ 391,035	$6,079,194	$1,281,329	$ 112,539	$ 1,292,761	$1,244,516	$118,774,620
	Previous Year	$ 20,292,490	$ 162,263	$ 13,312,359	$ 173,557	$5,463,484	$1,235,471	$ 63,851	$ 276,521	$ 741,325	$91,710,801

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — I. INSTRUCTION

	PARISH	Adult/Continuing Education Programs										
		Salaries							Equipment			
		Act of 1966	Non-Veteran Program	Evening School Instructors	Young Farmers and Home Economics Instructors	Indo-Chinese Refugee Program	Driver Improvement	Supplies and Materials	New	Replacement	Miscellaneous	Total
		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55
1	Acadia	$53,332	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$53,332
2	Allen	2,901	8,236					634			569	12,340
3	Ascension	4,432	8,254					501			439	13,626
4	Assumption		9,684		800			1,899				12,383
5	Avoyelles	21,597	200	2,073				1,601			1,233	26,704
6	Beauregard	21,418	30,792					6,376	80		1,508	60,174
7	Bienville	29,833						1,674			1,410	32,917
8	Bossier	6,320	49,506				384	13,449			941	70,600
9	Caddo	35,312	35,510			3,904		9,775			562	85,063
10	Calcasieu		79,595					2,231	67		1,684	83,577
11	Caldwell		4,348					1,957				6,305
12	Cameron	3,888										3,888
13	Catahoula	2,332	3,372					244			429	6,377
14	Claiborne	3,936	5,298					298			135	9,667
15	Concordia	7,606	8,682					893			85	17,266
16	DeSoto	41,060		1,440				1,077	579			44,156
17	E. Baton Rouge	33,034	30,819	112			5,448	31,727	58		306,890	408,088
18	E. Carroll	6,907						78			268	7,253
19	E. Feliciana	4,963	7,830					3,280			530	16,603
20	Evangeline			26,336								26,336
21	Franklin	3,624	6,072					350			265	10,311
22	Grant	3,192	3,834					1,377			579	8,982
23	Iberia	16,164					1,760					17,924
24	Iberville	9,879	11,155					4,278			3,641	28,953
25	Jackson	24,036		3,888				1,732			3,669	33,325
26	Jefferson	208,564						41,460			16,530	266,554
27	Jefferson Davis		20,995					1,379			558	22,932
28	Lafayette	32,062	45,449	7,838		1,779		12,881				100,009
29	Lafourche	14,721	14,504	2,400	2,720	1,080	743	2,408			263	38,839
30	LaSalle	7,440						3,270				10,710
31	Lincoln	6,528	5,184					782			848	13,342
32	Livingston	6,823	2,061					1,698				10,582
33	Madison	4,041	4,091	3,026								11,158
34	Morehouse	60,232					576	829				61,637
35	Natchitoches	52,591		2,640				5,287			5,357	65,875
36	Orleans			449,791		1,547		58,490	6,360		30,000	546,188
37	Ouachita	95,861			189,912	6,090		1,969			558	294,390
38	Plaquemines		5,020					9				5,029
39	Pointe Coupee	11,602				1,319		5,627				18,548
40	Rapides	64,599	21,190			5,400	864	13,074		9,360	13,204	127,691
41	Red River	5,228						275			491	5,994
42	Richland	18,910									1,320	20,230
43	Sabine			11,520				584				12,104
44	St. Bernard		27,996					7,720			1,078	36,794
45	St. Charles	19,608	1,533				144					21.285
46	St. Helena	5,062			3,680						311	9,053
47	St. James	6,364	4,821				1,392					12,577
48	St. John		8,905		3,486			539				12,930
49	St. Landry	33,693	21,052			5,844	3,168	9,250			11,941	84,948
50	St. Martin	19,554						1,341				20,895
51	St. Mary	36,239						4,753	117			41,109
52	St. Tammany	31,313		10,232	1,296			9,885	9,955		483	63,164
53	Tangipahoa	14,702	13,365					8,455				36,522
54	Tensas	8,986										8,986
55	Terrebonne	24,087									5,058	29,145
56	Union	7,228									315	7,543
57	Vermilion	25,305				3,060	1,498	1,808			427	32,098
58	Vernon	29,059	1,140	21,050		1,646		4,828			1,235	58,958
59	Washington	3,838	16,261		6,364			1,210			1,384	29,057
60	Webster	4,816	25,624		1,440			3,363	2,213	147	323	37,926
61	W. Baton Rouge	1,433	2,977			1,378		2,237				8,025
62	West Carroll	5,066			800			914				6,780
63	West Feliciana	2,112	3,504					470				6,086
64	Winn	2,646	4,356					1,646				8,648
65	City of Monroe	8,876	5,390					3,175			3,714	21,155
66	City of Bogalusa	1,584	3,168					2 263	301		68	7,384
	Total	$1,216,539	$ 561,773	$ 542,346	$ 210,498	$ 33,047	$ 15,977	$ 299,310	$ 19,730	$ 9,507	$ 420,303	$3,329,030
	Previous Year	$ 956,655	$ 597,163	$ 504,302	$ 229,980	$ 42,122	$ 114,136	$ 227,734	$ 17,895	$ 1,687	$ 364,679	$3,092,353

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — I. INSTRUCTION

	PARISH	Expenditures for Instruction				Community College Programs		
		Regular Programs	Special Programs	Adult/ Continuing Education Programs	Total	Salaries	Other Expenses	Total
		56	57	58	59	60	61	62
1	Acadia	$ 6,145,253	$ 1,387,345	$ 53,332	$ 7,585,930	$	$	$ ....
2	Allen	3,210,264	903,106	12,340	4,125,710	....	....	....
3	Ascension	6,683,770	1,154,124	13,626	7,851,520	....	....	....
4	Assumption	2,741,782	652,594	12,383	3,406,759	....	....	....
5	Avoyelles	4,992,913	1,725,778	26,704	6,745,395	....	....	....
6	Beauregard	4,056,361	581,642	60,174	4,698,177	....	....	....
7	Bienville	2,399,649	596,570	32,917	3,029,136	....	....	....
8	Bossier	9,748,004	2,074,215	70,600	11,892,819	446,160	42,938	489,098
9	Caddo	31,959,427	7,643,703	85,063	39,688,193	....	....	....
10	Calcasieu	21,429,217	4,339,389	83,577	25,852,183	....	....	....
11	Caldwell	1,166,991	403,183	6,305	1,576,479	....	....	....
12	Cameron	1,722,754	328,369	3,888	2,055,011	....	....	....
13	Catahoula	1,815,655	617,476	6,377	2,439,508	....	....	....
14	Claiborne	1,864,486	443,928	9,667	2,318,081	....	....	....
15	Concordia	3,020,150	1,102,619	17,266	4,140,035	....	....	....
16	DeSoto	3,225,103	701,498	44,156	3,970,757	....	....	....
17	E. Baton Rouge	44,119,243	8,756,178	408,088	53,283,509	....	....	....
18	E. Carroll	1,427,798	413,584	7,253	1,848,635	....	....	....
19	E. Feliciana	1,952,602	448,567	16,603	2,417,772	....	....	....
20	Evangeline	4,271,779	1,130,700	26,336	5,428,815	....	....	....
21	Franklin	3,841,735	868,303	10,311	4,720,349	....	....	....
22	Grant	1,970,765	568,484	8,982	2,548,231	....	....	....
23	Iberia	8,223,705	2,775,045	17,924	11,016,674	....	....	....
24	Iberville	4,480,662	1,532,256	28,953	6,041,871	....	....	....
25	Jackson	2,207,791	687,764	33,325	2,928,880	....	....	....
26	Jefferson	37,756,777	10,107,804	266,554	48,131,135	....	....	....
27	Jefferson Davis	4,261,072	851,566	22,932	5,135,570	....	....	....
28	Lafayette	15,334,439	3,118,979	100,009	18,553,427	....	....	....
29	Lafourche	10,471,856	2,159,524	38,839	12,670,219	....	....	....
30	LaSalle	1,769,488	330,504	10,710	2,110,702	....	....	....
31	Lincoln	3,440,971	900,050	13,342	4,354,363	....	....	....
32	Livingston	6,483,483	1,018,994	10,582	7,513,059	....	....	....
33	Madison	2,237,663	609,589	11,158	2,858,410	....	....	....
34	Morehouse	4,092,193	1,020,873	61,637	5,174,703	....	....	....
35	Natchitoches	5,608,514	1,679,651	65,875	7,354,040	....	....	....
36	Orleans	50,872,504	18,833,767	546,188	70,252,459	....	....	....
37	Ouachita	7,767,181	1,306,863	294,390	9,368,434	....	....	....
38	Plaquemines	2,707,231	527,606	5,029	3,239,866	....	....	....
39	Pointe Coupee	3,218,516	690,540	18,548	3,927,604	....	....	....
40	Rapides	15,460,998	3,636,186	127,691	19,224,875	....	....	....
41	Red River	1,014,128	413,447	5,994	1,433,569	....	....	....
42	Richland	3,148,749	694,052	20,230	3,863,031	....	....	....
43	Sabine	3,105,439	594,253	12,104	3,711,796	....	....	....
44	St. Bernard	7,292,613	1,139,214	36,794	8,468,621	167,675	39,015	206,690
45	St. Charles	5,265,886	1,676,542	21,285	6,963,713	....	....	....
46	St. Helena	1,285,557	229,107	9,053	1,523,717	....	....	....
47	St. James	2,928,349	1,072,220	12,577	4,013,146	....	....	....
48	St. John	4,126,470	907,786	12,930	5,047,186	....	....	....
49	St. Landry	11,250,159	3,336,645	84,948	14,671,752	....	....	....
50	St. Martin	5,031,045	1,216,200	20,895	6,268,140	....	....	....
51	St. Mary	7,894,691	1,863,595	41,109	9,799,395	....	....	....
52	St. Tammany	11,156,659	1,641,671	63,164	12,820,494	....	....	....
53	Tangipahoa	8,851,696	2,469,589	36,522	11,357,807	....	....	....
54	Tensas	1,285,903	539,515	8,986	1,834,404	....	....	....
55	Terrebonne	13,010,721	2,716,260	29,145	15,756,126	....	....	....
56	Union	2,386,906	365,022	7,543	2,759,471	....	....	....
57	Vermilion	6,253,042	1,137,258	32,098	7,422,398	....	....	....
58	Vernon	5,801,454	724,466	58,958	6,584,878	....	....	....
59	Washington	3,092,005	756,019	29,057	3,877,081	....	....	....
60	Webster	5,678,954	1,346,028	37,926	7,062,908	....	....	....
61	W. Baton Rouge	2,452,428	842,664	8,025	3,303,117	....	....	....
62	West Carroll	2,044,553	295,549	6,780	2,346,882	....	....	....
63	West Feliciana	1,196,022	369,873	6,086	1,571,981	....	....	....
64	Winn	2,081,906	1,094,728	8,648	3,185,282	....	....	....
65	City of Monroe	5,479,895	1,774,096	21,155	7,275,146	....	....	....
66	City of Bogalusa	2,531,913	929,905	7,384	3,469,202	....	....	....
	Total	$475,766,888	$118,774,620	$ 3,329,030	$597,870,538	$ 613,835	$ 81,953	$ 695,788
	Previous Year	$419,176,088	$ 91,710,801	$ 3,092,353	$513,979,242	$ 384 775	$ 36,310	$ 421,085

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — II. SUPPORTING SERVICES

	PARISH	Pupil Support Service Programs							
		Visiting Teachers Supervisors of Census and Pupil Accounting		Salaries of Guidance Counsellors	Health Services				
		Salaries	Travel		Salaries	Parish Health Units	Supplies	Other Expenses	Psychological Services
		63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
1	Acadia	$ 41,588	$	$ 117,530	$	$	$	$ 200	$
2	Allen	22,341	2,665	55,650	11,191			5,512	
3	Ascension	34,903	3,419	210,086	18,015		1,907	1,312	
4	Assumption	34,570	1,366	59,064	9,930	2,000		248	
5	Avoyelles	42,072	1,975	153,975	42,796		1,885	3,727	1,750
6	Beauregard	36,055	830	64,000					
7	Bienville	15,607	660	89,293					
8	Bossier	81,483	7,437	188,942	9,402		709	551	
9	Caddo	174,635	10,160	1,618,476	43,957		33,638	3,330	52,295
10	Calcasieu	82,163	4,890		52,493		2,001	3,462	185,046
11	Caldwell	15,750	236	13,487	7,850		811		
12	Cameron	20,103	3,293						
13	Catahoula	18,610	1,300	37,266					
14	Claiborne	21,096	489		3,025	3,600		92	
15	Concordia	30,299	1,420	93,884	16,278	4,650	1,201	769	
16	DeSoto	21,100	573	15,030	9,358	5,580	534		
17	E. Baton Rouge	139,656	13,993	1,582,700	43,937		9,476	9,281	37,101
18	E. Carroll	21,464	1,100	53,368		5,248			
19	E. Feliciana	18,750	841	25,862		2,100		25	
20	Evangeline	18,454	686		9,373			225	
21	Franklin	40,709	373			13,794		5,782	
22	Grant	18,000	210	53,068					
23	Iberia	41,022	3,092	268,511					
24	Iberville	21,668	1,980	98,918	50,556	8,278	48	6,721	
25	Jackson	20,631	499						
26	Jefferson	329,857	20,243	751,684	152,589	2,964	2,321	66,623	71,806
27	Jefferson Davis	22,316	2,072	122,197	11,371				
28	Lafayette	193,611	5,599	463,963	63,710		694	1,830	59,817
29	Lafourche	66,461	4,150	291,305	9,854		49	15,643	
30	LaSalle	18,641	941	29,257			440		
31	Lincoln	18,100	877	23,145		12,500			
32	Livingston	19,030	760	158,107					
33	Madison	20,573	768		28,830		812	450	
34	Morehouse	23,531	1,428	124,990					11,421
35	Natchitoches	19,666	2,399			13,268	393	4,394	
36	Orleans	585,520	9,084	1,929,632	707,723		12,259	30,598	229,986
37	Ouachita	38,733	1,502	196,830	24,956				86,068
38	Plaquemines	22,982	2,690	76,371					
39	Pointe Coupee	20,133	1,440		33,934	2,200	25,516		
40	Rapides	40,073	1,862	302,427	63,062		743	7,814	
41	Red River	17,741	113	12,320					
42	Richland	39,376	2,310	91,881	53,634		2,573	2,414	
43	Sabine	19,712	703	64,974					
44	St. Bernard	77,548	7,370	192,518	12,638			14,833	
45	St. Charles	22,825	1,626	118,060		6,250			9,598
46	St. Helena	18,892	120	39,890			30		
47	St. James	18,025	936	71,315		8,000			
48	St. John	23,643	772	135	13,118				
49	St. Landry	44,213	3,323	343,504	84,906		12,759	3,655	24,378
50	St. Martin	21,384	2,642	81,966	11,987		2,435	16,872	
51	St. Mary	44,164	5,720	206,771	27,247	7,400	5,227	5,650	
52	St. Tammany	67,523	4,831	247,687	29,808		1,534	5,046	
53	Tangipahoa	50,664	7,506	190,747	44,564		341	10,373	
54	Tensas	20,940	1,150	43,486	11,338		1,381	839	
55	Terrebonne	82,929	4,340	307,581	84,281	41,637	1,036	1,270	39,242
56	Union	34,480	2,667						
57	Vermilion			136,262	20,912		2,838	16,347	22,892
58	Vernon	21,050	1,332		3,077		30	5,596	
59	Washington	20,000	1,912	56,806	17,802		1,008	1,928	
60	Webster	19,807	470	142,512	9,815				
61	W. Baton Rouge	23,104	1,252	24,760					
62	West Carroll	20,574	864	44,101	11,199	2,295	15	254	
63	West Feliciana	19,491	821	15,684			16		
64	Winn	22,270	1,641						
65	City of Monroe	32,318	1,850	185,369					
66	City of Bogalusa	21,116	512	55,000					
	Total	$ 3,275,745	$ 176,085	$ 11,942,347	$ 1,860,516	$ 141,764	$ 126,660	$ 253,666	$ 831,400
	Previous Year	$ 2,794,112	$ 170,036	$ 10,168,273	$ 1,920,266	$ 115,140	$ 109,190	$ 208,932	$ 931,636

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — II. SUPPORTING SERVICES

	PARISH	Pupil Support Service Programs (continued)							
		Cocurricular Activities (Rallies, etc.)	Career Education				Travel of Teachers	Miscel-laneous	Total
			Salaries of Teachers	Salaries of Guidance Counsellors	Supplies and Materials	Other			
		71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
1	Acadia	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 26,887	$ 186,205
2	Allen						1,818	1,125	100,302
3	Ascension	4,891			2,031		38	3,171	279,773
4	Assumption						5,286		112,464
5	Avoyelles					1,609	13,635		263,424
6	Beauregard	22,854					6,388	10,894	141,021
7	Bienville								105,560
8	Bossier						14,441		302,965
9	Caddo						24,206	555,782	2,516,479
10	Calcasieu	2,736		625,733			28,719		987,243
11	Caldwell						1,644	3,620	43,398
12	Cameron						1,780		25,176
13	Catahoula	311						11,109	68,596
14	Claiborne								28,302
15	Concordia	54					1,577	148	150,280
16	DeSoto						22,012		74,187
17	E. Baton Rouge	67,531	1,074			3,201	53,384	262,330	2,223,664
18	E. Carroll						9,224	985	91,389
19	E. Feliciana	3,229					6,353	679	57,839
20	Evangeline	1,265	1,000				13,591		44,594
21	Franklin							7,880	68,538
22	Grant						1,528		72,806
23	Iberia								312,625
24	Iberville	672					7,359		196,200
25	Jackson						7,985		29,115
26	Jefferson		129,093		5,808	12,063	32,003	481,406	2,058,460
27	Jefferson Davis								157,956
28	Lafayette				27,211	10,793	15,720	23,780	866,728
29	Lafourche	3,064					37,140	11,240	438,906
30	LaSalle							231	49,510
31	Lincoln						5,901		60,523
32	Livingston				2,739				180,636
33	Madison						6,679		58,112
34	Morehouse				2,733		828	1,324	166,255
35	Natchitoches							3,613	43,733
36	Orleans	44,205					28,345	509,598	4,086,950
37	Ouachita						3,673	16,627	368,389
38	Plaquemines	650					164		102,857
39	Pointe Coupee			555					83,778
40	Rapides						16,264	422	432,667
41	Red River				672		904	9,739	41,489
42	Richland	100					1,738		194,026
43	Sabine								85,389
44	St. Bernard	13,132					719		318,758
45	St. Charles						13,535		171,894
46	St. Helena								58,932
47	St. James								98,276
48	St. John								37,668
49	St. Landry						72,664		589,402
50	St. Martin			38,641	10,637		11,595		198,159
51	St. Mary						31,219	38,013	371,411
52	St. Tammany			24,934	7,940	11,930	26,665	2,327	430,225
53	Tangipahoa						16,227	162	320,584
54	Tensas								79,134
55	Terrebonne				2,454	21,119	110,289	41,964	738,142
56	Union						147		37,294
57	Vermilion	15,528					624	37,493	252,896
58	Vernon			184,082			11,065		226,232
59	Washington	4,292					13,822		117,570
60	Webster				1,819		23,918		198,341
61	W. Baton Rouge						2,462		51,578
62	West Carroll								79,302
63	West Feliciana						4,019	417	40,448
64	Winn						5,228		29,139
65	City of Monroe				6,548		1,222		227,307
66	City of Bogalusa	3,163					3,480		83,271
	Total	$ 187,677	$ 131,167	$ 873,945	$ 70,592	$ 60,715	$ 719,227	$ 2,062,966	$22,714,472
	Previous Year	$ 158,808	$ 225,110	$ 360,784	$ 229,025	$ 63,181	$ 588,786	$ 1,450,743	$19,494,022

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — II. SUPPORTING SERVICES

	PARISH	Instructional Staff Support Services Programs								
		Salaries					Travel			
		Instructional Directors, Coordinators and Supervisors, Parish-wide 79	Instructional Directors, Coordinators and Supervisors, Special Areas 80	Directors of Federal Programs 81	Secretarial and Clerical Assistants to Instructional Directors, Coordinators and Supervisors, Parish-wide 82	Secretarial and Clerical Assistants to Instructional Directors, Coordinators and Supervisors, Special Areas 83	Secretarial Assistants to Directors of Federal Programs 84	Instructional Directors, Coordinators and Supervisors, Parish-wide 85	Instructional Directors, Coordinators and Supervisors, Special Areas 86	Directors of Federal Programs 87
1	Acadia	$ 116,064	$ 75,021	$	$	$ 38,646	$ 6,883	$	$	$ 9,948
2	Allen	115,844			23,348			8,952	408	
3	Ascension	176,012	23,756	23,034			7,564			2,539
4	Assumption	53,452		21,809			6,360	2,194		1,499
5	Avoyelles	127,273	75,764		8,752	31,885		7,259	6,211	
6	Beauregard	88,952		21,000	4,618		7,642			1,651
7	Bienville	43,382	33,500	58,642	6,600			1,975	6,206	3,920
8	Bossier	165,791	148,831		146,693	32,391			3,271	
9	Caddo	155,071	610,813	47,647	66,463	70,751	21,688	5,867	28,477	2,370
10	Calcasieu	383,094	92,498	46,087	69,404	104,894	30,107	14,286		2,127
11	Caldwell	35,497	30,127	17,675			5,925	689	785	1,718
12	Cameron	39,886	12,524					2,869	2,831	
13	Catahoula	39,819	55,810	20,668	20,580				1,563	1,136
14	Claiborne	40,691	7,625	19,272	9,625		16,274	989	1,052	469
15	Concordia	55,520		37,047			10,328	2,252		1,974
16	DeSoto	41,700	88,499	20,600	4,732	13,803	9,072	3,763	7,689	1,776
17	E. Baton Rouge	378,809	473,819	23,455	45,260	169,722	26,247	22,174	26,092	124
18	E. Carroll	20,112	38,362	30,885				2,123	1,280	748
19	E. Feliciana	36,070		19,152			6,399	1,476		1,236
20	Evangeline	182,618	12,039		58,080			17,552		
21	Franklin	63,861	77,812	23,117		7,809	8,729	657	194	874
22	Grant	39,327	18,809	34,950			6,600	900	1,013	916
23	Iberia	254,649	20,511	21,683				3,693	167	895
24	Iberville	74,668	11,500			5,241		7,288	176	
25	Jackson	44,361	19,993	19,827				1,584	761	30,484
26	Jefferson	498,505	1,122,016		170,583	383,033		27,397	38,112	
27	Jefferson Davis	67,083	20,231	18,698				3,572	697	109
28	Lafayette	270,846	118,932	23,363	54,451	32,537			7,037	733
29	Lafourche	156,034	45,376	26,346	33,990	21,347		9,006	3,233	2,545
30	LaSalle	36,083	1,428	18,041			1,200	1,732	65	
31	Lincoln	60,202		27,122				2,568		1,680
32	Livingston	58,857	70,409	36,587			5,878	2,365	3,642	2,815
33	Madison	37,610		29,737	4,480			723		914
34	Morehouse		67,201	48,323	6,814		13,534	696	3,214	1,569
35	Natchitoches	244,743	67,662	58,671	22,656	19,056		9,571	6,589	2,202
36	Orleans	79,380	928,407	925,313	39,413	197,626	652,941	734	9,583	47,837
37	Ouachita	126,054	387,527	23,616	108,585	57,952	6,708	4,002	8,325	1,666
38	Plaquemines	28,751	17,776	22,890	5,390	6,470	16,632	798	2,405	1,042
39	Pointe Coupee	42,165	39,266	21,304		9,618	10,282		2,781	1,344
40	Rapides	215,610	248,447	20,818		137,838	6,606	10,114	18,803	1,586
41	Red River	64,547	29,981	16,841		5,750	7,960	2,023	2,909	800
42	Richland	37,910	22,476	29,734		700	9,333		1,812	2,806
43	Sabine	67,107	17,314	37,577	5,020		11,093	458	978	2,002
44	St. Bernard	123,137	58,526	81,491	28,768	2,795	9,008	19,774	4,410	11,607
45	St. Charles	68,058	231,445		66,699	43,707		2,207	2,156	
46	St. Helena	36,566	47,665	19,272		15,960	7,980		747	1,243
47	St. James	107,201	37,131			7,574	8,294	4,146	2,013	1,627
48	St. John	70,696		25,788	34,645			2,408		
49	St. Landry	234,784	262,050	39,562		50,333	14,446		22,789	2,397
50	St. Martin	218,831	68,560	17,612	60,871			1,054		
51	St. Mary	207,699	59,750	28,241	3,631		12,454	25,597		3,525
52	St. Tammany	130,667	55,732		17,797	39,428		10,634	2,664	
53	Tangipahoa	204,783		21,319	22,647		7,471	14,945		2,472
54	Tensas	20,940	40,310	21,600			250		2,312	2,000
55	Terrebonne	175,399	92,254	27,685	56,863	16,926	9,614	1,237	1,760	869
56	Union	91,639	38,157	18,977	14,404		4,064	5,695	1,376	884
57	Vermilion	159,355	55,162	22,360		8,347	9,346	9,451	3,764	663
58	Vernon	84,047	21,250					2,617	1,810	
59	Washington	44,000	40,000	20,000	6,915	7,443	14,806	2,694	1,917	2,015
60	Webster	79,229		53,341	41,792		9,161	6,892		1,418
61	W. Baton Rouge	106,620	22,860		9,275			5,346		
62	West Carroll	59,445		20,574	515		8,615	1,586		265
63	West Feliciana	20,230	20,341	18,764			5,989	833	885	1,897
64	Winn	43,559	47,759	21,799		6,422	6,078	3,769	6,076	1,494
65	City of Monroe	288,093		62,107	57,235		22,217	4,526		3,114
66	City of Bogalusa	21,116	43,805		8,072	9,315	9,354		1,094	
	Total	$ 7,460,104	$ 6,374,819	$ 2,412,023	$ 1,345,666	$ 1,555,319	$ 1,071,132	$ 309,712	$ 254,134	$ 175,544
	Previous Year	$ 6,571,459	$ 5,438,392	$ 1,905,678	$ 1,116,684	$ 1,280,908	$ 949,439	$ 271,768	$ 225,885	$ 151,188

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — II. SUPPORTING SERVICES

		Instructional Staff Support Services Programs (continued)								
							Library Expenses (Other than Librarians' Salaries)			
	PARISH	Instructional Consultants' Fees	Southern Association Dues	Conferences, Workshops and Evaluations	Travel	Supplies	Other Salaries	Supplies	Library Books	Periodicals
		88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96
1	Acadia	$ 42,689	$ 3,155	$ 32,506	$ 9,651	$ 4,303	$ 14,300	$	$ 7,650	$ 1,079
2	Allen	9,941	160	3,177	3,381	721		17,387		
3	Ascension	1,496	920	5,125		2,954			52,259	765
4	Assumption		200	5,751	300			13,450	21,604	2,217
5	Avoyelles	900		22,556				6,177	14,429	4,735
6	Beauregard	20	490	448		547	700	3,474	9,517	8,188
7	Bienville	7,363	1,695	9,638				3,049	8,645	2,631
8	Bossier	1,258	3,075	20,711				45,428	17,675	
9	Caddo	19,133	3,750	21,647	6,162	50,306	52,863	53,374	39,052	43,795
10	Calcasieu	126,750	5,850	44,768	29,911	1,137	26,270	131,054	167,049	
11	Caldwell	2,914	160	150	112			1,571	1,177	
12	Cameron	13,005	260	62				815	1,861	3,282
13	Catahoula		328		7,000	848	332	1,022	4,471	
14	Claiborne		290	2,022	4,707	536		2,014		1,891
15	Concordia	4,000	1,130		102	1,304	108	512	19,706	4,806
16	DeSoto		580	36,235				3,176	5,686	3,174
17	E. Baton Rouge	22,015	172	74,466	17,731	6,780	55,297		118,190	
18	E. Carroll					745		1,385		973
19	E. Feliciana	9,682		24		3,587		429	4,074	1,532
20	Evangeline	3,780		24,532		6,646		15,205	513	4,378
21	Franklin				81	4,512		1,285	1,264	
22	Grant		320	2,222				479	671	1,878
23	Iberia		1,460	18,852		20,617		31,404	17,796	15,049
24	Iberville	6,104	955	11,408	768	1,685		1,861	21,678	4,687
25	Jackson		520	1,017		50				
26	Jefferson	24,053	4,185	19,742	89,568	48,469	114,594	43,120	225,581	7,703
27	Jefferson Davis	2,851	1,465	144				6,895	24,417	2,885
28	Lafayette	9,565	3,301	15,325	22,082	33,237		55,175	49,518	
29	Lafourche	5,214	4,015	14,224	126	498	5,647	15,843	696	3,661
30	LaSalle		290	390				460	9,677	1,618
31	Lincoln		620	2,474	25	4,818		12,116	14,145	
32	Livingston	8,000	825	174		2,962			42,302	
33	Madison	9,579	290	2,303	19	989		179	14,788	1,882
34	Morehouse	983	360	6,558	803	3,141	15,654	16,660	8,153	5,380
35	Natchitoches	3,500	200	77	1,495	2,500		2,298	17,730	6,294
36	Orleans	46,338	9,340	43,818		93,494				
37	Ouachita	4,000	3,685	34,331	5,040	2,367		36,875		
38	Plaquemines	75	520	1,422				2,504	16,966	3,591
39	Pointe Coupee	2,740	910	17,027				1,008	17,556	4,927
40	Rapides	2,850	2,335	8,289		5,110		31,780	58,511	
41	Red River		130	8,827	284			1,804		
42	Richland		345	125		421		476		
43	Sabine	2,400				3,824		3,570	3,415	
44	St. Bernard	12,951	2,680	83,556	5,279	49,593		26,546		
45	St. Charles	48,537	4,345	4,204			13,277	4,525	37,431	4,784
46	St. Helena	700	1,456	293	265	3,226		1,425	3,939	193
47	St. James	4,232	1,045	3,288		18,584		18,486		
48	St. John		7,701	885					6,372	
49	St. Landry	46,719	2,023	58,385	2,857	1,694		40,202	10,045	9,864
50	St. Martin	44,627	1,425	1,632	877		16,500	6,587	23,078	4,757
51	St. Mary		762	2,365		4,864		31,340	11,191	7,361
52	St. Tammany	954	1,815	5,132				59,779	57,608	7,619
53	Tangipahoa	4,433	2,720	25,213	1,362	4,247		6,376	19,667	
54	Tensas	400				966		86	1,343	375
55	Terrebonne	7,070	760	7,108	1,834	1,547	42,571	9,412	114,214	
56	Union		405	224				725	11,466	2,258
57	Vermilion	11,880	1,360	2,764		22,615	70,302	5,862	1,958	4,741
58	Vernon		1,620	2,930				7,130	15,894	5,031
59	Washington	4,500	580	2,717				841	12,152	2,198
60	Webster	2,750	890	2,034		18,019				
61	W. Baton Rouge	3,405	505						12,384	
62	West Carroll	975		262		5,034		1,682	2,331	
63	West Feliciana		160	372	813	3,600	4,237	230	11,638	830
64	Winn		970	7,700				940	394	2,674
65	City of Monroe		480	22,500	1,569	7,143		12,335	2,325	6,934
66	City of Bogalusa			33				541	1,089	2,377
	Total	$ 587,331	$ 91,988	$ 746,164	$ 214,204	$ 450,240	$ 432,652	$ 800,364	$ 1,394,941	$ 204,997
	Previous Year	$ 427,222	$ 82,112	$ 996,844	$ 179,954	$ 568,564	$ 544,959	$ 946,407	$ 1,153,363	$ 249,310

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — II. SUPPORTING SERVICES

	PARISH	Instructional Staff Support Services Programs (continued)						
		Other Educational Media Programs						
				Equipment				
		Salaries	Supplies	New	Replacement	Miscel- laneous	Other Expenses	Total
		97	98	99	100	101	102	103
1	Acadia	$ 13,008	$ 23,437	$ 1,052	$	$ 16,587	$	$ 415,979
2	Allen	18,808	....	....	....	1,966	....	204,093
3	Ascension	9,818	11,017	7,993	....	76	....	325,328
4	Assumption	....	....	....	....	....	....	128,836
5	Avoyelles	....	....	....	....	....	....	305,941
6	Beauregard	32,933	....	....	....	7,001	2,000	189,181
7	Bienville	....	....	4,125	....	4,094	....	195,465
8	Bossier	....	....	....	....	....	....	585,124
9	Caddo	7,966	107,018	38,104	488	....	77,336	1,530,141
10	Calcasieu	18,248	....	....	9,193	....	....	1,302,727
11	Caldwell	....	....	5,218	....	....	1,085	104,803
12	Cameron	....	....	....	....	....	....	77,395
13	Catahoula	....	....	....	....	....	....	153,577
14	Claiborne	....	....	....	....	....	....	107,457
15	Concordia	....	3,349	943	....	6,647	525	150,253
16	DeSoto	....	1,113	361	....	....	....	241,959
17	E. Baton Rouge	....	35,863	....	....	....	....	1,496,216
18	E. Carroll	....	46,391	....	....	....	4,806	147,810
19	E. Feliciana	....	....	3,382	....	4,073	....	91,116
20	Evangeline	....	....	....	11,270	....	....	336,613
21	Franklin	31,503	20,384	8,307	....	1,515	493	252,397
22	Grant	....	1,289	....	....	....	....	109,374
23	Iberia	....	....	....	....	....	....	406,776
24	Iberville	....	....	....	....	....	....	148,019
25	Jackson	....	394	....	....	....	....	118,991
26	Jefferson	71,312	46,369	81,587	....	....	168,071	3,184,000
27	Jefferson Davis	....	[illegible]	....	....	118	....	159,092
28	Lafayette	30,321	3,526	....	....	....	35,155	765,104
29	Lafourche	....	....	565	....	....	1,864	350,230
30	LaSalle	....	....	....	....	5,368	....	76,352
31	Lincoln	....	....	....	....	....	....	125,770
32	Livingston	....	....	....	....	....	19,221	254,037
33	Madison	....	431	40,645	....	....	....	144,569
34	Morehouse	34,954	....	....	....	....	10,795	244,792
35	Natchitoches	18,114	....	2,299	....	16,446	....	502,103
36	Orleans	159,603	13,034	31,467	1,717	15,290	23,776	3,319,111
37	Ouachita	10,714	....	....	....	....	47,717	869,164
38	Plaquemines	....	....	....	....	....	....	127,232
39	Pointe Coupee	....	....	....	....	....	....	170,928
40	Rapides	....	....	....	....	....	....	768,697
41	Red River	....	....	....	....	....	....	141,856
42	Richland	22,675	13,633	6,167	....	371	12,534	161,518
43	Sabine	17,148	2,476	....	....	841	250	175,473
44	St. Bernard	....	6,107	16,127	....	....	....	542,355
45	St. Charles	....	....	....	....	150,478	....	681,853
46	St. Helena	....	7,085	....	....	1,331	1,936	151,282
47	St. James	....	....	....	....	....	11,848	225,469
48	St. John	....	....	....	....	....	....	148,495
49	St. Landry	13,187	44,720	28,502	....	2,010	144,947	1,031,516
50	St. Martin	29,442	....	....	....	8,367	755	504,975
51	St. Mary	....	....	....	....	....	....	398,780
52	St. Tammany	62,179	....	....	....	1,399	....	453,407
53	Tangipahoa	....	....	....	....	....	....	337,655
54	Tensas	....	....	....	....	....	....	90,582
55	Terrebonne	10,100	....	7,695	....	....	101,339	686,257
56	Union	....	....	4,106	....	....	....	194,380
57	Vermilion	....	13,062	20,916	....	....	....	423,908
58	Vernon	8,166	....	....	....	7,246	....	157,741
59	Washington	18,491	1,424	....	....	8,926	....	191,619
60	Webster	....	....	....	....	....	....	215,526
61	W. Baton Rouge	....	....	....	....	....	....	160,395
62	West Carroll	....	....	4,929	....	....	....	106,213
63	West Feliciana	13,002	....	....	....	....	....	103,821
64	Winn	....	....	....	....	....	....	149,634
65	City of Monroe	....	....	36,917	....	....	....	527,495
66	City of Bogalusa	....	....	....	....	....	....	96,796
	Total	$ 651,692	$ 412,049	$ 351,407	$ 22,668	$ 260,150	$ 666,453	$28,245,753
	Previous Year	$ 483,375	$ 229,386	$ 251,358	$ 24,388	$ 102,294	$ 433,136	$24,584,073

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — II. SUPPORTING SERVICES

	PARISH	General Administration Programs									
							Superintendent				
		Mileage and Per Diem of School Board Members	Travel and Other Expenses of School Board Members	Elections	Legal Services	Other Board of Education Expenses	Salary	Travel	Clerical Salaries	Other Expenses	Salaries of Assistant Superintendents
		104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
1	Acadia	$ 61,380	$ 12,969	$ 12,243	$	$	$ 33,065	$ 3,407	$ 10,800	$	$ 30,597
2	Allen	31,650	1,715	386	350		29,845	2,264	3,287	3,225	
3	Ascension	54,714	14,303		62	3,293	35,734		87,571	28,085	25,034
4	Assumption	39,531	4,124				24,200	1,539	14,380		
5	Avoyelles	47,800	5,943		35,974	3,125	27,436	3,031	8,610		
6	Beauregard	62,241			23,351		31,959	4,011	33,206		27,698
7	Bienville	32,921	1,648			3,125	29,000	3,256	11,426	16,533	
8	Bossier	47,400	9,161		298		34,113	3,791	9,289		27,413
9	Caddo	79,449	9,638	27,378	29,235	42,626	41,500	2,795	19,667		
10	Calcasieu	54,075	3,750		31,990		34,600	3,204	93,753		77,700
11	Caldwell	31,920	4,081				21,275	1,740	23,999		
12	Cameron	29,400	4,857	3,040			29,120	2,806	16,369	8,682	23,789
13	Catahoula	38,991	4,282	4,855	40		22,557	710	14,024	14,254	
14	Claiborne	22,445	4,767	4,667	3,906		27,133	617	3,900	7,327	
15	Concordia	38,409	6,282	6,373	280	1,667	27,138	1,408	258	32,899	
16	DeSoto	48,036	11,233		10,790		35,000	3,871	11,500		
17	E. Baton Rouge	97,797	21,819		49,445	251,714	39,000	1,777	34,859	1,400	141,688
18	E. Carroll	23,306	6,521				25,048	1,451	38,540	6,607	22,548
19	E. Feliciana	14,736	379	4,270	2,362	2,500	20,390	1,828			
20	Evangeline	57,995	8,813		728		26,544	1,401	9,468		44,427
21	Franklin	50,300	293	443	3,899	3,705	28,902	854	23,766	64,810	2,000
22	Grant	33,600	25				25,000	515	27,711	17,173	
23	Iberia	49,320	163	10,710	5,868	3,296	25,267	533	10,861	51,296	22,969
24	Iberville	75,577	9,672	11,914	838	1,200	29,500	2,423			25,500
25	Jackson	36,108					26,897	1,168	19,746	321	
26	Jefferson	53,718	27,316	8,134	94,000	161,243	50,600	2,448	47,827	14,072	
27	Jefferson Davis	61,465		8,522	3,379		28,156	1,172	39,859	27,597	24,417
28	Lafayette	65,100	23,439		10,379		30,266	5,854	10,171		23,052
29	Lafourche	73,059	14,430	927	6,021		36,264	3,133	35,680	182	55,895
30	LaSalle	25,800	3,334	3,167	3,000		23,800	2,000	7,655		
31	Lincoln	31,849	4,764		11,611		29,100	1,615			
32	Livingston	34,200	3,186	10,995	14,952		26,216	1,710			21,216
33	Madison	34,224	7,254			453	24,086	980			
34	Morehouse	20,400	4,442			3,125	26,676	1,439	60,347		
35	Natchitoches	56,811	7,904	6,342	597	555	25,896	1,477	12,454	22,967	
36	Orleans	55,577	29,875		105,909	87,984	53,414	772	217,566	8,180	400,663
37	Ouachita	14,752	812	12,687	16,614	35,751	32,100				
38	Plaquemines	20,658	451		24,000	5,079	34,247	4,024	19,234	60	
39	Pointe Coupee	33,235	4,471	1,015	1,645		28,339	2,400			
40	Rapides	37,500	1,911		1,074	3,750	34,086	784	135,744	67,996	30,421
41	Red River	33,750	7,068	5,079	2,164		19,932	970	8,855	8,491	
42	Richland	33,600	5,020		440		25,400	533	37,736		
43	Sabine	38,050	6,641	4,218			29,075	1,055	42,486	13,138	
44	St. Bernard	54,357	37,252		115		36,441	3,391	53,466	36,033	27,828
45	St. Charles	30,000	7,274		15,031		34,100	8,363	10,627	11,125	32,542
46	St. Helena	28,180		5,427			22,568				
47	St. James	30,000	3,641			3,125	29,000	72	41,149	25,175	
48	St. John	41,684		1,225	17,864		29,343	806	34,998	59,835	75,087
49	St. Landry	69,861	12,410		2,178		35,173	2,778	129,515		
50	St. Martin	35,050	12,048	1,437			26,537	3,533	9,650		
51	St. Mary	63,480	4,163				28,623	1,741	120,412	55,627	48,999
52	St. Tammany	59,280	1,477	363	1,873		33,900	2,541	72,866	3,274	51,115
53	Tangipahoa	81,634	14,376		66,447	285	31,000	4,599			
54	Tensas	13,091	4,555		4,227		25,554	701		12,054	
55	Terrebonne	81,175	11,492	463	26,182	21,954	32,550	1,703	11,998		29,762
56	Union	38,945	3,125		1,486	166	25,000	79	10,104	514	
57	Vermilion	65,292	21,337	11,015	467		31,759	1,379	22,694	3,324	51,300
58	Vernon	68,094		2,690	4,305		31,768	2,580	56,949	45,817	25,565
59	Washington	43,600	1,384		238	4,948	29,260	2,648	15,000	9,231	
60	Webster	51,962	8,524	8,270			24,900	1,317	10,441		20,309
61	W. Baton Rouge	40,134	6,666				29,491	1,488	29,724	15,634	
62	West Carroll	11,555	3,226	4,107			24,240	1,137	36,735	11,626	
63	West Feliciana	43,316	5,426				27,815	4,033	11,770		
64	Winn	26,957	7,211				30,470	3,138	6,914	50	
65	City of Monroe	25,200	975		4,075		27,050	965	10,134	3,588	20,934
66	City of Bogalusa	21,272	3,528	10,152	3,532		24,995	2,564	26,959		
	Total	$ 2,906,959	$ 468,846	$ $192,514	$ 643,221	$ 644,669	$ $1,959,413	$ 134,322	$ 1,924,709	$ 708,202	$ 1,410,468
	Previous Year	$ 2,623,821	$ 377,039	$ 145,697	$ 592,510	$ 334,206	$ 1,782,560	$ 137,597	$ 1,983,959	$ 723,068	$ 1,304,470

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — II. SUPPORTING SERVICES

	PARISH	General Administration Programs (continued) — Fees for Tax Collections										
		To Assessor		Sheriff and Representative Allowance		Sheriff—Revenue Sharing		Equipment (LRS 33:-4713) Assessor & Sheriff	Pension Fund — Parish and City Officials		Sales Tax Collector	
		Constitutional Tax	Other Taxes	Constitutional Tax	Other Taxes	Constitutional Tax	Other Taxes		Constitutional Tax	Other Taxes	Salaries	Other Expenses
		114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124
1	Acadia	$ 70,805	$ 16,717	$ 10,818	$ 10,849	$ ...	$ ...	$ ...	$ ...	$ 35,300	$ 21,400	$ 8,862
2	Allen	44,956	6,054	...	580	...	...	...	3,507	13,854	23,134	...
3	Ascension	13,133	53,325	98	398	...	...	...	11,887	48,229	16,131	8,967
4	Assumption	11,335	29,527	151	186	...	...	...	4,557	12,080	2,585	1,164
5	Avoyelles	8,046	43,138	94	484	...	...	...	4,511	22,484	...	15,000
6	Beauregard	7,023	67,713	61	593	...	...	...	3,852	37,137	14,250	1,141
7	Bienville	5,787	25,704	128	243	...	...	...	3,949	23,339	...	...
8	Bossier	25,728	74,714	131	381	...	...	...	14,688	44,449	20,462	21,272
9	Caddo	114,165	433,827	834	3,137	...	...	...	59,673	226,757	...	74,200
10	Calcasieu	20,207	102,066	328	112,079	33,026	158,148	...	67,987	103,912	110,799	19,360
11	Caldwell	...	50,558	...	117	...	...	...	...	3,492	...	...
12	Cameron	14,155	33,532	6,295	29,812	...	...	...	341	1,640	...	...
13	Catahoula	4,527	32,679	72	520	...	...	190	2,153	15,527	10,053	...
14	Claiborne	7,867	31,217	121	478	...	...	...	3,591	14,234	4,610	5,373
15	Concordia	3,923	21,444	130	707	...	...	...	2,114	13,225	22,789	3,472
16	DeSoto	15,155	25,996	222	379	...	...	...	2,248	4,029	8,500	331
17	E. Baton Rouge	74,356	322,859	454	1,971	...	...	3,557	82,486	360,732	...	100,873
18	E. Carroll	6,852	15,935	119	126	549	549	...	3,103	5,172	...	...
19	E. Feliciana	16,344	30,794	207	390	...	...	1,764	2,668	5,234	...	461
20	Evangeline	13,417	29,097	...	19	...	...	...	6,213	16,042	18,700	...
21	Franklin	33,048	21,918	2,451	69	...	114	...	16,048	3,160	11,426	...
22	Grant	5,125	39,857	110	848	...	...	...	1,448	15,009	9,400	7,292
23	Iberia	16,885	98,252	...	...	...	...	246	9,768	56,837	30,445	...
24	Iberville	3,877	45,517	165	726	...	...	...	9,984	43,928	...	...
25	Jackson	6,084	34,527	226	261	636	2,384	...	7,811	10,355	3,432	...
26	Jefferson	35,070	215,684	2,799	29,244	50,782	314,848	86,251	57,249	352,626	...	2,105,653
27	Jefferson Davis	11,573	45,171	129	505	1,134	4,736	384	7,112	27,672	48,044	14,895
28	Lafayette	22,095	134,600	145	631	...	...	...	17,433	76,707	...	...
29	Lafourche	7,289	33,530	53	246	...	...	...	11,325	52,092	17,875	774
30	LaSalle	5,671	29,972	71	375	408	1,667	...	2,851	23,680	...	...
31	Lincoln	11,177	42,124	110	414	...	...	...	5,856	22,071	8,933	...
32	Livingston	7,919	64,145	89	1,195	...	...	...	2,839	22,992	...	...
33	Madison	4,808	8,653	90	162	329	592	603	2,562	4,611	8,322	50
34	Morehouse	12,631	34,902	139	384	...	...	3,803	9,684	26,572	14,918	...
55	Natchitoches	8,218	8,218	82	27,914	...	...	...	4,786	21,271	...	1,267
36	Orleans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	443,848	...
37	Ouachita	19,037	74,170	128	500	4,506	17,559	...	15,641	60,939	...	...
38	Plaquemines	21,597	...	233	...	...	...	...	22,110	...	...	14,472
39	Pointe Coupee	17,804	19,605	217	238	891	981	...	3,655	4,025	...	...
40	Rapides	12,212	115,997	1,550	6,159	...	...	...	14,399	139,692	...	...
41	Red River	8,853	22,133	142	355	...	...	...	1,111	2,778	...	400
42	Richland	9,560	15,290	109	174	...	...	...	4,207	7,711	4,581	5,924
43	Sabine	7,460	58,341	74	172	...	...	...	2,609	28,037	13,808	3,958
44	St. Bernard	6,397	48,610	47	71,231	17,711	56,674	...	7,915	60,152	...	...
45	St. Charles	11,774	71,466	514	3,085	11,721	11,721	...	...	59,423	31,000	...
46	St. Helena	4,363	21,767	77	387	297	1,395	...	1,425	7,109	...	...
47	St. James	6,870	35,481	80	416	...	...	...	3,432	17,723	2[illegible],183	3,745
48	St. John	2,296	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,844	6,393
49	St. Landry	23,843	48,508	261	531	...	...	...	15,832	32,211	30,346	3,315
50	St. Martin	4,676	32,267	55	381	...	...	...	3.481	25,649	11,250	4,035
51	St. Mary	21,278	65,714	180	508	...	...	...	23,218	70,058	...	...
52	St. Tammany	18,139	107,928	143	71,036	19,770	47,448	...	9,787	74,584	...	112,506
53	Tangipahoa	17,682	46,708	215	447	...	...	...	6,294	16,760	88,470	...
54	Tensas	3,572	21,374	74	442	346	2,081	...	1,412	8,446	...	8,379
55	Terrebonne	14,015	73,154	62	324	2,113	11,030	...	18,618	97,188	...	84,490
56	Union	6,762	20,545	92	280	...	...	...	2,848	8,653	...	...
57	Vermilion	13,415	38,044	88	252	...	...	753	...	...	21,033	16,671
58	Vernon	5,795	56,733	92	880	...	808	...	3,709	36,351	...	...
59	Washington	4,254	14,451	37	134	656	2,625	...	2,305	7,829	5,953	...
60	Webster	11,016	61,817	111	624	...	...	11,903	7,962	44,894	19,207	31,651
61	W. Baton Rouge	8,155	53,822	79	521	...	...	...	3,437	22,685	12,414	4,138
62	West Carroll	5,806	23,793	99	8,388	3,920	4,455	...	1,981	12,484	10,989	...
63	West Feliciana	7,404	17,768	127	...	...	...	...	3,333	8,305	...	...
64	Winn	4,682	47,925	69	690	...	...	...	2,680	27,517	15,589	7,957
65	City of Monroe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,124
66	City of Bogalusa	7,960	54,013	86	780	728	1,747	...	4,312	29,262	5,225	2,159
	Total	$ 975,928	$ 3,571,390	$ 31,965	$ 395,358	$ 149,523	$ 641,562	$ 109,454	$ 633,997	$ 2,676,916	$ 1,178,998	$ 2,702,724
	Previous Year	$ 810,121	$ 3,266,376	$ 2,655,817	$ 12,650,516	$ 608,368	$ 2,493,146	$ 108,388	$ 645,139	$ 2,747,348	$ 2,073,520	...*

*Combined with Salaries in prior years.

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — II. SUPPORTING SERVICES

			General Administration Programs (continued) — Employee Benefits								
			Employer's Contribution to Retirement Systems								
	PARISH	Salaries of Personnel on Sabbatical Leave	Teachers' Retirement System	School Employees' Retirement System	School Lunch Employees' Retirement System	Social Security	Employee Insurance Plans	Workmen's Compensation	Accumulated Sick Leave Severance Pay	Unemployment Compensation	Other Employee Benefits
		125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134
1	Acadia	$ 80,492	$ 631,245	$ 2,660	$ 15,777	$ 6,632	$ 73,933	$ ...	$ 41,833	$ ...	$ ...
2	Allen	13,521	316,420	37,374	157	28,892	...	7,127	7,574	...	5,485
3	Ascension	136,250	705,839	...	...	18,817	275,000	84,814	23,330	...	...
4	Assumption	...	284,877	20,982	58	23,161	9,251	...	8,324	...	...
5	Avoyelles	20,917	547,338	28,481	...	47,933	289,006	933	18,306	...	...
6	Beauregard	24,948	414,626	12,256	20,640	13,207	26,038	16,497	18,755	...	...
7	Bienville	58,002	44,655	12,952	...	11,075	11,205	15,232	1,693	3,214	...
8	Bossier	207,653	1,073,942	6,930	41,722	31,744	566,877	2,760	37,068	...	...
9	Caddo	743,176	3,638,576	21,367	544	180,231	1,298,024	98,738	145,456	129,170	...
10	Calcasieu	589,785	2,315,338	35,805	25,732	...	1,249,398	53,829	14,531	...	34,729
11	Caldwell	...	133,786	4,792	...	12,372	...	11,197	2,749	...	...
12	Cameron	10,759	164,152	148	...	10,383	10,878	20,399	2,184	...	...
13	Catahoula	6,546	230,160	...	...	20,625	...	36,246	5,701	8,264	...
14	Claiborne	14,968	209,326	1,268	4,421	47	...	15,130	8,347	...	...
15	Concordia	19,096	324,942	...	...	20,570	28,211	22,609	6,570	...	...
16	DeSoto	21,640	334,867	...	...	17,560	31,190	39,191	24,351	6,914	...
17	E. Baton Rouge	1,096,926	4,773,409	120,380	371,756	...	2,279,279	191,658	126,612	...	...
18	E. Carroll	...	150,206	15,971	3,818	...	61,109	22,923	5,028	...	...
19	E. Feliciana	6,838	218,235	386	...	4,117	...	...	9,058	...	...
20	Evangeline	19,825	423,747	15,097	397	47,014	118	23,913	11,977	18,311	38,299
21	Franklin	37,046	399,581	10,113	9,245	20,884	...	...	8,901	...	14,304
22	Grant	31,551	192,707	10,073	5,280	...	10,910	16,697	4,541	...	...
23	Iberia	168,183	867,248	...	62,977	11,058	527,982	14,744	39,586	...	...
24	Iberville	43,889	551,347	81	9,790	...	...	61,768	46,237	...	...
25	Jackson	14,236	250,882	5,406	20,056	1,165	...	...	15,279	...	...
26	Jefferson	1,812,151	4,612,755	...	...	229,969	...	358,674	219,388	...	...
27	Jefferson Davis	51,238	446,400	...	...	35,692	...	67,507	26,829	...	...
28	Lafayette	177,552	1,567,987	3,963	...	11,130	691,014	123	46,366	...	320
29	Lafourche	40,758	1,136,548	229	50	86,497	440,595	87,138	39,290	...	...
30	LaSalle	14,530	178,575	231	...	18,776	...	31,803	6,994	...	...
31	Lincoln	77,668	346,166	...	...	9,085	68,173	...	18,818	...	...
32	Livingston	138,779	666,289	13,284	12,906	760	...	2,011	4,796	...	...
33	Madison	13,894	203,626	16,710	6,134	227	2,881	9,545	8,328	...	...
34	Morehouse	90,356	450,667	34,188	...	56,314	319,909	15,432	16,289	...	40,481
35	Natchitoches	72,893	589,985	35,801	34,914	...	1,015	11,734	11,859	...	...
36	Orleans	1,036,795	6,544,812	...	...	176,533	587,631	20,880	176,568	66,691	...
37	Ouachita	213,162	1,141,314	43,970	12,205	879	...	...	28,911	...	1,994,066
38	Plaquemines	16,144	281,723	4,834	12,199	...	16,045	...	7,366	...	...
39	Pointe Coupee	19,732	371,992	22,316	315	1,708	...	4,809	10,413	...	...
40	Rapides	360,405	1,613,783	45,358	47,817	...	...	57,066	53,322	...	...
41	Red River	16,182	125,635	4,440	1,330	13,641	2,580	12,256	6,384	...	...
42	Richland	69,641	334,820	19,468	23,827	2,473	...	61	18,329	...	...
43	Sabine	38,354	323,263	755	...	15,509	...	...	32,753	...	...
44	St. Bernard	153,991	685,095	25,337	38,269	5,387	68,235	...	15,749	...	...
45	St. Charles	206,688	525,480	15,429	43,203	54,714	377,692	...	11,002	...	...
46	St. Helena	21,727	144,098	...	...	4,548	...	20,534	11,969	...	...
47	St. James	37,940	347,391	9,407	2,999	34,834	43,185	5,735	5,382	...	...
48	St. John	30,849	408,946	...	...	29,751	112,822	16,767	6,335	...	...
49	St. Landry	138,748	1,411,836	6,529	19,276	3,033	415,697	103,146	3,022	...	...
50	St. Martin	60,534	539,874	...	29,286	126	...	69,837	30,549	...	...
51	St. Mary	118,551	866,680	25,265	346	30,231	...	...	1,423	...	...
52	St. Tammany	214,070	1,105,007	9,140	48,388	...	134,600	...	17,032	...	...
53	Tangipahoa	235,049	1,014,598	899	52,836	3,109	49,169	61,580	31,466	1,529	3,691
54	Tensas	...	146,922	4,547	...	4,346	...	15,710	8,343	...	...
55	Terrebonne	49,285	1,406,352	6,012	30,935	101	680,302	...	45,270	...	...
56	Union	21,611	240,635	13,597	6,622	...	...	10,000	9,569	...	...
57	Vermilion	74,830	677,432	1,659	7,786	22,597	349,893	...	22,464	...	...
58	Vernon	41,937	498,384	...	...	26,853	51,813	...	10,857	...	...
59	Washington	53,416	328,543	4,993	...	21,230	103,059	27,540	5,968	637	...
60	Webster	78,682	624,130	2,900	7,800	3,670	...	...	20,677	...	...
61	W. Baton Rouge	3,139	304,142	3,381	20,713	...	...	...	5,533	...	...
62	West Carroll	24,669	212,162	6,657	12,569	...	...	40	7,006	...	...
63	West Feliciana	20,460	138,408	7,540	...	7,364	27,596	8,505	6,536	...	...
64	Winn	41,746	275,824	3,681	...	8,108	123,637	11,116	5,886	467	...
65	City of Monroe	54,053	640,417	711	...	17,117	...	...	32,176	...	...
66	City of Bogalusa	56,330	272,158	1,364	16,653	...	1,077	...	9,842	...	...
	Total	$ 9,364,786	$ 52,948,305	$ 757,117	$ 1,081,748	$ 1,463,799	$ 11,417,029	$ 1,785,954	$ 1,691,050	$ 235,197	$ 2,131,375
	Previous Year	$ 7,660,648	$45,445,394	$ 598,491	$ 249,893	$ 2,154,911	$ 8,415,006	$ 1,342,748	$ 1,774,629	$ ....*	$ 152,091

*Initial Listing

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — II. SUPPORTING SERVICES

	PARISH	General Administration Programs (continued)										
		Rentals			Staff Travel	Liability Insurance Other than for Transportation	Bonding of Employees	Judgements	Other Insurance	Payments for Indirect Costs	Miscellaneous	Total
		of Land	of Buildings	of Equipment (not Data Processing)								
		135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145
1	Acadia	$	$	$ 150	$ 2,148	$ 23,164	$	$	$	$ 33,491	$ 3,495	$ 1,254,232
2	Allen	1	....	....	91	25,165	223	....	138,107	15,865	46,163	806,972
3	Ascension	1,400	....	7,258	17,666	7,439	255	....	120,848	20,261	....	1,820,141
4	Assumption	....	....	....	275	58,596	....	....	....	20,502	13,704	585,089
5	Avoyelles	....	17,001	....	1,323	79,134	150	....	38,989	61,694	7,357	1,384,238
6	Beauregard	10	....	....	3,375	12,088	420	....	110,078	11,122	30,184	1,028,480
7	Bienville	....	....	6,389	109	6,207	366	....	47,565	34,332	....	410,055
8	Bossier	....	....	....	47,722	....	596	....	58,145	24,250	66,335	2,499,034
9	Caddo	....	19,022	24,660	....	226,038	....	....	....	116,688	136,720	7,943,291
10	Calcasieu	8	....	....	11,321	70,235	388	....	22,861	63,994	100,568	5,615,506
11	Caldwell	....	412	....	....	36,920	228	....	24,062	17,732	12,811	394,243
12	Cameron	3,000	....	10,022	3,790	83,816	159	....	....	5,429	11,600	540,557
13	Catahoula	1	....	....	230	3,363	932	....	50,528	12,636	....	540,666
14	Claiborne	....	390	....	240	10,635	283	....	29,454	12,954	....	449,716
15	Concordia	....	....	3,095	....	3,086	443	1,795	35,094	14,900	3,540	666,460
16	DeSoto	....	....	....	1,527	1,634	3,217	....	44,152	16,521	....	720,054
17	E. Baton Rouge	....	....	15,066	25,026	167,191	15,725	....	227,826	145,621	452,057	11,595,319
18	E. Carroll	....	....	....	....	48,796	....	....	2,175	22,966	2,633	492,051
19	E. Feliciana	....	....	....	83	34,107	259	....	82,759	14,368	10,045	484,582
20	Evangeline	....	7,000	1,974	4,428	....	410	....	142,773	78,284	48,719	1,115,150
21	Franklin	....	3,912	....	2,355	....	623	....	109,708	19,846	34	903,758
22	Grant	....	....	....	176	6,013	512	....	41,192	10,418	2,920	516,103
23	Iberia	....	3,300	17,946	6,775	....	200	....	185,390	48,455	3,936	2,350,496
24	Iberville	1,100	....	....	....	11,695	675	8,800	125,568	28,838	50,516	1,201,125
25	Jackson	....	....	....	833	6,355	216	....	....	9,716	....	474,100
26	Jefferson	....	228,846	106,389	11,143	130,313	6,031	....	1,025,613	262,015	91,245	12,804,096
27	Jefferson Davis	....	....	....	1,684	8,731	1,354	....	550	30,279	257,140	1,283,326
28	Lafayette	2,000	2,000	4,284	13,733	229,235	105	10,000	....	40,626	99,985	3,320,295
29	Lafourche	25	....	13,487	4,505	87,457	1,029	....	202,353	23,647	113,622	2,626,005
30	LaSalle	....	....	....	....	....	182	....	48,874	10,783	....	444,199
31	Lincoln	....	....	....	534	....	....	....	83,369	17,604	....	791,091
32	Livingston	....	26,150	....	5,463	....	703	....	254,036	32,305	38,364	1,407,500
33	Madison	....	....	....	2,095	6,862	....	....	28,725	39,812	....	436,618
34	Morehouse	....	1,800	....	4,412	3,623	869	....	79,317	23,306	39,135	1,395,560
35	Natchitoches	....	32,977	....	6,698	10,572	650	105	62,718	54,905	990	1,134,575
36	Orleans	....	25,652	29,250	3,527	505,898	750	35,000	884,581	956.650	319,200	12,774,206
37	Ouachita	....	3,000	2,142	....	....	....	....	320,291	54,464	1,100	4,120,700
38	Plaquemines	....	....	....	....	11,044	379	....	137,732	6,595	16,965	677,191
39	Pointe Coupee	....	6,933	....	6,150	....	300	....	63,336	27,631	27,568	681,724
40	Rapides	....	....	....	370	....	4,187	....	150,381	71,162	13,077	3,020,203
41	Red River	....	120	....	....	....	303	....	....	19,326	....	324,278
42	Richland	225	....	....	3,678	....	203	4,000	56,613	26,834	19,756	730,213
43	Sabine	....	....	....	166	8,495	....	....	40,650	14,256	400	723,723
44	St. Bernard	....	....	2,861	9,997	185,378	1,029	5,000	....	29,832	17,144	1,760,924
45	St. Charles	....	....	34,458	19,886	20,054	907	....	310,467	24,248	105,817	2,099,811
46	St. Helena	....	....	....	....	7,790	106	....	1,677	21,426	1,975	328,845
47	St. James	....	....	1,200	192	113,620	....	....	....	1,200	1,299	825,476
48	St. John	....	....	....	....	43,848	522	....	1,555	5,281	151	944,404
49	St. Landry	1,000	780	30,847	18,165	33,802	1,940	....	168,663	110,464	51,879	2,925,589
50	St. Martin	46	2,550	15,529	12,566	24,503	2,062	....	93,775	87,107	75,954	1,214,347
51	St. Mary	....	....	3,567	5,454	139,497	....	....	204,836	32,851	7,770	1,940,472
52	St. Tammany	....	7,620	....	5,105	66,497	922	....	343,783	....	84,932	2,725,126
53	Tangipahoa	1,080	....	....	407	137,841	1,384	32,218	670	66,600	562	2,069,605
54	Tensas	....	....	....	....	37,795	....	....	1,254	12,743	....	337,968
55	Terrebonne	....	....	....	11,422	131,864	1,598	....	309,341	24,657	184,266	3,403,678
56	Union	....	....	....	24	6,036	403	....	58,309	13,762	16,170	515,337
57	Vermilion	....	....	....	6,874	6,838	660	....	86,613	32,728	39,452	1,628,649
58	Vernon	....	....	....	51	150,274	690	....	....	9,988	1,893	1,134,876
59	Washington	....	....	....	274	17,562	150	....	52,397	13,915	....	774,237
60	Webster	....	....	6,699	1,709	51,303	587	....	56,501	19,642	33,350	1,222,558
61	W. Baton Rouge	....	....	....	151	22,573	218	23,613	49,302	12,876	....	674,029
62	West Carroll	....	....	....	18	33,510	389	....	2,578	21,230	1,263	486,632
63	West Feliciana	....	....	203	....	2,127	222	....	18,433	12,337	14,915	393,943
64	Winn	....	....	2,131	332	2,608	138	1,264	57,882	17,082	16,134	749,885
65	City of Monroe	....	....	....	3,407	....	....	....	139,409	33,437	....	1,015,772
66	City of Bogalusa	....	....	....	442	456	541	....	84,306	....	22,305	664,748
	Total	$ 9,896	$ 389,465	$ 339,607	$ 290,127	$ 3,159,683	$ 57,793	$ 121,795	$ 7,118,164	$ 3,176,689	$ 2,723,115	$124,323,832
	Previous Year	$ 9,507	$ 340,159	$ 263,814	$ 341,956	$ 2,515,495	$ 35,643	$ 282,729	$ 5,879,005	$ 2,315,168	$ 2,096,114	$119,937,067

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — II. SUPPORTING SERVICES

	PARISH	School Administration Services Programs							
		Salaries		Travel of Principals and Other School Staff	Telephone and Telegraph Expenses for Schools	Non-instructional Equipment for Schools		Miscellaneous	Total
		Principals and Assistant Principals	Clerical Personnel Employed in Schools			New	Replacement		
		146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153
1	Acadia	$ 510,531	$ 216,767	$ 17,423	$ 13,440	$	$	$ 5,930	$ 764,091
2	Allen	241,299	49,220	4,340	7,088			2,976	304,923
3	Ascension	615,008	121,832	5,444	12,817	2,493			757,594
4	Assumption	299,342	80,995						380,337
5	Avoyelles	511,240	86,935	8,708	7,295				614,178
6	Beauregard	356,369	89,562		4,541	1,847	2,035	807	455,161
7	Bienville	322,686	52,461	2,485	773				378,405
8	Bossier	953,695	278,652	5,145	25,610			16,152	1,279,254
9	Caddo	2,178,494	1,055,388	8,948	79,500	8,123	6,620	206	3,337,279
10	Calcasieu	1,885,270	490,749	4,311	105,764	73,667		10,796	2,570,557
11	Caldwell	122,986	10,643		1,988	508	4,177		140,302
12	Cameron	133,663	43,138	577	3,299	2,980		1,207	184,864
13	Catahoula	258,900							258,900
14	Claiborne	169,985	44,357		3,638			2,550	220,530
15	Concordia	197,019	61,712		8,490			409	267,630
16	DeSoto	211,613	54,912	8,909	3,456	24,507		2,506	305,903
17	E. Baton Rouge	3,903,845	1,468,013		133,765			68,577	5,574,200
18	E. Carroll	150,555	35,904	69	1,734				188,262
19	E. Feliciana	236,836	25,617		2,509		1,977	11,533	278,472
20	Evangeline	404,288	77,047	26	11,679	1,244			494,284
21	Franklin	248,055	74,900	94	2,828			5,032	330,909
22	Grant	118,325	37,815	787					156,927
23	Iberia	676,833	205,740	7,555	56,592				946,720
24	Iberville	632,346	124,312		10,296	184	9,023	1,313	777,474
25	Jackson	179,924	77,118		2,658				259,700
26	Jefferson	3,176,677	1,953,948	90,299	121,044			39,163	5,381,131
27	Jefferson Davis	328,972	88,669	15,360	7,305				440,306
28	Lafayette	1,261,101	451,807	6,319	32,592				1,751,819
29	Lafourche	890,734	288,142	7,563		21,666	2,165	15,301	1,225,571
30	LaSalle	179,906	27,039	9,222	3,673	549			220,389
31	Lincoln	235,988	97,372		4,769				338,129
32	Livingston	532,236	168,641						700,877
33	Madison	105,399	37,078	185	1,000			1,774	145,436
34	Morehouse	498,442	114,832	11,759	6,842				631,875
35	Natchitoches	449,751	126,927	9,869	4,298				590,845
36	Orleans	3,628,624	2,101,180	4,229	80,005			31,844	5,845,882
37	Ouachita	754,235	198,698	1,150	51,464				1,005,547
38	Plaquemines	155,945	48,540	6,366	14,781	8,607	13,814	8,328	256,381
39	Pointe Coupee	187,707	48,099	23,284	1,836				260,926
40	Rapides	942,729	405,009	3,164	32,683				1,383,585
41	Red River	87,873	28,867					1,800	118,540
42	Richland	223,165	58,761	267	3,142			1,361	286,696
43	Sabine	232,472	62,593						295,065
44	St. Bernard	631,542	174,915	6,560	15,207				828,224
45	St. Charles	420,456	180,799	8,088	27,357	5,222	16,391	21,238	679,551
46	St. Helena	132,033	11,361		2,698		2,210	1,024	149,326
47	St. James	273,357	81,058	5,066				2,564	362,045
48	St. John	255,462	149,205	25	5,781				410,473
49	St. Landry	1,298,238	223,401	17,016	24,435			69,464	1,632,554
50	St. Martin	386,714	93,904	3,872					484,490
51	St. Mary	744,055	265,625		14,809	2,545		6,007	1,033,041
52	St. Tammany	1,016,139	366,958	374	6,085	1,413	2,078	7,346	1,400,393
53	Tangipahoa	864,381	212,997	269	4,262			1,256	1,083,165
54	Tensas	99,488	9,944	2,468	3,672			24,014	139,586
55	Terrebonne	1,449,606	338,336	13,672	43,187	9,123		3,533	1,857,457
56	Union	194,825	36,689	397				5,039	236,950
57	Vermilion	569,503	151,879	21,576	6,146	27,850	106	6.112	783,172
58	Vernon	297,312	91,704		1,061	55,803		3,672	449,552
59	Washington	240,843	72,884	572	2,322			1,594	318,215
60	Webster	476,882	155,144	230	17,495			4,875	654,626
61	W. Baton Rouge	307,146	77,533	4,442	5,947				395,068
62	West Carroll	125,374	34,826	5,710	1,721	3,252		290	171,173
63	West Feliciana	86,304	18,573	2,076	2,399			3,004	112,356
64	Winn	167,298	51,715	444	1,822				221,279
65	City of Monroe	452,324	206,215	2,815	14,325				675,679
66	City of Bogalusa	237,011	105,064		4,880				346,955
	Total	$ 40,117,356	$ 14,280,720	$ 359,529	$ 1,070,805	$ 251,583	$ 60,596	$ 390,597	$56,531,186
	Previous Year	$ 34,848,733	$ 11,742,222	$ 378,294	$ 843,782	$ 268,108	$ 79,987	$ 285.240	$48,446,366

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — II. SUPPORTING SERVICES

	PARISH	Business Services Programs							
		Salaries							
		Business Managers or Directors of Finance	Other Fiscal Service Employees	Other Expenditures for Fiscal Services	Construction Salaries	Contracted Services	Construction Personnel Travel	Sites	Bond Election Costs
		154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161
1	Acadia	$ 16,950	$ 91,090	$ 39,377	$	$ 4,477	$	$	2,140
2	Allen	14,775	24,050	5,104			32,788	49,452	1,006
3	Ascension			32,473	38,514	97,354	1,564		
4	Assumption		22,203	5,296				15,200	
5	Avoyelles	51,614	71,324	35,963				198,547	5,390
6	Beauregard		30,928						
7	Bienville	35,182	16,797	649		157,864		6,179	5,890
8	Bossier	23,870	72,529					36,490	
9	Caddo	81,370	361,878	4,112				75,079	
10	Calcasieu	23,699	119,398			480,958		2,567	42,559
11	Caldwell	11,173				44,646			
12	Cameron	19,843						469	
13	Catahoula	18,010	15,977						387
14	Claiborne	18,481			133,287			3,045	24,554
15	Concordia	17,304	38,070	281				28,129	
16	DeSoto		57,371	853				5,000	
17	E. Baton Rouge		310,574		54,223		568	30,512	
18	E. Carroll								
19	E. Feliciana		38,461						
20	Evangeline	17,647	46,733			203,402		32,757	1,244
21	Franklin	20,940							300
22	Grant	16,305				15,288			
23	Iberia	29,875	121,166					5,427	
24	Iberville	43,430	100,284						27,603
25	Jackson	12,715	10,163						
26	Jefferson	29,374	495,899	38,252	42,928	183,388	2,601	454,558	
27	Jefferson Davis	15,840	18,680	77		104,946		19,384	1,097
28	Lafayette	23,712	150,779						
29	Lafourche		155,204	724					15,207
30	LaSalle	18,041	29,417	14,694					
31	Lincoln	20,100	79,656	20,698		247,236		153,713	543
32	Livingston	19,416	89,380						
33	Madison		25,972	11,816					
34	Morehouse							190,567	16,672
35	Natchitoches	29,772	15,444					2,440	3,850
36	Orleans	50,835	561,464	34,821					
37	Ouachita	58,931		394		8,193		45,000	
38	Plaquemines	12,667							
39	Pointe Coupee	18,020	79,359						
40	Rapides	69,818						4,771	28,230
41	Red River	14,846	12,360					5,946	
42	Richland		16,920						5,075
43	Sabine	21,812						7,500	29,826
44	St. Bernard	42,462	47,798	29,482		10,200			
45	St. Charles	21,400	74,728		17,930	80,921		164,658	1,680
46	St. Helena	33,655	20,236	8,185		1,013			
47	St. James		22,289					1,806	
48	St. John		120,025					138,254	
49	St. Landry								
50	St. Martin	16,364	61,032			27,628		35,394	5,413
51	St. Mary	13,696	56,260					109,710	
52	St. Tammany	24,083	76,471	2,181				216,088	
53	Tangipahoa	97,343	72,493					1,148	1,687
54	Tensas	12,330	14,964						
55	Terrebonne	25,097			13,580			119,223	
56	Union	11,863	10,472						
57	Vermilion	18,101	106,401			5,349		106,330	44,116
58	Vernon	18,450	5,435	872		1,138,061		3,450	319
59	Washington	20,000	17,445	3,172					
60	Webster	16,077	24,292			1,031		173,469	199
61	W. Baton Rouge	26,155	28,522	12,069		53,254			191,209
62	West Carroll								
63	West Feliciana		31,301	64					
64	Winn	22,269	27,067					37,011	
65	City of Monroe	18,600	26,181	5,522					
66	City of Bogalusa	20,790						12,088	
	Total	$ 1,335,102	$ 4,122,942	$ 307,131	$ 300,462	$ 2,865,209	$ 37,521	$ 2,491,361	$ 456,196
	Previous Year	$ 1,416,917	$ 3,154,169	$ 309,888	$ 261,380	$ 3,550,816	$ 3,050	$ 3,554,326	$ 323,829

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — II. SUPPORTING SERVICES

	PARISH	Business Services Programs (continued)							
		New Buildings	Additions to Existing Buildings	Improvements or Remodeling of Existing Buildings	Improvements of 16th Section Land	Equipment Purchases			
						New	Replacement	Vehicles other than Buses	
								New	Replacement
		162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169
1	Acadia	$ 708,115	$	$	$	$ 125,745	$	$	$
2	Allen	611,769	270,853	1,833		102,080			
3	Ascension	1,959,535	66,373	417,468		223,540			5,756
4	Assumption			80,415			5,935	5,841	3,040
5	Avoyelles	1,112,122		1,000		75,165			
6	Beauregard	1,812,482		58,777		15,163	792		
7	Bienville	1,118,293	130,068			62,594	9,739		
8	Bossier	1,037,642	167	9,685		70,232	37,482	9,364	
9	Caddo	52,545	288,545	521,280		209,941	72,129	240	27,042
10	Calcasieu	6,833,707	1,364	61,004		357,079	105,445	38,840	
11	Caldwell	756,728		63,982		76,251	731		
12	Cameron		69,789		3,028	4,147			
13	Catahoula		22,498			3,917	3,073		
14	Claiborne	115,609		420,417		3,887	964		
15	Concordia			90,677		5,462			
16	DeSoto	338,299		7,078		8,933	2,450		
17	E. Baton Rouge	459,059	13,719	471,388	780	270,104			41,631
18	E. Carroll			16,224			264		
19	E. Feliciana	3,069		31,643		7,364	7,193		
20	Evangeline	4,619		7,421					300
21	Franklin	284,893		45,825		782			
22	Grant	1,672,013	6,499	74,330		56,929	183		
23	Iberia	2,224,482		216,077		265,402	24,056		
24	Iberville					1,787	3,365		
25	Jackson	13,745				3,071		5,699	
26	Jefferson	1,785,303		1,361,550		1,440,327	18,833		
27	Jefferson Davis	237,126	2,363	79,058	2,147	54,000			
28	Lafayette		602,933	650					
29	Lafourche	177,908		1,053		41,795		24,963	
30	LaSalle			13,385		19,803			
31	Lincoln	21,543		369,251				20,892	
32	Livingston	95,527				77,904			
33	Madison	15,750				3,121	731		4,915
34	Morehouse	5,000				56,267			7,085
35	Natchitoches	151,357							
36	Orleans	93,533		1,285,304					10,330
37	Ouachita			139,933		14,795	54,079		
38	Plaquemines								5,196
39	Pointe Coupee					8,089			
40	Rapides			1,479,603		27,030			
41	Red River					782			
42	Richland	246,554						4,849	
43	Sabine	1,112,904				118,265			
44	St. Bernard	151,780		12,825				9,200	
45	St. Charles	1,596,763	470,441	890,526		2,162	213,261		2,523
46	St. Helena		2,968			9,809	2,144		
47	St. James					8,529			1,250
48	St. John	2,083,173				194,575			
49	St. Landry	525,841	198,611	173,080	1,306	12,022	1,342	3,297	8,682
50	St. Martin		64,292	302,039		55,533	4,648		
51	St. Mary	47,788		40,502		20,934	779	27,390	
52	St. Tammany	2,563,254	6,487,910	226,391		132,817	35,952	19,949	58
53	Tangipahoa	548,400		543		124,261	27,698	11,666	
54	Tensas								
55	Terrebonne	509,921	237,181	1,484,572		180,893	4,198	12,118	
56	Union			22,674		5,664	1,723		
57	Vermilion	273,027		136,119		563		48,847	
58	Vernon	2,850				93,457			
59	Washington			5,592		14,006	918		1,876
60	Webster	85,442	51,138	314,065		198,212	1,569		
61	W. Baton Rouge	2,370,528				46,744			
62	West Carroll	146,357					2,800		
63	West Feliciana	1,492,723		4,401		12,192	4,453		
64	Winn	153,001		252,934		4,376			
65	City of Monroe					4,459	893	5,050	
66	City of Bogalusa	901,213		12,039		104,613			
	Total	$ 38,423,292	$ 8,987,712	$ 11,204,613	$ 7,261	$ 5,037,574	$ 649,822	$ 248,205	$ 119,684
	Previous Year	$ 45,572,857	$ 3,805,780	$ 13,454,478	$ 57,733	$ 6,985,920	$ 508,108	$ 123,363	$ 228,583

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — II. SUPPORTING SERVICES

	PARISH	Business Services Programs (continued) — Expenditures for Operation and Maintenance of Plant							
		Salaries							
		Supervisors of Maintenance and Operations	Other Maintenance Personnel	Custodial Personnel & School Crossing Guards	Utilities	Repair and Upkeep of Buildings	Upkeep of Grounds	Repair and Upkeep of Equipment	Vehicle Service and Maintenance
		170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177
1	Acadia	$12,494	$70,923	$387,425	$333,468	$292,076	$	$ 136,692	$ 1,398
2	Allen	19,775	72,483	252,372	190,756	195,691		35,382	8,233
3	Ascension		134,150	512,214	259,064	96,685	47,941	81,839	7,609
4	Assumption		43,414	236,429	88,248	23,886	646	15,706	1,074
5	Avoyelles	12,634	54,822	256,824	249,825	84,122		35,213	5,085
6	Beauregard		47,988	324,681	311,048	15,758		51,444	2,265
7	Bienville			161,245	116,991	55,606		57,253	
8	Bossier	19,657	320,714	784,281	464,817	140,034	12,149	262,223	22,580
9	Caddo	102,835	809,166	2,828,262	1,579,851	728,207	429,716	204,528	48,794
10	Calcasieu	51,250	845,039	1,157,792	1,206,918	1,712,887	89,742	103,432	110,644
11	Caldwell	18,698		45,247	93,676	862		98,733	
12	Cameron	12,696	23,073	134,917	94,374	196,702	16,557	14,733	3,895
13	Catahoula		36,358	175,171	120,995	49,599		54,752	25
14	Claiborne		25,000	96,238	63,564	23,918	3,697	22,231	
15	Concordia	17,033	27,803	251,042	114,262	34,716	3,388	29,490	17,380
16	DeSoto		55,756	152,637	103,555	96,446	10,638	19,870	5,228
17	E. Baton Rouge	392,588	2,152,767	4,345,585	2,540,111	644,471	88,393	515,960	207,540
18	E. Carroll	15,132	18,088	103,321	73,184	9,376		19,599	
19	E. Feliciana	15,946	4,824	126,103	90,727	11,157	3,913	14,134	2,952
20	Evangeline		28,146	301,618	178,960	47,843		34,010	4,665
21	Franklin	12,000	45,809	228,385	241,991	16,903	83	20,508	368
22	Grant	1,201	37,256	117,953	102,311	4,827	1,172	28,755	1,933
23	Iberia	16,277	432,106	774,297	605,925	238,641		1,330	
24	Iberville	17,985	104,589	512,112	325,908	81,751	3,948	60,251	6,651
25	Jackson	11,313	25,344	127,754	73,501	76,553		1,445	192
26	Jefferson	194,827	2,801,523	1,894,473	1,517,772	974,275	199,672	1,011,820	118,999
27	Jefferson Davis	14,700	70,916	301,650	271,569	183,572		44,935	4,089
28	Lafayette	22,033	424,112	901,819	715,109	293,801		50,157	59,614
29	Lafourche	17,130	259,987	733,559	396,763	279,433		47,515	57,778
30	LaSalle	41,633		135,437	136,292	68,786		42,758	2,791
31	Lincoln	27,800		237,002	160,978	42,533		22,908	13,737
32	Livingston		25,319	345,571	240,547	273,426		16,740	2,256
33	Madison	8,820	13,079	125,303	77,927	53,290	1,752	13,430	732
34	Morehouse	14,666	89,499	386,000	241,410	276,870		33,121	
35	Natchitoches		100,501	330,638	357,483	156,876	43,271	65,950	1,897
36	Orleans	528,763	2,685,305	5,688,876	2,421,355		214,373	66,692	72,641
37	Ouachita	25,137	115,382	781,696	566,153	38,656		68,351	
38	Plaquemines	7,966	47,760	384,695	140,012	66,553	3,824	71,910	11,716
39	Pointe Coupee	15,406	94,079	167,055	80,706	60,809	6,856	14,284	4,474
40	Rapides	21,061	126,899	1,207,998	993,936	59,820		384,571	7,676
41	Red River	10,550	21,325	51,574	72,276	23,035	77	3,140	166
42	Richland	15,955	45,391	193,064	117,440	10,282	4,754	12,510	1,158
43	Sabine			206,214	171,312	70,568		56,888	
44	St. Bernard	22,919	157,288	596,583	292,601	441,343	111,312		
45	St. Charles	26,675	169,205	439,711	344,032	109,366	12,392	30,211	15,891
46	St. Helena			81,304	54,101	5,074		3,510	
47	St. James		82,074	264,915	188,454	100,404	8,893	125,788	19,004
48	St. John		43,534	200,016	181,145	109,349	10,392	25,702	667
49	St. Landry		289,493	747,662	390,152	399,347	62,011	61,297	82,312
50	St. Martin		81,467	417,425	242,637	146,660		43,603	9,779
51	St. Mary	22,082	158,573	557,669	463,989	265,135	37,831	46,066	15,795
52	St. Tammany	43,865	315,668	631,734	619,906	159,707	16,992	41,831	26,890
53	Tangipahoa	13,162	142,699	422,100	324,075	118,846	4,530	14,637	
54	Tensas	8,586	10,154	67,123	57,264	12,016		8,830	1,218
55	Terrebonne		369,373	1,228,989	476,117	226,113	22,653	61,784	3,171
56	Union		25,382	147,311	85,649	47,220	4,917	11,198	3,373
57	Vermilion	20,911	84,263	434,108	627,851	166,315	6,523	49,537	2,304
58	Vernon	14,325	63,580	407,057	373,767	205,887	4,864	33,351	
59	Washington		150,951	193,735	126,967	82,766	5,322	24,794	8,641
60	Webster		152,829	356,781	243,004	1,078	15,976	36,009	4,951
61	W. Baton Rouge		74,233	135,081	110,519	55,145		32,043	
62	West Carroll		12,317	166,951	120,214	29,742		9,249	
63	West Feliciana	17,531	31,801	176,965	64,823	23,865	2,641	17,826	2,957
64	Winn	10,128	8,033	211,137	143,178	91,010		22,781	236
65	City of Monroe		243,589	552,027	494,528	139,189		100,705	969
66	City of Bogalusa		46,332	286,469	148,644	97,454		24,610	3,558
	Total	$ 1,916,145	$ 15,049,533	$ 37,189,582	$ 24,476,687	$ 10,844,333	$ 1,513,812	$ 4,772,555	$ 1,019,951
	Previous Year	$ 1,718,710	$ 12,368,295	$ 32,668,968	$ 20,945,632	$ 9,315,684	$ 1,391,678	$ 4,335,688	$ 839,628

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — II. SUPPORTING SERVICES

	PARISH	Business Services Programs (continued — Expenditures for Operation and Maintenance of Plant								
		School and Property Security		Travel of Maintenance Personnel	Contracted Services	Supplies	Equipment		Miscellaneous	Total Expenditures for Maintenance and Operation
		Salaries	Other Expenses				New	Replacement		
		178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186
1	Acadia	$	$	$ 4,045	$	$ 235,008	$	$	$	$ 1,473,529
2	Allen			1,386		25,021			179	801,278
3	Ascension	13,204		8,894		46,829	31,792	17,140		1,257,361
4	Assumption			221	3,380	17,363		2,459	985	433,811
5	Avoyelles			2,923		21,028				722,476
6	Beauregard	15,082		2,095		36,196	5,765	2,557	307	815,186
7	Bienville					11,243				402,338
8	Bossier				1,128	56,023				2,083,606
9	Caddo	3,461	144,457	7,062		332	2,993	2,184	17,614	6,909,462
10	Calcasieu	14,948	19,614	2,320	93,499	239,903	13,747		48,316	5,710,051
11	Caldwell				2,195		5,250			264,661
12	Cameron		7,869		6,547	47,269	5,594	2,225	500	566,951
13	Catahoula			2,114		405		895	5,364	445,678
14	Claiborne			721		934		9,867		246,170
15	Concordia			1,906		599	1,999		28	499,646
16	DeSoto			2,753		23,556	33,028			503,667
17	E. Baton Rouge	111,250	7,187	27,464		130,380	31,496	143,223	109,866	11,448,281
18	E. Carroll				176	9,131	280	2,641	9,684	260,612
19	E. Feliciana			132	982	17,862	537	409		289,678
20	Evangeline					33,219	14,941			643,402
21	Franklin			3,160	43,318	472	1,808			614,805
22	Grant			2,630	28,757	30,021				356,816
23	Iberia			33,063		57,325	15,614			2,174,578
24	Iberville			600	44,395	27,867	319	2,812		1,189,188
25	Jackson			292	858	764				318,016
26	Jefferson		4,630	51,438	144,190	44,464	87,659	1,800	28,439	9,075,981
27	Jefferson Davis			1,103	14,664	108,049	24,425			1,039,672
28	Lafayette	15,892	73,215	1,681	8,085	61,149		490,081	2,507	3,119,255
29	Lafourche	17,419		363	68,004	68,399	3,894		725	1,950,969
30	LaSalle					16,650	43,160		1,185	488,692
31	Lincoln				24,808	10,828	4,333		12,202	557,129
32	Livingston					37,525	29,757			971,141
33	Madison			1,368	14,097	7,567		4,057	458	321,880
34	Morehouse			12		36,095				1,077,673
35	Natchitoches					36,872				1,093,488
36	Orleans	239,473	422,774	44,499	117,850	1,262,517	119,311		80,664	13,965,093
37	Ouachita		27,407						28,943	1,651,725
38	Plaquemines			1,084		52,316	10,125	50,427		848,388
39	Pointe Coupee			2,288		9,568				455,525
40	Rapides		890	11,756	8,933	260,120	189,265	370	35,784	3,309,079
41	Red River					10,298	1,610			194,051
42	Richland			2,616	5,738	21,546				430,454
43	Sabine			1,356		2,504	350			509,192
44	St. Bernard				36,399	61,356				1,719,801
45	St. Charles	50,230		785	27,843	98,111	69,956	10,192		1,404,600
46	St. Helena				655	5,836				150,530
47	St. James		729	683	7,340	95,708				893,992
48	St. John			891		34,851	6,039			612,586
49	St. Landry	7,221	1,444	1,027		132,794				2,174,760
50	St. Martin	518				31,302				973,391
51	St. Mary			5,604	24,478	81,284	17,893	37,009		1,733,408
52	St. Tammany	100	1,644	986	38,510	56,711			54	1,954,598
53	Tangipahoa					12,844			48,793	1,101,686
54	Tensas			1,225	2,338	8,717				177,471
55	Terrebonne		117	8,101	15,832	125,046	23,932		15,279	2,576,507
56	Union			2,476	6,771	13,428	568	393	67	348,753
57	Vermilion	9,028		5,384	61,866	95,080	21,203		137	1,584,510
58	Vernon	3,300		577	3,170	77,280	88,718		15,371	1,291,247
59	Washington					11,856				605,033
60	Webster				4,593	132,314	7,616		5,928	961,079
61	W. Baton Rouge				885	18,967				426,873
62	West Carroll					7,991	361	4,192	1,154	352,171
63	West Feliciana	1,200		1,309	3,076	14,741				358,735
64	Winn					145	4,701			491,349
65	City of Monroe					44,153			259	1,575,419
66	City of Bogalusa					30,366				637,433
	Total	$ 502,326	$ 711,977	$ 252,393	$ 865,360	$ 4,306,148	$ 920,039	$ 784,933	$ 470,792	$ 105,596,566
	Previous Year	$ 592,048	$ 654,176	$ 258,605	$ 769,267	$ 3,773,805	$ 744,867	$ 845,126	$ 569,993	$ 91,792,170

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — II. SUPPORTING SERVICES

	PARISH	Business Services Programs (continued) — Expenditures for Pupil Transportation Programs									
		Supervisor			Salaries of Regular Full-Time Bus Drivers	Salaries of Substitute Bus Drivers	Salaries of Mechanics, Servicemen, Etc.	Repairs	Cost of Gasoline, Oil, Tires, etc.	Bus Maintenance Equipment	
		Salary	Travel	Other Expenses						New	Replacement
		187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196
1	Acadia	$	$	$	$ 1,241,415	$ 9,254	$	$	$6,753	$	$
2	Allen				522,468	5,632					
3	Ascension	8,750	834		1,267,786	14,382					
4	Assumption				464,236	6,011		17,185	25,125		
5	Avoyelles				807,421	5,659					
6	Beauregard				860,494	9,469					
7	Bienville	6,310			489,701	3,548		3,169	12,835		
8	Bossier	20,266	2,964		998,629	25,536	39,101		247,196		1,431
9	Caddo	42,626	493		1,589,307	63,664	237,333	60,733	506,189	2,407	
10	Calcasieu	29,510	3,635	11,644	1,225,782	55,298	73,873	99,538	215,472	17,376	
11	Caldwell				230,603	5,197	22,739		36,932		38,565
12	Cameron				329,972	4,053		6,693	4,454		
13	Catahoula				414,231	5,234					
14	Claiborne				446,178	1,578		3,618	7,044		
15	Concordia				445,778	4,305		4,300	6,575		
16	DeSoto				579,127	1,719					
17	E. Baton Rouge	35,159	599	33,544	2,947,174	103,053	288,274	261,838	390,854		
18	E. Carroll				266,218	6,784		2,701	3,000		
19	E. Feliciana				539,374	4,589			3,633		
20	Evangeline	19,696	308		957,960	16,771					
21	Franklin	4,897			831,977	6,243					
22	Grant		219		481,420	2,346	14,300	23,357	46,727		
23	Iberia				1,445,101	1,048					
24	Iberville				994,394	3,889		196	1,256		
25	Jackson				439,965	534		17,118	17,014		
26	Jefferson	107,897	7,497	69,367	6,078,121	97,238	4,033				
27	Jefferson Davis				614,088	4,079		1,117	1,089		
28	Lafayette	22,079	1,743		1,936,771	15,517			997		
29	Lafourche				2,118,290	8,766		9,036	4,943	819	
30	LaSalle				226,747	2,635	159,549	12,847	16,724		
31	Lincoln				678,457	2,496					
32	Livingston				796,576	25,658	32,876	18,388	125,465	3,721	
33	Madison				182,957	1,711	16,320	22,459	32,448		
34	Morehouse				486,953	21,118	61,711	29,245	64,840		
35	Natchitoches				1,124,867	5,265			1,037		
36	Orleans	78,111	109		1,246,467	76,861	805,784	27,943	466,230		1,736
37	Ouachita	13,278			822,021	21,726	96,902	65,797	159,978		
38	Plaquemines				6,560				839		
39	Pointe Coupee				710,714	5,381					
40	Rapides				2,387,542	14,955					
41	Red River				175,464	1,391	22,533	8,766	28,478		
42	Richland				631,052	3,513	11,770	32,050	37,168		
43	Sabine				703,718	729					
44	St. Bernard	21,346	1,400		407,213	31,823	58,417	112,519	123,100		
45	St. Charles	15,638	1,353	367	922,991	40,362		30,241	45,522		46
46	St. Helena				478,671	2,680					
47	St. James				394,324	12,787		66,685	60,345		
48	St. John	23,526	624		347,397	9,003		56,841	67,492		
49	St. Landry		1,221		1,450,180	19,186	34,303	30,235	41,525	284	
50	St. Martin				423,548	3,793	30,563	63,024	133,794		
51	St. Mary			4,664	977,053	1,479					
52	St. Tammany				1,621,531	16,370			964		
53	Tangipahoa	11,501	1,285		1,721,398	30,449			49,882		
54	Tensas				290,452	986					
55	Terrebonne	25,451	2,822	25,003	1,143,055	157,704	96,319	97,890	280,805		
56	Union	13,619	431		645,804	7,440		18,753	21,565		
57	Vermilion	22,573	1,907		772,170	15,633		67,833	93,680		
58	Vernon			925	1,380,680	6,304					
59	Washington				969,128	7,849		17	1,107		
60	Webster				531,214	11,708	40,236	55	119,724		
61	W. Baton Rouge				518,686	5,480					
62	West Carroll				474,442	1,050					
63	West Feliciana				281,949	1,613		443	3,275		
64	Winn	25,970	453		425,846	3,565					
65	City of Monroe				196,086		37,846		54,696		56,437
66	City of Bogalusa				282,580	3,046					
	Total	$ 548,113	$ 29,897	$ 145,514	$ 58,400,474	$ 1,065,145	$ 2,184,782	$ 1,272,630	$ 3,568,771	$ 24,607	$ 98,215
	Previous Year	$ 420,001	$ 37,471	$ 62,290	$ 51,917,260	$ 904,271	$ 1,719,667	$ 1,137,732	$ 3,251,237	$ 213,266	$ 471,524

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — II. SUPPORTING SERVICES

	PARISH	Business Services Programs (continued) — Expenditures for Pupil Transportation Programs									
		Payments in Lieu of Transportation				Buses Purchased		Medical Examination Chauffeurs' Licenses etc.	Salaries of Bus Attendants	Miscellaneous	Total Expenditures for Pupil Transportation Services
		Insurance	Special Education Day Students	Residential Special Education Students	Other	New	Replacement				
		197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206
1	Acadia	$ 204,279	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 1,222	$ 1,462,923
2	Allen	3,354	764	310					5,698	3,567	541,793
3	Ascension	6,408	4,878	259					13,473	11,6[illegible]	1,328,424
4	Assumption	16,894	4,847				12,045			333	546,676
5	Avoyelles	7,757			14,254						835,091
6	Beauregard	11,352	9,352	2,232	2,311					168	895,378
7	Bienville	3,678			151	15,016					534,408
8	Bossier	13,723	2,671	1,984		16,771	144,654		13,062	109,993	1,637,981
9	Caddo	58,827	6,250	3,177		271,814	370,281	3,742	95,255	22,515	3,334,613
10	Calcasieu	35,310				22,360		6,808	42,581		1,839,187
11	Caldwell	6,244			1,477			27			341,784
12	Cameron	7,374			6,003			1,936			360,485
13	Catahoula							831			420,296
14	Claiborne	714		4,842		26,438				119	490,531
15	Concordia	8,656								401	470,015
16	DeSoto			3,622							584,468
17	E. Baton Rouge	94,829		3,360			265,608		98,232	26,644	4,549,168
18	E. Carroll	4,134					9,000			459	292,296
19	E. Feliciana	1,600		639				354		12,061	562,250
20	Evangeline	13,079		8,097				658			1,016,479
21	Franklin										843,117
22	Grant	7,695		997			28,160				605,221
23	Iberia	2,277						813			1,449,239
24	Iberville	9,598						1,705			1,011,038
25	Jackson	27,059			613		26,137	572			529,012
26	Jefferson	161,863		48,882						71,554	6,646,452
27	Jefferson Davis	1,191	10,323	994	450			1,243			634,574
28	Lafayette		20,718							8,550	2,006,375
29	Lafourche	45,616	2,216	10,887	6,658				8,038	33,320	2,248,589
30	LaSalle	9,595		407		29,740		738			458,982
31	Lincoln		12,780						6,148		699,881
32	Livingston	10,777		8,202		239,559		349			1,261,571
33	Madison	11,710	4,596	598	400	14,077	25,719			687	313,682
34	Morehouse	39,608		4,418		162,773		1,829	8,995		881,490
35	Natchitoches	8,994	9,503	3,569				580	2,833		1,156,648
36	Orleans	482,472			1,311,172		202,432			12,309	4,711,626
37	Ouachita	14,090		12,663			247,845		2,759	5,720	1,462,779
38	Plaquemines									558,908	566,307
39	Pointe Coupee	7,428									723,523
40	Rapides	12,578						2,060		255	2,417,390
41	Red River	40,733		8,420				832		2,083	288,700
42	Richland	5,646								256	721,455
43	Sabine		5,793								710,240
44	St. Bernard	64,196					120,155				940,169
45	St. Charles	182,172		6,233	33,501		2,800	2,053	25,272		1,308,551
46	St. Helena			1,016							482,367
47	St. James	35,707			5,548						575,396
48	St. John	35,095			11,619	53,428		78			605,103
49	St. Landry	15,110	1,663	5,117					17,925	3,771	1,620,520
50	St. Martin	32,569				203,645			2,149	5,000	898,085
51	St. Mary	10,000			6,006				13,172		1,012,374
52	St. Tammany	17,511	4,160	3,998	498	9,813			2,977		1,677,822
53	Tangipahoa	33,057			13,533	77,055					1,938,160
54	Tensas	2,719									294,157
55	Terrebonne	169,076				86,754		4,502		12,100	2,101,481
56	Union	3,815	8,418	696			10,430				730,971
57	Vermilion	15,946		1,613	168	180,621	2,013			10,338	1,184,495
58	Vernon										1,387,909
59	Washington	10,544	561	2,527	9,716					273	1,001,722
60	Webster	19,065	3,474	701			89,553	720		84,200	900,650
61	W. Baton Rouge	6,716	1,066					2,059			534,007
62	West Carroll		3,927	5,574							484,993
63	West Feliciana	10,663	1,556			11,223		335	2,774		313,831
64	Winn	775	270	672							457,551
65	City of Monroe	15,380			2,069			947			363,461
66	City of Bogalusa	2,160		3,257							291,043
	Total	$ 2,079,418	$ 119,786	$ 159,963	$ 1,426,147	$ 1,421,087	$ 1,556,832	$ 35,771	$ 361,343	$ 998,460	$ 75,496,955
	Previous Year	$ 1,672,011	$ 1,482,572*	$	$	$ 1,613,084	$ 1,335,554	$ 31,480	$ **	$ 966,437	$ 67,235,857

*.Total Payments in Lieu of Transportation.

**Initial Listing

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — II. SUPPORTING SERVICES

	PARISH	Business Services Programs (continued) — Expenditures for Food Service Programs					
		Supervisors' Salaries	Other Salaries	Equipment		All other Food Services Expenditures (Including USDA Commodities)	Total Expenditures for Food Service
				New	Replacement		
		207	208	209	210	211	212
1	Acadia	$ 18,359	$ 428,763	$ 77,403	$	$ 1,394,666	$ 1,919,191
2	Allen	16,000	286,774		89,379	653,527	1,045,680
3	Ascension	23,034	518,038	60,637		936,402	1,538,111
4	Assumption		282,642	7,332	25,350	589,629	904,953
5	Avoyelles	18,324	309,835			1,046,063	1,374,222
6	Beauregard	14,974	345,873	13,210		473,821	847,878
7	Bienville	3,393	214,535		7,606	439,450	664,984
8	Bossier	19,658	914,107	41,563		1,397,693	2,373,021
9	Caddo	73,951	2,488,743		49,078	4,454,674	7,066,446
10	Calcasieu	38,172	1,760,073	244,597		2,720,188	4,763,030
11	Caldwell	14,896	138,918	2,972		297,054	453,840
12	Cameron	17,369	107,714	3,181		188,412	316,676
13	Catahoula		201,132		14,947	272,542	488,621
14	Claiborne	13,547	181,471		6,589	375,567	577,174
15	Concordia	4,473	344,082	5,975	5,903	539,121	899,554
16	DeSoto	16,900	251,389	7,570		732,724	1,008,583
17	E. Baton Rouge	84,984	4,461,381		391,906	6,444,405	11,382,676
18	E. Carroll	20,987	151,765	5,642		295,131	473,525
19	E. Feliciana	12,471	196,481	282		375,120	584,354
20	Evangeline		427,594	17,280		917,225	1,362,099
21	Franklin		443,157	12,435	26,334	572,026	1,053,952
22	Grant	14,330	179,033			344,443	537,806
23	Iberia	16,277	597,438	148,667	3,205	1,388,488	2,154,075
24	Iberville	25,700	517,853		17,717	1,003,235	1,564,505
25	Jackson	17,971	201,103	18,959			238,033
26	Jefferson	24,582	3,083,399		52,415	5,481,275	8,641,671
27	Jefferson Davis	24,316	554,614			667,395	1,246,325
28	Lafayette	21,236	1,399,307	52,400		2,510,331	3,983,274
29	Lafourche	14,500	899,381		53,357	1,599,586	2,566,824
30	LaSalle	12,203	181,928	5,198	4,372	312,353	516,054
31	Lincoln	17,011	317,277	7,399		463,493	805,180
32	Livingston	16,032	603,255	80,784		1,133,431	1,833,502
33	Madison	17,672	355,680	34,342		390,216	797,910
34	Morehouse	5,000	441,259		45,543	575,413	1,067,215
35	Natchitoches	19,666	505,352	31,855	2,081	1,097,256	1,656,210
36	Orleans	186,418	5,493,371		135,471	7,430,887	13,246,147
37	Ouachita	17,456	1,503,473		126,854	1,716,629	3,364,412
38	Plaquemines		209,987	634	180	389,084	599,885
39	Pointe Coupee	14,143	344,763	27,244		672,775	1,058,925
40	Rapides	53,948	1,788,797		131,353	3,182,083	5,156,181
41	Red River	18,632	159,038	1,665		230,203	409,538
42	Richland	12,046	238,683	13,400		346,962	611,091
43	Sabine	17,148	299,310	25,547		388,812	730,817
44	St. Bernard	43,306	393,851	67,183	29,738	855,837	1,389,915
45	St. Charles	20,400	794,234			758,633	1,573,267
46	St. Helena	16,485	123,906	5,001		224,600	369,992
47	St. James	14,427	339,150	12,259		552,535	918,371
48	St. John	18,230	303,859	9,094		389,717	720,900
49	St. Landry	35,811	1,129,696	21,325	223,010	2,427,032	3,836,874
50	St. Martin	25,895	443,519	51,242		590,049	1,110,705
51	St. Mary	17,958	747,672	74,505		1,538,931	2,379,066
52	St. Tammany	14,986	805,824	100,271	108,218	1,311,075	2,340,374
53	Tangipahoa	84,392	895,138	157,836		1,507,878	2,645,244
54	Tensas		116,450	3,210		215,325	334,985
55	Terrebonne	28,639	1,140,998	26,485		2,043,186	3,239,308
56	Union		177,486	13,455	16,946	340,298	548,185
57	Vermilion	19,417	494,662	65,424		957,341	1,536,844
58	Vernon	19,950	503,848	41,974		691,598	1,257,370
59	Washington	20,000	319,491	18,685		663,840	1,022,016
60	Webster	19,207	574,133	22,013	77,226	865,091	1,557,670
61	W. Baton Rouge	18,591	277,298	23,798		435,740	755,427
62	West Carroll	16,318	183,660	3,491	573	288,715	492,757
63	West Feliciana	14,044	119,261	2,566		241,035	376,906
64	Winn	20,049	182,405	9,427		444,129	656,010
65	City of Monroe	14,700	602,025	13,492	32,749	1,065,696	1,728,662
66	City of Bogalusa		236,858	57,318		356,682	650,858
	Total	$ 1,460,584	$ 45,234,192	$ 1,748,227	$ 1,678,100	$ 75,204,753	$ 125,325,856
	Previous Year	$ 1,200,617	$ 36,416,633	$ 3,126,956	$ 1,769,176	$ 69,331,347	$ 111,844,729

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — II. SUPPORTING SERVICES

		Business Services Programs (continued)						
	PARISH	Salaries of Supervisors of Purchasing Warehousing, Distribution, Centers, etc.	Other Salaries	Printing	Supplies	Drayage and Other Costs of Distributing Textbooks	Miscel-laneous	Total
		213	214	215	216	217	218	219
1	Acadia	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 5,843,537
2	Allen							3,502,461
3	Ascension	4,295						6,970,768
4	Assumption							2,023,370
5	Avoyelles							4,482,914
6	Beauregard							4,476,584
7	Bienville						2,163	3,147,148
8	Bossier							7,392,069
9	Caddo	27,127	157,807		4,218	636	1,248	19,195,718
10	Calcasieu	51,116	131,651		88,629		4,700	20,654,984
11	Caldwell							2,013,796
12	Cameron			26	10,867			1,352,281
13	Catahoula							1,418,457
14	Claiborne							2,034,119
15	Concordia		6,372	616	442	213	1,345	2,058,126
16	DeSoto			2,770	26,754		19,977	2,566,203
17	E. Baton Rouge	92,383	228,572	55,089	7,764		47,236	29,463,727
18	E. Carroll							1,042,921
19	E. Feliciana							1,524,012
20	Evangeline	7,536						3,343,639
21	Franklin						12,309	2,876,923
22	Grant							3,341,390
23	Iberia	23,785		2,189	27,698		5,471	8,723,520
24	Iberville	6,425						3,947,625
25	Jackson			1,147	26,526			1,158,127
26	Jefferson	74,450	407,577	153,638	121,598		16,019	30,990,399
27	Jefferson Davis			1,805		175		3,457,269
28	Lafayette	39,070				555		9,926,603
29	Lafourche							7,183,236
30	LaSalle							1,559,068
31	Lincoln							2,594,330
32	Livingston					526		4,750,459
33	Madison	720						1,496,497
34	Morehouse		9,076					3,311,045
35	Natchitoches							4,109,209
36	Orleans	109,512	231,175	137,691	5,264	210	7,356	34,450,361
37	Ouachita		27,774	7,576				6,835,591
38	Plaquemines					541		2,032,984
39	Pointe Coupee							2,343,441
40	Rapides		78,210					12,570,312
41	Red River							926,223
42	Richland							2,036,398
43	Sabine							3,240,556
44	St. Bernard							4,353,632
45	St. Charles					1,062		7,734,473
46	St. Helena					5		1,080,904
47	St. James			8,819	20,853			2,451,305
48	St. John					6,805		4,481,421
49	St. Landry	11,979	12,350					8,580,664
50	St. Martin	17,093		11,000	9,805	251		3,592,673
51	St. Mary					1,377		5,443,284
52	St. Tammany	12,003	30,680	7,865				15,808,496
53	Tangipahoa		5,026		55,782		3,552	6,634,689
54	Tensas							833,907
55	Terrebonne	38,937	120,936		3,696		3,439	10,671,087
56	Union							1,680,305
57	Vermilion			9,586	2,199	10,941		5,067,428
58	Vernon			4,432				5,203,852
59	Washington							2,691,780
60	Webster	19,207	4,169					4,308,269
61	W. Baton Rouge							4,444,788
62	West Carroll							1,479,078
63	West Feliciana							2,594,606
64	Winn							2,101,568
65	City of Monroe		9,875	5,272				3,743,394
66	City of Bogalusa							2,630,077
	Total	$ 535,638	$ 1,461,250	$ 409,521	$ 412,095	$ 23,297	$ 124,815	$ 385,980,080
	Previous Year	$ 423,934	$ 1,347,223	$ 409,800	$ 268,355	$ 24,976	$ 66,124	$ 356,724,365

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — II. SUPPORTING SERVICES

	PARISH	Central Services Programs								
						Staff Services				
		Salaries of Directors of Supervisors	Other Costs for Directors of Central Services	Planning Research, Development and Evaluation Services	Information Services	Salaries of Assistant Superintendents or Personnel Officers	Recruitment and Placement Services—Salaries	Staff Accounting Services—Salaries	Inservice Training—Salaries	Miscellaneous
		220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228
1	Acadia	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
2	Allen									
3	Ascension									
4	Assumption	22,009	613							
5	Avoyelles									
6	Beauregard									
7	Bienville									
8	Bossier	21,485		1,690					4,395	
9	Caddo	23,776	597	17,473		52,423	77,060	1,119		52,130
10	Calcasieu									
11	Caldwell									
12	Cameron						6,375			809
13	Catahoula									
14	Claiborne			417						
15	Concordia									
16	DeSoto									
17	E. Baton Rouge			227,644	82,214		136,773		41,016	
18	E. Carroll									
19	E. Feliciana									
20	Evangeline			43,411	5,369					
21	Franklin									
22	Grant								1,299	
23	Iberia									
24	Iberville									
25	Jackson									
26	Jefferson	45,683	17,135	140,202	46,310	35,504	441,797			78,547
27	Jefferson Davis									
28	Lafayette	24,928				24,251		17,641		
29	Lafourche									
30	LaSalle									
31	Lincoln									
32	Livingston									
33	Madison									
34	Morehouse	67,639			2,132			24,081		5
35	Natchitoches									
36	Orleans	53,682	160,736	306,077	246,445	33,045	365,546	43,650		190,770
37	Ouachita							33,776		
38	Plaquemines									
39	Pointe Coupee									
40	Rapides									
41	Red River									
42	Richland									
43	Sabine									
44	St. Bernard					22,794				9,008
45	St. Charles	24,900	6,787			22,066				447
46	St. Helena									
47	St. James									
48	St. John							34,519		
49	St. Landry			5,226				94,460		
50	St. Martin			6,272						
51	St. Mary									
52	St. Tammany								3,500	
53	Tangipahoa									
54	Tensas									
55	Terrebonne									
56	Union	16,693	5,291	12,767						
57	Vermilion								14,642	2,641
58	Vernon	26,180								
59	Washington									
60	Webster		61,542			18,398				1,180
61	W. Baton Rouge									
62	West Carroll									
63	West Feliciana									
64	Winn									
65	City of Monroe									
66	City of Bogalusa							9,984		
	Total	$ 326,975	$ 252,701	$ 761,179	$ 382,470	$ 208,481	$ 1,027,551	$ 259,230	$ 64,852	$ 335,537
	Previous Year	$ 390,736	$ 119,927	$ 613,050	$ 252,496	$ 389,856	$ 460,662	$ 330,400	$ 49,014	$ 428,235

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — II. SUPPORTING SERVICES

	PARISH	Central Services Programs (continued)								
		Data Processing Services								
		Salaries	Supplies	Purchased Services	Rental of Equipment	Equipment New	Equipment Replacement	Other Expenses	Miscellaneous	Total
		229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237
1	Acadia	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
2	Allen									
3	Ascension									
4	Assumption									22,622
5	Avoyelles									
6	Beauregard									
7	Bienville									
8	Bossier	88,434	22,320		20,959			1,566		160,849
9	Caddo	136,336	27,809		67,015	36,583	132		2,039	494,492
10	Calcasieu	33,550	11,128		53,091	5,593		1,508		104,870
11	Caldwell									
12	Cameron									7,184
13	Catahoula									
14	Claiborne									417
15	Concorida	47,755	8,221	16,157	15,028			115		87,276
16	DeSoto							3,890		3,890
17	E. Baton Rouge	293,710	20,143	49,638	48,107			1,259		900,504
18	E. Carroll									
19	E. Feliciana			5,538				199		5,737
20	Evangeline				1,458	16,054				66,292
21	Franklin									
22	Grant									1,299
23	Iberia			24,616						24,616
24	Iberville			2,822						2,822
25	Jackson									
26	Jefferson			425,390	106,951					1,337,519
27	Jefferson Davis				3,251					3,251
28	Lafayette	32,170						7,647		106,637
29	Lafourche	18,060	9,186	64,800	6,900			5,920		104,806
30	LaSalle									
31	Lincoln			.7223						7,223
32	Livingston									
33	Madison									
34	Morehouse									93,857
36	Orleans	456,823	62,014	6,654	85,485	175,553	52,059	35,112	11,586	2,285,237
37	Ouachita		66							33,842
38	Plaquemines									
39	Pointe Coupee		1,564			5,007				6,571
40	Rapides			93,000						93,000
41	Red River									
42	Richland			1,577						1,577
43	Sabine									
44	St. Bernard	36,312	10,239		26,181	54,673				159,207
45	St. Charles				13,084					67,284
46	St. Helena									
47	St. James									
48	St. John							1,248	287	36,054
49	St. Landry		14,871		52,923					167,480
50	St. Martin			594						6,866
51	St. Mary								10,371	10,371
52	St. Tammany		1,313		10,100	827				15,740
53	Tangipahoa				18,685					18,685
54	Tensas		877							877
55	Terrebonne									
56	Union		1,467	2,000		179		160		38,557
57	Vermilion	33,538	33,610	22,924	33,024	10,965		7,441		158,785
58	Vernon			10,062	3,826					40,068
59	Washington									
60	Webster									81,120
61	W. Baton Rouge									
62	West Carroll									
63	West Feliciana									
64	Winn	6,540						8,573		15,113
65	City of Monroe									
66	City of Bogalusa									9,984
	Total	$ 1,183,168	$ 224,828	$ 732,995	$ 566,068	$ 305,434	$ 52,191	$ 74,638	$ 24,283	$ 6,782,581
	Previous Year	$ 985,868	$ 108,538	$ 706,970	$ 668,407	$ 320,926	$ 93,248	$ 67,025	$ 21,902	$ 5,987,260

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — II. SUPPORTING SERVICES

	PARISH	Pupil Support Services Programs	Instructional Staff Support Services Programs	General Administration Programs	School Administration Services Programs	Business Services Programs	Central Services Programs	Total
		238	239	240	241	242	243	244
1	Acadia	$ 186,205	$ 415,979	$ 1,254,232	$ 764,091	$ 5,843,537	$	$ 8,464,044
2	Allen	100,302	204,093	806,972	304,923	3,502,461	....	4,918,751
3	Ascension	279,773	325,328	1,820,141	757,594	6,970,768	....	10,153,604
4	Assumption	112,464	128,836	585,089	380,337	2,023,370	22,622	3,252,718
5	Avoyelles	263,424	305,941	1,384,238	614,178	4,482,914	....	7,050,695
6	Beauregard	141,021	189,181	1,028,480	455,161	4,476,584	....	6,290,427
7	Bienville	105,560	195,465	410,055	378,405	3,147,148	....	4,236,633
8	Bossier	302,965	585,124	2,499,034	1,279,254	7,392,069	160,849	12,219,295
9	Caddo	2,516,479	1,530,141	7,943,291	3,337,279	19,195,718	494,492	35,017,400
10	Calcasieu	987,243	1,302,727	5,615,506	2,570,557	20,654,984	104,870	31,235,887
11	Caldwell	43,398	104,803	394,243	140,302	2,013,796	....	2,696,542
12	Cameron	25,176	77,395	540,557	184,864	1,352,281	7,184	2,187,457
13	Catahoula	68,596	153,577	540,666	258,900	1,418,457	....	2,440,196
14	Claiborne	28,302	107,457	449,716	220,530	2,034,119	417	2,840,541
15	Concordia	150,280	150,253	666,460	267,630	2,058,126	87,276	3,380,025
16	DeSoto	74,187	241,959	720,054	305,903	2,566,203	3,890	3,912,196
17	E. Baton Rouge	2,223,664	1,496,216	11,595,319	5,574,200	29,463,727	900,504	51,253,630
18	E. Carroll	91.389	147,810	492,051	188,262	1,042,921	....	1,962,433
19	E. Feliciana	57,839	91,116	484,582	278,472	1,524,012	5,737	2,441,758
20	Evangeline	44,594	336,613	1,115,150	494,284	3,343,639	66,292	5,400,572
21	Franklin	68,538	252,397	903,758	330,909	2,876,923	....	4,432,525
22	Grant	72,806	109,374	516,103	156,927	3,341,390	1,299	4,197,899
23	Iberia	312,625	406,776	2,350,496	946,720	8,723,520	24,616	12,764,753
24	Iberville	196,200	148,019	1,201,125	777,474	3,947,625	2,822	6,273,265
25	Jackson	29,115	118,991	474,100	259,700	1,158,127	....	2,040,033
26	Jefferson	2,058,460	3,184,000	12,804,096	5,381,131	30,990,399	1,337,519	55,755,605
27	Jefferson Davis	157,956	159,092	1,283,326	440,306	3,457,269	3,251	5,501,200
28	Lafayette	866,728	765,104	3,320,295	1,751,819	9,926,603	106,637	16,737,186
29	Lafourche	438,906	350,230	2,626,005	1,225,571	7,183,236	104,806	11,928,754
30	LaSalle	49,510	76,352	444,199	220,389	1,559,068	....	2,349,518
31	Lincoln	60,523	125,770	791,091	338,129	2,594,330	7,223	3,917,066
32	Livingston	180,636	254,037	1,407,500	700,877	4,750,459	....	7,293,509
33	Madison	58,112	144,569	436,618	145,436	1,496,497	....	2,281,232
34	Morehouse	166,255	244,792	1,395,560	631,875	3,311,045	93,857	5,843,384
35	Natchitoches	43,733	502,103	1,134,575	590,845	4,109,209	....	6,380,465
36	Orleans	4,086,950	3,319,111	12,774,206	5,845,882	34,450,361	2,285,237	62,761,747
37	Ouachita	368,389	869,164	4,120,700	1,005,547	6,835,591	33,842	13,233,233
38	Plaquemines	102,857	127,232	677,191	256,381	2,032,984	....	3,196,645
39	Pointe Coupee	83,778	170,928	681,724	260,926	2,343,441	6,571	3,547,368
40	Rapides	432,667	768,697	3,020,203	1,383,585	12,570,312	93,000	18,268,464
41	Red River	41,489	141,856	324,278	118,540	926,223	....	1,552,386
42	Richland	194,026	161,518	730,213	286,696	2,036,398	1,577	3,410,428
43	Sabine	85,389	175,473	723,723	295,065	3,240,556	....	4,520,206
44	St. Bernard	318,758	542,355	1,760,924	828,224	4,353,632	159,207	7,963,100
45	St. Charles	171,894	681,853	2,099,811	679,551	7,734,473	67,284	11,434,866
46	St. Helena	58,932	151,282	328,845	149,326	1,080,904	....	1,769,289
47	St. James	98,276	225,469	825,476	362,045	2,451,305	....	3,962,571
48	St. John	37,668	148,495	944,404	410,473	4,481,421	36,054	6,058,515
49	St. Landry	589,402	1,031,516	2,925,589	1,632,554	8,580,664	167,480	14,927,205
50	St. Martin	198,159	504,975	1,214,347	484,490	3,592,673	6,866	6,001,510
51	St. Mary	371,411	398,780	1,940,472	1,033,041	5,443,284	10,371	9,197,359
52	St. Tammany	430,225	453,407	2,725,126	1,400,393	15,808,496	15,740	20,833,387
53	Tangipahoa	320,584	337,655	2,069,605	1,083,165	6,634,689	18,685	10,464,383
54	Tensas	79,134	90,582	337,968	139,586	833,907	877	1,482,054
55	Terrebonne	738,142	686,257	3,403,678	1,857,457	10,671,087	....	17,356,621
56	Union	37,294	194,380	515,337	236,950	1,680,305	38,557	2,702,823
57	Vermilion	252,896	423,908	1,628,649	783,172	5,067,428	158,785	8,314,838
58	Vernon	226,232	157,741	1,134,876	449,552	5,203,852	40,068	7,212,321
59	Washington	117,570	191,619	774,237	318,215	2,691,780	....	4,093,421
60	Webster	198,341	215,526	1,222,558	654,626	4,308,269	81,120	6,680,440
61	W. Baton Rouge	51,578	160,395	674,029	395,068	4,444,788	....	5,725,858
62	West Carroll	79,302	106,213	486,632	171,173	1,479,078	....	2,322,398
63	West Feliciana	40,448	103,821	393,943	112,356	2,594,606	....	3,245,174
64	Winn	29,139	149,634	749,885	221,279	2,101,568	15,113	3,266,618
65	City of Monroe	227,307	527,495	1,015,772	675,679	3,743,394	....	6,189,647
66	City of Bogalusa	83,271	96,796	664,748	346,955	2,630,077	9,984	3,831,831
	Total	$22,714,472	$28,245,753	$124,323,832	$56,531,186	$385,980,080	$6,782,581	$624,577,904
	Previous Year	$19,494,022	$24,584,073	$119,937,067	$48,446,366	$356,724,365	$5,987,260	$575,173,153

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — II. COMMUNITY SERVICES

	PARISH	Direction of Community Services		Recreation Services	Civic Services	School — Community Food Preservation Units		Agricultural Extension and Home Demonstration Services—Salaries	Contributions	Miscellaneous	Total
		Salaries	Other Expenses			Salaries	Other Expenses				
		245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254
1	Acadia		$ 202	$	$	$	$ 8,440	$ 9,884	$	$	$ 18,526
2	Allen	3,000				4,591	4,847	4,000		57,798	74,236
3	Ascension		543					4,000			4,543
4	Assumption							2,298			2,298
5	Avoyelles					17,989	7,356	700			26,045
6	Beauregard							2,775			2,775
7	Bienville	20,237	2,744					1,463	900	2,525	27,869
8	Bossier					66,830	16,003	3,370			86,203
9	Caddo	103,259	2,284		80,917			9,337		164,595	360,392
10	Calcasieu							3,190	1,000		4,190
11	Caldwell			20,490		9,085	4,233	1,200		89	35,097
12	Cameron							1,203	55,815		57,018
13	Catahoula					8,657	2,247	1,920		356	13,180
14	Claiborne	1,725	884								2,609
15	Concordia					17,890	10,800	4,650			33,340
16	DeSoto						908	3,536			4,444
17	E. Baton Rouge							5,091			5,091
18	E. Carroll		44	2,400		180	1,613	1,500			5,737
19	E. Feliciana							1,807			1,807
20	Evangeline	6,885	1,435			7,846		2,933	1,225	707	21,031
21	Franklin	16,488	6,702					1,800			24,990
22	Grant					4,560	2,291	1,450	75	183	8,559
23	Iberia	16,738	2,086					12,939			31,763
24	Iberville			4,950				1,635		3,160	9,745
25	Jackson							3,837	128		3,965
26	Jefferson	35,011						9,250		9,110	53,371
27	Jefferson Davis	18,788	1,435					5,514	600		26,337
28	Lafayette	24,928						2,666		617	28,211
29	Lafourche							6,654		127	6,781
30	LaSalle					7,655		2,250			9,905
31	Lincoln							2,208			2,208
32	Livingston							1,000			1,000
33	Madison	8,729	204					1,288			10,221
34	Morehouse	12,096			347,859			16,740	4,000	5,954	386,649
35	Natchitoches	24,347	428			55,063	19,218	2,500			101,556
36	Orleans								3,000		3,000
37	Ouachita		24,343	27,411		7,881	2,512	1,600		38,167	101,914
38	Plaquemines										
39	Pointe Coupee					14,400	2,150				16,550
40	Rapides	14,254				19,300	15,497	3,500		2,486	55,037
41	Red River							1,403			1,403
42	Richland							2,000		2,000	4,000
43	Sabine				62	62,660	19,832	1,602			84,156
44	St. Bernard										
45	St. Charles	7,737	1,033					7,527		42,366	58,663
46	St. Helena							1,838			1,838
47	St. James		158				5,096	2,700			7,954
48	St. John						5,954				5,954
49	St. Landry			19,475		14,887		4,621		3,350	42,333
50	St. Martin	42,344				8,400	1,819	7,869		1,826	62,258
51	St. Mary					1,806	4,948	3,878			10,632
52	St. Tammany					2,614	13,029	4,708		3,781	24,132
53	Tangipahoa		186			2,400	4,935	2,888			10,409
54	Tensas							2,350	350	15	2,715
55	Terrebonne								4,000	595	4,595
56	Union						7,999	2,500		2,800	13,299
57	Vermilion					16,962	15,049	7,237	500		39,748
58	Vernon					6,541	3,022	900	700		11,163
59	Washington					9,705	12,411	1,852	497	5,581	30,046
60	Webster			2,300		11,353	908	1,350	215		16,126
61	W. Baton Rouge										
62	West Carroll					2,272		1,350			3,622
63	West Feliciana							930		70	1,000
64	Winn		40			1,997	1,522	400			3,959
65	City of Monroe									1,211	1,211
66	City of Bogalusa							1,500	12,845		14,345
	Total	$ 356,566	$ 44,751	$ 77,026	$ 428,838	$ 383,524	$ 194,639	$ 203,091	$ 85,850	$ 349,469	$2,123,754
	Previous Year	$ 269,119*	$	$ 66,738	$ 344,895	$ 284,623	$ 192,506	$ 198,478	$ 39,732	$ 227,011	$1,623,102

*Total Direction of Community Services.

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — IV. NON-PROGRAMMED CHARGES — V. DEBT SERVICE

	PARISH	IV. Non-Programmed Charges				V. Debt Services					
		Payments to Other Local Education Agencies in Louisiana		Payments to Other Governmental Units	Total Non-Programmed Charges	Interest on Debt			Bank Charges for Servicing Bonds	Miscellaneous	Total Expenditures for Debt Service
		Tuition	Other Payments			On Bonds	On Long Term Loans	On Short Term Loans			
		255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264
1	Acadia	$	$ 57,207	$	$ 57,207	$ 503,409	$	$	$ 1,351	$ 20,150	$ 524,910
2	Allen	....	....	....	....	169,708	2,063	....	845	....	172,616
3	Ascension	....	....	....	....	698,554	....	....	1,893	....	700,447
4	Assumption	....	....	....	....	51,445	....	....	362	....	51,807
5	Avoyelles	....	....	....	....	117,000	....	....	113	....	117,113
6	Beauregard	....	....	....	....	494,776	....	....	1,202	....	495,978
7	Bienville	....	....	....	....	330,319	....	....	408	....	330,727
8	Bossier	....	....	....	....	439,184	....	....	2,203	....	441,387
9	Caddo	....	....	....	....	717,304	....	....	2,944	....	720,248
10	Calcasieu	....	....	....	....	2,211,943	....	....	7,243	....	2,219,186
11	Caldwell	....	....	....	....	254,187	....	....	605	....	254,792
12	Cameron	37,173	....	....	37,173	44,037	....	....	152	....	44,189
13	Catahoula	....	....	....	....	83,545	....	2,145	664	....	86,354
14	Claiborne	....	....	....	....	171,509	....	....	270	....	171,779
15	Concordia	....	....	....	....	69,913	....	....	293	5,598	75,804
16	DeSoto	....	....	....	....	....	4,922	....	....	....	4,922
17	E. Baton Rouge	....	....	....	....	1,943,095	....	....	7,572	....	1,950,667
18	E. Carroll	....	....	....	....	21,837	....	....	173	....	22,010
19	E. Feliciana	....	....	....	....	18,600	....	....	157	....	18,757
20	Evangeline	....	....	17,629	17,629	44,933	3,686	....	1,616	....	50,235
21	Franklin	....	....	....	....	299,764	....	....	950	....	300,714
22	Grant	....	....	....	....	149,983	....	....	743	....	150,726
23	Iberia	....	....	....	....	723,188	....	26,353	1,934	....	751,475
24	Iberville	....	....	....	....	324,517	....	....	683	....	325,200
25	Jackson	....	....	....	....	53,579	....	....	402	....	53,981
26	Jefferson	2,123	....	....	2,123	4,212,640	....	13,556	9,449	....	4,235,645
27	Jefferson Davis	....	....	....	....	162,816	....	....	676	....	163,492
28	Lafayette	....	....	....	....	1,227,053	....	....	2,747	....	1,229,800
29	Lafourche	203,176	....	....	203,176	376,337	....	....	1,948	....	378,285
30	LaSalle	....	....	....	....	28,677	....	....	188	....	28,865
31	Lincoln	....	....	....	....	79,794	7,500	....	928	....	88,222
32	Livingston	....	....	....	....	234,748	5,921	....	1,718	3,667	246,054
33	Madison	....	....	....	....	14,075	....	6,066	105	....	20,246
34	Morehouse	....	26,176	48,711	74,887	12,668	....	....	75	....	12,743
35	Natchitoches	....	....	....	....	223,927	....	....	1,207	....	225,134
36	Orleans	8,325	....	....	8,325	3,525,481	....	....	....	....	3,525,481
37	Ouachita	....	....	....	....	75,958	158,700	....	350	....	235,008
38	Plaquemines	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
39	Pointe Coupee	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
40	Rapides	....	....	....	....	644,601	5,761	....	3,501	....	653,863
41	Red River	....	....	28,159	28,159	2,405	3,354	....	31	....	5,790
42	Richland	....	....	1,149	1,149	31,584	650	....	282	....	32,516
43	Sabine	....	....	123,043	123,043	223,505	....	....	1,232	....	224,737
44	St. Bernard	....	....	....	....	542,642	....	1,000	2,251	....	545,893
45	St. Charles	....	....	....	....	1,148,222	63,577	....	1,857	....	1,213,656
46	St. Helena	....	....	....	....	19,030	....	....	377	....	19,407
47	St. James	....	....	....	....	451,488	....	....	937	....	452,425
48	St. John	....	....	....	....	457,203	....	....	1,017	....	458,220
49	St. Landry	....	....	....	....	128,730	....	....	651	....	129,381
50	St. Martin	56,976	....	....	56,976	213,895	16,067	....	780	....	230,742
51	St. Mary	....	....	....	....	606,847	....	....	2,032	....	608,879
52	St. Tammany	....	....	....	....	1,392,573	8,100	....	4,311	....	1,404,984
53	Tangipahoa	....	....	....	....	132,408	....	....	1,686	18	134,112
54	Tensas	....	....	....	....	117,819	....	121	320	....	118,260
55	Terrebonne	1,962	....	....	1,962	1,088,965	....	....	3,104	1,200	1,093,269
56	Union	....	....	....	....	35,582	....	....	366	....	35,948
57	Vermilion	130,251	....	....	130,251	411,813	....	....	1,593	....	413,406
58	Vernon	....	....	....	....	281,965	24,984	....	1,880	....	308,829
59	Washington	....	....	....	....	15,387	687	....	43	....	16,117
60	Webster	....	1,102	....	1,102	374,695	....	....	150	....	374,845
61	W. Baton Rouge	....	....	....	....	394,975	....	....	1,318	....	396,293
62	West Carroll	....	....	....	....	115,153	....	....	682	....	115,835
63	West Feliciana	....	....	14,316	14,316	277,978	....	....	513	3	278,494
64	Winn	....	....	....	....	301,688	....	....	1,004	21	302,713
65	City of Monroe	....	....	....	....	....	....	32,699	....	....	32,699
66	City of Bogalusa	....	....	....	....	288,020	....	....	869	....	288,889
	Total	$ 439,986	$ 84,485	$ 233,007	$ 757,478	$29,809,676	$ 305,972	81,940	$ 86,956	$ 30,657	$30,315,201
	Previous Year	$ 454,007	$ 93,302	$ 332,487	$ 879,796	$26,899,483	$ 313,155	$ 51,337	$ 74,387	$ 63,935	$27,402,297

TABLE 3B
(Continued)

EXPENDITURES — SUMMARY

	PARISH	Instruction 265	Community Colleges 266	Supporting Services 267	Community Services 268	Non-programmed Charges 269	Debt Service 270	Total Expenditures 271
1	Acadia	$ 7,585,930	$	$ 8,464,044	$ 18,526	$ 57,207	$ 524,910	$ 16,650,617
2	Allen	4,125,710		4,918,751	74,236		172,616	9,291,313
3	Ascension	7,851,520		10,153,604	4,543		700,447	18,710,114
4	Assumption	3,406,759		3,252,718	2,298		51,807	6,713,582
5	Avoyelles	6,745,395		7,050,695	26,045		117,113	13,939,248
6	Beauregard	4,698,177		6,290,427	2,775		495,978	11,487,357
7	Bienville	3,029,136		4,236,633	27,869		330,727	7,624,365
8	Bossier	11,892,819	489,098	12,219,295	86,203		441,387	25,128,802
9	Caddo	39,688,193		35,017,400	360,392		720,248	75,786,233
10	Calcasieu	25,852,183		31,235,887	4,190		2,219,186	59,311,446
11	Caldwell	1,576,479		2,696,542	35,097		254,792	4,562,910
12	Cameron	2,055,011		2,187,457	57,018	37,173	44,189	4,380,848
13	Catahoula	2,439,508		2,440,196	13,180		86,354	4,979,238
14	Claiborne	2,318,081		2,840,541	2,609		171,779	5,333,010
15	Concordia	4,140,035		3,380,025	33,340		75,804	7,629,204
16	DeSoto	3,970,757		3,912,196	4,444		4,922	7,892,319
17	E. Baton Rouge	53,283,509		51,253,630	5,091		1,950,667	106,492,897
18	E. Carroll	1,848,635		1,962,433	5,737		22,010	3,838,815
19	E. Feliciana	2,417,772		2,441,758	1,807		18,757	4,880,094
20	Evangeline	5,428,815		5,400,572	21,031	17,629	50,235	10,918,282
21	Franklin	4,720,349		4,432,525	24,990		300,714	9,478,578
22	Grant	2,548,231		4,197,899	8,559		150,726	6,905,415
23	Iberia	11,016,674		12,764,753	31,763		751,475	24,564,665
24	Iberville	6,041,871		6,273,265	9,745		325,200	12,650,081
25	Jackson	2,928,880		2,040,033	3,965		53,981	5,026,859
26	Jefferson	48,131,135		55,755,605	53,371	2,123	4,235,645	108,177,879
27	Jefferson Davis	5,135,570		5,501,200	26,337		163,492	10,826,599
28	Lafayette	18,553,427		16,737,186	28,211		1,229,800	36,548,624
29	Lafourche	12,670,219		11,928,754	6,781	203,176	378,285	25,187,215
30	LaSalle	2,110,702		2,349,518	9,905		28,865	4,498,990
31	Lincoln	4,354,363		3,917,066	2,208		88,222	8,361,859
32	Livingston	7,513,059		7,293,509	1,000		246,054	15,053,622
33	Madison	2,858,410		2,281,232	10,221		20,246	5,170,109
34	Morehouse	5,174,703		5,843,384	386,649	74,887	12,743	11,492,366
35	Natchitoches	7,354,040		6,380,465	101,556		225,134	14,061,195
36	Orleans	70,252,459		62,761,747	3,000	8,325	3,525,481	136,551,012
37	Ouachita	9,368,434		13,233,233	101,914		235,008	22,938,589
38	Plaquemines	3,239,866		3,196,645				6,436,511
39	Pointe Coupee	3,927,604		3,547,368	16,550			7,491,522
40	Rapides	19,224,875		18,268,464	55,037		653,863	38,202,239
41	Red River	1,433,569		1,552,386	1,403	28,159	5,790	3,021,307
42	Richland	3,863,031		3,410,428	4,000	1,149	32,516	7,311,124
43	Sabine	3,711,796		4,520,206	84,156	123,043	224,737	8,663,938
44	St. Bernard	8,468,621	206,690	7,963,100			545,893	17,184,304
45	St. Charles	6,963,713		11,434,866	58,663		1,213,656	19,670,898
46	St. Helena	1,523,717		1,769,289	1,838		19,407	3,314,251
47	St. James	4,013,146		3,962,571	7,954		452,425	8,436,096
48	St. John	5,047,186		6,058,515	5,954		458,220	11,569,875
49	St. Landry	14,671,752		14,927,205	42,333		129,381	29,770,671
50	St. Martin	6,268,140		6,001,510	62,258	56,976	230,742	12,619,626
51	St. Mary	9,799,395		9,197,359	10,632		608,879	19,616,265
52	St. Tammany	12,820,494		20,833,387	24,132		1,404,984	35,082,997
53	Tangipahoa	11,357,807		10,464,383	10,409		134,112	21,966,711
54	Tensas	1,834,404		1,482,054	2,715		118,260	3,437,433
55	Terrebonne	15,756,126		17,356,621	4,595	1,962	1,092,269	34,212,573
56	Union	2,759,471		2,702,823	13,299		35,948	5,511,541
57	Vermilion	7,422,398		8,314,838	39,748	130,251	413,406	16,320,641
58	Vernon	6,584,878		7,212,321	11,163		308,829	14,117,191
59	Washington	3,877,081		4,093,421	30,046		16,117	8,016,665
60	Webster	7,062,908		6,680,440	16,126	1,102	374,845	14,135,421
61	W. Baton Rouge	3,303,117		5,725,858			396,293	9,425,268
62	West Carroll	2,346,882		2,322,398	3,622		115,835	4,788,737
63	West Feliciana	1,571,981		3,245,174	1,000	14,316	278,494	5,110,965
64	Winn	3,185,282		3,266,618	3,959		302,713	6,758,572
65	City of Monroe	7,275,146		6,189,647	1,211		32,699	13,498,703
66	City of Bogalusa	3,469,202		3,831,831	14,345		288,889	7,604,267
	Total	$ 597,870,538	$ 695,788	$ 624,577,904	$ 2,123,754	$ 757,478	$ 30,315,201	$ 1,256,340,663
	Previous Year	$ 513,979,242	$ 421,085	$ 575,173,153	$ 1,623,102	$ 879,796	$ 274,022,297	$ 1,119,478,675

TABLE 3C

RECONCILIATION OF CASH BALANCES

	PARISH	Beginning Balances, July 1, 1977								
		Cash			Petty Cash			Investments		
		General Fund	Special Funds	Total	General Fund	Special Funds	Total	General Fund	Special Funds	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Acadia	$ 756,443	$ 1,622,542	$ 2,378,985	$ 250	$	$ 250	$ 1,300,000	$ 32,000	$ 1,332,000
2	Allen	111,793	503,371	615,164				907,986	2,289,241	3,197,227
3	Ascension	213,265	374,639	587,904	457		457	1,047,238	4,498,848	5,546,086
4	Assumption	186,782	374,369	561,151	25		25	900,000	445,000	1,345,000
5	Avoyelles	215,452	629,687	845,139					392,573	392,573
6	Beauregard	95,223	98,879	194,102				807,473	1,033,949	1,841,422
7	Bienville	6,909	194,656	201,565				216,700	3,418,300	3,635,000
8	Bossier	312,804	272,409	585,213				1,275,000	3,598,000	4,873,000
9	Caddo	178,407	650,897	829,304	50		50	7,900,000	7,205,109	15,105,109
10	Calcasieu	3,666,602	1,455,043	5,121,645	100		100	600,000	14,175,350	14,775,350
11	Caldwell	(4,621)	263,946	259,325					965,921	965,921
12	Cameron	148,730	66,995	215,725				1,867,415	508,946	2,376,361
13	Catahoula	31,523	258,259	289,782					233,800	233,800
14	Claiborne	24,933	86,522	111,455				453,500	3,487,872	3,941,372
15	Concordia	67,463	373,156	440,619				225,000	1,590,258	1,815,258
16	DeSoto	519,864	203,489	723,353				1,725,000	119,556	1,844,556
17	E. Baton Rouge	23,892	1,166,042	1,189,934	100		100	4,555,420	4,109,000	8,664,420
18	E. Carroll	79,133	289,896	369,029		20	20		181,537	181,537
19	E. Feliciana	70,387	63,759	134,146	50		50	860,139	170,086	1,030,225
20	Evangeline	(474,828)	521,039	46,211				12,000	892,364	904,364
21	Franklin	480,481	877,274	1,357,755						
22	Grant	659,305	2,427,353	3,086,658				50,000		50,000
23	Iberia	(188,578)	299,525	110,947					3,715,000	3,715,000
24	Iberville	48,520	736,355	784,875	50		50	90,692	806,000	896,692
25	Jackson	47,596	398,761	446,357					179,000	179,000
26	Jefferson	677,284	5,251,782	5,929,066	579	1,660	2,239	700,000	5,800,000	6,500,000
27	Jefferson Davis	761,342	623,710	1,385,052				50,000	409,346	459,346
28	Lafayette	421,410	7,003,617	7,425,027	100		100		4,076,372	4,076,372
29	Lafourche	489,801	518,129	1,007,930	25	4,900	4,925	3,576,000	1,782,479	5,358,479
30	LaSalle	(319,079)	109,371	(209,708)	25		25	308,547	176,390	484,937
31	Lincoln	71,465	126,587	198,052	50		50	737,072	1,293,000	2,030,072
32	Livingston	1,210,481	1,037,692	2,248,173						
33	Madison	(12,334)	255,948	243,614					264,222	264,222
34	Morehouse	694,335	205,633	899,968				185,000	450,000	635,000
35	Natchitoches	(697,190)	264,006	(433,184)				600,000	1,888,848	2,488,848
36	Orleans	1,050,193	412,081	1,462,274				10,091,500	2,100,000	12,191,500
37	Ouachita	222,613	1,205,394	1,428,007				1,500,000	1,650,000	3,150,000
38	Plaquemines	6,374	113,922	120,296	10		10			
39	Pointe Coupee	(369,928)	179,582	(190,346)				300,000	11,000	311,000
40	Rapides	(1,092,076)	720,719	(371,357)					6,120,750	6,120,750
41	Red River	(165,847)	152,254	(13,593)					84,000	84,000
42	Richland	18,132	143,510	161,642				104,701	289,295	393,996
43	Sabine	(557,798)	399,856	(157,942)				516,850	1,863,554	2,380,404
44	St. Bernard	(1,068,797)	419,332	(649,465)				251,096	365,000	616,096
45	St. Charles	218,383	608,421	826,804				1,410,000	4,853,000	6,263,000
46	St. Helena	169,567	178,214	347,781					27,746	27,746
47	St. James	191,061	276,795	467,856					650,000	650,000
48	St. John	113,711	253,709	367,420					3,364,382	3,364,382
49	St. Landry	267,169	907,781	1,174,950	200		200	2,575,000	1,761,000	4,336,000
50	St. Martin	36,784	210,404	247,188					1,961,947	1,961,947
51	St. Mary	57,681	323,971	381,652					2,012,806	2,012,806
52	St. Tammany	7,751	2,479,383	2,487,134	100		100		15,347,500	15,347,500
53	Tangipahoa	749,952	1,010,054	1,760,006				1,000,000		1,000,000
54	Tensas	4,182	267,876	272,058					63,305	63,305
55	Terrebonne	268,920	199,446	68,366				3,363,493	7,325,963	10,689,456
56	Union	265,333	283,768	549,101				20,000	100,000	120,000
57	Vermilion	535,229	837,621	1,372,850				2,280,500	2,538,000	4,818,500
58	Vernon	79,808	631,951	711,759				100,000	2,855,400	2,955,400
59	Washington	66,362	113,046	179,408				475,000	150,000	625,000
60	Webster	795,292	1,269,520	2,064,812					1,153,406	1,153,406
61	W. Baton Rouge	470,953	137,473	608,426					3,630,000	3,630,000
62	West Carroll	95,599	689,714	785,313					151,000	151,000
63	West Feliciana	165,312	110,608	275,920				642,085	4,126,192	4,768,277
64	Winn	(35,836)	114,770	78,934				605,195	2,873,718	3,478,913
65	City of Monroe	232,623	364,393	597,016				494,736		494,736
66	City of Bogalusa	307,933	452,892	760,825	25		25		1,296,737	1,296,737
	Total	$13,681,630	$45,073,798	$58,755,428	$2,196	$6,580	$8,776	$56,680,338	$138,914,068	$195,594,406
	Previous Year	$15,555,543	$32,369,304	$47,924,847	$2,127	$1,480	$3,607	$45,209,996	$148,944,120	$194,154,116

TABLE 3C
(Continued)

RECONCILIATION OF CASH BALANCES

	PARISH	Total Cash and Investments, July 1, 1977			Total Receipts			Decreases in Assets		
		General Fund	Special Funds	Total	General Fund	Special Funds	Total	Accounts Receivable	Taxes Receivable	Due from Other Funds
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	Acadia	$ 2,056,693	$ 1,654,542	$ 3,711,235	$ 12,072,908	$ 5,144,304	$ 17,217,212	$ 52,500	$	$ 115,905
2	Allen	1,019,779	2,792,612	3,812,391	5,624,261	3,028,350	8,652,611			4,500
3	Ascension	1,260,960	4,873,487	6,134,447	12,889,841	3,853,094	16,742,935	1,580		46,500
4	Assumption	1,086,807	819,369	1,906,176	5,217,722	1,810,757	7,028,479			
5	Avoyelles	215,452	1,022,260	1,237,712	9,482,525	4,885,464	14,367,989	45,600		1,500
6	Beauregard	902,696	1,132,828	2,035,524	6,931,423	3,461,286	10,392,709	68,191	14,074	
7	Bienville	222,609	3,612,956	3,836,565	4,123,232	2,192,589	6,315,821			
8	Bossier	1,587,804	3,870,409	5,458,213	19,766,185	5,354,843	25,121,028			
9	Caddo	8,078,457	7,856,006	15,934,463	59,893,391	19,559,283	79,452,674	11,326		
10	Calcasieu	4,266,702	15,630,393	19,897,095	43,162,863	13,030,923	56,193,786			
11	Caldwell	(4,621)	1,229,867	1,225,246	2 272,696	1,487,678	3,760,374			
12	Cameron	2,016,145	575,941	2,592,086	3,820,881	993,747	4,814,628			1,000
13	Catahoula	31,523	492,059	523,582	3,138,121	1,890,927	5,029,048	34,159		500
14	Claiborne	478,433	3,574,394	4,052,827	3,424,064	1,665,209	5,089,273			
15	Concordia	292,463	1,963,414	2,255,877	5,281,140	2,518,732	7,799,872	202,498		51,392
16	DeSoto	2,244,864	323,045	2,567,909	6,337,567	1,561,193	7,898,760			13,716
17	E. Baton Rouge	4,579,412	5,275,042	9,854,454	85,902,786	22,896,121	108,798,907	21,283		1,000
18	E. Carroll	79,133	471,453	550,586	2,709,755	1,407,569	4,117,324			43,744
19	E. Feliciana	930,576	233,845	1,164,421	3,932,701	1,122,669	5,055,370			
20	Evangeline	(462,828)	1,413,403	950,575	6,643,065	4,840,636	11,483,701			86,242
21	Franklin	480,481	877,274	1,357,755	6,148,514	3,177,709	9,326,223			
22	Grant	709,305	2,427,353	3,136,658	3,976,823	1,827,017	5,803,840	18,000		2,055
23	Iberia	(188,578)	4,014,525	3,825,947	16,397,495	5,925,184	22,322,679			
24	Iberville	139,262	1,542,355	1,681,617	10,006,221	3,538,798	13,545,019			51,463
25	Jackson	47,596	577,761	625,357	3,668,089	1,963,209	5,631,298	5		
26	Jefferson	1,377,863	11,053,442	12,431,305	84,430,403	22,588,502	107,018,905	1,288,242		2,897,199
27	Jefferson Davis	811,342	1,033,056	1,844,398	8,099,987	3,052,934	11,152,921		20,000	
28	Lafayette	421,510	11,079,989	11,501,499	28,175,024	12,273,001	40,448,025			
29	Lafourche	4,065,826	2,305,508	6,371,334	20,424,811	5,222,051	25,646,862			92,377
30	LaSalle	(10,507)	285,761	275,254	3,515,457	1,114,610	4,630,067	8,707		51,572
31	Lincoln	808,587	1,419,587	2,228,174	6,534,363	1,855,191	8,389,554			
32	Livingston	1,210,481	1,037,692	2,248,173	11,444,513	3,598,866	15,043,379	205,449		25,472
33	Madison	(12,334)	520,170	507,836	3,230,746	2,169,214	5,399,960			
34	Morehouse	879,335	655,633	1,534,968	8,125,214	3,197,941	11,323,1[illegible]			
35	Natchitoches	(97,190)	2,152,854	2,055,664	9,622,264	5,599,404	15,221,668	178,732	5,544	13,410
36	Orleans	11,141,693	2,512,081	13,653,774	108,235,953	32,056,996	140,292,949	485		
37	Ouachita	1,722,613	2,855,394	4,578,007	20,274,894	5,144,024	25,418,918	313,559		695,803
38	Plaquemines	6,384	113,922	120,306	5,646,763	1,050,817	6,697,580			
39	Pointe Coupee	(69,928)	190,582	120,654	6,096,841	1,584,553	7,681,394	917		
40	Rapides	(1,092,076)	6,841,469	5,749,393	27,694,930	12,253,871	39,948,801			
41	Red River	(165,847)	236,254	70,407	2,011,599	1,158,247	3,169,846			
42	Richland	122,833	432,805	555,638	4,925,414	2,848,643	7,774,057			
43	Sabine	(40,948)	2,263,410	2,222,462	5,298,633	2,449,285	7,747,918	6,814		13,000
44	St. Bernard	(817,701)	784,332	(33,369)	13,910,289	4,358,895	18,269,184	45,314		72
45	St. Charles	1,628,383	5,461,421	7,089,804	11,989,321	5,158,360	17,147,681			2,180
46	St. Helena	169,567	205,960	375,527	2,529,079	978,387	3,507,466	1,536		
47	St. James	191,061	926,795	1,117,856	4,975,009	3,623,415	8,598,424	2,000		
48	St. John	113,711	3,618,091	3,731,802	7,027,774	2,398,351	9,426,125	115,079		
49	St. Landry	2,842,369	2,668,781	5,511,150	19,324,901	10,296,800	29,621,701			18,840
50	St. Martin	36,784	2,172,351	2,209,135	7,983,305	5,021,909	13,005,214			
51	St. Mary	57,681	2,336,777	2,394,458	14,758,187	6,395,586	21,153,773	84,811		5,414
52	St. Tammany	7,851	17,826,883	17,834,734	16,511,301	12,016,167	28,527,468			
53	Tangipahoa	1,749,952	1,010,054	2,760,006	16,874,665	5,491,762	22,366,427			
54	Tensas	4,182	231,181	335,363	2,225,599	1,340,021	3,565,620			
55	Terrebonne	3,632,413	7,525,409	11,157,822	26,252,315	7,270,253	33,522,568			156
56	Union	285,333	383,768	669,101	4,302,633	1,248,759	5,551,392		147	5,664
57	Vermilion	2,815,729	3,375,621	6,191,350	14,578,088	4,040,969	18,619,057			74,740
58	Vernon	179,808	3,487,351	3,667,159	11,661,596	3,063,682	14,725,278			142,364
59	Washington	541,362	263,046	804,408	6,455,907	1,596,721	8,052,628	6,300		23,564
60	Webster	795,292	2,422,926	3,218,218	9,929,011	3,689,845	13,618,856	4,751		
61	W. Baton Rouge	470,953	3,767,473	4,238,426	5,563,281	2,166,925	7,730,206			
62	West Carroll	95,599	840,714	936,313	3,243,152	1,594,578	4,837,730			
63	West Feliciana	807,397	4,236,800	5,044,197	3,300,245	2,228,489	5,528,734			272
64	Winn	569,359	2,988,488	3,557,847	4,150,283	2,742,490	6,892,773	22,366		
65	City of Monroe	727,359	364,393	1,091,752	10,249,670	3,288,920	13,538,590			
66	City of Bogalusa	307,958	1,749,629	2,057,587	4,331,332	2,489,403	6,820,735	60,620		
	Total	$70,364,164	$183,994,446	$254,358,610	$928,739,021	$330,856,128	$1,259,595,149	$2,800,824	$ 39,765	$ 4,481,616
	Previous Year	$60,767,666	$181,314,904	$242,082,570	$810,549,070	$298,272,682	$1,108,821,752	$2,835,346	$3,797,962	$ 2,114,102

TABLE 3C
(Continued)

RECONCILIATION OF CASH BALANCES

	PARISH	Decreases in Assets									
		Advances to Other Funds	Due from State	Sales of Fixed Assets	Compensation for Loss or Damage to Fixed Assets	Collections for Lost or Damaged Textbooks	Charges for Food Preservation and Canning Centers	Books and Supplies Sold	Disaster Relief	Withdrawals of 16th Section Land Funds	Miscellaneous
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Acadia	$	$	$ 6,001	$ 5,217	$ 742	$	$	$	$	$ 63,698
2	Allen										6,139
3	Ascension	30,000	14,901		55,373						40,897
4	Assumption					68	582				
5	Avoyelles										
6	Beauregard	7,500									
7	Bienville	54,000									744
8	Bossier			1,840	225,000	3,706	62,752				105,352
9	Caddo			38,047		58					82,681
10	Calcasieu	155,416				2,475					28,697
11	Caldwell										
12	Cameron	20,000				31					
13	Catahoula			857	8,473		4,014				12
14	Claiborne										
15	Concordia				29,932	35	19,078				31,752
16	DeSoto		5,254					300			
17	E. Baton Rouge	319,896	21,057	198,469	9,013	18,390					20,542
18	E. Carroll	17,151		4,050							
19	E. Feliciana				8,148	293		3,094			12,769
20	Evangeline										
21	Franklin				3,560						17,732
22	Grant			6,802			2,045	1,559			
23	Iberia				106,106						
24	Iberville										3,068
25	Jackson				199,393		700				1,539
26	Jefferson	56,719	1,588		796,199						432
27	Jefferson Davis		4,112	26,841	5,396						195,534
28	Lafayette				19,914						
29	Lafourche				261,758						48,398
30	LaSalle	46	4,054								12,000
31	Lincoln										74,155
32	Livingston				17,225						69,889
33	Madison	6,000						505			
34	Morehouse			79,396							7,456
35	Natchitoches		51,180		2,753	548		15			50,676
36	Orleans		266,552	70,011							644,948
37	Ouachita			190,601							9,587
38	Plaquemines				2,689						
39	Pointe Coupee		99,272		591						81,042
40	Rapides			113,500	27,450		940	2,144			
41	Red River				33						18,772
42	Richland										
43	Sabine	885			4,887	50,000	43,979				
44	St. Bernard								14,161		
45	St. Charles										1,518,687
46	St. Helena										
47	St. James			203	2,500						1,439
48	St. John										
49	St. Landry		320,027		21,458	560					16,246
50	St. Martin				245,506	25					
51	St. Mary		6,295			6,322		2,945			9,000
52	St. Tammany	110,000				6,104					77
53	Tangipahoa	13,338			34,819				4,422		18,109
54	Tensas										157
55	Terrebonne										111,423
56	Union		69,986	1,374				30			53,277
57	Vermilion				1,273	314	3,828				
58	Vernon										305
59	Washington		117,238	2,002	2,086	531					2,706
60	Webster			7,896	400						7,068
61	W. Baton Rouge	10,422				659					
62	West Carroll										
63	West Feliciana	20,031									
64	Winn			632	631						
65	City of Monroe										
66	City of Bogalusa			7,781	1,985	29					
	Total	$ 821,404	$ 981,516	$ 756,303	$ 2,099,708	$ 90,890	$137,918	$10,592	$18,583	$	$3,367,405
	Previous Year	$ 232,419	$1,861,327	$ 641,466	$ 2,158,855	$ 31,239	$58,458	$67,080	$	$ 61,056	$2,598,254

TABLE 3C
(Continued)

RECONCILIATION OF CASH BALANCES

		Increases in Indebtedness									
	PARISH	Sale of Bonds	Long Term Loans	Short Term Loans	Accounts Payable	Salaries Payable	Payroll Deductions Payable	Due Other Funds	Advances from Other Funds	Reserve for Encumbrances	Miscellaneous
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
1	Acadia	$3,500,000	$	$	$	$ 1,294,018	$ 51,024	$ 76,467	$	$	$
2	Allen	450,000	75,000			700,703				10,000	161
3	Ascension						73,350	17,000			
4	Assumption					62,550	6,076				
5	Avoyelles	9,711,000						5,918			
6	Beauregard	3,380,000				109,695	43,862				
7	Bienville	675,000				89,877					
8	Bossier				8,008	2,284,159	48				
9	Caddo				608,940		392		53,776		500
10	Calcasieu	23,700,000							13,660		
11	Caldwell						5,700				
12	Cameron					51,743					
13	Catahoula		70,000		24,494						
14	Claiborne				5,461	36,398	15,844		20,200		
15	Concordia				669,725						
16	DeSoto					103,221	27,143				
17	E. Baton Rouge				555,186		174,271	591,557			
18	E. Carroll										
19	E. Feliciana				8,943	58,382					
20	Evangeline	1,900,000		30,900				30,000			
21	Franklin					155,166		216	380,067		5,164
22	Grant		70,000	400		277,097					
23	Iberia						64,310				
24	Iberville								45,000	6,257	
25	Jackson			60,000					4,500		
26	Jefferson				270,103	115,000	221,985	1,214,442		215,265	
27	Jefferson Davis	1,800,000	31,493	20,651	4,156		372,385				733
28	Lafayette								34,346		
29	Lafourche	12,500,000			167,572	384,136	124,297		65,000		
30	LaSalle				11,054		23	1,660			
31	Lincoln	1,240,000			4,104	76,019	9	150,000	29,334		58,828
32	Livingston	1,608,000			85,546	997,471	548				
33	Madison						80	89			
34	Morehouse	475,000									
35	Natchitoches	5,310,000		252	79,795		1,292	12,000			
36	Orleans				651,801	260,825			365,243	664,837	
37	Ouachita				8			2,624,166			
38	Plaquemines										23,011
39	Pointe Coupee							50,480			
40	Rapides	450,000			8,733						
41	Red River										5,308
42	Richland	285,000				23,902					
43	Sabine	2,445,000						800			
44	St. Bernard					873,015	407,682				
45	St. Charles						3,311		9,246		
46	St. Helena					41,762					
47	St. James					104,111	14,479	29,291	1,765		
48	St. John										
49	St. Landry				756,843	2,298,416	16,837			50,508	
50	St. Martin						71,334				
51	St. Mary			950			67,426				
52	St. Tammany										100
53	Tangipahoa				77,014	278,682		9,559			
54	Tensas			274,270			434,526				
55	Terrebonne				487,601	704,421	1,875	507,582		113,472	30 807
56	Union				19,493		18,422				8
57	Vermilion	2,885,000			15,127	2,390,128	7,035	219,550			
58	Vernon	115,000						172,168			
59	Washington				6,226	336,019		2,746			
60	Webster	649,000				89,064		28,000			
61	W. Baton Rouge					449,741					
62	West Carroll						2,433				30,538
63	West Feliciana				3,013	19,067	921				
64	Winn						1,661	4,901			1,273
65	City of Monroe				145,768	1,146,294					
66	City of Bogalusa				4,041	56,481					
	Total	$ 73,078,000	$ 246,493	$ 387,423	$ 4,678,755	$ 15,867,563	$ 2,230,581	$ 5,752,692	$ 1,022,137	$ 1,060,339	$ 156,431
	Previous Year	$ 49,828,000	$ 980,000	$ 867,424	$ 2,552,784	$ 9,876,163	$ 3,319,349	$ 8,105,266	$ 544,585	$ 13,655	$ 561,415

TABLE 3C
(Continued)

RECONCILIATION OF CASH BALANCES

	PARISH	Fund Transfers Received	Corrections of Prior Year's Ending Balance (Refunds of Prior Year's Expenditures)	Total, Beginning Balance and Receipts			Total Expenditures		
				General Fund	Special Funds	Total	General Fund	Special Funds	Total
		40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
1	Acadia	$ 1,263,869	$ 100,000	$ 16,892,957	$10,564,930	$27,457,887	$11,944,022	$4,706,595	$16,650,617
2	Allen	301,933		7,607,021	6,406,417	14,013,438	5,738,889	3,552,424	9,291,313
3	Ascension	2,119,201	20,384	14,510,326	10,786,242	25,296,568	12,749,501	5,960,613	18,710,114
4	Assumption	19,375		6,393,180	2,630,126	9,023,306	5,075,368	1,638,214	6,713,582
5	Avoyelles			9,745,077	15,624,641	25,369,718	9,451,982	4,487,266	13,939,248
6	Beauregard	1,067,746		9,071,840	8,047,461	17,119,301	7,741,266	3,746,091	11,487,357
7	Bienville	191,086	64	4,570,701	6,592,456	11,163,157	4,326,308	3,298,057	7,624,365
8	Bossier	508,325	78	23,501,999	10,276,510	33,778,509	19,630,283	5,498,519	25,128,802
9	Caddo	515,302	38,229	69,071,900	27,664,488	96,736,388	61,073,265	14,712,968	75,786,233
10	Calcasieu	1,104,377	794,239	48,401,030	53,488,715	101,889,745	42,102,139	17,209,307	59,311,446
11	Caldwell			2,273,775	2,717,545	4,991,320	2,274,317	2,288,593	4,562,910
12	Cameron			5,909,800	1,569,688	7,479,488	3,536,372	844,476	4,380,848
13	Catahoula	370,617		3,581,033	2,484,723	6,065,756	3,512,213	1,467,025	4,979,238
14	Claiborne		1,462	3,961,662	5,259,803	9,221,465	3,359,746	1,973,264	5,333,010
15	Concordia	45,841	202	6,528,493	4,577,711	11,106,204	5,466,153	2,163,051	7,629,204
16	DeSoto	173,641		8,731,422	2,058,522	10,789,944	6,157,696	1,734,623	7,892,319
17	E. Baton Rouge	717,340	292,420	91,957,382	29,636,803	121,594,185	86,759,898	19,732,999	106,492,897
18	E. Carroll			2,792,938	1,939,917	4,732,855	2,668,676	1,170,139	3,838,815
19	E. Feliciana	4,864		4,954,906	1,361,378	6,316,284	3,853,681	1,026,413	4,880,094
20	Evangeline	773,532	3,338	6,609,250	8,649,038	15,258,288	7,053,347	3,864,935	10,918,282
21	Franklin	275,720		7,207,025	4,314,518	11,521,543	6,810,936	2,667,642	9,478,578
22	Grant	370,777	10,361	5,172,371	4,527,223	9,699,594	3,804,327	3,101,088	6,905,415
23	Iberia	425,810		16,805,143	9,939,709	26,744,852	17,283,539	7,281,126	24,564,665
24	Iberville	326,545	33,511	10,236,714	5,455,766	15,692,480	9,664,672	2,985,409	12,650,081
25	Jackson	36,185		3,800,761	2,758,216	6,558,977	3,618,397	1,408,462	5,026,859
26	Jefferson	166,135	35,763	87,719,388	39,009,894	126,729,282	84,545,438	23,632,441	108,177,879
27	Jefferson Davis	49,408		9,505,625	6,022,403	15,528,028	8,082,263	2,744,336	10,826,599
28	Lafayette	988,913	187,095	28,969,546	24,210,246	53,179,792	27,048,184	9,500,440	36,548,624
29	Lafourche	1,383,596		25,515,527	21,529,803	47,045,330	21,044,170	4,143,045	25,187,215
30	LaSalle			3,588,283	1,406,154	4,994,437	3,588,283	910,707	4,498,990
31	Lincoln	215,073		7,628,297	4,836,953	12,465,250	6,450,285	1,911,574	8,361,859
32	Livingston	36,540		14,039,367	6,298,325	20,337,692	11,457,388	3,596,234	15,053,622
33	Madison			3,218,917	2,695,553	5,914,470	3,215,081	1,955,028	5,170,109
34	Morehouse	1,942,703		10,949,648	4,413,029	15,362,678	8,124,044	3,368,322	11,492,366
35	Natchitoches	2,147,271	879	11,025,210	14,106,469	25,131,679	9,853,843	4,207,352	14,061,195
36	Orleans	288,907	2,357	122,157,873	35,004,816	157,162,689	104,969,003	31,582,009	136,551,012
37	Ouachita			25,325,232	8,505,417	33,830,649	18,163,414	4,775,175	22,938,589
38	Plaquemines	532,929	2,522	6,212,464	1,166,573	7,379,037	5,962,475	474,036	6,436,511
39	Pointe Coupee	202,713		6,258,624	1,978,439	8,237,063	5,729,797	1,761,725	7,491,522
40	Rapides	20,000		26,612,527	19,708,436	46,320,963	27,057,127	11,145,112	38,202,239
41	Red River	180,932		1,996,953	1,448,345	3,445,298	2,172,321	848,986	3,021,307
42	Richland	906,851	8,921	5,974,880	3,579,489	9,554,369	5,482,356	1,828,768	7,311,124
43	Sabine	13,386		5,271,647	7,281,584	12,553,231	5,368,850	3,295,088	8,663,938
44	St. Bernard	413,950	3,150	14,846,782	5,146,377	19,993,159	13,962,718	3,221,586	17,184,304
45	St. Charles			13,803,878	11,967,031	25,770,909	12,230,862	7,440,036	19,670,898
46	St. Helena			2,741,944	1,184,347	3,926,291	2,526,666	787,585	3,314,251
47	St. James	1,379,377	1,509	6,628,911	4,624,043	11,252,954	6,335,869	2,100,227	8,436,096
48	St. John			7,256,564	6,016,442	13,273,006	7,386,998	4,182,877	11,569,875
49	St. Landry	3,760,707	699	28,670,267	13,723,725	42,393,992	22,039,624	7,731,047	29,770,671
50	St. Martin	1,165,207	213	9,256,655	7,439,978	16,696,634	9,285,198	3,334,428	12,619,626
51	St. Mary		1,322	14,986,421	8,746,295	23,732,716	14,315,263	5,301,002	19,616,265
52	St. Tammany	5,429,971		19,917,263	31,991,191	51,908,454	19,432,530	15,650,467	35,082,997
53	Tangipahoa	61,382		19,121,942	6,501,817	25,623,758	16,790,174	5,176,537	21,966,711
54	Tensas	245,860	272	3,162,982	1,693,086	4,856,068	2,268,218	1,169,215	3,437,433
55	Terrebonne	4,326,245	1,861	34,572,213	16,393,620	50,965,833	26,061,200	8,151,373	34,212,573
56	Union		1,003	4,676,750	1,713,147	6,389,897	4,332,076	1,179,465	5,511,541
57	Vermilion	942,020	22,513	19,586,128	11,785,807	31,371,935	12,552,533	3,768,108	16,320,641
58	Vernon	684,788	13	12,209,077	7,297,998	19,507,075	10,541,543	3,575,648	14,117,191
59	Washington	214,882		7,523,689	2,047,647	9,571,336	6,314,101	1,702,564	8,016,665
60	Webster	5,000	374	10,813,367	6,815,260	17,628,627	10,048,356	4,087,065	14,135,421
61	W. Baton Rouge	470,953		6,488,460	6,411,047	12,900,407	5,068,856	4,356,412	9,425,268
62	West Carroll	623,565		3,777,867	2,652,712	6,430,579	3,123,924	1,664,813	4,788,737
63	West Feliciana	226,007	57	4,130,972	6,711,327	10,842,299	2,688,260	2,422,705	5,110,965
64	Winn	623,597	782	5,327,611	5,778,852	11,106,463	4,660,098	2,098,474	6,758,572
64	City of Monroe		15,669	12,263,196	3,674,877	15,938,073	10,257,519	3,241,184	13,498,703
66	City of Bogalusa	983,356		5,529,818	4,462,798	9,992,615	5,320,463	2,283,804	7,604,267
	Total	$41,244,310	$1,581,262	$1,059,551,471	$617,314,798	$1,676,866,269	$931,514,364	$324,826,299	$1,256,340,663
	Previous Year	$33,381,904	$3,965,237	$931,071,405	$550,286,563	$1,481,357,968	$817,911,467	$301,567,208	$1,119,478,675

TABLE 3C

(Continued)

RECONCILIATION OF CASH BALANCES

	PARISH	Increases in Assets					
		Accounts Receivable	Taxes Receivable	Due from Other Funds	Advances to Other Funds	Due from State	Miscellaneous
		48	49	50	51	52	53
1	Acadia	$ 48,000	$	$ 142,867	$	$	$
2	Allen				25,733		36,982
3	Ascension	16,974		17,000	56,161	14,227	82,271
4	Assumption	5,430				11,769	15,720
5	Avoyelles	45,806		5,918			
6	Beauregard	91,635					
7	Bienville	2,600					3,728
8	Bossier						
9	Caddo				53,776		200,698
10	Calcasieu				199,479		32,236
11	Caldwell						
12	Cameron	13,571		1,688			
13	Catahoula	2,199		15,000			18,246
14	Claiborne	18,275		20,200		1,951	5,237
15	Concordia	222,866					
16	DeSoto						
17	E. Baton Rouge	313,336				220,826	34,700
18	E. Carroll				44,056		
19	E. Feliciana	29,903					29,756
20	Evangeline		197		178,486		5,400
21	Franklin				2,490		
22	Grant	12,000			74,395		
23	Iberia						
24	Iberville			201,480	175,000		23,148
25	Jackson						
26	Jefferson	605,211		107,474	10,720	88,755	1,335,264
27	Jefferson Davis✓				47,891		19,558
28	Lafayette			673,887	12,391		
29	Lafourche						
30	LaSalle	248			1,659	15,322	344
31	Lincoln			131,404			225,066
32	Livingston	347,701					30,000
33	Madison				5,007		
34	Morehouse				26,975		
35	Natchitoches	176,747		12,253		24,401	20,974
36	Orleans		934,961			431,412	969,147
37	Ouachita			275,633			20,236
38	Plaquemines						8,754
39	Pointe Coupee				26,920	90,760	
40	Rapides						
41	Red River						
42	Richland	30,212					
43	Sabine				23		
44	St. Bernard	33,939					14,450
45	St. Charles				146		
46	St. Helena	4,553		7,000			
47	St. James			17,407	1,765		1,439
48	St. John						
49	St. Landry	8,843		8,668		453,550	
50	St. Martin			862			
51	St. Mary	72,185		9,000		24,761	
52	St. Tammany						7,500
53	Tangipahoa	103,893					
54	Tensas						1,184
55	Terrebonne	281,170	118,677	626,993		153,544	63,422
56	Union	2,066	163	12,575			11,749
57	Vermilion			194,898		132,907	35,034
58	Vernon			165,301			2,369
59	Washington			38,735		177,374	
60	Webster	1,412		28,000	12,000		7,691
61	W. Baton Rouge						3,354
62	West Carroll				630		1,474
63	West Feliciana					6,634	675
64	Winn	956		5,765		8,426	
65	City of Monroe	69,519			13,425		
66	City of Bogalusa			13,475		53,364	
	Total	$ 2,561,250	$ 1,053,998	$ 2,733,483	$ 969,122	$ 1,909,983	$ 3,267,806
	Previous Year	$ 2,540,214	$ 571,759	$ 2,277,050	$ 476,475	$ 1,712,401	$ 2,109,994

TABLE 3C
(Continued)

RECONCILIATION OF CASH BALANCES

	PARISH	Decreases in Liabilities									
		Redemptions of Bonds	Long Term Loans	Short Term Loans	Accounts Payable	Salaries Payable	Payroll Deductions Payable	Due Other Funds	Advances From Other Funds	Reserve for Encumberances	Miscellaneous
		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63
1	Acadia	$ 354,000	$	$	$ 5,037	$ 1,165,136	$	$ 54,583	$	$	$ 17,864
2	Allen	315,000	10,000			544,986		5,100	2,800	10,000	10,495
3	Ascension	680,000					57,037	46,500			270
4	Assumption	165,000									308
5	Avoyelles							1,500			
6	Beauregard	325,000			15,604						
7	Bienville	53,000									
8	Bossier	919,000									
9	Caddo	2,610,000					44				156,733
10	Calcasieu	2,058,000									
11	Caldwell	155,000									
12	Cameron	154,000			3,780		18,120				
13	Catahoula	132,000	15,700				2,051	1,000			6,377
14	Claiborne	47,000									
15	Concordia	120,000			561,846						7,325
16	DeSoto		12,500	2,260		5,391	13,294				
17	E. Baton Rouge	5,480,000			5,259		190			1,000	
18	E. Carroll	105,000									10,200
19	E. Feliciana	52,000									
20	Evangeline	337,000		286,017				28,333			13,204
21	Franklin	258,000						691,937			
22	Grant	124,000	7,400			316,494					
23	Iberia	891,750									
24	Iberville	365,000					145			13,438	
25	Jackson	136,000			78,408		26,933		447		
26	Jefferson	2,622,000			1,028,730	135,253	18,899	2,813,874			138,876
27	Jefferson Davis	303,000	2,414	56,750	9,337		338,549				41,544
28	Lafayette	1,178,000					20,553				289,188
29	Lafourche	817,000			8,773	1,503	10,946	99,944	65,000		13,975
30	LaSalle	148,000						14,947			
31	Lincoln	368,000	62,500					18,596			202
32	Livingston	298,000	67,000			764,220	100				155
33	Madison	55,000		95,000			227				285
34	Morehouse	28,000					29,176				
35	Natchitoches	410,000		410	25,626	1,137		36,890			15,742
36	Orleans	2,542,000			216,395			1,444,596		1,285,447	59,915
37	Ouachita	405,000	405,000		93,378	1,770,844		2,894,608		1,232	
38	Plaquemines										51,594
39	Pointe Coupee				3,392						8,808
40	Rapides	2,121,000	45,000	50,000				1,818			
41	Red River	23,000			3,944		89				967
42	Richland	98,000	13,000		44,368						28,453
43	Sabine	201,000	48,400	13,000							
44	St. Bernard	985,000			149,951	5,708					
45	St. Charles	497,000	150,000								
46	St. Helena	90,000			9,371						
47	St. James	269,000					15				
48	St. John	342,682		200,000			309,088				
49	St. Landry	454,000			507,435	1,949,375	19,929				44,889
50	St. Martin	380,000	65,000						8,624		
51	St. Mary	833,000		700	3,000	28	132,077	218,726			
52	St. Tammany	1,201,000	20,000								
53	Tangipahoa	319,000									6,480
54	Tensas	138,000		207,142			446,877	11,876			
55	Terrebonne	1,871,000			767,351			156			
56	Union	134,000			65,692						3,486
57	Vermilion	319,000			1,535	2,272,291	19,473	24,689			
58	Vernon	450,000	53,250								194,864
69	Washington	30,000	1,400	906	10,315	294,271					402
60	Webster	464,000			19,379	72					13,938
61	W. Baton Rouge	155,000				77,699					
62	West Carroll	162,000			1,275		2,075				1,765
63	West Feliciana	122,000									
64	Winn	245,000			18,161	354,004	92,775	4,248			
65	City of Monroe					763,471					
66	City of Bogalusa	292,000									3
	Total	$37,205,432	$ 978,564	$912,185	$3,657,342	$10,421,883	$1,558,662	$8,413,921	$ 76,871	$1,311,117	$ 1,138,307
	Previous Year	$35,478,869	$1,234,654	$350,316	$7,112,727	$8,036,043	$2,400,529	$5,546,293	$ 93,757	$1,916,935	$ 789,003

TABLE 3C
(Continued)

RECONCILIATION OF CASH BALANCES

	PARISH	Fund Transfers Paid	Corrections of Prior Year's Ending Balance (Expenditures Applicable to Prior Year)	Total Deductions			Ending Balances, June 30, 1978 Cash		
				General Fund	Special Funds	Total	General Fund	Special Funds	Total
		64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71
1	Acadia	$ 1,273,314	$ 32,000	$14,578,376	$5,165,042	$19,743,418	$1,114,331	$972,888	$2,087,219
2	Allen	253,083		6,315,153	4,190,359	10,505,492	102,801	680,772	783,573
3	Ascension	2,119,201		13,643,903	8,155,852	21,799,755	193,531	724,547	918,078
4	Assumption	19,375		5,108,287	1,822,897	6,931,184	234,868	452,229	687,097
5	Avoyelles			9,503,500	4,488,972	13,992,472	241,577	1,408,360	1,649,937
6	Beauregard	1,101,099		7,848,505	5,172,190	13,020,695	123,335	293,014	416,349
7	Bienville	132,271		4,328,908	3,487,056	7,815,964	69,093	457,700	526,793
8	Bossier	508,325	241	20,138,849	6,417,519	26,556,368	30,150	246,166	276,316
9	Caddo	515,302	171	61,248,398	18,074,559	79,322,957	1,823,452	1,257,143	3,080,595
10	Calcasieu	1,107,333		43,441,187	19,267,307	62,708,494	4,259,743	5,572,708	9,832,451
11	Caldwell			2,274,317	2,443,593	4,717,910	(542)	176,952	176,410
12	Cameron	2,029		3,575,560	998,476	4,574,036	103,091	90,529	193,620
13	Catahoula	377,097		3,529,264	2,019,644	5,548,908	51,769	438,079	489,848
14	Claiborne			3,394,711	2,030,962	5,425,673	66,951	112,641	179,592
15	Concordia	45,342	6,895	6,250,920	2,342,558	8,593,478	177,573	486,709	664,282
16	DeSoto	173,840		6,331,337	1,768,267	8,099,604	475,085	149,708	624,793
17	E. Baton Rouge	720,000	74,456	88,119,810	25,222,854	113,342,664	(362,528)	1,763,949	1,401,421
18	E. Carroll	6,399		2,678,876	1,325,594	4,004,470	114,062	375,428	489,490
19	E. Feliciana	4,864		3,903,488	1,093,129	4,996,617	101,368	77,078	178,446
20	Evangeline	773,532	1,612	7,068,897	5,473,166	12,542,063	(459,647)	504,941	45,294
21	Franklin	14,471		6,827,897	3,617,579	10,445,476	379,128	696,939	1,076,067
22	Grant	370,777		4,335,225	3,475,256	7,810,481	146,143	651,967	798,110
23	Iberia		126,279	17,374,703	8,207,991	25,582,694	(569,560)	281,718	(287,842)
24	Iberville			10,077,883	3,350,409	13,428,292	11,036	1,124,357	1,135,393
25	Jackson	125,785		3,696,805	1,697,627	5,394,432	103,956	732,289	836,245
26	Jefferson	166,134	129,845	86,069,718	31,309,196	117,378,914	1,649,170	1,099,018	2,748,188
27	Jefferson Davis	143,323		8,469,509	3,319,456	11,788,965	(13,884)	739,555	725,671
28	Lafayette	713,910		28,468,925	10,967,628	39,436,553	500,521	8,610,110	9,110,631
29	Lafourche	1,383,596		21,555,262	6,032,690	27,587,952	655,773	791,250	1,447,023
30	LaSalle			3,550,899	1,128,611	4,679,510	(272,821)	50,457	(222,364)
31	Lincoln	215,063		6,811,658	2,571,042	9,382,700	52,314	86,398	138,712
32	Livingston	36,540		12,635,949	3,961,389	16,597,338	303,418	1,036,936	1,340,354
33	Madison			3,220,315	2,105,313	5,325,628	(1,398)	291,716	290,318
34	Morehouse	1,882,061		10,062,256	3,396,322	13,458,578	387,367	356,707	744,074
35	Natchitoches	2,244,363		11,036,800	5,992,938	17,029,738	(11,590)	1,439,670	1,428,080
36	Orleans	288,907	302,930	111,165,126	33,861,596	145,026,722	1,426,247	293,220	1,719,467
37	Ouachita		124,853	23,066,906	5,862,467	28,929,373	258,326	522,950	781,276
38	Plaquemines	532,929	5,241	6,016,977	1,018,052	7,035,029	195,477	148,521	343,998
39	Pointe Coupee	202,713		6,053,582	1,770,533	7,824,115	(294,958)	190,406	(104,552)
40	Rapides	22,600		27,078,945	13,363,712	40,442,657	(466,418)	997,624	531,206
41	Red River	269,541	108	2,172,543	1,146,413	3,318,956	(175,590)	217,932	42,342
42	Richland	1,075,081		5,556,936	3,043,302	8,600,238	38,630	210,652	249,282
43	Sabine	61,333		5,369,773	3,617,921	8,987,694	(465,940)	1,244,944	779,004
44	St. Bernard	41,684		14,166,766	4,248,270	18,415,036	79,135	415,107	494,242
45	St. Charles	31,731		12,231,002	8,118,767	20,349,769	252,876	740,264	993,140
46	St. Helena			2,547,590	877,585	3,425,175	194,354	306,762	501,116
47	St. James	1,355,003		6,355,027	3,725,698	10,080,725	123,884	123,345	247,229
48	St. John			7,896,085	4,525,560	12,421,645	(639,522)	142,501	(497,021)
49	St. Landry	3,760,707	37,095	25,625,075	11,390,087	37,015,162	94,992	710,638	805,630
50	St. Martin	1,167,585	2,922	9,297,606	4,947,013	14,244,619	(40,951)	562,628	521,677
51	St. Mary			14,762,441	6,147,301	20,909,742	223,980	554,509	778,489
52	St. Tammany	5,540,069		19,733,237	22,118,329	41,851,566	183,826	837,862	1,021,688
53	Tangipahoa		10,089	16,910,636	5,495,537	22,406,173	511,306	462,413	973,719
54	Tensas	244,784	19	3,124,003	1,363,312	4,487,315	38,707	173,320	212,027
55	Terrebonne	4,326,245	11,891	31,531,051	10,901,971	42,433,022	53,063	210,034	263,097
56	Union		95	4,401,043	1,340,324	5,741,367	275,707	372,823	648,530
57	Vermilion	1,080,307	8,489	15,944,636	4,464,628	20,409,264	1,260,992	1,199,179	2,460,171
58	Vernon	946,771		11,665,085	4,264,661	15,929,746	(996,008)	669,537	(326,471)
59	Washington	191,544		7,002,415	1,759,197	8,761,612	(98,222)	179,600	81,378
60	Webster	5,000	5,537	10,124,124	4,568,326	14,692,450	289,243	1,183,934	1,473,177
61	W. Baton Rouge	367,778		5,517,687	4,511,412	10,029,099	521,032	682,535	1,203,567
62	West Carroll	646,289		3,678,950	1,925,295	5,604,245	98,917	615,533	714,450
63	West Feliciana	689,338		2,765,488	3,164,124	5,929,612	207,094	141,336	348,430
64	Winn	620,128	17,026	5,156,895	2,968,166	8,125,061	(804,304)	(12,619)	(816,923)
65	City of Monroe		143,585	11,240,388	3,248,315	14,488,703	242,808	176,562	419,370
66	City of Bogalusa	926,569	17,478	5,404,780	3,502,376	8,907,156	125,013	201,422	326,435
	Total	$40,823,075	$1,058,857	$981,038,848	$395,353,673	$1,376,392,521	$14,493,332	$48,706,102	$63,199,434
	Previous Year	$32,699,892	$1,676,578	$860,434,762	$366,067,402	$1,226,502,164	$13,948,273	$45,072,193	$59,020,466

TABLE 3C
(Continued)

RECONCILIATION OF CASH BALANCES

	PARISH	Ending Balances, June 30, 1978						Total Cash and Investments June 30, 1978		
		Petty Cash			Investments					
		General Fund	Special Funds	Total	General Fund	Special Funds	Total	General Fund	Special Funds	Total
		72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
1	Acadia	$ 250	$	$ 250	$1,200,000	$4,427,000	$5,627,000	$2,314,581	$5,399,888	$7,714,469
2	Allen				1,189,067	1,535,306	2,724,373	1,291,868	2,216,078	3,507,946
3	Ascension	457		457	672,435	1,905,843	2,578,278	866,423	2,630,390	3,496,813
4	Assumption	25		25	1,050,000	355,000	1,405,000	1,284,893	807,229	2,092,122
5	Avoyelles					9,727,309	9,727,309	241,577	11,135,669	11,377,246
6	Beauregard				1,100,000	2,582,257	3,682,257	1,223,335	2,875,271	4,098,606
7	Bienville				172,700	2,647,700	2,820,400	241,793	3,105,400	3,347,193
8	Bossier				3,333,000	3,612,825	6,945,825	3,363,150	3,858,991	7,222,141
9	Caddo	50		50	6,000,000	8,332,786	14,332,786	7,823,502	9,589,929	17,413,431
10	Calcasieu	100		100	700,000	28,648,700	29,348,700	4,959,843	34,221,408	39,181,251
11	Caldwell					97,000	97,000	(542)	273,952	273,410
12	Cameron				2,231,149	480,683	2,711,832	2,334,240	571,212	2,905,452
13	Catahoula					27,000	27,000	51,769	465,079	516,848
14	Claiborne				500,000	3,116,200	3,616,200	566,951	3,228,841	3,795,792
15	Concordia				100,000	1,748,444	1,848,444	277,573	2,235,153	2,512,726
16	DeSoto				1,925,000	140,547	2,065,547	2,400,085	290,255	2,690,340
17	E. Baton Rouge	100		100	4,200,000	2,650,000	6,850,000	3,837,572	4,413,949	8,251,521
18	E. Carroll		20	20		238,875	238,875	114,062	614,323	728,385
19	E. Feliciana	50		50	950,000	191,171	1,141,171	1,051,418	268,249	1,319,667
20	Evangeline					2,670,931	2,670,931	(459,647)	3,175,872	2,716,225
21	Franklin							379,128	696,939	1,076,067
22	Grant				691,003	400,000	1,091,003	837,146	1,051,967	1,889,113
23	Iberia					1,450,000	1,450,000	(569,560)	1,731,718	1,162,158
24	Iberville	50		50	147,745	981,000	1,128,745	158,831	2,105,357	2,264,188
25	Jackson					328,300	328,300	103,956	1,060,589	1,164,545
26	Jefferson	500	1,680	2,180		6,600,000	6,600,000	1,649,670	7,700,698	9,350,368
27	Jefferson Davis				1,050,000	1,963,392	3,013,392	1,036,116	2,702,947	3,739,063
28	Lafayette	100		100		4,632,508	4,632,508	500,621	13,242,618	13,743,239
29	Lafourche	25	4,900	4,925	3,304,467	14,700,963	18,005,430	3,960,265	15,497,113	19,457,378
30	LaSalle	25		25	310,180	227,086	537,266	37,384	277,543	314,927
31	Lincoln	50		50	764,275	2,179,513	2,943,788	816,639	2,265,911	3,082,550
32	Livingston				1,100,000	1,300,000	2,400,000	1,403,418	2,336,936	3,740,354
33	Madison					298,524	298,524	(1,398)	590,240	588,842
34	Morehouse	25		25	500,000	660,000	1,160,000	887,392	1,016,707	1,904,100
35	Natchitoches					6,673,861	6,673,861	(11,590)	8,113,531	8,101,941
36	Orleans				9,566,500	850,000	10,416,500	10,992,747	1,143,220	12,135,967
37	Ouachita				2,000,000	2,120,000	4,120,000	2,258,326	2,642,950	4,901,276
38	Plaquemines	10		10				195,487	148,521	344,008
39	Pointe Coupee				500,000	17,500	517,500	205,042	207,906	412,948
40	Rapides					5,347,100	5,347,100	(466,418)	6,344,724	5,878,306
41	Red River					84,000	84,000	(175,590)	301,932	126,342
42	Richland		20	20	379,314	325,515	704,829	417,944	536,187	954,131
43	Sabine				367,814	2,418,719	2,786,533	(98,126)	3,663,663	3,565,537
44	St. Bernard				600,881	483,000	1,083,881	680,016	898,107	1,578,123
45	St. Charles				1,320,000	3,108,000	4,428,000	1,572,876	3,848,264	5,421,140
46	St. Helena							194,354	306,762	501,116
47	St. James				150,000	775,000	925,000	273,884	898,345	1,172,229
48	St. John					1,348,382	1,348,382	(639,522)	1,490,883	851,361
49	St. Landry	200		200	2,950,000	1,623,000	4,573,000	3,045,192	2,333,638	5,378,830
50	St. Martin					1,930,337	1,930,337	(40,951)	2,492,965	2,452,015
51	St. Mary					2,044,485	2,044,485	223,980	2,598,994	2,822,974
52	St. Tammany	200		200		9,035,000	9,035,000	184,026	9,872,862	10,056,888
53	Tangipahoa				1,700,000	543,867	2,243,867	2,211,306	1,006,280	3,217,585
54	Tensas				272	156,454	156,726	38,979	329,774	368,753
55	Terrebonne				2,988,099	5,281,615	8,269,714	3,041,162	5,491,649	8,532,811
56	Union							275,707	372,823	648,530
57	Vermilion				2,380,500	6,122,000	8,502,500	3,641,492	7,321,179	10,962,671
58	Vernon				1,540,000	2,363,800	3,903,800	543,992	3,033,337	3,577,329
59	Washington				619,496	108,850	728,346	521,274	288,450	809,724
60	Webster				400,000	1,063,000	1,463,000	689,243	2,246,934	2,936,177
61	W. Baton Rouge				449,741	1,218,000	1,667,741	970,773	1,900,535	2,871,308
62	West Carroll					111,884	111,884	98,917	727,417	826,334
63	West Feliciana				1,158,390	3,405,867	4,564,257	1,365,484	3,547,203	4,912,687
64	Winn				975,020	2,823,305	3,798,325	170,716	2,810,686	2,981,402
65	City of Monroe				780,000	250,000	1,030,000	1,022,808	426,562	1,449,370
66	City of Bogalusa	25		25		759,000	759,000	125,038	960,422	1,085,459
	Total	$2,242	$6,620	$8,862	$64,017,048	$173,248,404	$237,265,452	$78,512,622	$221,961,126	$300,473,748
	Previous Year	$2,211	$6,580	$8,791	$56,686,159	$139,140,388	$195,826,547	$70,636,643	$184,219,161	$254,855,804

TABLE 4

EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL BASED ON CURRENT OPERATION ALLOTMENTS, REGISTRATION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE

	PARISH	Expenditures and Allotments					Public School			Expenditure per Pupil		
		Total Expenditures	Materials of Instruction (Textbooks $7.25, Library Books $1.70, School Supplies $.52)	Deductions for Debt Service, Capital Outlay and Non-Programmed Charges	Deductions for Adult Education, Community Colleges and Community Services	Net Expenditures and Allotments for Current Operation	Registration	Average Daily Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Registered	in Average Daily Membership	in Average Daily Attendance
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Acadia	$16,650,617	$134,038	$1,506,376	$71,858	$15,206,421	11,802	11,424.6	10,422.2	$1,288	$1,331	$1,459
2	Allen	9,291,313	52,928	1,258,980	86,576	7,998,685	5,351	5,204.0	4,892.3	1,495	1,537	1,635
3	Ascension	18,710,114	122,977	3,686,869	18,169	15,128,053	11,595	10,281.9	9,558.6	1,305	1,471	1,583
4	Assumption	6,713,582	57,426	182,310	14,681	6,574,017	5,446	5,174.6	4,752.7	1,207	1,270	1,383
5	Avoyelles	13,939,248	101,982	1,563,276	52,749	12,425,205	9,330	8,643.8	8,151.8	1,332	1,437	1,524
6	Beauregard	11,487,357	73,033	2,430,134	62,949	9,067,307	7,671	7,491.9	7,137.7	1,182	1,210	1,270
7	Bienville	7,624,365	46,422	1,837,908	60,786	5,772,093	4,821	4,558.0	4,329.2	1,197	1,266	1,333
8	Bossier	25,128,802	186,199	1,675,909	645,901	22,993,191	19,315	17,952.8	16,728.3	1,190	1,281	1,375
9	Caddo	75,786,233	540,320	2,613,236	445,455	73,267,862	50,561	48,157.5	44,231.2	1,449	1,521	1,656
10	Calcasieu	59,311,446	388,923	10,667,366	87,767	48,945,236	37,440	35,800.4	33,445.6	1,307	1,367	1,463
11	Caldwell	4,562,910	23,410	1,214,154	41,402	3,330,764	2,380	2,285.2	2,234.6	1,399	1,458	1,491
12	Cameron	4,380,848	20,938	198,193	60,906	4,142,687	2,185	2,095.6	1,935.0	1,896	1,977	2,141
13	Catahoula	4,979,238	30,029	125,696	19,557	4,864,014	3,117	2,983.1	2,820.9	1,560	1,631	1,724
14	Claiborne	5,333,010	34,329	908,473	12,276	4,446,590	3,605	3,396.2	3,177.8	1,233	1,309	1,399
15	Concordia	7,629,204	51,678	328,244	50,606	7,302,032	5,410	5,074.4	4,657.9	1,350	1,439	1,568
16	DeSoto	7,892,319	56,640	488,325	48,600	7,412,034	6,184	5,743.7	5,400.3	1,199	1,290	1,373
17	E. Baton Rouge	106,492,897	792,961	3,365,143	413,179	103,507,536	72,368	67,768.5	63,394.7	1,430	1,527	1,633
18	E. Carroll	3,838,815	27,349	57,410	12,990	3,795,764	2,826	2,658.8	2,449.5	1,343	1,428	1,550
19	E. Feliciana	4,880,094	36,166	82,738	18,410	4,815,112	3,748	3,694.3	3,355.1	1,285	1,303	1,435
20	Evangeline	10,918,282	86,736	405,585	47,367	10,552,066	7,811	7,596.5	6,985.1	1,351	1,389	1,511
21	Franklin	9,478,578	62,303	665,338	35,301	8,840,242	6,261	5,906.8	5,441.6	1,412	1,497	1,625
22	Grant	6,905,415	36,611	2,020,143	17,541	4,904,342	3,861	3,701.4	3,469.3	1,270	1,325	1,414
23	Iberia	24,564,665	175,470	3,627,144	49,687	21,063,304	16,122	15,483.1	14,294.3	1,306	1,360	1,474
24	Iberville	12,650,081	81,120	436,104	38,698	12,256,399	7,350	7,110.4	6,584.8	1,668	1,724	1,861
25	Jackson	5,026,859	32,444	115,628	37,290	4,906,385	3,383	3,268.2	3,076.3	1,450	1,501	1,595
26	Jefferson	108,177,879	958,667	9,860,281	319,925	98,956,340	71,370	67,914.1	61,519.2	1,387	1,457	1,609
27	Jefferson Davis	10,826,599	79,198	688,699	49,269	10,167,829	7,672	7,403.5	6,949.8	1,325	1,373	1,463
28	Lafayette	36,548,624	326,128	2,049,693	128,220	34,696,839	29,278	27,965.0	26,045.0	1,185	1,241	1,332
29	Lafourche	25,187,215	208,349	1,030,641	45,620	24,319,303	19,616	18,681.0	17,452.0	1,240	1,302	1,393
30	LaSalle	4,498,990	35,314	214,406	20,615	4,299,283	3,711	3,555.2	3,299.5	1,159	1,209	1,303
31	Lincoln	8,361,859	69,595	531,224	15,550	7,884,680	6,222	5,890.9	5,570.5	1,267	1,338	1,415
32	Livingston	15,053,622	122,078	1,181,329	11,582	13,982,789	13,348	12,790.6	11,671.9	1,048	1,093	1,198
33	Madison	5,170,109	36,924	134,036	21,379	5,051,618	3,850	3,622.9	3,394.8	1,312	1,394	1,488
34	Morehouse	11,492,366	81,451	542,063	448,286	10,583,468	7,594	7,154.0	6,642.7	1,394	1,479	1,593
35	Natchitoches	14,061,195	96,632	582,671	167,431	13,407,725	9,856	9,179.4	8,632.9	1,360	1,461	1,553
36	Orleans	136,551,012	1,275,761	5,658,121	549,188	131,619,464	93,905	89,060.4	77,285.0	1,402	1,478	1,703
37	Ouachita	22,938,589	213,331	508,199	396,304	22,247,417	20,132	19,043.0	17,730.7	1,105	1,168	1,255
38	Plaquemines	6,436,511	53,638	25,145	5,029	6,459,975	5,698	5,677.2	5,215.1	1,134	1,138	1,239
39	Pointe Coupee	7,491,522	56,290	68,818	35,098	7,443,896	5,133	4,843.5	4,397.7	1,450	1,537	1,693
40	Rapides	38,202,239	297,386	2,445,873	182,728	35,871,024	27,955	26,905.6	25,213.4	1,283	1,333	1,423
41	Red River	3,021,307	18,400	44,516	7,397	2,987,794	1,922	1,863.6	1,757.8	1,555	1,603	1,700
42	Richland	7,311,124	50,343	312,079	24,230	7,025,158	5,215	5,039.5	4,705.0	1,347	1,394	1,493
43	Sabine	8,663,938	49,396	379,422	96,260	8,237,652	4,993	4,886.4	4,611.3	1,650	1,686	1,786
44	St. Bernard	17,184,304	139,342	951,393	243,484	16,128,769	12,203	11,552.1	10,384.2	1,321	1,396	1,553
45	St. Charles	19,670,898	97,844	4,558,453	79,948	15,130,341	8,961	8,462.5	7,714.3	1,688	1,788	1,961
46	St. Helena	3,314,251	24,006	39,642	10,891	3,287,724	2,591	2,452.1	2,341.7	1,269	1,341	1,404
47	St. James	8,436,096	55,248	489,332	20,531	7,981,481	5,213	5,122.3	4,790.4	1,531	1,558	1,666
48	St. John	11,569,875	72,029	2,974,540	18,884	8,648,480	6,407	6,268.5	5,724.9	1,351	1,380	1,511
49	St. Landry	29,770,671	230,831	1,167,660	127,281	28,706,561	20,869	19,908.4	18,423.5	1,376	1,442	1,558
50	St. Martin	12,619,626	94,937	1,044,642	83,153	11,586,768	9,329	9,036.0	8,215.8	1,242	1,282	1,410
51	St. Mary	19,616,265	166,767	1,015,671	51,741	18,715,620	15,245	14,344.5	13,349.1	1,228	1,305	1,402
52	St. Tammany	35,082,997	222,895	11,365,110	87,296	23,853,486	21,482	20,614.2	18,983.4	1,110	1,157	1,257
53	Tangipahoa	21,966,711	178,339	1,056,708	46,931	21,041,411	15,745	15,106.9	13,664.0	1,336	1,393	1,540
54	Tensas	3,437,433	20,427	131,263	11,701	3,314,896	2,035	1,973.9	1,835.3	1,629	1,679	1,806
55	Terrebonne	34,212,573	244,345	4,221,682	33,740	30,201,496	22,791	21,807.3	19,984.7	1,325	1,385	1,511
56	Union	5,511,541	42,615	87,229	20,842	5,446,085	4,473	4,277.7	4,007.5	1,218	1,273	1,359
57	Vermilion	16,320,641	107,276	1,503,706	71,846	14,852,365	10,053	9,655.4	8,808.4	1,477	1,538	1,686
58	Vernon	14,117,191	96,386	1,813,183	70,121	12,330,273	10,768	9,665.3	9,069.8	1,145	1,276	1,359
59	Washington	8,016,665	50,485	96,090	59,103	7,911,957	5,303	5,175.6	4,841.5	1,492	1,529	1,634
60	Webster	14,135,421	90,562	1,246,775	54,052	12,925,156	9,323	8,888.1	8,373.6	1,386	1,454	1,544
61	W. Baton Rouge	9,425,268	43,486	3,096,904	8,025	6,363,825	4,059	3,899.1	3,610.5	1,568	1,632	1,763
62	W. Carroll	4,788,737	29,944	273,864	10,402	4,534,415	3,286	3,087.2	2,865.3	1,380	1,469	1,583
63	W. Feliciana	5,110,965	17,614	1,832,685	7,086	3,288,808	1,823	1,722.2	1,608.1	1,804	1,910	2,045
64	Winn	6,758,572	37,842	769,375	12,607	6,014,432	4,053	3,837.0	3,625.3	1,484	1,567	1,659
65	City of Monroe	13,498,703	94,226	95,666	22,366	13,474,897	9,758	9,726.3	9,032.3	1,381	1,385	1,492
66	City of Bogalusa	7,604,267	45,759	1,392,534	21,729	6,235,763	4,427	4,193.1	3,916.6	1,409	1,487	1,592
	LSU and SU Lab Schools						1,082	1,075.0	1,029.0			
	School Employees Retirement System	8,358,272				8,358,272						
	Total	$1,264,698,935	$9,484,518	$108,942,005	$6,148,572	$1,159,092,876	858,692.0	816,782.2	751,220.3	$1,350	$1,419	$1,543
	Previous Year	$1,126,476,435	$8,652,895	$116,611,279	$5,136,540	$1,013,381,511	868,160.5	826,998.5	762,294.9	$1,167	$1,225	$1,329

MILLAGE LEVIED AND AMOUNTS COLLECTED FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES

(Based on 1977 and Previous Assessments)

TABLE 5

	PARISH	Constitutional Tax		Special Maintenance and Operational Tax					Special Building, Repair and Equipment Tax				
		Parish-Wide		Parish-Wide		Districts			Parish-Wide		Districts		
		Millage	Amounts Collected	Millage	Amounts Collected	No.	Millage	Amounts Collected	Millage	Amounts Collected	No.	Millage	Amounts Collected
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Acadia	4.25	$331,542	4.25	$331,541			$		$			$
2	Allen	4.28	90,644	4.28	90,644	6	4.28, 5.99, 4.28, 11.97, 5.99, 4.28	142,859					
3	Ascension	4.05	327,038	4.05	327,038								
4	Assumption	4.05	124,956	4.05	124,957								
5	Avoyelles	4.10	103,121	4.10	103,121				4.10	103,121	2	25.10	96,618
6	Beauregard	4.35	137,471	6.09	192,460				4.35	137,471			
7	Bienville	4.30	113,718	5.16	136,289				5.16	136,159			
8	Bossier	4.55	361,262	4.55	361,262								
9	Caddo	4.65	2,820,735	6.51	3,949,028				3.72	2,256,139			
10	Calcasieu	4.48	1,377,216	6.27	1,970,172								
11	Caldwell	4.20	54,100	5.88	75,739				10.92	140,659			
12	Cameron	4.20	207,846	5.88	290,985				4.20	207,846			
13	Catahoula	4.30	59,237	6.02	83,193				4.30	59,237	4	4.3, 4.3, 4.3, 4.3,	24,561
14	Claiborne	4.40	106,422	4.40	106,422	1	3	24,912	1.76	42,569			
15	Concordia	4.20	70,145	5.88	98,202				5.88	98,132			
16	DeSoto	4.25	98,463	5.95	137,840						1	4.25	10,767
17	E. Baton Rouge	4.59	3,235,362	11.93	8,409,147								
18	E. Carroll	4.30	76,623	4.30	76,623								
19	E. Feliciana	3.90	69,106	3.90	69,107								
20	Evangeline	4.30	175,223			2	2.58, 2.58	125,788					
21	Franklin		93,327		93,327					105,248			
22	Grant	4.25	56,074	5.25	78,503				4.25	56,074	5	4.25, 4.25, 4.25 4.25, 4.25	48,289
23	Iberia	4.30	327,064	6.02	457,890								
24	Iberville	4.00	289,083	5.60	404,715								
25	Jackson	4.32	85,564	6.02	119,790				12.02	239,181			
26	Jefferson	4.53	1,626,896	10.86	3,873,360								
27	Jefferson Davis	4.45	252,210	4.45	252,210	7	4.45, 5.34, 6.23 5.34, 3.56, 3.56 7.45	294,246					
28	Lafayette	4.25	434,711	5.95	608,568				4.25	434,675			
29	Lafourche	4.35	396,654	6.09	555,314								
30	LaSalle	4.00	105,912	6.00	155,173				4.00	105,912			
31	Lincoln	4.50	176,373	4.50	176,373				4.50	176,373			
32	Livingston	4.15	77,441	5.81	108,422				5.81	108,383			
33	Madison	4.45	90,739	4.45	90,739								
34	Morehouse	4.45	281,997	11.57	733,192								
35	Natchitoches	4.40	166,439	4.40	166,435						10	6.16, 4.4, 5, 0.88, 10.56, 4.4, 6.16, 4.4, 4.4, 4.4	86,190
36	Orleans	23.75	15,112,339										
37	Ouachita	4.53	556,675	6.34	779,100				4.53	556,675			
38	Plaquemines	4.40	983,490										
39	Pointe Coupee	4.25	122,885	4.68	135,318								
40	Rapides	4.50	508,191	17.30	1,947,697	15	1.8, 1.8, 6.3, 4.5, 2.7, 4.5, 4.5, 6.3, 5, 2.7, 2.7, 1.8, 6.5, 1.8, 4	579,817	1.80	203,280			
41	Red River	4.00	45,470	4.00	45,470				4.00	45,472			
42	Richland	4.725	149,489	4.725	149,489								
43	Sabine	4.20	88,633	4.20	88,633						7	5.9, 5.9, 5.88, 4.2, 5.9, 5.9, 5.9	116,781
44	St. Bernard	3.77	277,245	5.28	388,143				5.28	388,143			
45	St. Charles	4.30	403,861	4.30	403,861				4.30	403,861			
46	St. Helena	4.10	46,680	5.74	65,354								
47	St. James	4.25	173,169	5.95	242,437								
48	St. John	5.00	196,608	5.00	196,608								
49	St. Landry	4.35	390,000	4.35	390,000								
50	St. Martin	4.30	118,601	10.32	284,521								
51	St. Mary	4.40	750,349			3	5.28, 5.28, 5.28	861,907					
52	St. Tammany	4.40	294,766	6.16	412,673				4.40	294,766			
53	Tangipahoa	4.25	212,951	4.25	212,951								
54	Tensas	4.35	49,053	6.09	68,674								
55	Terrebonne	4.45	623,533	6.23	872,946								
56	Union	4.45	94,011	4.45	94,011				2.67	56,488			
57	Vermilion	4.25	311,111			8	1.85, 2	30,678					
58	Vernon	4.30	73,513	6.02	102,918		6.02, 6.02, 6.02, 6.02 6.02 6.02, 6.02, 6.02,	101,878					
59	Washington	4.28	77,843	4.28	77,843				4.28	77,843	1	4.28	3,165
60	Webster	4.43	217,612	6.20	304,559				5.32	261,331			
61	W. Baton Rouge	4.20	114,447	5.88	160,225								
62	W. Carroll	4.40	69,110	5.00	78,531						1	0.88	4,742
63	W. Feliciana	4.90	108,974										
64	Winn	4.15	76,343	9.96	183,229								
65	City of Monroe	5.00	517,786	12.00	1,242,688				5.00	517,786			
66	City of Bogalusa	4.28	146,456	5.99	204,976				3.42	117,028			
	Total		$37,311,908		$33,940,630	44		$2,162,085		$7,329,852	31		$391,113
	Previous Year		$39,609,926		$32,788,797	38		$1,033,468		$7,017,821	30		$328,336

TABLE 5
(Continued)

MILLAGE LEVIED AND AMOUNTS COLLECTED FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES
(Based on 1977 and Previous Assessments)

	PARISH	Special Leeway Tax					Bond and Interest Tax				
		Parish-Wide		Districts			Parish-Wide		Districts		
		Millage	Amounts Collected	Number	Millage	Amounts Collected	Millage	Amounts Collected	Number	Millage	Amounts Collected
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Acadia		$			$		$	6	16.7, 22, 2.35, 5, 3.8, 14.7	$1,015,336
2	Allen			2	4.28, 5.99	51,807			6	11, 18, 7, 15, 26.5, 9.5	387,830
3	Ascension						12.26	989,725	1	0.29	10,967
4	Assumption						6.50	200,558			
5	Avoyelles								4	21, 22, 21, 21	250,015
6	Beauregard	8.00	252,821				23.50	742,657			
7	Bienville								3	18, 25, 33	325,024
8	Bossier								6	3.19, 16.2, 11.83, 6.37, 6.37, 16.38	686,152
9	Caddo	2.79	1,691,992				4.65	2,821,183			
10	Calcasieu	3.58	1,103,497						11	18, 9.5, 5.7, 6.5, 8.5, 23.2 21.5, 19.7, 8.5, 17.7, 16.0	3,931,489
11	Caldwell						28.50	367,105			
12	Cameron	5.88	290,985						4	5.2, 3.3, 4.1, 5.8	194,303
13	Catahoula	6.02	82,931				0.36	4,962	6	8, 11.7, 21, 23.7, 15.7, 11.7	173,067
14	Claiborne								3	22, 4.4, 24	248,643
15	Concordia	4.20	70,094				7.00	116,798			
16	DeSoto								1	8	20,272
17	E. Baton Rouge						8.00	5,671,545			
18	E. Carroll						5.70	126,253			
19	E. Feliciana								2	7, 14	60,324
20	Evangeline								2	7, 3.8	304,471
21	Franklin								13	30.85, 30.85, 25.5, 25.5, 19.1, 31.95 29.5, 33.75, 33.75, 18, 18, 30.95, 9	676,063
22	Grant								3	21.25, 29.75, 29.75	253,588
23	Iberia						19.00	1,445,167	1	19	15,985
24	Iberville						12.00	895,706			
25	Jackson						5.32	105,861	1	12.04	20,132
26	Jefferson						17.00	6,171,260			
27	Jefferson Davis								8	19.75, 6.1, 9.25, 2.15, 2.1 6.5, 1.75, 4.45	434,301
28	Lafayette						8.50	869,430			
29	Lafourche						13.92	1,269,286			
30	LaSalle	6.00	148,276				1.00	20,936	2	6, 5	129,837
31	Lincoln						2.35	92,106	5	6.8, 4.85, 4.8, 0.8, 0.85	219,363
32	Livingston	4.15	80,146						10	19, 21.5, 18, 12, 11.5, 20, 13 22, 17.5, 18	335,031
33	Madison						3.56	72,854			
34	Morehouse								1	8.01	45,466
35	Natchitoches								11	17, 26, 1.5, 11, 9, 20, 17, 2, 6, 17, 17	479,958
36	Orleans										
37	Ouachita	4.53	556,691				2.25	276,502			
38	Plaquemines										
39	Pointe Coupee										
40	Rapides								12	5.25, 30, 3.5, 10, 27.5, 18.75 36, 34.75, 34, 20, 12, 11	2,078,459
41	Red River						2.00	22,736			
42	Richland								4	0.75, 21, 3.6, 2	89,568
43	Sabine								7	2.5, 16.8, 10, 19.3, 3.3, 50.7, 52.3	485,225
44	St. Bernard	1.52	110,898				17.30	1,220,397			
45	St. Charles						17.50	1,643,357			
46	St. Helena	5.74	65,354				3.50	39,850	2	4.5, 9	62,288
47	St. James						16.00	651,930			
48	St. John						26.00	593,673			
49	St. Landry						4.50	403,455			
50	St. Martin						19.35	533,706			
51	St. Mary								7	8.5, 16.75, 5.6, 17.6, 2.25, 1.0, 1.0	1,366,250
52	St. Tammany						15.62	1,046,426			
53	Tangipahoa								12	8, 6.5, 4, 28.4, 11, 8.5 0.5, 4.5, 3, 4, 1.5, 3	348,665
54	Tensas						9.00	101,489	3	14.8, 9.6, 8	123,391
55	Terrebonne						17.00	2,381,975			
56	Union						6.40	135,430			
57	Vermilion								9	13, 19, 17, 4, 10.5, 23.5, 20, 21.5, 3	857,817
58	Vernon								8	30.1, 35.24, 3.44, 36.12, 34.4, 34.4, 30.1, 38.7	514,758
59	Washington	4.28	77,844						5	3.5, 3.5, 15.5, 19.78, 3.5	27,937
60	Webster								9	14.8, 21.4, 11.7, 11.5, 20.5, 2.1, 12.1, 10.2, 3.7	655,237
61	W. Baton Rouge						21.84	595,119			
62	W. Carroll						1.00	15,713	5	17.16, 0.5, 17, 8.5, 21	184,223
63	W. Feliciana						9.6	261,538			
64	Winn						1.25	22,997	5	20, 17, 29, 17, 40	575,287
65	City of Monroe										
66	City of Bogalusa	4.28	146,456				15.39	525,167			
	Total		$4,677,985	2		$51,807		$32,454,852	198		$17,586,722
	Previous Year		$7,007,298	2		$60,256		$36,121,342	198		$16,515,126

INDEBTEDNESS OF PARISH AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS
(General and Special Funds)

TABLE 6

	PARISH	Debts against the General Fund					Debts against Special Funds (Bonded Debt)				
		Certificates of Indebtedness	Temporary Loans	Accounts Payable	Due Other Funds	Total Current Debt	Bonded Indebtedness June 30, 1977	Additional Bonds Sold July 1, 1977-June 30, 1978	Total Bonded Debt	Principal Redeemed July 1, 1977-June 30, 1978	Net Bonded Indebtedness June 30, 1977
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Acadia	$	$	$	$	$	$ 7,079,500	$ 3,500,000	$ 10,579,500	$ 354,000	$ 10,225,500
2	Allen						2,797,000	450,000	3,247,000	315,000	2,932,000
3	Ascension			73,350		73,350	12,736,000		12,736,000	680,000	12,056,000
4	Assumption						1,441,700		1,441,700	165,000	1,276,700
5	Avoyelles							9,711,000	9,711,000		9,711,000
6	Beauregard			26,142		26,142	6,345,000	3,380,000	9,725,000	325,000	9,400,000
7	Bienville			89,877		89,877	5,288,000	675,000	5,963,000	53,000	5,910,000
8	Bossier						9,966,000		9,966,000	919,000	9,047,000
9	Caddo			925,931	2,062	927,993	19,180,000		19,180,000	2,610,000	16,570,000
10	Calcasieu						31,121,000	23,700,000	54,821,000	2,058,000	52,763,000
11	Caldwell						3,720,000		3,720,000	155,000	3,565,000
12	Cameron			341,341		341,341	905,000		905,000	154,000	751,000
13	Catahoula			71,604		71,604	1,599,000		1,599,000	132,000	1,467,000
14	Claiborne			305,842		305,842	3,157,000		3,157,000	47,000	3,110,000
15	Concordia			669,725		669,725	1,730,000		1,730,000	120,000	1,610,000
16	DeSoto			874,073		874,073					
17	E. Baton Rouge			1,482,603	4,995,457	6,478,060	40,085,000		40,085,000	5,480,000	34,605,000
18	E. Carroll						680,000		680,000	105,000	575,000
19	E. Feliciana						457,000		457,000	52,000	405,000
20	Evangeline			5,000	19,682	24,682	1,360,000	1,900,000	3,260,000	337,000	2,923,000
21	Franklin						4,855,300		4,855,000	258,000	4,597,000
22	Grant			273,195		273,195	2,592,900		2,592,000	124,000	2,468,900
23	Iberia						15,104,000		15,104,000	891,750	14,212,250
24	Iberville						6,793,000		6,793,000	365,000	6,428,000
25	Jackson		60,000	431,886		491,886	1,358,650		1,358,650	136,000	1,222,650
26	Jefferson			1,913,228	5,195,480	7,108,708	80,740,000		80,740,000	2,622,000	78,118,000
27	Jefferson Davis						3,159,000	1,800,000	4,959,000	303,000	4,656,000
28	Lafayette						26,733,000		26,733,000	1,178,000	25,555,000
29	Lafourche			2,591,372		2,591,372	9,734,000	12,500,000	22,234,000	817,000	21,417,000
30	LaSalle						740,000		740,000	148,000	592,000
31	Lincoln			4,104	150,000	154,104	2,201,000	1,240,000	3,441,000	368,000	3,073,000
32	Livingston	71,436		1,083,565		1,155,001	4,113,000	1,608,000	5,721,000	298,000	5,423,000
33	Madison						500,000		500,000	55,000	445,000
34	Morehouse			89,579		89,579	272,000	475,000	747,000	28,000	719,000
35	Natchitoches						4,809,000	5,310,000	10,119,000	410,000	9,709,000
36	Orleans			2,943,885	7,938,171	10,882,056	88,518,000		88,518,000	2,397,000	86,121,000
37	Ouachita						2,812,719		2,812,719	405,000	2,407,719
38	Plaquemines										
39	Pointe Coupee										
40	Rapides						15,254,000	450,000	15,704,000	2,121,000	13,583,000
41	Red River						96,000		96,000	23,000	73,000
42	Richland			561,628		561,628	557,000	285,000	842,000	98,000	744,000
43	Sabine			17,644		17,644	3,415,000	2,445,000	5,860,000	201,000	5,659,000
44	St. Bernard			211,243		211,243	13,545,000		13,545,000	985,000	12,560,000
45	St. Charles			41,018	1,041,587	1,082,605	20,700,000		20,700,000	497,000	20,203,000
46	St. Helena						519,000		519,000	90,000	429,000
47	St. James			629,515	19,969	649,484	9,504,000		9,504,000	269,000	9,235,000
48	St. John		200,000			200,000	7,271,810		7,271,810	342,682	6,929,128
49	St. Landry						3,961,000		3,961,000	454,000	3,507,000
50	St. Martin						4,695,000		4,695,000	380,000	4,315,000
51	St. Mary						12,643,000		12,643,000	833,000	11,810,000
52	St. Tammany			2,175,767		2,175,767	28,204,000		28,204,000	1,201,000	27,003,000
53	Tangipahoa			1,959,111	61,421	2,020,532	2,176,147		2,176,147	319,000	1,857,147
54	Tensas			254,270		254,270	2,234,000		2,234,000	138,000	2,096,000
55	Terrebonne			3,512,034		3,512,034	24,945,000		24,945,000	1,871,000	23,074,000
56	Union						1,039,000		1,039,000	134,000	905,000
57	Vermilion			2,089,680		2,089,680	6,726,000	2,885,000	9,611,000	319,000	9,292,000
58	Vernon						4,560,195	115,000	4,675,195	450,000	4,225,195
59	Washington			304,586		304,586	346,000		346,000	30,000	316,000
60	Webster						6,998,000	649,000	7,647,000	464,000	7,183,000
61	W. Baton Rouge						6,430,000		6,430,000	155,000	6,275,000
62	W. Carroll						2,110,000		2,110,000	162,000	1,948,000
63	W. Feliciana			199,609		199,609	4,515,000		4,515,000	122,000	4,393,000
64	Winn						4,063,000		4,063,000	245,000	3,818,000
65	City of Monroe			1,286,167		1,286,167	4,992,000		4,992,000	315,000	4,677,000
66	City of Bogalusa			567,252		567,252	4,745,500		4,745,500	292,000	4,453,500
	Total	$71,436	$260,000	$28,005,826	$19,423,829	$47,761,091	$600,927,121	$73,078,000	$674,005,121	$37,375,432	$636,629,689
	Previous Year	$121,023	$512,142	$22,236,614	$20,115,865	$42,985,644	$586,053,406	$49,828,000	$635,881,406	$35,600,250	$600,281,156

TABLE 6
(Continued)

INDEBTEDNESS OF PARISH AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS
(General and Special Funds)

	PARISH	Other Debts Against Special Funds				Total Indebtedness			
		Certificates of Indebtedness	Temporary Loans	Due Other Funds	Total	General Fund	Bonded Debt	Other Special Fund Debts	Total
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	Acadia	$	$	$	$	$	$10,225,500	$	$10,225,500
2	Allen	65,000			65,000		2,932,000	65,000	2,997,000
3	Ascension		17,000		17,000	73,350	12,056,000	17,000	12,146,350
4	Assumption						1,276,700		1,276,700
5	Avoyelles			5,918	5,918		9,711,000	5,918	9,716,918
6	Beauregard					26,142	9,400,000		9,426,142
7	Bienville					89,877	5,910,000		5,999,877
8	Bossier						9,047,000		9,047,000
9	Caddo					927,993	16,570,000		9,047,000
10	Calcasieu						52,763,000		52,763,000
11	Caldwell						3,565,000		3,565,000
12	Cameron					341,341	751,000		1,092,341
13	Catahoula	97,200		500	97,700	71,604	1,467,000	97,700	1,636,304
14	Claiborne			22,600	22,600	305,842	3,110,000	22,600	3,438,442
15	Concordia			5,000	5,000	669,725	1,610,000	5,000	2,284,725
16	DeSoto	112,500			112,500	874,073		112,500	986,573
17	E. Baton Rouge					6,478,060	34,605,000		41,083,060
18	E. Carroll						575,000		575,000
19	E. Feliciana						405,000		405,000
20	Evangeline					24,682	2,923,000		2,947,682
21	Franklin						4,597,000		4,597,000
22	Grant					273,195	2,468,900		2,742,095
23	Iberia						14,212,250		14,212,250
24	Iberville						6,428,000		6,428,000
25	Jackson					491,886	1,222,650		1,714,536
26	Jefferson					7,108,708	78,118,000		85,226,708
27	Jefferson Davis						4,656,000		4,656,000
28	Lafayette						25,555,000		25,555,000
29	Lafourche			8,709	8,709	2,591,372	21,417,000	8,709	24,017,081
30	LaSalle						592,000		592,000
31	Lincoln	62,500			62,500	154,104	3,073,000	62,500	3,289,604
32	Livingston	311,000			311,000	1,155,001	5,423,000	311,000	6,889,001
33	Madison		55,000		55,000		445,000	55,000	500,000
34	Morehouse					89,579	719,000		808,579
35	Natchitoches						9,709,000		9,709,000
36	Orleans					10,882,056	86,121,000		97,003,056
37	Ouachita	2,240,000			2,240,000		2,407,719	2,240,000	4,647,719
38	Plaquemines								
39	Pointe Coupee								
40	Rapides	80,000			80,000		13,583,000	80,000	13,663,000
41	Red River						73,000		73,000
42	Richland					561,628	744,000		1,305,628
43	Sabine	648,000			648,000	17,644	5,659,000	648,000	6,324,644
44	St. Bernard					211,243	12,560,000		12,771,243
45	St. Charles	925,000			925,000	1,082,605	20,203,000	925,000	22,210,605
46	St. Helena						429,000		429,000
47	St. James			2,596	2,596	649,484	9,235,000	2,596	9,887,080
48	St. John					200,000	6,929,128		7,129,128
49	St. Landry						3,507,000		3,507,000
50	St. Martin	310,000			310,000		4,315,000	310,000	4,625,000
51	St. Mary						11,810,000		11,810,000
52	St. Tammany	115,000			115,000	2,175,767	27,003,000	115,000	29,293,767
53	Tangipahoa					2,020,532	1,857,147		3,877,679
54	Tensas					254,270	2,096,000		2,350,270
55	Terrebonne		658,729	768,575	1,427,304	3,512,034	23,074,000	1,427,304	28,013,338
56	Union						905,000		905,000
57	Vermilion					2,089,680	9,292,000		11,381,680
58	Vernon	303,678			303,678		4,225,195	303,678	4,528,873
59	Washington	9,900			9,900	304,586	316,000	9,900	630,486
60	Webster			34,000	34,000		7,183,000	34,000	7,217,000
61	W. Baton Rouge						6,275,000		6,275,000
62	W. Carroll						1,948,000		1,948,000
63	W. Feliciana			467	467	199,609	4,393,000	467	4,593,076
64	Winn						3,818,000		3,818,000
65	City of Monroe					1,286,167	4,677,000		5,963,167
66	City of Bogalusa					567,252	4,453,500		5,020,752
	Total	$ 5,279,778	$ 730,729	$ 848,365	$ 6,858,872	$ 47,761,091	$636,629,689	$ 6,858,872	$691,249,652
	Previous Year	$ 6,407,128	$ 1,538,888	$ 1,081,470	$ 9,027,486	$ 42,985,644	$600,281,156	$ 9,027,486	$652,294,286

TABLE 7

MINIMUM FOUNDATION PROGRAM
STATE EQUALIZATION FORMULA—1978-79 SCHOOL YEAR—CURRENT BASIS

I. Cost of Minimum Foundation Program (For a full nine-month session, based on membership and other current data at first reporting period 1978-79)		
1. Teachers allotted and employed (teachers and principals - regular and special education) 41,605.9 X actual salary according to State Minimum Salary Schedule	$454,508,007	
2. Special Education Teacher Aides - 2,395.7 allotted and employed X actual salary to $3,945	9,442,965	
3. Supervisors of Instruction - 376 allotted and employed X $16,107 (1 1/3 of State salary for teacher with a Master's degree and maximum experience)	6,056,232	
4. Visiting Teachers - 110 allotted and employed X $16,107 (1 1/3 of State salary for teacher with a Master's degree and maximum experience	1,771,770	
5. School Principals - allotted and employed X $ (1 1/3 of State salary for teacher with a Master's degree and maximum experience) (This will become part of the equalization formula **only** in the event that the Legislature provides funding therefor)	-0-*	
6. Transportation - actual cost of approved routes, based on State bus operators' salary schedule, and allowance up to $2,774 for special education bus attendants	70,910,753	
7. Mandated Costs - State's share of costs for sabbatical leave, substitute teachers, accumulated sick leave severance pay, and unemployment compensation	4,989,949	
8. Salary Adjustments for Other School Employees - cost of living increases for school employees not including school lunch employees, who are not governed by a State minimum salary schedule (distributed on basis of number of teachers allotted and employed)	35,411,331	
9. Salary Adjustments for School Lunch Employees	21,613,287	
10. Other Cost - including general control, teaching materials and supplies, operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges and auxiliary agencies other than transportation. Student membership at first reporting period 819,346 X $48	39,328,608	
Total Cost of Minimum Foundation Program		$643,432,902
II. Support for the Minimum Foundation Program		
The amount to be charged to each system shall be the amount charged in 1977-78 adjusted by the percentage by which "taxes collectible" on the 1978 tax roll for the constitutional millage differs from "taxes collectible" on the 1977 tax roll for the constitutional millage. This formula is to be in effect for 1978-79 fiscal year only.		
Total Support for Minimum Foundation Program		32,847,025
Note: The local support for 1977-78 was as follows: 1. Constitutional Tax, not to exceed 5 Mills, (on an equalized basis for real property not covered by homestead exemption), less Assessor's Compensation and Retirement Deductions other than Teacher Retirement 2. State Revenue Sharing Funds Attributable to Constitutional Tax This produced $31,044,941		
III. Difference Necessary to Equalize		$610,585,877
Adjustments, 1977-78 (net due State)		140,393
		$610,445,484
Less Reduction (.1596682% of Difference Necessary to Equalize)		974,912
Reduced Difference to Equalize		$609,470,572

*Funding not provided by theLegislature.

TABLE 7
(Continued)

MINIMUM FOUNDATION PROGRAM
STATE EQUALIZATION DISTRIBUTION, 1978-79—COST OF PROGRAM

	PARISH	Teachers and Principals Allotted and Employed		Supervisors and Visiting Teachers				Special Education Teacher Aides
				Number X $16,107				
				Supervisors				
		No. of Regular and Special Education	State Salary	Regular	Special Education	Visiting Teachers	Amount	Amount (Actual Salary up to $3,945)
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Acadia	557.5	$ 5,831,828	4	1	2	$ 112,749	$ 86,790
2	Allen	266.5	2,941,586	3	0	1	64,428	29,588
3	Ascension	559.7	6,075,354	4	0	1	80,535	100,203
4	Assumption	252	2,701,226	2	0	1	48,321	35,505
5	Avoyelles	481.3	5,141,744	4	1	1	96,642	118,350
6	Beauregard	371	3,996,470	3	1	1	80,535	55,230
7	Bienville	240.5	2,651,043	2	1	1	64,428	31,560
8	Bossier	953.1	10,435,111	7	1	2	161,070	50,891
9	Caddo	2,420.3	27,341,550	17	1	5	370,461	692,348
10	Calcasieu	1,831.8	20,239,483	13	0	3	257,712	352,683
11	Caldwell	120	1,297,537	2	1	1	64,428	35,505
12	Cameron	114	1,237,917	2	0	1	48,321	-0-
13	Catahoula	171	1,860,838	2	1	1	64,428	23,670
14	Claiborne	189	2,048,765	2	1	1	64,428	31,560
15	Concordia	274	3,046,144	2	1	1	64,428	86,790
16	DeSoto	291.5	3,175,189	3	0	1	64,428	39,130
17	E. Baton Rouge	3,308	37,536,548	23	1	6	483,210	891,570
18	E. Carroll	135	1,457,918	2	1	1	64,428	24,728
19	E. Feliciana	193	2,088,054	2	1	1	64,428	-0-
20	Evangeline	387.9	4,156,283	3	0	1	64,428	67,065
21	Franklin	330	3,701,990	3	1	1	80,535	63,042
22	Grant	196	2,139,644	2	1	1	64,428	47,340
23	Iberia	808	8,593,193	6	1	2	144,963	236,700
24	Iberville	385.9	4,312,332	3	0	1	64,428	86,395
25	Jackson	195.7	2,185,059	2	1	1	64,428	26,826
26	Jefferson	3,329.7	35,528,809	23	0	9	515,424	1,287,254
27	Jefferson Davis	382.5	4,200,106	3	0	1	64,428	11,835
28	Lafayette	1,344.9	14,663,684	10	1	3	225,498	306,527
29	Lafourche	931.2	10,103,063	7	1	2	161,070	267,471
30	LaSalle	175	1,890,833	2	1	1	64,428	23,670
31	Lincoln	309	3,493,773	3	1	1	80,535	63,120
32	Livingston	634.5	6,830,107	5	1	2	128,856	83,634
33	Madison	179.6	1,988,579	2	1	1	64,428	26,037
34	Morehouse	346	3,810,084	3	0	1	64,428	39,450
35	Natchitoches	498.7	5,542,974	4	0	1	80,535	142,809
36	Orleans	4,473.4	48,059,661	31	1	10	676,494	856,065
37	Ouachita	956	10,620,597	7	1	3	177,177	124,057
38	Plaquemines	271.9	2,797,720	2	1	1	64,428	43,395
39	Pointe Coupee	247.9	2,834,551	2	0	1	48,321	7,890
40	Rapides	1,396.8	15,243,609	10	0	2	193,284	330,986
41	Red River	111.3	1,177,798	2	1	1	64,428	50,496
42	Richland	270.9	2,975,059	2	1	1	64,428	31,560
43	Sabine	262.6	2,820,973	2	1	1	64,428	46,551
44	St. Bernard	618.5	6,582,847	5	1	2	128,856	171,608
45	St. Charles	443.5	4,821,115	4	1	1	96,642	105,726
46	St. Helena	122	1,345,824	2	1	1	64,428	-0-
47	St. James	287	3,132,928	3	1	1	80,535	126,240
48	St. John	296.8	3,276,065	3	1	1	80,535	75,744
49	St. Landry	1,054.8	11,646,779	8	1	2	177,177	236,700
50	St. Martin	458.5	4,905,353	4	1	1	96,642	102,176
51	St. Mary	727.1	7,697,226	6	1	2	144,963	189,755
52	St. Tammany	1,019.3	11,025,672	8	1	2	177,177	149,121
53	Tangipahoa	793.7	8,761,271	6	1	2	144,963	200,012
54	Tensas	122	1,307,554	2	1	1	64,428	37,872
55	Terrebonne	1,090.2	11,757,798	8	0	2	161,070	341,637
56	Union	225	2,448,781	2	0	1	48,321	15,780
57	Vermilion	498	5,432,311	4	0	1	80,535	63,120
58	Vernon	507	5,334,280	4	0	1	80,535	63,120
59	Washington	283	3,081,093	3	1	1	80,535	74,955
60	Webster	492.5	5,528,809	4	1	1	96,642	82,451
61	W. Baton Rouge	222	2,438,971	2	1	1	64,428	74,955
62	W. Carroll	173.5	1,883,999	2	1	1	64,428	15,780
63	W. Feliciana	100.9	1,132,247	2	1	1	64,428	16,868
64	Winn	228	2,460,786	2	1	1	64,428	86,790
65	City of Monroe	474	5,268,129	4	1	1	96,642	181,324
66	City of Bogalusa	214	2,463,383	2	1	1	64,428	74,955
	Total	41,605.9	$454,508,007	328	48	110	$7,828,002	$9,442,965

TABLE 7
(Continued)

MINIMUM FOUNDATION PROGRAM
STATE EQUALIZATION DISTRIBUTION, 1978-79—COST OF PROGRAM

	PARISH	Transportation		Salary Adjustments for Administrative, Clerical, and Other School Personnel		Other Cost		
		(Act 736 of 1975, Amended by Act 3 1st. E.S. 1977 and Act 37 of 1978	Support for Mandated Cost	Number of Teachers X $851.1132	Salary Adjustments for School Lunch Employees	Membership	X $48	Total Cost of Program
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Acadia	$ 1,257,238	68,540	$ 474,496	$ 278,080	11,475	$ 550,800	$ 8,660,521
2	Allen	501,007	21,865	226,822	138,056	5,270	252,960	4,176,312
3	Ascension	1,269,187	57,440	476,368	234,810	11,969	574,512	8,868,409
4	Assumption	556,911	15,255	214,481	132,798	5,352	256,896	3,961,393
5	Avoyelles	834,981	37,723	409,641	220,750	8,977	430,896	7,290,727
6	Beauregard	886,099	27,847	315,763	160,170	7,469	358,512	5,880,626
7	Bienville	575,287	27,730	204,693	109,673	4,360	209,280	3,873,694
8	Bossier	1,610,339	137,314	811,196	454,509	19,589	940,272	14,600,702
9	Caddo	2,860,459	308,590	2,059,949	1,335,568	47,250	2,268,000	37,236,925
10	Calcasieu	1,850,614	262,667	1,559,069	981,057	34,818	1,671,264	27,173,949
11	Caldwell	414,999	9,285	102,134	73,539	2,337	112,176	2,109,603
12	Cameron	335,359	9,083	97,027	49,855	2,019.5	96,936	1,874,498
13	Catahoula	416,837	12,934	145,540	95,654	2,987	143,376	2,763,277
14	Claiborne	509,342	16,962	160,860	91,797	3,417	164,016	3,087,730
15	Concordia	445,029	30,406	233,205	172,936	5,157	247,536	4,326,474
16	DeSoto	607,075	24,293	248,099	130,178	5,602	268,896	4,557,288
17	E. Baton Rouge	4,325,918	498,976	2,815,482	1,911,593	67,441	3,237,168	51,700,465
18	E. Carroll	253,367	10,573	114,900	87,868	2,707	129,936	2,143,718
19	E. Feliciana	587,828	14,984	164,265	109,449	3,678	176,544	3,205,552
20	Evangeline	977,814	29,578	330,147	196,248	7,394	354,912	6,176,475
21	Franklin	877,988	32,491	280,867	177,789	6,018	288,864	5,503,566
22	Grant	656,277	19,721	166,818	88,135	3,880	186,240	3,368,603
23	Iberia	1,471,047	90,105	687,699	333,899	15,902	763,296	12,320,902
24	Iberville	967,147	44,048	328,445	248,533	7,204	345,792	6,397,120
25	Jackson	502,843	18,031	166,563	99,674	3,413	163,824	3,227,248
26	Jefferson	6,422,472	662,449	2,833,952	1,219,046	66,498	3,191,904	51,661,310
27	Jefferson Davis	614,535	42,545	325,551	184,003	7,438	357,024	5,800,027
28	Lafayette	1,964,191	151,154	1,144,662	646,553*	27,605	1,325,040	20,427,309
29	Lafourche	2,152,920	73,791	792,557	450,074	18,844	904,512	14,905,458
30	LaSalle	473,110	15,862	148,945	99,004	3,626	174,048	2,889,900
31	Lincoln	731,997	44,488	262,994	154,912	5,851	280,848	5,112,667
32	Livingston	1,196,411	69,651	540,031	277,189	13,089	628,272	9,754,151
33	Madison	289,313	15,356	152,860	115,209	3,656	175,488	2,827,270
34	Morehouse	794,618	43,567	294,485	189,343	7,269	348,912	5,584,887
35	Natchitoches	1,165,817	47,739	424,450	245,856	9,076	435,648	8,085,828
36	Orleans	3,421,123	515,901	3,807,370	2,481,552	89,010	4,272,480	64,090,646
37	Ouachita	1,639,622	125,722	813,664	446,210	19,335	928,080	14,875,131
38	Plaquemines	579,123	23,995	231,418	116,207	5,426.5	260,472	4,116,758
39	Pointe Coupee	722,491	20,608	210,991	168,528	4,774	229,152	4,242,532
40	Rapides	2,345,288	177,745	1,188,835	824,609	27,448	1,317,504	21,621,860
41	Red River	293,905	11,198	94,729	72,243	1,789	85,872	1,850,669
42	Richland	719,052	36,365	230,567	146,532	5,079	243,792	4,447,355
43	Sabine	704,444	34,454	223,502	115,794	4,879	234,192	4,244,338
44	St. Bernard	659,056	73,428	526,414	224,217	12,151	583,248	8,949,674
45	St. Charles	955,685	72,593	377,469	233,320	8,368	401,664	7,064,214
46	St. Helena	505,547	13,938	103,836	81,665	2,391	114,768	2,230,096
47	St. James	534,451	24,734	244,270	160,657	5,153	247,344	4,551,159
48	St. John	527,617	24,437	252,610	153,178	5,890	282,720	4,672,906
49	St. Landry	1,600,970	97,641	897,754	519,335	20,231	971,088	16,147,444
50	St. Martin	773,457	41,743	390,235	251,664	9,141	438,768	7,000,038
51	St. Mary	1,013,141	67,095	618,844	380,340	14,095	676,560	10,787,924
52	St. Tammany	1,583,465	110,105	867,540	401,997	21,281	1,021,488	15,336,565
53	Tangipahoa	1,840,572	103,746	675,529	390,612	15,890	762,720	12,879,425
54	Tensas	274,550	8,696	103,836	72,507	1,933	92,784	1,962,227
55	Terrebonne	1,716,847	90,841	927,884	494,070	21,823	1,047,504	16,537,651
56	Union	767,662	18,344	191,500	108,252	4,262	204,576	3,803,216
57	Vermilion	972,553	54,079	423,854	233,966	9,739	467,472	7,727,890
58	Vernon	1,304,022	37,397	431,514	226,300	10,156	487,488	7,964,656
59	Washington	988,508	31,668	240,863	159,851	5,225	250,800	4,908,275
60	Webster	846,647	47,980	419,173	280,867	8,964	430,272	7,732,841
61	W. Baton Rouge	468,961	14,181	188,947	118,447	4,010	192,480	3,561,340
62	W. Carroll	150,495	13,292	147,668	108,241	3,077	147,696	2,831,599
63	W. Feliciana	296,701	13,195	85,877	54,349	1,747	83,856	1,747,711
64	Winn	427,041	25,737	194,064	109,294	3,969	190,512	3,558,552
65	City of Monroe	331,201	46,118	403,429	255,400	9,243	443,664	7,025,906
66	City of Bogalusa	290,778	19,930	182,138	129,206	4,229	202,992	3,427,810
	Total	$70,910,753	$4,989,949	$35,411,331	$21,013,287	819,346	$39,328,608	$643,432,902

*Including salary adjustments for school lunch employees of F. M. Hamilton School effective March, 1979

TABLE 7
(Continued)

MINIMUM FOUNDATION PROGRAM
SUPPORT OF PROGRAM
LOCAL SUPPORT FROM CONSTITUTIONAL TAX—1978-79

(The amount charged to each system is the amount charged in 1977-78 adjusted by the percentage by which "taxes collectible" on the 1978 tax roll for the constitutional millage differs from "taxes collectible" on the 1977 tax roll for the constitutional millage. This formula is to be in effect for the 1978-79 fiscal year only.)

	PARISH	Constitutional Millage to Levied in 1978 Roll	Taxes Levied 1977 (1978 in Orleans)	Taxes Levied 1978* (1979 in Orleans)	Difference	Percent Increase (-) Decrease	Support Charge in 1977-78	Amount to be Charged 1978-79
		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Acadia	4.48	$ 314,507	$ 326,266	$ 11,759	3.74	$ 354,657	$ 367,921
2	Allen	4.04	90,736	92,982	2,246	2.48	105,381	107,994
3	Ascension	3.59	327,043	366,583	39,540	12.09	360,618	404,217
4	Assumption	4.17	124,544	155,058	30,514	24.50	131,342	163,521
5	Avoyelles	3.46	103,306	107,957	4,651	4.50	147,650	154,294
6	Beauregard	3.57	137,246	143,816	6,570	4.79	165,022	172,927
7	Bienville	4.75	139,357	158,580	19,223	13.79	145,589	165,666
8	Bossier	4.40	364,405	376,681	12,276	3.37	436,513	451,223
9	Caddo	8.23	2,843,653	2,972,296	128,643	4.52	2,734,145	2,857,728
10	Calcasieu	4.67	1,387,453	1,487,698	100,245	7.23	1,599,607	1,715,259
11	Caldwell	4.18	54,404	55,524	1,120	2.06	61,843	63,117
12	Cameron	3.63	210,533	217,540	7,007	3.33	216,130	223,327
13	Catahoula	4.29	59,389	62,787	3,398	5.72	66,614	70,424
14	Claiborne	4.49	106,567	112,092	5,525	5.18	120,002	126,218
15	Concordia	2.98	71,747	76,303	4,556	6.35	90,097	95,818
16	DeSoto	4.48	99,071	103,300	4,229	4.27	115,041	119,953
17	E. Baton Rouge	5.24	3,348,578	3,449,327	100,749	3.01	3,580,688	3,688,467
18	E. Carroll	4.35	76,167	77,236	1,069	1.40	74,926	75,975
19	E. Feliciana	2.81	68,689	54,565	(-) 14,124	(-)20.56	69,477	55,193
20	Evangeline	4.21	175,948	177,565	1,617	.92	211,224	213,167
21	Franklin	3.94	93,469	95,958	2,489	2.66	119,180	122,350
22	Grant	4.64	56,212	56,949	737	1.31	68,210	69,104
23	Iberia	4.38	330,492	349,325	18,833	5.70	363,607	384,375
24	Iberville	3.25	320,202	329,773	9,571	2.99	339,918	350,682
25	Jackson	4.55	86,567	88,221	1,654	1.91	100,582	102,503
26	Jefferson	2.87	1,651,298	1,722,298	71,000	4.30	2,494,135	2,601,383
27	Jefferson Davis	4.73	252,574	264,609	12,035	4.76	280,454	293,804
28	Lafayette	2.68	443,551	480,921	37,370	8.43	622,420	674,890
29	Lafourche	3.92	398,995	411,790	12,795	3.21	476,356	491,647
30	LaSalle	4.34	108,632	111,398	2,766	2.55	115,791	118,744
31	Lincoln	4.84	209,430	224,840	15,410	7.36	248,428	266,712
32	Livingston	3.37	79,321	83,893	4,572	5.76	125,671	132,910
33	Madison	4.46	90,802	91,220	418	.46	94,822	95,258
34	Morehouse	5.21	282,855	292,393	9,538	3.37	304,047	314,293
35	Natchitoches	4.69	167,277	181,977	14,700	8.79	213,070	231,799
36	Orleans	25.53	16,825,751	18,305,010	1,479,259	8.79	5,545,785	6,033,350
37	Ouachita	5.13	559,522	574,491	14,969	2.68	649,746	667,159
38	Plaquemines	4.59	960,637	994,533	33,896	3.53	942,281	975,544
39	Pointe Coupee	3.70	123,311	128,254	4,943	4.01	133,827	139,193
40	Rapides	4.49	521,428	544,047	22,619	4.34	672,550	701,739
41	Red River	4.11	45,846	48,618	2,772	6.05	47,332	50,196
42	Richland	4.96	141,072	144,537	3,465	2.46	155,744	159,575
43	Sabine	4.13	89,151	91,027	1,876	2.10	108,397	110,673
44	St. Bernard	3.77	278,159	283,683	5,524	1.99	331,114	337,703
45	St. Charles	3.78	406,579	486,060	79,481	19.55	461,273	551,452
46	St. Helena	3.56	46,748	47,421	673	1.44	53,804	54,579
47	St. James	4.23	177,938	250,030	72,092	40.52	198,843	279,414
48	St. John	3.57	116,487	123,163	6,676	5.73	148,161	156,651
49	St. Landry	4.86	406,377	441,510	35,133	8.65	476,043	517,221
50	St. Martin	3.06	119,902	121,189	1,287	1.07	134,953	136,397
51	St. Mary	5.49	724,193	812,938	88,745	12.25	715,381	803,015
52	St. Tammany	3.92	302,241	314,536	12,295	4.07	422,085	439,264
53	Tangipahoa	3.83	217,854	224,633	6,779	3.11	283,946	292,777
54	Tensas	3.72	49,065	49,834	769	1.57	50,861	51,660
55	Terrebonne	3.53	662,003	682,098	20,095	3.04	761,945	785,168
56	Union	3.38	95,102	92,251	(-)2,851	(-)3.00	118,040	114,499
57	Vermilion	3.42	313,711	325,780	12,069	3.85	337,450	350,442
58	Vernon	3.51	85,093	89,766	4,673	5.49	129,212	136,306
59	Washington	4.39	78,597	82,938	4,341	5.52	93,633	98,802
60	Webster	5.10	217,856	220,440	2,584	1.19	259,785	262,876
61	W. Baton Rouge	4.43	115,289	126,402	11,113	9.64	132,979	145,798
62	W. Carroll	4.46	69,107	71,930	2,823	4.08	84,065	87,495
63	W. Feliciana	4.76	108,976	131,252	22,276	20.44	108,289	130,423
64	Winn	4.26	77,194	80,533	3,339	4.33	88,806	92,651
65	City of Monroe	5.89	408,315	399,424	(-)8,891	(-)2.18	486,812	476,199
66	City of Bogalusa	7.41	147,067	154,589	7,522	5.11	158,542	166,643
	Total		$39,165,591	$41,802,638	$2,637,047		$31,044,941	$32,847,025

---

*From Assessor's Grand Recap on file in office of Louisiana Tax Commission

TABLE 7
(Continued)

MINIMUM FOUNDATION PROGRAM
STATE EQUALIZATION DISTRIBUTION, 1978-79—DIFFERENCE NECESSARY TO EQUALIZE

	PARISH	Cost of Program	Support of Program	Difference Necessary to Equalize	Less Reduction .1596682%	Reduced Difference to Equalize	Adjustments to 1977-78 Distribution		Adjusted Difference to Equalize
							Due Parish	Due State	
		23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	Acadia	$ 8,660,521	$ 367,921	$ 8,292,600	$ 13,241	$ 8,279,359	$	$	$ 8,279,359
2	Allen	4,176,312	107,994	4,068,318	6,496	4,061,822		8,742	4,053,080
3	Ascension	8,868,409	404,217	8,464,192	13,515	8,450,677			8,450,677
4	Assumption	3,961,393	163,521	3,797,872	6,064	3,791,808		2,405	3,789,403
5	Avoyelles	7,290,727	154,294	7,136,433	11,395	7,125,038			7,125,038
6	Beauregard	5,880,626	172,927	5,707,699	9,113	5,698,586			5,698,586
7	Bienville	3,873,694	165,666	3,708,028	5,921	3,702,107			3,702,107
8	Bossier	14,600,702	451,223	14,149,479	22,592	14,126,887	201		14,127,088
9	Caddo	37,236,925	2,857,728	34,379,197	54,893	34,324,304		1,330	34,322,974
10	Calcasieu	27,173,949	1,715,259	25,458,690	40,649	25,418,041			25,418,041
11	Caldwell	2,109,603	63,117	2,046,486	3,268	2,043,218			2,043,218
12	Cameron	1,874,498	223,327	1,651,171	2,636	1,648,535			1,648,535
13	Catahoula	2,763,277	70,424	2,692,853	4,300	2,688,553			2,688,553
14	Claiborne	3,087,730	126,218	2,961,512	4,729	2,956,783			2,956,783
15	Concordia	4,326,474	95,818	4,230,656	6,755	4,223,901			4,223,901
16	DeSoto	4,557,288	119,953	4,437,335	7,085	4,430,250			4,430,250
17	E. Baton Rouge	51,700,465	3,688,467	48,011,998	76,660	47,935,338	15		47,935,353
18	E. Carroll	2,143,718	75,975	2,067,743	3,302	2,064,441	8,730		2,073,171
19	E. Feliciana	3,205,552	55,193	3,150,359	5,030	3,145,329			3,145,329
20	Evangeline	6,176,475	213,167	5,963,308	9,522	5,953,786			5,953,786
21	Franklin	5,503,566	122,350	5,381,216	8,592	5,372,624			5,372,624
22	Grant	3,368,603	69,104	3,299,499	5,268	3,294,231		4,365	3,289,866
23	Iberia	12,320,902	384,333	11,936,569	19,059	11,917,510			11,917,510
24	Iberville	6,397,120	350,082	6,047,038	9,655	6,037,383		8,199	6,029,184
25	Jackson	3,227,248	102,503	3,124,745	4,989	3,119,756			3,119,756
26	Jefferson	51,661,310	2,601,383	49,059,927	78,333	48,981,594			48,981,594
27	Jefferson Davis	5,800,027	293,804	5,506,223	8,792	5,497,431			5,497,431
28	Lafayette	20,427,309	674,890	19,752,419	31,538	19,720,881			19,720,881
29	Lafourche	14,905,458	491,647	14,413,811	23,014	14,390,797			14,390,797
30	LaSalle	2,889,900	118,744	2,771,156	4,425	2,766,731			2,766,731
31	Lincoln	5,112,667	266,712	4,845,955	7,737	4,839,395	1,177		4,838,218
32	Livingston	9,754,151	132,910	9,621,241	15,362	9,605,879	216		9,606,095
33	Madison	2,827,270	95,258	2,732,012	4,362	2,727,650			2,727,650
34	Morehouse	5,584,887	314,293	5,270,594	8,415	5,262,179		3,614	5,258,565
35	Natchitoches	8,085,828	231,799	7,854,029	12,540	7,841,489		3,413	7,838,076
36	Orleans	64,090,646	6,033,350	58,057,296	92,699	57,964,597		136,249	57,828,348
37	Ouachita	14,875,131	667,159	14,207,972	22,686	14,185,286			14,185,286
38	Plaquemines	4,116,758	975,544	3,141,214	5,015	3,136,199			3,136,199
39	Pointe Coupee	4,242,532	139,193	4,103,339	6,552	4,096,787			4,096,787
40	Rapides	21,621,860	701,739	20,920,121	33,403	20,886,718			20,886,718
41	Red River	1,850,669	50,196	1,800,473	2,875	1,797,598			1,797,598
42	Richland	4,447,355	159,575	4,287,780	6,846	4,280,934			4,280,934
43	Sabine	4,244,338	110,673	4,133,665	6,600	4,127,065			4,127,065
44	St. Bernard	8,949,674	337,703	8,611,971	13,751	8,598,220			8,598,220
45	St. Charles	7,064,214	551,452	6,512,762	10,399	6,502,363			6,502,363
46	St. Helena	2,230,006	54,579	2,175,427	3,473	2,171,954			2,171,954
47	St. James	4,511,159	279,414	4,271,745	6,821	4,264,924			4,264,924
48	St. John	4,672,906	156,651	4,516,255	7,211	4,509,044			4,509,044
49	St. Landry	16,147,444	517,221	15,630,223	24,956	15,605,267	125		15,605,392
50	St. Martin	7,000,038	136,397	6,863,641	10,959	6,852,682	17,460		6,870,142
51	St. Mary	10,787,924	803,015	9,984,909	15,943	9,968,966			9,968,966
52	St. Tammany	15,336,565	439,264	14,897,301	23,786	14,873,515			14,873,515
53	Tangipahoa	12,879,425	292,777	12,586,648	20,097	12,566,551			12,566,551
54	Tensas	1,962,227	51,660	1,910,567	3,051	1,907,516			1,907,516
55	Terrebonne	16,537,651	785,108	15,752,543	25,152	15,727,391			15,727,391
56	Union	3,803,216	114,499	3,688,717	5,890	3,682,827			3,682,827
57	Vermilion	7,727,890	350,442	7,377,448	11,779	7,365,669			7,365,669
58	Vernon	7,964,656	136,306	7,828,350	12,499	7,815,851			7,815,851
59	Washington	4,908,275	98,802	4,809,473	7,679	4,801,794			4,801,794
60	Webster	7,732,841	262,876	7,469,965	11,927	7,458,038			7,458,038
61	W. Baton Rouge	3,561,340	145,798	3,415,542	5,454	3,410,088			3,410,088
62	W. Carroll	2,831,599	87,495	2,744,104	4,381	2,739,723			2,739,723
63	W. Feliciana	1,747,711	130,423	1,617,288	2,582	1,614,706			1,614,706
64	Winn	3,558,552	92,651	3,465,901	5,534	3,460,367			3,460,367
65	City of Monroe	7,025,906	476,199	6,549,707	10,458	6,539,249			6,539,249
66	City of Bogalusa	3,427,810	166,643	3,261,167	5,207	3,255,960			3,255,960
	Total	$643,432,902	$32,847,025	$610,585,877	$974,912	$609,610,965	$ 27,924	$ 168,317	$609,470,572

TABLE 7
(Continued)

MINIMUM FOUNDATION PROGRAM
STATE'S SHARE OF EMPLOYERS' CONTRIBUTION TO TEACHERS' RETIREMENT, 1978-79

		Teachers Allotted and Employed		Supervisors and Visiting Teachers Allotted and Employed		Other School Employees in Teachers' Retirement		Total		State's Share
	PARISH	No. Regular and Special Ed.	Amount Per State Salary Schedule	Number	X $16,107	Number	Salaries	Number	Amount	8% of Employers' Contribution
		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
1	Acadia	557.5	$ 5,831,126	7	$ 112,749	77	$ 564,853	641.5	$ 6,508,728	$ 520,698
2	Allen	266.5	2,941,073	4	64,428	25	163,674	295.5	3,169,175	253,534
3	Ascension	559.7	6,075,354	5	80,535	65	510,642	629.7	6,666,531	533,322
4	Assumption	252	2,701,226	3	48,321	22	185,100	277	2,934,647	234,772
5	Avoyelles	481.3	5,139,504	6	96,642	15	178,618	502.3	5,414,764	433,181
6	Beauregard	371	3,996,470	5	80,535	19	228,815	395	4,305,820	344,466
7	Bienville	240.5	2,651,043	4	64,428	9	94,115	253.5	2,809,586	224,767
8	Bossier	953.1	10,434,845	10	161,070	105	1,004,293	1,068.1	11,600,208	928,017
9	Caddo	2,420.3	27,337,785	23	370,461	506	4,148,858	2,949.3	31,857,104	2,548,568
10	Calcasieu	1,831.8	20,226,234	16	257,712	196	1,736,840	2,043.8	22,220,786	1,777,663
11	Caldwell	120	1,297,537	4	64,428	6	48,843	130	1,410,808	112,865
12	Cameron	114	1,237,917	3	48,321	13	147,153	130	1,433,391	114,671
13	Catahoula	171	1,860,307	4	64,428	13	109,870	188	2,034,605	162,768
14	Claiborne	189	2,048,765	4	64,428	22	144,295	215	2,257,488	180,599
15	Concordia	274	3,046,144	4	64,428	53	380,424	331	3,490,996	279,280
16	DeSoto	291.5	3,175,189	4	64,428	22	223,871	317.5	3,463,488	277,079
17	E. Baton Rouge	3,308	37,531,216	30	483,210	403	4,013,322	3,741	42,027,748	3,362,220
18	E. Carroll	135	1,457,918	4	64,428	9	97,612	148	1,619,958	129,597
19	E. Feliciana	193	2,088,054	4	64,428	11	97,192	208	2,249,674	179,974
20	Evangeline	387.9	4,151,369	4	64,428	13	149,160	404.9	4,364,957	349,197
21	Franklin	330	3,701,459	5	80,535	34	256,017	369	4,038,011	323,041
22	Grant	196	2,139,644	4	64,428	12	114,159	212	2,318,231	185,459
23	Iberia	808	8,590,781	9	144,963	126	928,446	943	9,664,190	773,135
24	Iberville	385.9	4,311,535	4	64,428	57	457,615	446.9	4,833,578	386,686
25	Jackson	195.7	2,183,996	4	64,428	12	107,646	211.7	2,356,070	188,486
26	Jefferson	3,329.7	35,528,809	32	515,424	906	7,316,981	4,267.7	43,361,214	3,468,897
27	Jefferson Davis	382.5	4,198,608	4	64,428	33	300,771	419.5	4,563,807	365,105
28	Lafayette	1,344.9	14,660,498	14	225,498	191	1,321,715	1,549.9	16,207,711	1,296,617
29	Lafourche	931.2	10,098,778	10	161,070	129	850,318	1,070.2	11,110,166	888,813
30	LaSalle	175	1,890,833	4	64,428	17	124,607	196	2,079,868	166,389
31	Lincoln	309	3,492,709	5	80,535	29	219,310	343	3,792,554	303,404
32	Livingston	634.5	6,830,107	8	128,856	48	427,886	690.5	7,386,849	590,948
33	Madison	179.6	1,988,579	4	64,428	8	86,060	191.6	2,139,067	171,125
34	Morehouse	346	3,807,830	4	64,428	10	97,132	360	3,969,390	317,551
35	Natchitoches	498.7	5,542,974	5	80,535	52	336,709	555.7	5,960,218	476,817
36	Orleans	4,473.4	48,052,877	42	676,494	1,208	12,658,065	5,723.4	61,387,436	4,910,995
37	Ouachita	956	10,615,490	11	177,177	57	444,686	1,024	11,237,353	898,988
38	Plaquemines	271.9	2,797,720	4	64,428	22	166,244	297.9	3,028,392	242,271
39	Pointe Coupee	247.9	2,834,551	3	48,321	22	232,932	272.9	3,115,804	249,264
40	Rapides	1,396.8	15,238,965	12	193,284	158	1,180,284	1,566.8	16,612,533	1,329,003
41	Red River	111.3	1,177,798	4	64,428	4	55,524	119.3	1,297,750	103,820
42	Richland	270.9	2,974,623	4	64,428	6	71,545	280.9	3,110,596	248,848
43	Sabine	262.6	2,820,973	4	64,428	24	162,948	290.6	3,048,349	243,868
44	St. Bernard	618.5	6,582,847	8	128,856	38	398,397	664.5	7,110,100	568,808
45	St. Charles	443.5	4,820,584	6	96,642	19	362,125	468.5	5,279,351	422,348
46	St. Helena	122	1,345,824	4	64,428	8	99,125	134	1,509,377	120,750
47	St. James	287	3,132,928	5	80,535	24	209,520	316	3,422,983	273,839
48	St. John	296.8	3,276,065	5	80,535	41	399,038	342.8	3,755,638	300,451
49	St. Landry	1,054.8	11,640,018	11	177,177	130	738,946	1,195.8	12,556,141	1,004,491
50	St. Martin	458.5	4,900,765	6	96,642	61	432,216	525.5	5,429,625	434,370
51	St. Mary	727.1	7,697,226	9	144,963	8	186,192	744.1	8,028,381	642,270
52	St. Tammany	1,019.3	11,025,672	11	177,177	97	748,663	1,127.3	11,951,512	956,121
53	Tangipahoa	793.7	8,760,429	9	144,963	96	692,258	898.7	9,597,650	767,812
54	Tensas	122	1,307,554	4	64,428	6	55,948	132	1,427,930	114,234
55	Terrebonne	1,090.2	11,749,113	10	161,070	203	1,480,569	1,303.2	13,390,752	1,071,260
56	Union	225	2,448,781	3	48,321	13	95,541	241	2,592,643	207,411
57	Vermilion	498	5,431,249	5	80,535	87	704,936	590	6,216,720	497,338
58	Vernon	507	5,333,790	5	80,535	56	479,822	568	5,894,147	471,532
59	Washington	283	3,081,093	5	80,535	40	278,186	328	3,439,814	275,185
60	Webster	492.5	5,528,498	6	96,642	49	314,943	547.5	5,940,083	475,207
61	W. Baton Rouge	222	2,438,971	4	64,428	31	260,500	257	2,763,899	221,112
62	W. Carroll	173.5	1,883,999	4	64,428	6	77,211	183.5	2,025,638	162,051
63	W. Feliciana	100.9	1,132,247	4	64,428	15	123,976	119.9	1,320,651	105,652
64	Winn	228	2,460,786	4	64,428	24	193,919	256	2,719,133	217,531
65	City of Monroe	474	5,267,952	6	96,642	78	503,826	558	5,868,420	469,474
66	City of Bogalusa	214	2,463,383	4	64,428	44	307,177	262	2,834,988	226,799
	Total	41,665.9	$454,418,987	486	$7,828,002	5,943	$51,288,184	48,034.9	$513,535,173	$41,082,814

TABLE 7
(Continued)

MINIMUM FOUNDATION PROGRAM
STATE EQUALIZATION DISTRIBUTION, 1978-79—COST OF SPECIAL EDUCATION
Special Education Membership at End of 1st Reporting Period
Students in Regular Classroom Membership
Speech Therapy Membership

	PARISH	Total Enrolled in Speech Therapy	Less Students from Other Special Education Classes	Students not Enrolled in Special Ed. Other than Speech Therapy	Self-Contained*	Resource and Itinerant	Total Counted in Regular Membership	Students in Self-Contained Classes Only	Total Students Enrolled in Special Education
		40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
1	Acadia	357	143	214	52	166	432	223	655
2	Allen	195	32	163	0	132	295	82	377
3	Ascension	339	30	309	193	90	592	251	843
4	Assumption	80	42	38	0	105	143	94	237
5	Avoyelles	336	200	136	163	122	421	140	561
6	Beauregard	154	154	0	0	399	399	33	432
7	Bienville	216	79	137	69	172	378	7	385
8	Bossier	1,258	296	962	315	626	1,903	142	2,045
9	Caddo	2,443	842	1,601	1,453	837	3,891	766	4,657
10	Calcasieu	1,827	423	1,404	451	2,610	4,465	320	4,785
11	Caldwell	0	0	0	0	170	170	100	270
12	Cameron	119	36	83	0	230	313	0	313
13	Catahoula	125	42	83	63	130	276	9	285
14	Claiborne	153	58	95	133	15	243	0	243
15	Concordia	187	48	139	191	105	435	99	534
16	DeSoto	284	30	254	0	84	338	106	444
17	E. Baton Rouge	3,515	1,126	2,389	0	2,727	5,116	1,516	6,632
18	E. Carroll	61	23	38	22	14	74	58	132
19	E. Feliciana	124	10	114	6	63	177	57	234
20	Evangeline	436	76	360	64	231	655	126	781
21	Franklin	205	70	135	63	164	362	49	411
22	Grant	157	21	136	230	15	381	0	381
23	Iberia	2,115	597	1,518	0	903	2,421	420	2,841
24	Iberville	455	110	345	12	240	597	246	843
25	Jackson	173	173	0	223	203	426	8	434
26	Jefferson	2,723	1,215	1,508	1,438	2,199	5,145	1,652	6,797
27	Jefferson Davis	233	25	208	78	219	505	26	531
28	Lafayette	993	257	736	821	765	2,322	132	2,454
29	Lafourche	694	55	639	0	1,066	1,705	319	2,024
30	LaSalle	84	16	68	63	79	210	0	210
31	Lincoln	217	48	169	109	134	412	96	508
32	Livingston	394	36	358	118	424	900	0	900
33	Madison	146	24	122	3	59	184	34	218
34	Morehouse	326	53	273	0	54	327	163	490
35	Natchitoches	471	153	318	0	263	581	395	976
36	Orleans	3,486	1,281	2,205	2,407	2,182	6,794	2,954	9,748
37	Ouachita	737	165	572	26	747	1,345	262	1,607
38	Plaquemines	242	84	158	5	187	350	170	520
39	Pointe Coupee	177	12	165	0	120	285	115	400
40	Rapides	1,379	492	887	772	489	2,148	412	2,560
41	Red River	0	0	0	41	22	63	92	155
42	Richland	161	75	86	11	233	330	65	395
43	Sabine	151	32	119	136	30	285	0	285
44	St. Bernard	358	114	244	0	1,072	1,316	63	1,379
45	St. Charles	383	125	258	220	382	860	62	922
46	St. Helena	64	0	64	19	0	83	0	83
47	St. James	284	110	174	163	334	671	23	694
48	St. John	313	51	262	0	263	525	29	554
49	St. Landry	1,526	411	1,115	0	607	1,722	550	2,272
50	St. Martin	837	226	611	0	363	974	198	1,172
51	St. Mary	848	242	606	168	656	1,430	276	1,706
52	St. Tammany	844	169	675	0	629	1,304	457	1,761
53	Tangipahoa	875	161	714	406	121	1,241	133	1,374
54	Tensas	134	46	88	0	179	267	58	325
55	Terrebonne	1,337	210	1,127	514	487	2,128	411	2,539
56	Union	72	16	56	89	0	145	26	171
57	Vermilion	527	71	456	133	245	834	66	900
58	Vernon	513	105	408	26	352	786	89	875
59	Washington	244	54	190	183	207	580	24	604
60	Webster	532	532	0	193	773	966	77	1,043
61	W. Baton Rouge	451	105	346	20	338	704	23	727
62	W. Carroll	167	29	138	0	46	184	35	219
63	W. Feliciana	337	79	258	0	108	366	24	390
64	Winn	229	77	152	0	302	454	315	769
65	City of Monroe	361	118	243	0	725	968	80	1,048
66	City of Bogalusa	261	55	206	62	170	438	159	597
	Total	39,425	11,790	27,635	11,921	28,184	67,740	14,917	82,657

*With formal academic instruction for one (1) hour or more in regular classroom setting in addition to being in the self-contained classroom.

TABLE 7
(Continued)

MINIMUM FOUNDATION PROGRAM
STATE EQUALIZATION DISTRIBUTION, 1978-1979 — COST OF SPECIAL EDUCATION
Special Education Membership at End of 1st Reporting Period
Students in Regular Classroom Membership
Speech Therapy Membership

	PARISH	Special Education Teachers and Speech Therapists Allotted and * Employed		Supervisors of Special Education	Special Education Teachers Aides Allotted and Employed		Special Education Bus Attendants Allotted and Employed		Transportation (State Cost of Buses and Cars Exclusively for Special Education)	Total Cost of Special Education in M.F.P. Equalization Distribution
		Number	Amount		Number	Amount*	Number	Amount**		
		48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
1	Acadia	37.5	$ 362,979	$ 16,107	22	$ 86,790	1	$ 2,774	$ 29,212	$ 497,862
2	Allen	18.5	178,324	-0-	7.5	29,588	0	308	3,585	211,805
3	Ascension	46.7	464,635	-0-	25.4	100,203	4	10,896	73,248	648,982
4	Assumption	13	126,469	-0-	9	35,505	2	4,320	7,920	174,205
5	Avoyelles	41.3	417,222	16,107	30	118,350	5	13,407	74,055	639,141
6	Beauregard	31	311,804	16,107	14	55,230	0	-0-	8,295	391,436
7	Bienville	19.5	201,488	16,107	8	31,560	1	2,774	13,065	264,994
8	Bossier	107.1	1,106,147	16,107	12.9	50,891	10	27,740	115,730	1,316,615
9	Caddo	344.3	3,595,272	16,107	175.5	692,348	52	143,227	616,068	5,063,022
10	Calcasieu	221.8	2,279,361	-0-	89.4	352,683	22	58,162	209,862	2,900,068
11	Caldwell	17	174,748	16,107	9	35,505	2	3,728	1,279	231,367
12	Cameron	12	108,980	-0-	0	-0-	0	-0-	11,149	120,129
13	Catahoula	15	149,762	16,107	6	23,670	0	-0-	1,352	190,891
14	Claiborne	14	139,770	16,197	8	31,560	0	-0-	6,005	193,442
15	Concordia	37	391,106	16,107	22	86,790	0	-0-	7,169	501,172
16	DeSoto	18.5	195,147	-0-	10	39,130	0	-0-	8,575	242,852
17	E. Baton Rouge	384	3,953,463	16,107	226	891,570	33	91,542	605,996	5,558,678
18	E. Carroll	10	105,978	16,107	7	24,728	0	-0-	4,925	151,738
19	E. Feliciana	12	121,854	16,107	0	-0-		-0-	5,936	143,897
20	Evangeline	39.9	382,650	-0-	17	67,065	2	5,548	28,114	483,377
21	Franklin	27	276,369	16,107	16	63,042	0	-0-	16,172	371,690
22	Grant	20	223,089	16,107	12	47,340	0	-0-	4,752	291,288
23	Iberia	120	1,182,779	16,107	60	236,700	7	19,418	131,906	1,586,910
24	Iberville	44.9	472,054	-0-	21.9	86,395	3	8,322	57,292	624,063
25	Jackson	26.7	283,899	16,197	6.8	26,826	0	-0-	31,545	358,377
26	Jefferson	510.7	5,214,925	-0-	326.3	1,287,254	45	112,717	234,067	6,848,963
27	Jefferson Davis	26.5	273,874	-0-	3	11,835	0	-0-	20,834	306,543
28	Lafayette	133.9	1,346,045	16,107	77.7	306,527	12	29,749	108,117	1,806,545
29	Lafourche	98.2	968,641	16,107	67.8	267,471	7	19,264	141,692	1,413,175
30	LaSalle	11	117,910	16,107	6	23,670	0	-0-	536	158,223
31	Lincoln	30	329,321	16,107	16	63,120	2	5,548	29,276	443,372
32	Livingston	40.5	425,403	16,107	21.2	83,634	2	5,548	71,654	602,346
33	Madison	10.6	115,275	16,107	6.6	26,037	0	-0-	1,922	160,341
34	Morehouse	23	244,450	-0-	10	39,450	3	8,322	26,716	31[illegible]38
35	Natchitoches	58.7	597,926	-0-	36.2	142,809	4	8,923	13,937	763,595
36	Orleans	655.4	6,524,346	16,107	217	856,065	48	133,152	678,033	8,207,703
37	Ouachita	74	748,284	16,107	32	124,057	3	8,322	44,197	940,967
38	Plaquemines	28.9	280,951	16,107	11	43,395	1	2,774	20,369	363,596
39	Pointe Coupee	20.9	215,037	-0-	2	7,890	2	5,548	29,727	258,202
40	Rapides	163.8	1,635,169	-0-	83.9	330,986	9	22,932	186,453	2,175,540
41	Red River	14.3	141,879	16,107	12.8	50,496	1	2,635	9,768	220,885
42	Richland	23.9	237,530	16,107	8	31,560	0	-0-	5,281	290,478
43	Sabine	17.6	180,558	16,107	11.8	46,551	2	5,471	33,451	282,138
44	St. Bernard	62.5	616,353	16,107	43.5	171,608	5	13,870	53,874	871,812
45	St. Charles	65.5	675,471	16,107	26.8	105,726	3	8,322	59,778	865,404
46	St. Helena	3	28,934	16,107	0	-0-	0	-0-	1,209	46,250
47	St. James	44	453,357	16,107	32	126,240	0	-0-	10,897	606,601
48	St. John	26.8	278,274	16,107	19.2	75,744	0	-0-	13,703	383,828
49	St. Landry	109.8	1,130,076	16,107	60	236,700	9	16,756	132,238	1,531,877
50	St. Martin	50.5	489,008	16,107	25.9	102,176	6	16,644	77,894	701,829
51	St. Mary	93.1	893,598	16,107	48.1	189,755	5	12,970	74,764	1,187,194
52	St. Tammany	86.3	898,833	16,107	37.8	149,121	2	5,548	37,691	1,107,300
53	Tangipahoa	67.7	712,765	16,107	50.7	200,012	5	12,992	72,848	1,014,724
54	Tensas	19	192,007	16,107	9.6	37,872	0	-0-	-0-	245,986
55	Terrebonne	131.2	1,323,022	-0-	86.6	341,637	0	-0-	1,833	1,666,492
56	Union	13	120,032	-0-	4	15,780	0	-0-	8,354	144,166
57	Vermilion	37	362,507	-0-	16	63,120	7	19,418	81,080	526,125
58	Vernon	40	392,882	-0-	16	63,120	2	4,700	18,011	478,713
59	Washington	32	310,864	16,107	19	74,955	0	-0-	69,294	471,220
60	Webster	60.5	641,052	16,107	20.9	82,451	0	-0-	50,505	790,115
61	W. Baton Rouge	34	348,689	16,107	19	74,955	2	5,548	19,350	464,649
62	W. Carroll	9	83,994	16,107	4	15,780	0	-0-	12,249	128,130
63	W. Feliciana	14.9	157,474	16,107	4.9	16,868	1	2,774	17,320	210,543
64	Winn	48	495,237	16,107	22	86,790	0	-0-	19,510	617,644
65	City of Monroe	63	626,902	16,107	46	181,324	3	8,322	23,691	856,346
66	City of Bogalusa	33	338,705	16,107	19	74,955	2	5,548	12,766	448,081
	Total	4,764.4	$48,373,900	$773,136	2,395.7	$9,442,965	337	$896,483	$4,598,096	$64,084,580

---

*Actual salary to $3,945.

**Actual salary to $2,774.

†Attendant position discontinued.

FOOD PROCESSING BY FAMILIES AND FOR SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

TABLE 8

This report by parishes includes fruits, vegetables, meats, poultry, fish and other food processed by slaughtering, chilling, cutting, curing, smoking, canning, freezing, and storage by families and for school lunch use.

	PARISH	No. Of Centers	No. Using Centers	Pounds Food Processed (Families)	Economic Value Food (Families)	Pounds Food Processed (School Lunch)	Economic Value Food (School Lunch)
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Acadia	2	3,030	199,997	$ 199,397.01	1,775	$ 947.85
2	Allen	3	2,534	80,917	80,674.25		
5	Avoyelles	6	11,090	1,975,296	1,969,370.11	177,438	94,751.88
8	Bossier	3	13,817	559,771	558,091.69		
11	Caldwell	1	4,716	101,704	101,398.89		
13	Catahoula	2	6,134	123,648	123,277.06		
15	Concordia	1	12,037	208,940	208,313.18		
16	DeSoto	2	14,319	934,331	931,528.01		
18	East Carroll	1	339	16,406	16,356.78		
20	Evangeline	5	9,098	649,654	647,705.04	218,073	217,418.78
21	Franklin	1	1,460	155,978	155,510.07		
22	Grant	1	4,200	31,593	31,498.22		
25	Jackson	1	937	23,420	23,349.74		
30	LaSalle	1	1,504	20,374	20,312.88	2,000	1,068.00
34	Morehouse	1	476	110,235	109,904.30		
35	Natchitoches	1	8,453	744,935	742,700.20		
37	Ouachita	1	10,023	441,314	439,990.06		
39	Pointe Coupee	2	4,401	126,230	125,851.31	10,300	5,500.20
40	Rapides	2	13,104	297,770	296,876.69	28,700	15,325.80
43	Sabine	2	6,084	526,524	524,944.43	300	160.20
47	St. James	1	567	4,500	4,486.50	99,421	53,090.81
48	St. John	1	3,431	2,733	2,724.80		
49	St. Landry	2	23,384	632,968	631,069.10	15,540	8,298.36
50	St. Martin	1	1,611	57,330	57,158.01		
51	St. Mary	1	823	61,415	61,230.76		
52	St. Tammany	4	9,026	224,392	223,718.82	196	104.66
53	Tangipahoa	1	2,109	31,904	31,808.29		
56	Union	2	1,890	22,774	22,705.68		
57	Vermilion	5	5,736	189,780	189,210.66	126,284	67,435.66
58	Vernon	4	4,303	145,264	144,828.21		
59	Washington	3	4,988	224,466	223,792.60	100	53.40
60	Webster	3	9,843	808,983	806,556.05		
62	West Carroll	1	1,856	29,661	29,572.02	600	320.40
64	Winn	2	1,156	17,020	16,968.94		
66	City of Bogalusa	1	2,270	26,729	26,648.81		
	Total	71	200,749	9,808,956	$9,779,529.17	680,727	$464,476.00
	Previous Year	70	183,248	10,009,915	$9,008,923.50	631,796	$306,421.06

TABLE 9 ADULT BASIC EDUCATION AND ACT 43 ADULT EDUCATION PROGRAMS

	PARISH		Average Age	Enrollment						Achievement				Attendance		Terminations			
				Sex		Race													
				Male	Female	White	Black	Other	Total	Number Students Retested	Initial Test	Final Test	Grades Elevated	Total Hours Attended	Average Hours Attended	p-grade Cert.	Completed 8th Grade	Recommend for GED	Drops
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Acadia	ABE	28.0	107	249	280	73	3	356	347	6.6	8.4	1.8	30,349	85.3	49	72	57	79
		43	24.9	45	70	67	48	0	115	115	8.6	9.6	1.0	7,735	67.3	22	8	16	25
		Total	27.3	152	319	347	121	3	471	462	7.1	8.7	1.6	38,084	80.9	71	80	73	104
2	Allen	ABE	31.0	21	19	33	7	0	40	40	6.6	8.3	1.7	3,668	91.7	25	13	2	11
		43	26.6	26	80	73	33	0	106	95	9.9	11.2	1.3	10,442	98.5	50	13	28	13
		Total	27.8	47	99	106	40	0	146	135	8.9	10.3	1.4	14,110	96.6	75	26	30	24
3	Ascension	ABE	25.1	20	26	31	15	0	46	25	8.1	9.4	1.3	4,230	92.0	0	5	4	21
		43	22.2	116	140	218	38	0	256	102	10.4	12.0	1.6	12,538	49.0	21	9	56	100
		Total	22.6	136	166	249	53	0	302	127	10.0	11.5	1.5	16,768	55.5	21	14	60	121
4	Assumption	ABE	25.1	41	50	59	32	0	91	10	7.9	11.6	3.7	6,798	74.7	0	10	8	54
		43	25.6	17	50	56	11	0	67	28	10.1	12.8	2.7	5,015	74.9	1	3	25	28
		Total	26.5	58	100	115	43	0	158	38	9.5	12.5	3.0	11,813	74.8	1	13	33	82
5	Avoyelles	ABE	22.4	80	99	115	64	0	179	101	7.1	9.7	2.6	7,455	41.6	0	24	33	30
		43	24.6	27	89	97	18	1	116	45	9.4	11.6	2.2	5,813	50.1	0	1	39	46
		Total	23.2	107	188	212	82	1	295	146	7.8	10.2	2.4	13,268	45.0	0	25	72	76
6	Beauregard	ABE	38.4	54	95	58	85	6	149	136	6.3	7.4	1.1	11,505.5	77.2	109	14	16	26
		43	22.8	113	264	281	46	50	377	304	8.7	10.0	1.3	18,890.5	50.1	32	23	87	171
		Total	27.2	167	359	339	131	56	526	440	7.9	9.1	1.2	30,396	57.8	141	37	103	197
7	Bienville	ABE	53.5	58	92	15	135	0	150	119	5.3	6.1	.8	20,295	28	18	0	32	
		43	23.8	33	64	53	44	0	97	48	10.3	11.6	1.3	9,314	96.0	9	3	11	19
		Total	35.0	91	156	68	179	0	247	167	6.7	7.7	1.0	29,609	119.9	37	21	11	51
8	Bossier	ABE	38.0	30	54	29	29	26	84	84	2.6	3.2	.6	6,918	82.4	78	0	0	6
		43	24.6	255	516	584	181	6	771	771	8.9	10.0	1.1	47,766	62.0	618	20	236	139
		Total	25.9	285	570	613	210	32	855	855	8.3	9.4	1.1	54,684	64.0	696	20	236	145
9	Caddo	ABE	28.4	280	289	176	391	2	569	465	8.3	10.1	1.8	53,131.5	93.4	84	127	112	175
		43	25.1	328	529	563	291	3	857	780	9.5	10.9	1.4	62,075.5	72.4	377	120	358	204
		Total	26.4	608	818	739	682	5	1426	1245	9.0	10.6	1.6	115,207	80.8	461	247	470	379
10	Calcasieu	ABE	44.4	54	90	50	94	0	144	89	4.1	4.7	.6	12,427	86.3	50	0	0	53
		43	24.1	422	602	718	292	14	1024	431	10.0	11.3	1.3	53,692.5	52.4	41	35	217	560
		Total	26.6	476	692	768	386	14	1168	520	9.0	10.2	1.2	66,029.5	56.5	91	35	217	613
11	Caldwell	ABE	24.3	8	24	25	7	0	32	18	7.2	10.9	3.7	3,127.5	97.7	5	7	8	10
		43	25.4	3	32	32	3	0	35	21	9.7	12.8	3.1	3,362.5	96.1	16	2	18	10
		Total	24.9	11	56	57	10	0	67	39	8.6	12.0	3.4	6,490	96.9	21	9	26	20
12	Cameron	ABE	DID NOT PARTICIPATE																
		43	20.9	36	67	88	15	0	103	50	9.5	12.4	2.9	4,508	43.8	0	10	34	46
		Total	20.9	36	67	88	15	0	193	50	9.5	12.4	2.9	4,508	43.8	0	10	34	46
13	Catahoula	ABE	26.1	7	18	18	7	0	25	17	9.1	10.9	1.8	2,541	101.6	14	6	9	0
		43	27.3	14	23	24	13	0	37	29	8.1	10.4	2.3	4,074	110.1	6	12	8	2
		Total	26.8	21	41	42	20	0	62	46	8.5	10.6	2.1	6,615	106.7	20	18	17	2
14	Claiborne	ABE	63.5	26	53	0	79	0	79	44	5.7	6.4	.7	10,530	133.3	48	7	0	0
		43	34.3	19	41	19	41	0	60	25	11.1	11.8	.7	5,632	93.9	20	0	15	15
		Total	50.9	45	94	19	120	0	139	69	7.7	8.4	.7	16,162	116.3	68	7	15	15
15	Concordia	ABE	48.5	19	55	2	72	0	74	69	6.6	7.3	.7	7,700	104.1	58	6	3	7
		43	23.6	69	120	150	39	0	189	132	10.0	11.3	1.3	11,471	60.7	68	25	46	51
		Total	30.6	88	175	152	111	0	263	201	8.8	9.9	1.1	19,171	72.9	126	31	49	58
16	DeSoto	ABE	47.2	109	192	32	269	0	301	213	5.8	7.1	1.3	33,636.5	111.7	26	15	16	72
		43	24.8	33	47	29	51	0	80	54	9.0	10.4	1.4	6,899.5	86.2	0	9	5	26
		Total	43.7	142	239	61	320	0	381	267	6.4	7.7	1.3	40,536	106.4	26	24	21	98
17	E. Baton Rouge	ABE	22.9	829	1031	989	774	97	1860	363	6.6	9.5	2.9	76,076	40.9	0	92	62	416
		43	23.6	586	736	1014	271	37	1322	432	10.1	12.5	2.4	31,199	23.6	9	28	460	251
		Total	23.2	1415	1767	2003	1045	134	3182	795	8.5	11.2	2.7	07,275	33.7	0	120	522	667
18	East Carroll	ABE	25.5	32	23	7	48	0	55	37	6.4	7.7	1.3	4,815.5	87.6	0	8	1	17
		43	29.5	8	39	16	31	0	47	27	9.7	12.3	2.6	4,431.5	94.3	2	1	17	16
		Total	27.4	40	62	23	79	0	102	64	7.8	9.6	1.8	9,247	90.7	2	9	18	33
19	East Feliciana	ABE	32.9	93	13	26	80	0	106	55	6.1	7.0	.9	6,302.5	59.5	16	8	0	20
		43	26.0	72	64	88	48	0	136	105	7.3	8.4	1.1	8,587	63.1	0	24	4	30
		Total	29.1	165	77	114	128	0	242	160	6.9	7.9	1.0	14,889.5	61.5	16	32	4	50
20	Evangeline	ABE	26.3	85	147	119	113	0	232	209	7.4	8.2	.8	16,547.5	71.3	1	26	25	103
		43	24.2	47	139	166	19	1	186	158	10.2	11.1	.9	9,700.5	52.2	7	3	45	80
		Total	25.4	132	286	285	132	1	418	367	8.6	9.5	.9	26,248	62.8	8	29	70	183
21	Franklin	ABE	31.5	2	39	7	34	0	41	22	7.9	8.8	.9	4,824	117.7	13	3	1	18
		43	23.0	52	119	102	69	0	171	69	9.7	12.0	2.3	11,101	64.9	25	5	55	29
		Total	22.5	54	158	109	103	0	212	91	9.3	11.2	1.9	15,925	75.1	38	8	56	47
22	Grant	ABE	22.8	13	26	38	1	0	39	27	8.7	11.9	3.2	2,706	69.4	3	7	17	12
		43	25.9	12	34	46	0	0	46	29	9.2	11.0	1.8	3,240	70.4	0	4	9	9
		Total	24.4	25	60	84	1	0	85	56	9.0	11.5	2.5	5,946	70.0	3	11	26	21
23	Iberia	ABE	23.7	81	94	116	59	0	175	66	6.8	8.7	1.9	11,004	62.9	17	12	16	73
		43	23.1	50	102	131	21	0	152	75	11.2	12.7	1.5	8,153	53.6	15	1	62	54
		Total	23.4	131	196	247	80	0	327	141	9.2	10.8	1.6	19,157	58.6	32	13	78	127

TABLE 9
(Continued)

ADULT BASIC EDUCATION AND ACT 43 ADULT EDUCATION PROGRAMS

	Parish		Average Age	Enrollment						Achievement				Attendance		Terminations			
				Sex		Race													
				Male	Female	White	Black	Other	Total	Number Students Retested	Initial Test	Final Test	Grades Elevated	Total Hours Attended	Average Hours Attended	Up-grade Cert.	Completed 8th Grade	Recommend for GED	Drops
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
24	Iberville	ABE	20.6	54	37	28	63	0	91	24	6.4	7.8	1.4	7,494	82.4	1	3	9	36
		43	24.2	97	117	89	125	0	214	119	10.1	12.5	2.4	22,919	107.1	0	3	101	38
		Total	21.4	151	154	117	188	0	305	143	9.5	11.7	2.2	30,413	99.7	1	6	110	74
25	Jackson	ABE	34.2	41	78	45	74	0	119	68	6.2	7.5	1.3	15,498	130.2	60	15	0	20
		43	28.4	30	61	43	47	1	91	63	10.3	11.9	1.6	9,220	101.3	50	5	19	12
		Total	31.7	71	139	88	121	1	210	131	8.2	9.7	1.5	24,718	117.7	110	20	19	32
26	Jefferson	ABE	23.7	792	1007	1196	512	91	1799	1259	8.0	9.9	1.9	116,011	64.5	265	148	401	557
		43	23.4	724	962	1205	463	18	1686	1283	10.0	12.1	2.1	119,475	93.1	884	78	808	354
		Total	23.6	1516	1969	2401	975	109	3485	2542	9.0	11.0	2.0	235,486	67.6	1149	226	1209	911
27	Jefferson Davis	ABE	30.0	93	111	118	86	0	204	192	6.3	7.8	1.5	15,762	77.3	0	40	17	16
		43	28.7	24	89	75	33	5	113	94	10.2	12.1	1.9	9,195	81.4	0	8	63	1
		Total	29.5	117	200	193	119	5	317	286	7.6	9.3	1.7	24,957	78.7	0	48	80	17
28	Lafayette	ABE	28.0	207	376	251	277	55	583	276	5.6	6.9	1.3	40,628.5	69.7	0	38	28	326
		43	23.4	118	241	294	65	0	359	165	10.1	11.5	1.4	18,032	50.2	0	5	148	113
		Total	26.2	325	617	545	342	55	942	441	7.3	8.6	1.3	58,660.5	62.3	0	43	176	439
29	Lafourche	ABE	25.2	125	171	240	47	9	296	208	6.7	8.3	1.6	27,893	94.2	48	42	25	146
		43	24.6	73	212	257	22	6	285	211	9.9	11.9	2.0	26,105	91.6	72	15	93	70
		Total	24.9	198	383	497	69	15	581	419	8.3	10.1	1.8	53,998	92.9	120	57	118	216
30	LaSalle	ABE	42.0	4	20	21	2	1	24	0	0	0	0	2,807	117.0	0	0	0	9
		43	23.7	58	67	107	17	1	125	73	9.6	11.6	2.0	11,679	93.4	0	13	33	39
		Total	26.6	62	87	128	19	2	149	73	9.6	11.6	2.0	14,486	97.2	0	13	33	48
31	Lincoln	ABE	32.3	23	60	10	73	0	83	70	7.6	8.9	1.3	9,885	119.1	6	8	12	5
		43	28.4	24	39	26	37	0	63	59	9.2	10.5	1.3	7,76[illegible]	123.3	5	11	9	2
		Total	30.6	47	99	36	110	0	146	129	8.3	9.6	1.3	17,649	120.9	11	19	21	7
32	Livingston	ABE	21.4	66	76	121	21	0	142	29	7.6	8.5	.9	7,507	52.9	0	3	0	88
		43	21.7	27	48	72	3	0	75	21	9.9	11.2	1.3	3,453	46.0	5	3	14	44
		Total	21.5	93	124	193	24	0	217	50	8.5	9.6	1.1	10,960	50.5	5	6	14	132
33	Madison	ABE	28.9	11	44	0	55	0	55	54	10.2	11.3	1.1	6,614	120.3	2	4	13	1
		43	23.4	11	28	25	14	0	39	24	9.4	11.0	1.6	3,710	95.1	1	5	12	15
		Total	26.6	22	72	25	69	0	94	78	10.0	11.2	1.2	10,324	109.8	3	9	25	16
34	Morehouse	ABE	29.8	20	79	37	60	2	99	72	6.2	9.8	3.6	14,496	146.4	58	37	5	25
		43	26.4	90	213	138	163	2	303	227	8.1	10.4	2.3	33,816	111.6	0	72	40	74
		Total	27.2	110	292	175	223	4	402	299	7.6	10.3	2.7	48,312	120.2	58	109	45	99
35	**Natchitoches**	ABE	57.3	112	285	133	263	1	397	284	5.6	6.6	1.0	46,016	115.9	395	37	0	1
		43	30.3	60	165	101	124	0	225	218	9.3	10.8	1.5	22,869	101.6	222	55	14	3
		Total	47.5	172	450	234	387	1	622	502	7.2	8.5	1.3	68,885	110.8	617	92	14	4
36	Orleans	ABE	30.3	299	424	147	575	1	723	385	7.1	8.5	1.4	61,333	84.8	22	99	36	248
		43	26.4	789	1,351	559	1,576	5	2,140	1,340	9.7	11.2	1.5	172,289	80.5	0	118	407	762
		Total	27.4	1,088	1,775	706	2,151	6	2,863	1,725	9.1	10.5	1.4	233,622	81.6	22	217	443	1,010
37	Ouachita	ABE	35.7	214	229	243	195	5	443	443	6.0	6.9	.9	37,247	84.1	0	82	10	232
		43	23.0	283	395	561	115	2	678	678	10.3	11.5	1.2	41,023	60.5	0	0	217	245
		Total	28.0	497	624	804	310	7	1121	1121	8.5	9.6	1.1	78,270	69.8	0	82	227	477
38	Plaquemines	ABE																	
		43	23.0	51	106	93	63	1	157	92	8.7	11.0	2.3	7,301	54.9	10	15	41	52
		Total	23.8	51	106	93	63	1	157	92	8.7	11.0	2.3	7,301	54.9	10	15	41	52
39	Pointe Coupee	ABE	28.7	13	32	12	33	0	45	17	9.3	11.1	1.8	4,372.5	97.2	0	3	5	11
		43	23.8	55	74	74	55	0	129	100	9.4	11.0	1.6	10,302.5	79.9	30	13	36	38
		Total	25.1	68	106	86	88	0	174	117	9.4	11.1	1.7	14,676	84.3	20	16	41	49
40	Rapides	ABE	24.3	148	269	188	187	42	417	272	6.6	7.8	1.2	30,186.5	72.4	114	72	22	244
		43	24.2	122	293	316	98	1	415	308	10.0	11.9	1.9	31,975	77.1	187	27	211	114
		Total	24.2	270	562	504	285	43	832	580	8.4	10.0	1.6	62,161.5	74.7	301	99	233	358
41	Red River	ABE	45.3	7	25	0	32	0	32	31	7.1	8.1	1.0	3,102	100.1	7	9	0	1
		43	29.2	13	48	33	28	0	61	61	9.6	11.0	1.4	4,483.5	73.5	61	3	16	8
		Total	34.7	20	73	33	60	0	93	92	8.7	10.0	1.3	7,585.5	81.6	68	12	16	9
42	Richland	ABE	44.3	18	42	20	39	1	60	45	4.5	5.5	1.0	7,110	118.5	2	2	2	10
		43	28.3	33	93	66	60	0	126	74	9.3	10.8	1.5	14,161	112.4	19	5	30	42
		Total	33.5	51	135	86	99	1	186	119	7.5	8.8	1.3	21,271	114.4	21	7	32	52
43	Sabine	ABE	39.0	23	63	44	42	0	86	73	7.4	8.4	1.0	5,820	67.7	8	6	6	7
		43	25.2	42	96	98	40	0	138	123	9.8	10.9	1.1	9,860	71.5	5	21	19	8
		Total	30.5	65	159	142	82	0	224	196	8.9	10.0	1.1	15,680	70.0	13	27	25	15
44	St. Bernard	ABE	21.8	120	132	234	17	1	252	252	7.6	8.8	1.2	15,663	62.2	0	121	10	159
		43	25.0	153	254	405	2	0	407	407	9.6	11.1	1.5	25,113	61.7	0	32	121	144
		Total	23.8	273	386	639	19	1	659	659	8.8	10.2	1.4	40,776	61.9	0	153	131	303
45	St. Charles	ABE	34.9	18	23	11	23	7	41	32	4.2	6.3	2.1	5,207	127.0	7	6	0	9
		43	23.9	115	194	216	92	1	309	212	9.4	12.0	2.6	19,665.5	63.6	12	10	124	83
		Total	25.2	133	217	227	115	8	350	244	8.7	11.2	2.5	24,872.5	71.1	19	16	124	92
46	St. Helena	ABE	57.9	20	29	0	49	0	49	49	6.8	7.2	.4	3,767	76.9	0	0	0	0
		43	36.5	5	16	0	21	0	21	9	9.2	11.1	1.9	2,139	101.9	0	4	9	1
		Total	51.5	25	45	0	70	0	70	58	7.2	7.8	.6	5,906	84.4	0	4	9	1

TABLE 9
(Continued)

ADULT BASIC EDUCATION AND ACT 43 ADULT EDUCATION PROGRAMS

				Enrollment						Achievement				Attendance		Terminations			
				Sex		Race													
	PARISH		Average Age	Male	Female	White	Black	Other	Total	Number Students Retested	Initial Test	Final Test	Grades Elevated	Total Hours Attended	Average Hours Attended	Issued Up-Grade Cert.	Completed 8th Grade	Recommended for GED	Drops
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
47	St. James	ABE	29.4	20	36	8	48	0	56	35	9.3	10.2	.9	7,242	129.3	0	7	4	11
		43	21.5	39	56	25	70	0	95	55	9.5	11.2	1.7	10,833	114.0	2	10	24	36
		Total	24.5	59	92	33	118	0	151	90	9.4	10.8	1.4	18,075	119.7	2	17	28	47
48	St. John	ABE	42.0	5	19	4	20	0	24	16	7.3	7.8	.5	3,592	149.7	1	0	0	2
		43	27.1	28	43	53	18	0	71	55	10.3	11.0	.7	8,025	113.0	0	0	28	8
		Total	30.8	33	62	57	38	0	95	71	9.6	10.3	.7	11,617	122.3	1	0	28	10
49	St. Landry	ABE	31.5	113	252	77	288	0	365	317	7.2	9.2	2.0	34,209	93.7	29	65	93	72
		43	26.1	92	264	286	70	0	356	249	9.3	11.2	1.9	28,704	80.6	46	41	125	105
		Total	28.8	205	516	363	358	0	721	566	8.1	10.1	2.0	62,913	87.3	75	106	218	177
50	St. Martin	ABE	32.8	66	64	65	65	0	130	57	6.1	7.4	1.3	7,619	58.6	5	10	6	49
		43	22.8	51	79	99	31	0	130	71	10.2	12.2	2.0	8,583	66.0	7	2	44	49
		Total	27.8	117	143	164	96	0	260	128	8.4	10.1	1.7	16,202	62.3	12	12	50	98
51	St. Mary	ABE	27.6	48	85	100	26	7	133	38	6.8	8.2	1.4	19,582	147.2	0	9	3	43
		43	25.7	144	205	205	134	10	349	82	9.9	11.6	1.7	44,973.5	128.9	0	9	53	127
		Total	26.2	192	290	305	160	17	482	120	8.9	10.5	1.6	64,555.5	133.9	0	18	56	170
52	St. Tammany	ABE	23.8	193	274	330	136	1	467	262	7.5	8.4	.9	19,127	41.0	3	29	31	179
		43	23.4	212	343	484	66	5	555	359	10.7	12.0	1.3	29,748	53.6	16	1	213	118
		Total	23.6	405	617	814	202	6	1022	621	9.4	10.5	1.1	48,875	47.8	19	30	244	297
53	Tangipahoa	ABE	24.3	134	209	207	136	0	343	150	6.9	7.3	.4	13,879	40.5	11	12	4	203
		43	24.7	71	182	198	55	0	253	139	10.9	11.9	1.0	12,733	60.6	37	2	96	75
		Total	24.5	205	391	405	191	0	596	289	8.8	9.5	.7	26,612	44.7	48	14	100	278
54	Tensas	ABE	40.1	12	39	8	43	0	51	51	6.9	8.1	1.2	4,766	93.5	2	7	6	12
		43	27.7	14	48	26	36	0	62	62	9.9	10.9	1.0	4,086	65.9	0	3	20	18
		Total	33.3	26	87	34	79	0	113	113	8.6	9.7	1.1	8,852	78.3	2	10	26	30
55	Terrebonne	ABE	26.1	49	102	86	23	42	151	76	7.1	8.7	1.6	12,725	84.3	13	11	18	48
		43	24.2	110	222	280	50	2	332	146	10.3	12.3	2.0	16,188	48.8	32	14	107	148
		Total	24.8	159	324	366	73	44	483	222	9.2	11.1	1.9	28,913	59.9	45	25	125	196
56	Union	ABE	26.8	18	27	29	16	0	45	45	6.3	8.6	2.3	5,320	118.2	0	7	8	10
		43	27.7	9	19	22	6	0	28	28	10.4	12.0	1.6	1,178	42.1	0	0	11	10
		Total	27.1	27	46	51	22	0	73	73	7.9	9.9	2.9	6,498	89.9	0	7	19	20
57	Vermilion	ABE	34.1	48	99	100	45	2	147	96	6.7	7.9	1.2	12,849	87.4	14	20	3	24
		43	25.8	62	168	180	50	0	230	158	10.4	11.6	1.2	21,412	93.1	18	2	58	32
		Total	29.1	110	267	280	95	2	377	254	9.0	10.2	1.2	34,261	90.9	32	22	61	56
58	Vernon	ABE	28.5	16	63	18	13	48	79	59	3.4	4.9	1.5	4,855	61.5	0	7	0	51
		43	25.5	66	336	343	46	13	402	223	9.7	11.4	1.7	34,642	86.2	13	36	90	225
		Total	26.0	82	399	361	59	61	481	282	8.3	10.0	1.7	39,497	82.1	13	43	90	276
59	Washington	ABE	23.7	43	85	68	60	0	128	115	6.6	7.4	.8	11,153.5	87.1	23	12	1	6
		43	26.2	36	103	108	31	0	139	128	10.6	11.6	1.0	11,949.5	86.0	14	3	45	7
		Total	25.0	79	188	176	91	0	267	243	8.7	9.6	.9	23,103	86.5	37	15	46	13
60	Webster	ABE	29.4	66	118	60	124	0	184	34	6.2	6.7	.5	11,472	62.3	20	5	0	42
		43	23.1	42	93	90	45	0	135	61	10.1	12.3	2.2	11,483	85.1	22	11	45	28
		Total	26.8	108	211	150	169	0	319	95	8.7	10.3	1.6	22,955	72.0	42	16	45	70
61	W. Baton Rouge	ABE	22.9	4	11	3	12	0	15	14	6.5	7.4	.9	1,468	97.9	0	0	0	1
		43	23.8	37	46	36	47	0	83	36	9.6	10.9	1.3	4,478	54.0	0	4	11	30
		Total	23.6	41	57	39	59	0	98	50	8.8	9.9	1.1	5,946	60.7	0	4	11	31
62	West Carroll	ABE	21.7	14	35	39	10	0	49	31	7.7	8.8	1.1	3,836	78.3	1	10	2	16
		43	25.7	11	50	55	6	0	61	44	10.4	12.0	1.6	4,922	80.7	7	0	18	13
		Total	23.9	25	85	94	16	0	110	75	9.3	10.7	1.4	8,758	79.6	8	10	20	29
63	West Feliciana	ABE	43.2	11	20	0	31	0	31	30	5.6	6.8	1.2	3,624	116.9	0	5	2	4
		43	37.7	17	10	12	15	0	27	27	8.1	9.2	1.1	3,615	133.9	0	0	6	0
		Total	40.7	28	30	12	46	0	58	57	6.8	7.9	1.1	7,239	124.8	0	5	8	4
64	Winn	ABE	34.1	12	40	0	52	0	52	38	8.6	9.4	.8	2,685	51.6	15	3	13	10
		43	25.9	39	85	123	1	0	124	48	10.3	12.9	2.6	5,072	40.9	0	0	44	31
		Total	28.4	51	125	123	53	0	176	86	9.6	11.4	1.8	7,757	44.1	15	3	57	41
65	City of Monroe	ABE	51.9	28	94	0	122	0	122	74	5.6	6.1	.5	11,837	97.0	0	3	0	22
		43	26.5	29	71	15	85	0	100	37	9.8	11.6	1.8	4,777	47.8	7	7	14	52
		Total	40.5	57	165	15	207	0	222	111	7.0	7.9	.9	16,614	74.8	7	10	14	74
66	City of Bogalusa	ABE	39.3	4	10	5	9	0	14	11	5.9	8.0	2.1	1,854	132.4	11	2	0	3
		43	26.1	41	99	123	17	0	140	99	10.0	11.0	1.0	5,859	41.9	51	4	53	76
		Total	27.3	45	109	128	26	0	154	110	9.6	10.7	1.1	7,713	50.1	62	6	53	79
	Total ABE		29.4	5,381	8,072	6,531	6,472	450	13,453	8,240	6.8	8.3	1.5	1,014,701.5	75.1	1,767	1,479	1,185	4,194
	Total Act 43		24.6	6,530	11,651	12,231	5,765	185	18,181	11,993	9.7	11.3	1.6	1,245,362	68.5	3,155	1,029	5,541	5,374
	Total		26.6	11,911	19,723	18,762	12,237	635	31,634	20,233	8.5	10.1	1.6	2,260,063.5	71.4	4,922	2,508	6,726	9,568

SAFETY EDUCATION
High School Driver Education
Public Schools
1977-78

TABLE 10

	PARISH	Number of Students Completing Classroom	Number of Students Completing Simulation	Number of Students Completing Laboratory
	1	2	3	4
1	Acadia	537	32	503
2	Allen	283	213	283
3	Ascension	632	....	632
4	Assumption	375	47	346
5	Avoyelles	609	....	585
6	Beauregard	180	110	180
7	Bienville	226	....	226
8	Bossier	1,162	....	1,072
9	Caddo	1,839	....	1,839
10	Calcasieu	2.810	50	2,261
11	Caldwell	100	100	100
12	Cameron	188	....	163
13	Catahoula	137	....	137
14	Claiborne	207	....	196
15	Concordia	153	60	153
16	DeSoto	249	....	240
17	E. Baton Rouge	5,047	3,622	4.281
18	E. Carroll	64	64	63
19	E. Feliciana	246	....	210
20	Evangeline	286	....	286
21	Franklin	277	104	277
22	Grant	73	....	73
23	Iberia	567	....	567
24	Iberville	520	....	431
25	Jackson	348	249	348
26	Jefferson	2.437	....	2,175
27	Jefferson Davis	535	546	519
28	Lafayette	661	546	661
29	Lafourche	727	....	682
30	LaSalle	167	165	162
31	Lincoln	305	212	287
32	Livingston	400	....	400
33	Madison	149	....	149
34	Morehouse	85	....	85
35	Natchitoches	117	....	117
36	Orleans	2,366	....	564
37	Ouachita	1,014	433	1,014
38	Plaquemine	320	....	306
39	Pointe Coupee	241	....	236
40	Rapides	925	....	925
41	Red River	23	....	23
42	Richland	73	39	73
43	Sabine	249	249	249
44	St. Bernard	879	879	879
45	St. Charles	672	568	563
46	St. Helena	195	....	195
47	St. James	299	....	256
48	St. John	290	....	263
49	St. Landry	1,849	1,178	1,594
50	St. Martin	293	....	293
51	St. Mary	993	818	867
52	St. Tammany	999	841	948
53	Tangipahoa	488	388	488
54	Tensas	40	....	40
55	Terrebonne	1,054	1,010	996
56	Union	294	....	294
57	Vermilion	726	....	726
58	Vernon	72	....	72
59	Washington	29	....	29
60	Webster	51	....	47
61	W. Baton Rouge	179	179	179
62	W. Carroll	199	59	199
63	W. Feliciana	68	....	68
64	Winn	36	19	36
65	City of Bogalusa	359	....	312
66	City of Monroe	474	464	394
	Totals	38.447	13,284	33.917

SAFETY EDUCATION
High School Driver Education
Nonpublic Schools

Number of Schools Reporting	Number of Students Trained in Classroom Instruction	Number of Students Trained in Laboratory Phase
5	6	7
75	3.745	3,588

TABLE 10

SAFETY EDUCATION
Driver Improvement and Alcohol Rehabilitation Program

PARISH	Number of Sessions	Number of Participants	Amount Reimbursed
	8	9	10
1 Acadia	32	336	$ 3,183
8 Bossier	2	10	207
17 E. Baton Rouge	59	1,057	6,117
23 Iberia	21	198	1,849
26 Jefferson	88	658	7,603
27 Jefferson Davis	7	26	726
28 Lafayette	54	850	5,754
29 Lafourche	2	11	207
34 Morehouse	4	32	415
37 Ouachita	30	234	3,110
40 Rapides	18	59	829
45 St. Charles	7	43	726
49 St. Landry	70	788	3,802
50 St. Martin	9	24	415
51 St. Mary	3	12	311
53 Tangipahoa	1	14	104
57 Vermilion	11	93	1,140
Total	418	4,446	$36,498

DRIVER IMPROVEMENT AND ALCOHOL REHABILITATION PROGRAM
Summary of Participants' Assignment and Record Forms

September 1, 1977 - August 31,1978

Code Number	Violation	Tally of Violations
11	12	13
42	Traffic Signals	76
47	Flashing Red Light	8
82	Stop Signs	68
80, 81,83,85	Failure to Yield Right of Way	147
53	Improper Lane Usage	83
131	Speeding	482
100, 106-07-08	Improper Turns	36
261	Improper Backing	22
140,98	Under The Influence	2,691
142	Reckless Driving	296
282	Other Rules Of The Road	46
65	Passing at an Intersection	2
144	Failure To Maintain Control	214
143	Careless Driving	72
Others	No Driver's License, Expired Brake Tag, Hit & Run, No Helmet, etc.	203
Total		4,446

Total Male Offenders	3,934
Total Female Offenders	512

TABLE 10
(Continued)

Age Groups

Code Number	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-up
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
42	51	13	6	1	1	0	4
47	5	2	0	0	0	1	0
82	42	11	5	3	5	2	0
80, 81, 83, 85	68	36	13	12	8	3	7
53	44	20	6	3	5	2	3
131	271	123	40	18	13	6	11
100, 106-07-08	15	10	5	4	0	0	2
261	13	5	1	2	0	0	1
140, 98	270	551	430	367	275	244	554
142	107	79	29	33	15	11	22
282	23	10	5	3	0	0	5
65	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
144	105	50	26	11	3	6	13
143	31	21	6	3	2	5	4
Other	93	64	13	7	11	5	10
Totals	1,139	995	585	467	338	285	637

TABLE 11

SPECIAL EDUCATION
Enrollment in Special Education Classes
1977-78

	PARISH	Gifted	Slow Learners	Educable Mentally Retarded	Trainable Mentally Retarded	Deaf or Hard of Hearing	Blind or Partially Sighted	Orthopedic or Cerebral Palsied	Emotionally Disturbed	Severely & Profoundly Mentally Retarded	Learning Disabled
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Acadia	81	1	255	23				87	60	
2	Allen	19	26	121							8
3	Ascension		88	175	44	8					113
4	Assumption			97	11						
5	Avoyelles			308	25	14					26
6	Beauregard	18	30	166	4	12	2	1			101
7	Bienville		76	94	5		1			2	22
8	Bossier	89	108	339	31			31	18		458
9	Caddo	90	32	988	221	55	34	94	474		875
10	Calcasieu	432		395	103	66	18	19	127		1,151
11	Caldwell	20	60	87	8						10
12	Cameron	30	51	18	1						77
13	Catahoula		7	63	12						38
14	Claiborne	19	22	61	3						20
15	Concordia		64	146	27	8	1		14		59
16	DeSoto		18	120	27				18	2	12
17	E. Baton Rouge	282	194	966	309	36	2	47	72		1,521
18	E. Carroll			72							
19	E. Feliciana			137							28
20	Evangeline	3	141	185	25		3		7		35
21	Franklin		46	137	11						4
22	Grant	4		128	1						10
23	Iberia	2	185	292	8	12	10	2	157	12	127
24	Iberville	2	268	361	8		1				64
25	Jackson	54	256	51	18						
26	Jefferson	309	301	834	235	47	37	63	570		1,630
27	Jefferson Davis		49	101	17						124
28	Lafayette	47	213	621	76	35	18		82		339
29	Lafourche	120	70	463	108	6		9			336
30	LaSalle				73						
31	Lincoln	42	144	129	16	5		2	1		11
32	Livingston		129	127	17			1			178
33	Madison			65						7	
34	Morehouse	18		139	32						8
35	Natchitoches	74	3	322	27	18			4		43
36	Orleans	382	929	2,413	402	88	57		841		1,178
37	Ouachita	2	73	225	88	3	2	3	16	4	382
38	Plaquemines			110							156
39	Pointe Coupee		18	136	19				3		11
40	Rapides		148	575	109	17	16		44		320
41	Red River			121	8						20
42	Richland		4	134	24						32
43	Sabine			157	5		1	1	1		3
44	St. Bernard		8	134	23	5		2	12		304
45	St. Charles	40	203	142	13	11			9	1	171
46	St. Helena										
47	St. James		161	259	26						90
48	St. John	20	96	161	17	6		2	1		73
49	St. Landry	63	453	117					66		111
50	St. Martin			289							8
51	St. Mary		222	380	60	8	1	2	111		55
52	St. Tammany		69	145	26				44		252
53	Tangipahoa			524	50				10		23
54	Tensas	104	15	46	10	1					
55	Terrebonne	107	191	470	36	11		7	5		408
56	Union		56	47	17						13
57	Vermilion		91	158	52		1	1	31		25
58	Vernon		75	75	13						123
59	Washington	25		103	18				57		71
60	Webster	327	192	175	37	4	3	1	175		
61	W. Baton Rouge	82	133	123	19				6		28
62	West Carroll			58	1				1		3
63	West Feliciana			92							19
64	Winn	156	116	569	8					4	18
65	City of Monroe	20	102	434	29	45	16		3		127
66	City of Bogalusa	15		99							72
	Total	3,098	5,937	17,034	2,636	521	224	288	3,067	92	11,524

SPECIAL EDUCATION
Enrollment in Special Education Classes
1977-78

TABLE 11
(Continued)

	PARISH	Deaf and Blind	Autistic	Multiple-Handicapped	Home-Bound	All Others	Spec Ed Membership Gr. 9-12	Total Special Education Membership		Resource Itinerate	Speech Therapist
								Elem	Sec		
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1	Acadia			19				297		229	521
2	Allen						20	77	57	40	226
3	Ascension						12	302	12	114	392
4	Assumption							108			120
5	Avoyelles			5	32		115	237	115	58	660
6	Beauregard				11					345	175
7	Bienville		1	2			61	82	69	52	282
8	Bossier	4			7	11	153	338	266	492	1,270
9	Caddo			21		144	588	1,185	1,085	758	2,803
10	Calcasieu		3	9	34	76	129	522	163	1,748	1,947
11	Caldwell						24	51	49	85	160
12	Cameron									177	153
13	Catahoula						10	59	10	51	168
14	Claiborne						19	106	19		80
15	Concordia			4	5		76	186	94	48	212
16	DeSoto							92	26	79	408
17	E. Baton Rouge	8	3	19	80	59	*	488	914	2,196	4,026
18	E. Carroll						22	50	22		62
19	E. Feliciana						28	35	46	84	110
20	Evangeline			1	20			235		185	610
21	Franklin							125		73	240
22	Grant							129		14	114
23	Iberia			112	27	33		207	162	610	1,977
24	Iberville					20	88	365	88	271	445
25	Jackson						144	137	174	68	180
26	Jefferson		22		51	25		3,115	233	776	3,041
27	Jefferson Davis						44	106	44	141	256
28	Lafayette			30	151	7	250	429	384	806	1,235
29	Lafourche							288	252	592	650
30	LaSalle							73			180
31	Lincoln			19		7	25	308	25	43	226
32	Livingston							141		311	336
33	Madison							57	15		292
34	Morehouse							113	66	18	513
35	Natchitoches				8	28	97	205	173	149	480
36	Orleans	6	27	113	24	189	1,294	2,614	2,666	1,373	4,742
37	Ouachita			7			132	102	132	571	808
38	Plaquemines							110		156	309
39	Pointe Coupee							138	12	37	428
40	Rapides		3	7	34	25	283	551	457	290	1,405
41	Red River						21	60	55	34	120
42	Richland				3		66	82	66	49	152
43	Sabine							168			176
44	St. Bernard		4			12	86	294	86	124	392
45	St. Charles			1		9		170	40	390	431
46	St. Helena										168
47	St. James						102	157	161	218	295
48	St. John			2	2	3		22		361	388
49	St. Landry			6	37		9	483	116	254	1,511
50	St. Martin						57	240	57		1,600
51	St. Mary					15		375	50	429	609
52	St. Tammany			14		120		459	62	149	911
53	Tangipahoa							438	110	59	1,320
54	Tensas			21	8	40		40	49	116	144
55	Terrebonne		3	4	19			92	235	934	1,280
56	Union							133			156
57	Vermilion				15	13	26	167	26	194	651
58	Vernon				12		10	101	10	187	549
59	Washington							121		153	294
60	Webster			4	29		7	159	64	724	531
61	W. Baton Rouge					19		19		391	569
62	West Carroll							35		28	240
63	West Feliciana						46	40	46	25	275
64	Winn					87	259	293	259	406	272
65	City of Monroe	5					79	121	79	479	403
66	City of Bogalusa						105	120	105	63	244
	Total	23	66	420	609	942	4,487	18,152	9,506	18,807	45,923

TABLE 12

SCHOOL LUNCH AND FOOD DISTRIBUTION PROGRAM
Kind, Amount and Estimated Wholesale Value of USDA Commodities Received for Schools, Title VII and Institutions from July 1, 1977 through June 30, 1978

Commodity	Amount Received (Pounds)	Estimated Wholesale Value
Apple Juice, Canned	150,000	$ 34,231.60
Applesauce, Canned	939,924	212,140.84
Beans, Canned Green	674,880	119,048.83
Beans, Vegetarian	663,671	114,284.14
Beef, Frozen Ground	3,552,780	2,667,278.92
Beef, Canned	737,586	715,570.00
Beef, Roast Frozen	190,000	183,988.40
Butter, Print	1,766,592	1,907,919.36
Cheese, Process	1,310,400	1,451,268.00
Chickens, Frozen	2,4[illegible],000	1,227,787.18
Corn, Canned Vacuum	330,904	71,485.05
Corn, Canned	910,752	150,525.79
Cranberry Sauce	777,920	146,171.16
Flour, Bakers	300,000	99,080.00
Flour, Durum	270,000	27,153.00
Flour, All Purpose	12,117,500	1,087,117.75
Fruit, Mixed	544,800	144,589.32
Milk, Non-fat Dry	590,000	110,400.00
Orange Juice, Canned	298,400	66,543.20
Peaches, Canned	1,767,560	410,880.80
Peanut Butter, Smooth	589,875	271,288.57
Peanut Granules	231,000	144,998.70
Peanuts, Roasted	158,400	98,049.60
Pears, Canned	1,018,880	246,552.09
Peas, Canned	674,760	110,940.82
Potato Rounds, Frozen	900,000	242,730.00
Potatoes, Canned Sweet	136,247	39,261.75
Potatoes, Dehydrated Irish	642,630	170,339.42
Rice, White	1,463,400	353,326.00
Rice, Brown	400,000	101,840.00
Shortening	1,979,248	804,569.39
Oil, Salad	1,261,140	512,607.00
Tomato Juice, Canned	657,000	97,893.00
Tomato Paste	631,792	218,031.41
Tomatoes, Canned	518,594	137,831.41
Turkey Rolls, Frozen	350,000	343,062.99
Turkeys, Frozen Whole	350,000	201,788.98
Total	42,305,435	$15,042,674.47
Previous Year	35,945,770	$16,369,983.53

SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES
(Income and Expenditures)

TABLE 12
(Continued)

		Income - School Lunch								Reimbursement Federal Fund		
	PARISH	Children's Lunches with Payment	Children's Lunches at Cost	Adult's Lunches Payments	State Funds Salary Equalization	Cost 10% of Living	Administrative	Miscellaneous	Milk Sales	Cash in Lieu of Commodities	Section 11	Section 4
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Acadia	$ 176,027	$	$ 33,877	$ 348,709	$ 4,002	$ 42,629	$ 2,082	$ 240	$ 13,458	$ 644,405	$ 232,519
2	Allen	83,862		18,679	168,008	2,617	12,825	2	1,508	6,452	294,889	106,790
3	Ascension	238,051	3,447	27,880	265,367	3,623	32,492	4,881	4,241	12,497	358,232	210,000
4	Assumption	68,427		23,732	154,056	1,788		4,183	1,685	6,370	271,468	104,943
5	Avoyelles	58,207		34,439	278,571	2,946		8,975		11,147	684,265	488,330
6	Beauregard	166,516	7,108	43,765	189,433	2,489	33,279	6,344	11,588	7,322	209,630	123,829
7	Bienville	41,308		17,700	133,964	2,187		1,361	29	4,506	231,205	73,974
8	Bossier	399,352	6,320	53,405	506,515	5,795	84,399	39,531		21,992	389,634	346,845
9	Caddo	858,800	29,579	197,814	1,546,305	24,645		90,427		58,354	1,595,702	914,932
10	Calcasieu	1,079,986	2,253	119,012	1,087,338	17,038		38,200	37,916	39,461	1,209,359	648,310
11	Caldwell	47,204		10,614	90,619	1,857				2,697	105,418	43,838
12	Cameron	97,970		13,146	56,199	1,129		260	1,604	2,355	49,343	38,309
13	Catahoula	56,954		16,238	111,926	1,821	7,554	25	1,715	3,316	141,887	53,716
14	Claiborne	42,522		10,782	116,167	2,123		3,809	6,149	4,320	213,088	72,657
15	Concordia	96,755		22,101	200,947	2,429	33,347	13,475	304	6,147	281,338	101,181
16	DeSoto	70,892		14,735	173,642	2,331		5,982		6,962	333,654	111,775
17	E. Baton Rouge	1,993,704	18,456	258,633	2,064,887	22,336		38,428	52,048	76,357	2,511,017	1,292,567
18	E. Carroll	4,568	1,783	10,852	110,959	1,232	6,232	565	916	3,239	242,182	56,742
19	E. Feliciana	36,246		15,320	132,179	1,465	4,864	3,192	68	4,567	232,694	76,337
20	Evangeline	22,018	3,404	20,570	233,881	2,595	18,383	1,555	1	9,537	624,415	154,288
21	Franklin	78,374	2,315	25,138	211,831	4,697	18,090	18,776	1,328	7,305	343,515	124,806
22	Grant	72,798		13,629	98,333	2,915	17,944	537	2,389	4,554	161,465	74,997
23	Iberia	255,357		56,647	348,185	5,245		11,285	8,048	16,339	609,630	270,480
24	Iberville	60,317		29,746	268,979	3,162	34,318	3		9,264	529,140	154,327
25	Jackson	65,180	100	10,937	117,274	2,940		683	3,416	3,836	150,613	63,907
26	Jefferson	2,035,592	75	171,366	1,317,073	9,703		76,377	184,846	59,362	2,140,688	1,071,471
27	Jefferson Davis	119,375		23,730	212,456	4,195		800		8,500	303,017	140,989
28	Lafayette	538,387	47,728	77,851	717,959	4,725	197,505	19,486		28,670	944,571	484,432
29	Lafourche	364,831	3,976	94,073	522,316	6,923	162,645	5,993	5,415	21,025	711,341	342,213
30	LaSalle	84,191		11,215	111,307	2,486		3,300	782	3,842	120,922	64,219
31	Lincoln	131,044		23,925	183,273	2,756	31,800	13,987	777	6,591	227,334	107,996
32	Livingston	461,682		38,673	297,464	4,333	38,027	4,437	13,253	13,299	356,154	231,204
33	Madison	21,406	15	10,278	147,405	1,589		413	347	4,725	281,290	77,293
34	Morehouse	96,909	12,474	28,805	204,839	3,953	51,868	10,379	6,743	8,209	412,968	133,807
35	Natchitoches	102,304	3,412	43,615	286,022	5,392		17,636	3,969	10,066	[illegible]57,841	169,153
36	Orleans	459,325	3,408	214,478	2,699,614	43,212	99,241	42,446	996,335	97,315	5,426,625	1,511,497
37	Ouachita	532,241	4,974	67,043	505,499	8,301	70,185	5,945	15,798	20,072	503,360	337,210
38	Plaquemines	131,717		13,934	133,685	2,321		(421)	8,593	5,969	145,163	93,472
39	Pointe Coupee	16,431	2,654	21,580	202,549	1,169		1,355		5,820	391,979	96,612
40	Rapides	670,417		191,308	852,421	12,563	75,036	6,602	5,362	33,452	1,253,386	566,295
41	Red River	12,124		8,700	94,768	1,377			393	2,457	146,142	40,057
42	Richland	58,320	14	17,486	181,302	5,196	13,041	5,946	1,509	5,630	244,425	93,270
43	Sabine	56,672		16,447	138,807	3,059	50,980	3,014	2,582	5,673	181,895	93,188
44	St. Bernard	315,212		23,179	237,313	2,210		2,719		10,302	275,916	170,771
45	St. Charles	252,569		46,503	269,179	2,454	214,681	17,522	7,909	9,370	259,431	155,938
46	St. Helena	13,311		10,335	102,689	1,343		(7)	585	2,669	168,204	45,901
47	St. James	27,616		27,900	206,998	2,184	27,125	1,891		6,177	355,814	101,920
48	St. John	81,432	97	21,980	183,065	1,513	34,018	-0-		6,717	280,428	107,202
49	St. Landry	99,810		76,715	623,578	6,840		(133)	518	25,070	1,591,266	424,195
50	St. Martin	99,985		26,275	272,587	2,912		10,267	4,156	10,322	517,078	176,054
51	St. Mary	326,803		42,432	448,135	4,176	49,682	753	12,316	17,537	596,797	289,816
52	St. Tammany	498,825	12,967	39,534	442,809	3,306	209,934	25,984	3,129	16,748	449,072	300,735
53	Tangipahoa	229,084	4,385	68,886	444,066	7,313		65,169	6,999	16,771	768,358	285,376
54	Tensas	11,114	31	10,612	90,651	1,398		3,163	666	2,643	158,231	40,972
55	Terrebonne	596,061		92,780	563,456	5,725		39,848		22,109	679,100	380,962
56	Union	49,106		14,472	129,116	3,063		1,788		4,430	166,125	70,924
57	Vermilion	216,231		35,181	279,866	3,024	29,056	8,468	732	11,485	423,547	185,496
58	Vernon	232,118	1,087	33,956	263,569	3,698	82,022	265	2,986	10,595	293,637	189,242
59	Washington	55,187		19,358	187,530	2,850		2,411	427	6,520	372,876	106,196
60	Webster	210,156		111,642	318,882	7,250	103,946	-0-	7,872	11,319	337,525	182,463
61	W. Baton Rouge	76,960		19,188	140,862	1,287		431	422	4,922	223,550	82,399
62	W. Carroll	55,855		14,370	120,981	2,849		2,007	3,350	3,845	156,979	63,351
63	W. Feliciana	16,798		7,413	69,999	801	6,008	1,251	1,788	2,080	105,368	34,145
64	Winn	84,049		19,943	127,035	2,367	8,862	1,404	459	4,569	178,311	75,302
65	City of Bogalusa	58,811		17,267	144,397	3,181	72,320	8,777		3,900	172,989	75,974
66	City of Monroe	102,388		34,644	292,256	3,865	23,831	10,490	3,534	10,940	612,791	180,503
	LSU Lab School	45,882		5,494	16,270				123	687	809	11,453
	SU Lab School	33,945		3,153	14,072			264	28	840	9,211	13,379
	USL Lab School	5,804		994	12,584				122	210	8,481	3,832
	Total Public Schools	$15,859,475	$172,062	$2,998,124	$23,824,978	$324,269	$1,998,169	$717,088	$1,420,018	$ 905,806	$35,909,180	$15,048,378

TABLE 12
(Cols. 1-11 continued)

SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES
(Income and Expenditures)

PARISH	Children's Lunches with Payment	Children's Lunches at Cost	Adult's Lunches Payments	State Funds Salary Equalization	Cost 10% of Living	Administrative	Miscellaneous	Milk Sales	Cash in Lieu of Commodities	Section 11	Section 4
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Alexandria Diocese	$ 328,853	$	$ 28,781	$ 229,928	$	$	$ 1,728	$ 3,566	$ 9,646	$ 149,471	$ 158,964
Baton Rouge Diocese	558,651		48,253	349,250			1,761	8,416	15,932	270,969	270,152
Lafayette Diocese	740,329	9,668	54,304	535,005			17,394	5,109	22,835	534,024	375,205
Orleans Archdiocese	1,914,840	13,942	201,351	1,309,163		101,315	95,712	51,250	64,058	957,106	1,049,293
Private Schools	89,726	1,732	17,138	47,995		10,724	1,021	270	2,844	61,889	51,031
Total Non-Public Schools	$ 3,632,399	$ 25,342	$ 349,827	$ 2,471,341	$	$ 112,039	$117,616	$ 68,581	$ 151,315	$ 1,973,459	$ 1,904,645
Total All Schools	$19,491,874	$197,404	$3,347,951	$26,296,319	$324,269	$2,110,208	$834,704	$1,488,599	$1,021,121	$37,882,639	$16,953,023
Residential Institutions	$ 4,297	$	$ 30,448	$ 11,871	$	$	$	$ 324	$ 537	$ 237,352	$ 57,014
Grand Total	$19,496,171	$197,404	$3,378,399	$26,308,190	$324,269	$2,110,208	$834,704	$1,488,923	$1,021,658	$38,119,991	$17,010,037
Previous Year	$18,412,411	$123,286	$3,058,842	$17,982,704	$324,269	$2,124,160	$932,635	$ 593,590	$..........	$36,849,315	$15,671,061

SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES
(Income and Expenditures)

TABLE 12
(Continued)

	PARISH	Reimbursement		School Breakfast — Income					School Milk Program — Income			
		State Funds	Total School Lunch Income	Children's Breakfast with Payment	Children's Breakfast at Cost	Adults' Breakfast Payments	Federal Reimbursement Breakfast	Total Breakfast Income	Children's Milk with Payments	Children's Milk at Cost	Adults' Milk Payments	Federal Reimbursement School Milk
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Acadia	$146,662	$1,644,610	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
2	Allen	67,308	762,940	5,607		63	118,652	124,322				
3	Ascension	132,425	1,293,136									
4	Assumption	66,432	703,084	5,025		410	99,521	104,956				
5	Avoyelles	119,226	1,386,106									
6	Beauregard	78,087	879,390	8,196		254	28,502	36,952				
7	Bienville	46,623	552,857	5,290		416	103,982	109,688				
8	Bossier	219,337	2,073,125	5,095		322	63,738	69,155	29,957	703	694	54,273
9	Caddo	576,315	5,892,873	58,476	13,354	4,194	485,746	561,770	67,345		3,559	158,095
10	Calcasieu	408,765	4,687,638	6,880		389	196,655	203,924				
11	Caldwell	27,656	329,903	6,884		293	54,550	61,727	990		28	6,230
12	Cameron	24,157	284,472									
13	Catahoula	34,016	429,168	3,548		193	52,187	55,928				
14	Claiborne	45,814	517,531	191		55	25,549	25,795				
15	Concordia	63,830	821,854	4,115		61	55,209	59,385	1,902		46	10,741
16	DeSoto	70,457	790,430	6,653		219	113,570	120,442	2,095		299	29,982
17	E. Baton Rouge	815,352	9,123,785	145,540	4,777	10,641	913,553	1,074,511				
18	E. Carroll	35,928	475,198	228		53	10,352	10,633				
19	E. Feliciana	48,324	555,256	328		180	11,346	11,854				
20	Evangeline	97,204	1,187,851	1,154	1,415	72	69,234	71,875				
21	Franklin	78,730	914,905	2,151		427	17,535	20,113				
22	Grant	47,273	496,834									
23	Iberia	170,547	1,751,763									
24	Iberville	97,291	1,186,547	8,636		2,777	227,182	238,595	1,938		54	31,157
25	Jackson	40,274	459,160	5,631		125	55,848	61,604				
26	Jefferson	675,354	7,741,907	1,913		977	31,581	34,471				
27	Jefferson Davis	88,843	901,905									
28	Lafayette	305,417	3,366,731	4,012		196	59,510	63,718	16,420	3,894	238	26,563
29	Lafourche	215,567	2,456,318						17,577		626	46,233
30	LaSalle	40,465	442,729	16,065		120	77,015	93,200				
31	Lincoln	68,037	797,520	1,602		99	10,022	11,723				
32	Livingston	145,771	1,604,297	31,107		46	164,552	195,705				
33	Madison	48,899	593,658	2,590		1,236	126,461	130,287				
34	Morehouse	84,352	1,055,303									
35	Natchitoches	107,065	1,286,475	11,569		677	275,905	288,151				
36	Orleans	845,791	12,439,287	2,355	1,218	4,854	601,096	609,523				
37	Ouachita	212,678	2,283,306	905		97	28,877	29,879				
38	Plaquemines	58,918	593,351									
39	Pointe Coupee	60,884	801,033	4,273	1,555	1,248	195,581	202,657				
40	Rapides	357,136	4,023,978	69,885		1,683	539,900	611,468				
41	Red River	25,255	331,273	1,750		106	64,641	66,497				
42	Richland	59,027	685,166				6,338	6,338				
43	Sabine	58,750	611,067	6,517		98	48,589	55,204	281		35	1,457
44	St. Bernard	107,604	1,145,226	13,858			48,296	62,154	19,592		193	29,917
45	St. Charles	98,696	1,334,252	16,194		752	99,169	116,115				
46	St. Helena	29,123	374,153									
47	St. James	64,276	821,901	6,348		571	143,932	150,851	310			1,334
48	St. John	67,597	784,049									
49	St. Landry	267,487	3,115,346						1,639			9,027
50	St. Martin	111,465	1,231,101									
51	St. Mary	182,710	1,971,157	7,437		699	129,825	137,961				
52	St. Tammany	189,623	2,192,666						16,686		741	51,189
53	Tangipahoa	179,764	2,076,171	9,342		908	132,316	142,566	8,441		358	42,443
54	Tensas	25,823	345,304									
55	Terrebonne	239,996	2,620,037						29,024		331	83,986
56	Union	44,670	483,694									
57	Vermilion	116,947	1,310,033									
58	Vernon	119,790	1,232,965									
59	Washington	67,203	820,558	9,054		1,036	148,126	158,216				
60	Webster	115,016	1,406,071	8,946		74	38,838	47,858				
61	W. Baton Rouge	51,936	601,357	9,310		1,393	90,330	101,033				
62	W. Carroll	39,938	463,535									
63	W. Feliciana	21,599	267,250	3,881		585	55,030	59,496				
64	Winn	47,445	549,746	3,951		5	74,536	78,492				
65	City of Bogalusa	47,308	604,024						4,595			18,757
66	City of Monroe	113,764	1,389,026	12,740		1,223	254,215	268,178				
	LSU Lab School	7,259	87,977									
	SU Lab School	8,441	83,333						65		85	327
	USL Lab School	2,415	34,442									
	Total Public Schools	$9,384,147	$108,561,694	$ 535,232	$ 22,319	$39,827	$6,147,592	$6,744,970	$217,857	$4,597	$7,287	$601,711

TABLE 12

(Cols. 12 - 22 continued)

SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES
(Income and Expenditures)

	Reimbursement			School Breakfast — Income					School Milk Program — Income		
PARISH	State Funds	Total School Lunch Income	Children's Breakfast with Payment	Children's Breakfast at Cost	Adults Breakfast Payments	Federal Reimbursement Breakfast	Total Breakfast Income	Children's Milk with Payments	Children's Milk at Cost	Adults Milk Payments	Federal Reimbursement School Milk
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Alexandria Diocese	$ 100,249	$ 1,011,156	$ 1,084	....	$ 1	$ 13,196	$ 14,281	$	$	$	$ ....
Baton Rouge Diocese .	170,343	1,693,727	8,684	....	238	48,179	57,101	....	....	....	....
Lafayette Diocese	236,806	2,530,679	10,337	....	74	75,947	86,358	....	....	....	....
Orleans Archdiocese ..	661,789	6,419,819	1,560	....	69	44,869	46,498	....	....	....	....
Private Schools	26,418	310,788	142	....	1,314	9,056	10,512	767	....	....	6,458
Total Non-Public Schools	$ 1,195,605	$ 11,966,169	$21,807	....	$1,696	$191,247	$214,750	$767	..........$	....	$6,458
Total All Schools	$10,579,752	$120,527,863	$557,039	$22,319	$41,523	$6,338,839	$6,959,720	$218,624	$4,597	$7,287	$608,169
Residential Institutions .	$13,189	$355,032	$413	....	$3,794	$152,202	$156,409	$488	$	$1,005	$28,456
Grand Total	$10,592,941	$120,882,895	$557,452	$22,319	$45,317	$6,491,041	$7,116,129	$219,112	$4,597	$8,292	$636,625
Previous Year	$10,729,156	$106,801,429	$484,785	$7,501	$37,211	$5,929,045	$6,458,542	$193,816	$2,790	$6,716	$718,398

TABLE 12
(Continued)

SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES
(Income and Expenditures)

	Parish	Total School Milk Income	Total Income All Programs	Expenditures — School Lunch Program								
				Food Used and Processing Supplies	Equipment		Labor	Social Security (Employers')	Retirement (Employers')	Administrative	Utilities	Miscel-laneous
					Nonexpendable and Major Repair	Expendable						
		23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
1	Acadia	$	$1,644,610	$895,083	$19,016	$14,655	$505,135	$	$28,772	$27,072	$33,276	$82,035
2	Allen	....	887,262	402,796	13,011	11,263	248,484	14,078	....	16,708	15,148	35,391
3	Ascension	....	1,293,136	577,577	21,836	48,030	483,596	28,064	....	36,069	194	53,295
4	Assumption	....	808,040	345,822	8,729	6,215	250,053	14,807	....	31,038	10,972	35,470
5	Avoyelles	....	1,386,106	680,973	30,275	15,363	393,052	23,835	....	34,829	6,966	46,018
6	Beauregard	....	916,342	394,338	10,860	6,042	308,738	6,395	11,024	25,735	17,041	40,838
7	Bienville	....	662,545	282,315	15,217	2,272	170,043	10,215	....	5,928	14,010	27,631
8	Bossier	84,627	2,226,907	855,489	18,692	37,257	871,407	23,756	32,962	41,850	58,135	78,109
9	Caddo	228,999	6,683,642	2,552,566	72,187	37,965	2,049,372	121,743	....	245,518	169,732	251,093
10	Calcasieu	....	4,891,562	2,233,012	48,681	60,130	1,619,519	....	92,167	101,552	53,300	104,769
11	Caldwell	7,248	398,878	149,438	7,911	6,624	113,066	6,931	....	20,184	12,856	12,543
12	Cameron	....	284,472	145,618	2,438	3,151	106,701	5,944	....	17,504	3,781	7,832
13	Catahoula	....	485,096	200,228	12,316	2,681	171,945	9,821	....	9,004	7,807	22,364
14	Claiborne	....	543,326	241,570	3,941	1,018	173,532	....	8,914	22,499	12,206	25,838
15	Concordia	12,689	893,928	321,125	13,358	5,406	299,691	17,498	....	21,313	16,174	20,545
16	DeSoto	32,376	943,248	522,695	14,426	5,236	217,386	13,158	21	23,479	15,537	37,577
17	E. Baton Rouge	....	10,198,296	3,482,094	85,165	104,445	3,591,943	....	200,197	391,584	110,776	530,232
18	E. Carroll	....	485,831	195,469	7,774	1,832	154,795	....	8,473	20,673	14,929	19,632
19	E. Feliciana	....	567,110	279,463	28,595	116	187,903	10,658	....	12,668	6,337	1,464
20	Evangeline	....	1,259,726	613,503	13,658	4,988	381,136	23,025	....	34,228	21,244	54,512
21	Franklin	....	935,018	402,407	23,359	5,346	352,381	....	20,493	24,445	31,941	29,358
22	Grant	....	496,834	241,678	4,899	4,636	179,670	....	8,933	27,638	8,719	15,309
23	Iberia	....	1,751,763	947,415	26,374	28,238	565,988	1,337	29,919	83,590	68,943	41,993
24	Iberville	33,149	1,458,291	659,150	11,871	5,444	440,574	1,383	24,059	41,935	20,311	51,679
25	Jackson	....	520,764	205,311	7,007	4,348	140,870	....	9,707	20,053	15,799	19,482
26	Jefferson	....	7,776,378	3,357,635	51,664	33,031	2,687,275	155,009	....	352,859	160,442	266,518
27	Jefferson Davis	....	901,905	454,708	14,679	12,162	347,697	20,848	....	19,189	12,984	35,161
28	Lafayette	47,115	3,477,564	1,447,907	55,723	44,026	1,262,671	74,098	....	187,583	118,989	85,732
29	Lafourche	64,436	2,520,754	1,161,774	18,720	33,075	848,404	45,756	65	43,841	61,330	111,287
30	LaSalle	....	535,929	191,077	2,050	2,893	136,989	8,241	....	16,739	13,717	17,046
31	Lincoln	....	809,243	325,043	15,441	7,613	314,342	4,463	16,944	31,739	41,135	20,915
32	Livingston	....	1,800,002	680,071	32,819	17,511	579,644	....	4,077	31,405	18,780	70,536
33	Madison	....	723,945	244,616	14,662	6,263	182,471	2,266	10,113	31,519	14,471	28,055
34	Morehouse	....	1,055,303	428,663	3,243	7,030	418,770	25,040	1,741	42,923	27,848	39,753
35	Natchitoches	....	1,574,626	569,824	24,499	9,940	406,767	....	23,107	96,422	31,442	47,205
36	Orleans	....	13,048,810	4,574,023	298,767	120,288	4,365,103	261,252	....	798,262	157,597	720,726
37	Ouachita	....	2,313,185	1,069,601	48,910	19,769	922,082	12,925	25,809	57,401	59,815	101,017
38	Plaquemines	....	593,351	281,102	889	7,847	196,631	....	11,246	19,815	9,265	23,951
39	Pointe Coupee	....	1,003,690	348,430	38,411	....	263,892	1,742	....	28,661	15,684	34,417
40	Rapides	....	4,635,446	1,765,369	85,465	46,513	1,523,124	....	87,700	151,794	85,666	191,825
41	Red River	....	397,770	138,130	4,330	2,536	116,395	6,943	....	29,717	5,134	3,858
42	Richland	....	691,504	304,592	23,935	5,839	234,117	....	14,654	22,735	18,150	27,011
43	Sabine	1,773	668,044	261,176	5,278	6,240	270,475	16,062	2,648	23,835	25,982	28,564
44	St. Bernard	49,702	1,257,082	704,798	24,349	12,863	406,714	....	20,969	56,365	16,880	39,606
45	St. Charles	....	1,450,367	538,753	9,992	25,973	523,280	23,408	20,452	42,009	11,580	16,032
46	St. Helena	....	374,153	139,994	11,827	3,904	123,906	8,524	....	28,160	6,806	14,659
47	St. James	1,644	974,396	363,142	2,754	7,055	289,177	17,264	....	30,601	10,358	48,804
48	St. John	....	784,049	360,215	4,428	4,741	304,399	18,129	....	16,726	18,858	36,406
49	St. Landry	10,666	3,126,012	1,711,949	136,764	41,469	1,062,357	55	57,803	221,029	64,161	137,284
50	St. Martin	....	1,231,101	411,911	18,267	376	504,274	....	29,286	57,561	43,112	39,965
51	St. Mary	....	2,109,118	957,381	100,773	8,855	698,876	40,386	....	56,169	5,481	113,327
52	St. Tammany	68,616	2,261,282	928,428	21,265	19,548	821,536	....	48,781	35,979	39,265	71,232
53	Tangipahoa	51,242	2,269,979	887,777	51,258	4,124	796,334	....	45,623	95,895	63,645	91,038
54	Tensas	....	345,304	154,027	8,384	....	116,466	6,968	....	17,785	4,500	17,364
55	Terrebonne	113,341	2,733,378	1,214,664	34,215	31,177	1,033,071	....	71,461	210,718	70,678	128,171
56	Union	....	483,694	212,731	10,216	5,493	179,408	....	10,028	7,650	20,230	24,640
57	Vermilion	....	1,310,033	602,444	18,669	11,033	501,286	7,176	27,445	30,061	27,469	56,887
58	Vernon	....	1,232,965	571,047	8,489	30,774	477,064	19,252	....	13,434	29,036	35,757
59	Washington	....	978,774	335,702	10,166	7,811	287,899	19,011	....	38,394	22,690	40,172
60	Webster	....	1,453,929	594,402	31,290	10,339	593,340	....	35,422	49,280	36,816	45,977
61	W. Baton Rouge	....	702,990	230,546	11,682	8,051	226,412	....	12,866	40,740	25,817	24,168
62	W. Carroll	....	463,535	219,628	6,508	5,211	147,003	....	10,449	19,450	18,689	14,378
63	W. Feliciana	....	326,746	138,127	1,183	1,055	80,884	4,921	....	11,419	4,784	9,334
64	Winn	....	628,238	268,859	8,238	8,432	184,373	8,992	....	30,390	7,396	24,344
65	City of Bogalusa	23,352	627,376	258,924	981	5,964	207,171	....	11,598	26,235	4,720	36,010
66	City of Monroe	....	1,657,204	568,523	19,433	13,492	507,723	32,422	....	25,841	44,760	65,410
	LSU Lab School	....	87,977	32,159	599	....	39,185	2,028	1,092	....	2,723	5,454
	SU Lab School	477	83,810	38,008	....	....	30,164	....	....	....	11,234	616
	USL Lab School	....	34,442	9,253	426	....	18,748	57	1,434	342	152	467
	Total Public Schools	$831,452	$116,138,116	$47,884,268	$1,813,237	$1,073,017	$29,219,879	$1,173,120	$1,078,454	$4,485,768	$2,236,405	$4,636,082

TABLE 12
(Cols. 23 - 33 continued)

SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES
(Income and Expenditures)

			Expenditures — School Lunch Program								
PARISH	Total School Milk Income	Total Income All Programs	Food Used and Processing Supplies	Nonexpendable and Major Repair	Expendable	Labor	Social Security (Employers')	Retirement (Employers')	Administrative	Utilities	Miscel- laneous
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
Alexandria Diocese ..	$	$1,025,437	$438,813	$22,172	$6,815	$403,989	$23,313	$	$16,664	$44,323	$45,955
Baton Rouge Diocese	....	1,750,828	647,978	13,801	12,215	736,731	44,102	....	114,405	46,595	76,903
Lafayette Diocese	....	2,617,037	1,098,860	65,136	30,792	974,088	58,207	....	142,386	87,245	128,363
Orleans Archdiocese ..	....	6,466,317	2,523,055	192,861	87,791	2,565,494	149,565	77,392	328,946	140,322	391,217
Private Schools	7,225	318,525	166,658	22,461	4,931	111,860	5,440	647	7,152	10,234	4,553
Total Non-Public Schools	$7,225	$12,188,144	$4,875,364	$316,431	$142,544	$4,792,162	$280,627	$78,039	$609,553	$328,719	$646,991
Total All Schools	$838,677	$128,326,260	$52,759,632	$2,129,668	$1,215,561	$44,012,041	$1,453,74	$1,156,493	$5,095,321	$2,565,124	$5,283,073
Residential Institutions	$3,562	$29,949	$541,390	$368,192	$3,249	$1,716	$80,234	$3,785	$1,167	$12,240	$20,830
Grand Total	$868,626	$128,867,650	$53,127,824	$2,132,917	$1,217,277	$44,092,275	$1,457,532	$1,157,660	$5,107,561	$2,585,954	$5,286,635
Previous Year	$921,720	$114,181,691	$50,629,400*	$1,619,012	$5,276,230	$36,453,986	$1,900,100	$301,839	$4,623,791	$1,919,917	$489,910

*This figure includes $47,480,119 for food and $3,149,281 for supplies.

SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES
(Income and Expenditures)

TABLE 12
(Continued)

	PARISH	Expenditures – School Lunch Program		Expenditures – School Breakfast Program							
		Total Reimbursable Expenses	Total Non-Reimbursable Expenses	Food Used and Processing Supplies	Equipment Nonexpendable and Major Repair	Expendable	Labor	Social Security (Employers')	Retirement (Employers')	Administrative	Utilities
		34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
1	Acadia	$1,605,044	$13,698	$ ...	$ ...	$ ...	$ ...	$ ...	$ ...	$ ...	$ ...
2	Allen	756,879	8,277	98,257	1,446	1,251	27,609	1,564	...	1,857	1,683
3	Ascension	1,248,661	16,409	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Assumption	703,106	8,108	76,037	851	601	24,371	1,023	...	1,972	1,147
5	Avoyelles	1,231,311	13,488	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Beauregard	821,011	18,910	22,934	...	...	14,553	189	472	2,221	1,097
7	Bienville	527,631	4,932	76,606	3,303	421	39,565	2,415	...	1,401	3,400
8	Bossier	2,017,657	24,348	39,987	575	423	20,929	594	822	874	1,568
9	Caddo	5,500,176	65,708	373,609	11,099	5,186	297,934	17,928	...	35,260	25,028
10	Calcasieu	4,313,130	85,069	141,764	1,584	3,051	58,617	...	3,339	3,803	1,848
11	Caldwell	329,553	2,703	44,720	1,026	908	14,133	596	...	1,874	1,598
12	Cameron	292,969	4,048	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Catahoula	436,166	5,227	42,625	1,452	292	17,904	1,027	...	983	873
14	Claiborne	489,518	10,288	18,586	50	...	4,480	...	249	412	274
15	Concordia	715,110	7,530	42,384	...	179	32,132	1,922	...	2,327	1,765
16	DeSoto	849,515	6,962	105,820	1,801	527	22,914	1,392	2	2,442	1,564
17	E. Baton Rouge	8,496,436	113,374	696,207	10,211	13,710	489,592	...	19,735	39,443	13,372
18	E. Carroll	423,577	4,898	7,985	78	8	3,806	...	217	431	318
19	E. Feliciana	527,204	5,144	8,085	...	...	8,578	441	...	486	318
20	Evangeline	1,146,294	9,790	51,213	477	108	16,743	872	...	1,127	788
21	Franklin	889,730	10,191	18,614	437	119	8,335	...	487	411	1,651
22	Grant	491,482	6,943	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Iberia	1,793,797	25,677	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Iberville	1,253,640	9,962	162,117	1,628	4,585	73,088	1,383	5,150	5,751	2,753
25	Jackson	422,577	7,938	47,254	1,191	724	20,861	...	1,455	2,840	2,842
26	Jefferson	7,064,733	220,131	20,238	...	...	13,091	766	...	...	...
27	Jefferson Davis	917,428	8,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Lafayette	3,276,729	28,670	40,532	690	702	31,891	1,944	...	4,448	2,835
29	Lafourche	2,324,252	27,150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	LaSalle	388,752	4,789	67,214	683	949	45,633	2,747	...	5,580	4,572
31	Lincoln	777,635	7,701	8,673	344	54	3,371	73	105	599	...
32	Livingston	1,434,843	29,775	118,224	3,937	...	65,601	...	...	3,625	...
33	Madison	534,436	6,318	95,966	...	...	41,487	...	622	1,168	7,682
34	Morehouse	995,011	15,013	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	Natchitoches	1,209,206	14,377	183,989	4,973	2,069	76,392	...	4,336	17,857	6,353
36	Orleans	11,296,018	121,892	358,651	15,060	7,060	267,951	16,185	...	53,028	20,464
37	Ouachita	2,317,323	165,118	25,579	616	162	10,842	150	275	548	537
38	Plaquemines	550,746	12,485	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	Pointe Coupee	731,237	8,212	134,684	...	...	62,874	415	...	11,654	6,561
40	Rapides	3,942,456	118,964	439,956	6,609	748	207,509	...	11,980	18,378	16,053
41	Red River	307,043	2,778	49,562	1,067	...	29,098	1,736	...	7,429	1,245
42	Richland	651,033	7,471	4,559	4	34	1,432	...	7	134	216
43	Sabine	640,260	22,315	40,308	434	489	21,424	1,271	227	1,790	1,792
44	St Bernard	1,282,544	10,302	43,289	1,136	834	22,887	...	1,210	3,393	1,047
45	St. Charles	1,211,479	17,641	82,922	815	2,859	44,795	911	...	3,529	1,061
46	St. Helena	337,780	2,595	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47	St. James	769,155	8,348	104,032	376	906	39,456	2,356	...	4,176	1,414
48	St. John	763,102	9,658	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	St. Landry	3,432,871	27,527	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	St. Martin	1,104,752	15,726	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	St. Mary	1,981,248	30,837	123,506	1,772	586	12,191	713	...	...	...
52	St. Tammany	1,986,034	20,402	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Tangipahoa	2,035,694	23,954	123,200	...	...	28,006	...	...	...	...
54	Tensas	325,494	3,336	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55	Terrebonne	2,794,155	22,718	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56	Union	470,396	4,582	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	Vermilion	1,282,470	2,639	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58	Vernon	1,184,853	15,966	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59	Washington	761,845	7,284	125,501	...	...	39,162	...	...	...	...
60	Webster	1,396,866	52,211	37,854	1,514	230	33,212	...	...	...	2,268
61	W. Baton Rouge	580,282	6,008	73,685	1,815	1,185	32,488	...	1,845	4,304	3,567
62	W. Carroll	441,316	6,614	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63	W. Feliciana	251,707	3,474	44,690	185	162	11,819	705	...	1,648	680
64	Winn	541,024	5,028	41,292	1,123	846	22,081	1,934	...	6,281	1,355
65	City of Bogalusa	551,603	4,010	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
66	City of Monroe	1,277,604	14,415	171,848	...	...	87,285	4,167	...	2,702	6,082
	LSU Lab School	83,240	810	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SU Lab School	80,022	842	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	USL Lab School	30,879	895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total Public Schools	$103,600,230	$1,630,103	$4,634,758	$80,362	$51,968	$2,447,852	$67 419	$52,535	$258,186	$149,670

TABLE 12
(Cols. 34 - 43 continued)

SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES
(Income and Expenditures)

PARISH	Expenditures — School Lunch Program		Expenditures — School Breakfast Program							
	Total Reimbursable Expenses 34	Total Non-Reimbursable Expenses 35	Food Used and Processing Supplies 36	Equipment Nonexpendable and Major Repair 37	Expendable 38	Labor 39	Social Security (Employers') 40	Retirement (Employers') 41	Administrative 42	Utilities 43
Alexandria Diocese	$ 1,002,044	$ 13,717	$ 10,059	$ 80	$	$ 2,908	$ 118	$	$ 90	$ 250
Baton Rouge Diocese	1,692,730	24,711	31,679	227	766	24,136	1,459	....	1,055	1,477
Lafayette Diocese	2,585,077	27,666	58,337	....	....	47,190	2,788	....	6,348	3,557
Orleans Archdiocese	6,456,643	116,133	28,281	....	....	17,748	1,038	112	....	963
Private Schools	333,936	3,698	8,084	....	....	2,763	55	....	....	....
Total Non-Public Schools	$ 12,070,430	$ 182,227	$ 136,440	$ 307	$ 766	$ 94,745	$ 5,458	$ 112	$ 7,493	$ 6,247
Total All Schools	$ 115,670,660	$ 1,812,330	$ 4,771,198	$ 80,669	$ 52,734	$2,542,597	$ 72,877	$ 52,647	$265,679	$155,917
Residential Institutions	$ 494,975	$ 1,090	$ 181,410	$ 1,710	$ 505	$ 44,308	$ 2,161	$ 672	$ 3,190	$ 8,675
Grand Total	$ 116,165,635	$ 1,813,420	$ 4,952,608	$ 82,379	$ 53,239	$2,586,905	$ 75,038	$ 53,319	$268,869	$164,592
Previous Year	$ *	$ *	$ 4,618,991**	$ 23,785	$ 77,888	$1,938,827	$ 65,973	$ 16,630	$188,084	91,668

*These two columns were combined in the 1976-77 publication. This figure was $103,314,718.
**This figure includes $4,389,707 for food and $229,284 for supplies.

SCHOOL FOOD SERVICE
(Income and Expenditure)

TABLE 12
(Continued)

	PARISH	Expenditures — School Breakfast Program				Expenditures — Special Milk Program			No. of Schools Participating		Total No. Meals Served	
		Miscellaneous	Indirect Cost	Total Reimbursable Expenses	Total Non-Reimbursable Expenses	Total Reimbursable Expenses	Total Non-Reimbursable Expenses	Total Expenditures All Programs	School Lunch	School Breakfast	School Lunch	School Breakfast
		44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
1	Acadia	$	$	$	$	$	$	$1,665,858	23		1,629,585	
2	Allen	3,932		137,599	10			952,177	10	10	747,866	316,582
3	Ascension							1,263,450	13		1,471,385	
4	Assumption	2,314		108,316	6			827,312	11	9	738,135	283,036
5	Avoyelles							1,262,844	21		1,324,736	
6	Beauregard	2,973		44,439				872,366	12	3	867,631	109,677
7	Bienville	6,116		133,227				662,664	12	12	518,036	296,667
8	Bossier	1,870		67,642		79,248		2,178,312	26	6	2,437,078	184,147
9	Caddo	37,579		803,623	255	222,583		6,719,570	70	70	6,403,498	1,501,117
10	Calcasieu	4,083		218,089				730,850	67	19	4,541,832	525,463
11	Caldwell	1,101		65,956		6,946		404,712	6	6	307,294	168,260
12	Cameron							293,721	7		268,418	
13	Catahoula	2,605		67,761				503,344	11	7	377,956	147,620
14	Claiborne	510	558	25,119	86			528,752	11	2	509,049	71,911
15	Concordia	1,814		82,523		12,357		793,438	12	4	709,220	156,582
16	DeSoto	3,800		140,262				1,016,331	11	8	782,850	315,483
17	E. Baton Rouge	65,869		1,348,139				10,394,242	113	113	9,059,472	2,685,176
18	E. Carroll	570		13,412				432,717	7	1	399,202	27,570
19	E. Feliciana	15		17,923				527,234	11	2	536,934	29,969
20	Evangeline	1,986		73,314				1,236,872	14	5	1,080,048	176,850
21	Franklin	777		30,831	181			820,199	13	2	874,780	53,696
22	Grant							508,239	8		525,253	
23	Iberia							1,819,473	28		1,894,970	
24	Iberville	9,261		265,716	!,497	40,945	48	1,429,347	18	18	1,081,013	606,649
25	Jackson	3,114		80,281				540,888	10	7	447,486	179,660
26	Jefferson	142		34,237				7,614,551	83	6	7,503,928	86,963
27	Jefferson Davis							946,065	15		987,140	
28	Lafayette	2,112		85,154		49,486		3,401,608	38	8	3,393,522	167,193
29	Lafourche					64,220		2,409,535	35		2,395,522	
30	LaSalle	5,682		133,090				527,027	11	11	449,615	266,996
31	Lincoln	286		13,505	20			848,178	14	1	755,969	32,320
32	Livingston	4,879		196,266				1,695,927	24	20	1,619,682	553,764
33	Madison	1,827		148,452				701,793	8	8	543,324	328,968
34	Morehouse							1,395,204	20		937,245	
35	Natchitoches	8,723		304,692	48			1,440,818	25	25	1,189,607	743,633
36	Orleans	61,811		800,210	479			13,253,947	134	59	11,243,890	1,518,538
37	Ouachita	1,000		39,709				2,468,094	32	3	2,353,090	86,375
38	Plaquemines							557,670	8		654,649	
39	Pointe Coupee	14,157		230,345	16			976,216	10	10	676,487	516,703
40	Rapides	6,173		707,406	3,943			4,681,431	52	52	3,968,176	1,593,588
41	Red River	965		91,102				400,923	6	6	280,612	170,822
42	Richland	262		6,648				601,044	13	1	655,858	15,921
43	Sabine	2,283		70,018	1,694	1,886	8	730,906	12	8	652,775	150,976
44	St. Bernard	2,429		76,225		49,581		1,371,594	17	9	1,195,601	184,535
45	St. Charles	1,381		138,273				1,406,473	18	15	1,096,617	323,046
46	St. Helena							324,924	7		323,588	
47	St. James	6,663		159,379		2,009		900,984	12	12	714,182	402,617
48	St. John							758,889	15		751,083	
49	St. Landry					10,930		3,441,200	45		2,972,073	
50	St. Martin							1,176,520	16		1,238,500	
51	St. Mary	5,303		144,071	91			2,099,090	32	15	2,030,109	358,532
52	St. Tammany					94,753	5	2,254,045	31		2,106,922	
53	Tangipahoa	11,314		162,520		52,271		2,336,613	32	11	1,997,381	375,849
54	Tensas							324,281	6		286,920	
55	Terrebonne					110,139		2,904,989	41		2,666,623	
56	Union							491,696	10		496,329	
57	Vermilion							1,338,382	21		1,299,413	
58	Vernon							1,045,803	14		1,330,991	
59	Washington			164,663				850,596	12	12	746,695	408,185
60	Webster	1,585		76,663	131			1,555,870	24	5	1,277,956	138,359
61	W. Baton Rouge	3,157		122,046	13			708,467	8	8	577,071	269,658
62	W. Carroll							441,647	9		443,864	
63	W. Feliciana	1,319		61,208				317,891	4	4	239,987	156,384
64	Winn	8,447		83,359				615,031	10	10	527,163	199,990
65	City of Bogalusa					22,475		577,849	10		525,647	
66	City of Monroe	8,944		281,028				1,578,719	18	18	1,264,043	698,111
	LSU Lab School							82,508	1		80,655	
	SU Lab School					418	14	72,195	1		93,786	
	USL Lab School							33,329	1		26,832	
	Total Public Schools	$311,133	$558	$8,054,441	$8,470	$820,247	$75	$112,045,434	1,500	641	106,119,513	17,584,141

TABLE 12
(Cols. 44 - 54 continued)

SCHOOL FOOD SERVICE
(Income and Expenditure)

	Expenditures — School Breakfast Program				Expenditures — Special Milk Programs			No. of Schools Participating		Total No. Meals Serve	
PARISH	Miscellaneous	Indirect Cost	Total Reimbursable Expenses	Total Non-Reimbursable Expenses	Total Reimbursable Expenses	Total Non-Reimbursable Expenses	Total Expenditures All Programs	School Lunch	School Breakfast	School Lunch	School Breakfast
	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
Alexandria Diocese	$ 308	$374	$ 14,187	$	$	$	$ 988,244	30	2	1,113,878	45,461
Baton Rouge Diocese ..	2,615	......	63,414	....	....	....	1,788,095	34	6	1,892,697	156,664
Lafayette Diocese	428	......	118,648	....	....	....	2,729,355	56	13	2,631,181	226,085
Orleans Archdiocese ...	1,236	......	49,378	....	....	....	7,344,831	122	6	7,353,206	118,121
Private Schools	......	......	10,902	....	9,102	....	284,396	11	3	358,055	59,211
Total Non-Public Schools	$ 4,587	$374	$ 256,529	$	$ 9,102	$	$ 13,134,921	253	30	13,349,017	605,542
Total All Schools	$315,720	$932	$8,310,970	$ 8,470	$ 829,349	$ 75	$125,180,355	1,753	671	119,468,530	18,189,683
Residential Institutions	$ 2,277	.....	$ 244,908	$ 186	$ 46,204	$ 307	$ 800,093	28	27	398,175	391,886
Grand Total	$317,997	$932	$8,555,878	$ 8,656	$ 875,553	$ 382	$125,980,448	1,781	698	119,866,705	18,581,569
Previous Year	$ 15,860	.....	*	*	**	**	$111,247,670	1,749	682	119,285,593	18,237,100

*These two columns were combined in the 1976-77 publication. This figure was $7,034,970.

**These two columns were combined in the 1976-77 publication. This figure was $897,982.

SCHOOL FOOD SERVICE
(Income and Expenditure)

TABLE 12
(Continued)

	PARISH	Average Daily Attendance*		Average Daily Participation	
		School Lunch	School Breakfast	School Lunch	School Breakfast
		55	56	57	58
1	Acadia	10,252	....	9,266	....
2	Allen	4,757	4,757	4,300	1,853
3	Ascension	9,927	....	8,516	....
4	Assumption	4,805	3,486	4,239	1,617
5	Avoyelles	8,272	....	7,703	....
6	Beauregard	6,765	1,152	5,159	656
7	Bienville	3,680	3,680	3,051	1,742
8	Bossier	16,341	2,804	14,152	1,079
9	Caddo	43,351	43,311	37,065	8,799
10	Calcasieu	31,783	7,998	25,943	3,096
11	Caldwell	2,102	2,102	1,774	968
12	Cameron	1,788	....	1,528	....
13	Catahoula	2,749	2,085	2,166	887
14	Claiborne	3,389	457	2,877	416
15	Concordia	4,577	1,487	4,118	917
16	DeSoto	5,201	3,984	4,547	1,833
17	E. Baton Rouge	61,137	61,137	50,626	16,932
18	E. Carroll	2,413	257	2,320	159
19	E. Feliciana	3,297	271	3,090	179
20	Evangeline	6,728	1,933	6,160	1,090
21	Franklin	5,357	486	5,038	336
22	Grant	3,415	....	3,031	....
23	Iberia	13,773	....	11,111	....
24	Iberville	6,568	6,568	6,143	3,457
25	Jackson	3,067	1,869	2,602	1,047
26	Jefferson	57,786	814	43,393	514
27	Jefferson Davis	6,905	....	5,778	....
28	Lafayette	24,338	2,743	19,131	997
29	Lafourche	15,218	....	13,543	....
30	LaSalle	3,261	3,261	2,579	1,541
31	Lincoln	5,128	318	4,447	195
32	Livingston	10,989	8,632	9,204	3,246
33	Madison	3,350	3,350	3,157	1,908
34	Morehouse	6,488	....	5,569	....
35	Natchitoches	7,927	7,927	6,943	4,398
36	Orleans	74,287	30,130	65,294	9,462
37	Ouachita	17,542	967	14,086	512
38	Plaquemines	4,703	....	3,851	....
39	Pointe Coupee	4,226	4,162	3,924	2,975
40	Rapides	24,675	24,675	23,003	9,401
41	Red River	1,722	1,722	1,633	1,004
42	Richland	4,619	104	3,870	93
43	Sabine	4,453	2,255	3,774	879
44	St. Bernard	10,359	4,042	6,900	1,076
45	St. Charles	7,696	6,646	6,300	1,963
46	St. Helena	2,223	....	1,907	....
47	St. James	4,631	4,631	4,157	2,353
48	St. John	5,388	....	4,168	....
49	St. Landry	17,987	....	17,162	....
50	St. Martin	8,015	....	6,893	....
51	St. Mary	13,179	5,816	11,371	2,022
52	St. Tammany	17,389	....	11,904	....
53	Tangipahoa	13,226	3,208	11,491	2,258
54	Tensas	1,793	....	1,688	....
55	Terrebonne	19,952	....	15,203	....
56	Union	3,667	....	3,050	....
57	Vermilion	8,735	....	7,436	
58	Vernon	8,770	....	7,815	....
59	Washington	4,566	4,566	4,334	2,389
60	Webster	8,275	1,566	7,587	828
61	W. Baton Rouge	3,529	3,529	3,307	1,568
62	W. Carroll	2,853	....	2,582	....
63	W. Feliciana	1,543	1,541	1,389	918
64	Winn	3,628	3,628	3,075	1,190
65	City of Bogalusa	3,927	....	3,058	....
66	City of Monroe	8,512	8,484	7,496	4,145
	LSU Lab School	505	....	491	....
	SU Lab School	544	....	543	....
	USL Lab School	174	....	154	....
	Total Public Schools	724,177	288,541	611,105	104,898
	Alexandria Diocese	7,363	302	6,092	293
	Baton Rouge Diocese	13,290	3,272	10,394	888
	Lafayette Diocese	16,687	4,163	14,303	1,257
	Orleans Archdiocese	52,922	1,936	39,644	673
	Private Schools	2,260	442	1,993	332

TABLE 12
(Continued)

SCHOOL FOOD SERVICE
(Income and Expenditure continued)

	Average Daily Attendance*		Average Daily Participation	
PARISH	School Lunch	School Breakfast	School Lunch	School Breakfast
	55	56	57	58
Total Non-Public Schools	92,512	10,115	72,426	3,443
Total All Schools	816,689	298,656	683,531	108,341
Residential Institutions	1,517	1,479	1,423	1,410
Grand Total	818,206	300,135	684,954	109,751
Previous Year	....	....	684,795	106,924

*Not previously listed.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION ACT OF 1965
TITLE I

TABLE 13

	PARISH 1	ELIGIBLE CHILDREN 2	1978 PART A ALLOTMENT 3
1	Acadia	6,028	$1,120,680
2	Allen	2,211	411,052
3	Ascension	3,375	627,455
4	Assumption	2,633	489,507
5	Avoyelles	5,290	983,477
6	Beauregard	1,889	351,189
7	Bienville	1,928	358,439
8	Bossier	4,318	802,770
9	Caddo	18,390	3,418,930
10	Calcasieu	9,458	1,758,360
11	Caldwell	1,262	234,622
12	Cameron	550	102,252
13	Catahoula	1,870	347,656
14	Claiborne	2,066	384,095
15	Concordia	3,126	581,162
16	DeSoto	3,393	630,801
17	E. Baton Rouge	14,689	2,730,868
18	E. Carroll	2,888	536,915
19	E. Feliciana	2,242	416,816
20	Evangeline	4,504	837,350
21	Franklin	4,172	775,627
22	Grant	1,490	277,010
23	Iberia	5,439	1,011,178
24	Iberville	3,869	719,295
25	Jackson	1,421	264,182
26	Jefferson	11,798	2,193,395
27	Jefferson Davis	3,163	588,041
28	Lafayette	7,898	1,468,337
29	Lafourche	3,918	728,405
30	LaSalle	1,076	200,042
31	Lincoln	2,578	479,282
32	Livingston	2,618	486,719
33	Madison	2,824	525,017
34	Morehouse	4,944	919,151
35	Natchitoches	4,572	849,992
36	Orleans	53,382	9,924,378
37	Ouachita	5,072	942,887
38	Plaquemines	1,814	337,245
39	Pointe Coupee	3,435	638,609
40	Rapides	9,685	1,800,562
41	Red River	1,373	255,258
42	Richland	3,706	688,992
43	Sabine	2,240	416,444
44	St. Bernard	1,702	316,423
45	St. Charles	1,987	369,408
46	St. Helena	1,922	357,324
47	St. James	1,913	355,651
48	St. John	2,178	404,917
49	St. Landry	12,902	2,398,642
50	St. Martin	4,634	861,518
51	St. Mary	5,229	972,136
52	St. Tammany	4,576	850,735
53	Tangipahoa	8,193	1,523,181
54	Tensas	1,981	368,293
55	Terrebonne	4,636	861,890
56	Union	1,880	349,515
57	Vermilion	4,033	749,785
58	Vernon	1,998	371,453
59	Washington	3,206	595,947
60	Webster	2,879	535,242
61	W. Baton Rouge	1,895	352,304
62	W. Carroll	1,748	324,975
63	W. Feliciana	1,287	239,269
64	Winn	1,835	341,149
65	City of Bogalusa	1,562	290,483
66	City of Monroe	4,499	836,481
	Total	313,272	$58,241,165

TABLE 13
(Continued)

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION ACT OF 1965
TITLE I

I. Delinquent — Department of Corrections	$ 439,472
II. Adult Correctional — Department of Corrections	$ 27,519
III. Handicapped — LHSRSA — Division of Mental Retardation	$ 28,886
Belle Chasse State School	110,203
Columbia State School	28,396
Hammond State School	214,903
Leesville State School	50,910
Pinecrest State School	320,723
Ruston State School	67,510
Southwest State School	63,715
Northwest State School	38,000
LHSRSA — Day Care	476,981
Southeast Louisiana Hospital — Mental Care	59,782
LEA	213,941
ECA	28,886
Total	$1,702,836
Handicapped — State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education	
Louisiana State School for Blind — Baton Rouge	$ 43,556
Louisiana State School for Blind — Southern University	42,274
Louisiana State School for Deaf — Baton Rouge	164,066
Louisiana State School for Deaf — Southern University	75,155
Louisiana Special Education Center	49,961
Northeast Cerebral Palsy School	16,227
LEA	13,157
Total	$ 404,396
IV. Migrants	
Avoyelles	$ 15,000
Bossier	16,100
Caldwell	18,105
Cameron	62,469
Jefferson	18,978
Orleans	254,107
Ouachita	64,116
Rapides	107,369
Richland	72,587
St. Charles	15,103
St. Landry	72,302
St. Mary	26,602
Tangipahoa	76,621
Tensas	24,540
W. Carroll	46,285
Evangeline Community Action	38,659
LaSalle Community Action	68,483
Total	$ 997,426

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION ACT OF 1965
TITLE III

Title III was phased out in Fiscal Year 1977. The total allotment of funds for Fiscal Year 1976 was $1,015,829.

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION ACT OF 1965
TITLE IV, PART B

TABLE 13
(Continued)

	Parish or Special School	Allotment FY 1978 Funds
1	Acadia	$ 43,151
2	Allen	16,705
3	Ascension	28,993
4	Assumption	58,511
5	Avoyelles	35,240
6	Beauregard	16,649
7	Bienville	15,046
8	Bossier	43,606
9	Caddo	171,388
10	Calcasieu	89,842
11	Caldwell	8,011
12	Cameron	4,861
13	Catahoula	10,745
14	Claiborne	13,337
15	Concordia	19,514
16	DeSoto	20,304
17	E. Baton Rouge	179,590
18	E. Carroll	13,017
19	E. Feliciana	14,261
20	Evangeline	30,179
21	Franklin	23,268
22	Grant	11,683
23	Iberia	40,630
24	Iberville	28,496
25	Jackson	10,944
26	Jefferson	222,841
27	Jefferson Davis	25,019
28	Lafayette	76,297
29	Lafourche	48,371
30	LaSalle	8,721
31	Lincoln	21,583
32	Livingston	58,914
33	Madison	13,913
34	Morehouse	28,416
35	Natchitoches	31,000
36	Orleans	413,388
37	Ouachita	50,774
38	Plaquemines	17,302
39	Pointe Coupee	21,218
40	Rapides	70,240
41	Red River	7,977
42	Richland	20,713
43	Sabine	16,044
44	St. Bernard	71,770
45	St. Charles	22,071
46	St. Helena	9,234
47	St. James	17,672
48	St. John	18,350
49	St. Landry	81,624
50	St. Martin	62,187
51	St. Mary	39,206
52	St. Tammany	50,313
53	Tangipahoa	57,957
54	Tensas	9,825
55	Terrebonne	57,096
56	Union	14,034
57	Vermilion	33,167
58	Vernon	20,519
59	Washington	18,843
60	Webster	21,849
61	W. Baton Rouge	14,096
62	W. Carroll	11,039
63	W. Feliciana	6,739
64	Winn	13,666
65	City of Monroe	30,209
66	City of Bogalusa	14,702
	L.S.U. Lab. School	1,236
	S.U. Lab. School	1,340
	Belle Chasse State School	1,141
	Hammond State School	3,415
	Louisiana School for the Visually Impaired	857
	Louisiana School for the Deaf	2,232
	Leesville State School	396
	Special Education Center	589
	Northeast Cerebral Palsy School	145
	Pinecrest State School	2,302
	Ruston State School	742
	Columbia State School	132
	Corrections	3,031
	Cooley Home	288
	Evergreen House	617
	Northwest Louisiana State School	461
	Southwest Louisiana State School	387
	PARISH ALLOCATION	$2,797,410
	SPECIAL SCHOOL ALLOCATION	19,311
	TOTAL	$2,816,721

TABLE 13
(Continued)

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY ACT OF 1965
TITLE IV, PART C PROJECTS EFFECTIVE
July 1, 1977 through June 30, 1978

	PARISH	Allotment
1	Acadia	$ 68,809
3	Ascension	5,507
5	Avoyelles	136,993
6	Beauregard	8,000
7	Bienville	84,841
8	Bossier	4,358
9	Caddo	86,028
10	Calcasieu	109,669
11	Caldwell	64,727
12	Cameron	47,200
13	Catahoula	3,964
17	E. Baton Rouge	96,904
20	Evangeline	115,000
22	Grant	57,000
24	Iberville	41,000
25	Jackson	68,000
26	Jefferson	109,190
31	Lincoln	2,000
33	Madison	176,142
34	Morehouse	1,991
35	Natchitoches	2,000
36	Orleans	247,947
37	Ouachita	32,186
39	Pointe Coupee	28,799
41	Red River	59,378
43	Sabine	51,357
44	St. Bernard	155,804
45	St. Charles	149,122
46	St. Helena	3,995
47	St. James	1,465
48	St. John	1,467
49	St. Landry	119,606
50	St. Martin	5,716
52	St. Tammany	53,966
53	Tangipahoa	41,064
55	Terrebonne	108,950
57	Vermilion	44,862
58	Vernon	64,995
60	Webster	32,495
61	W. Baton Rouge	45,569
62	W. Carroll	20,000
64	Winn	44,289
65	City of Monroe	61,312
66	City of Bogalusa	3,980
	LSU Lab	19,440
	Pinecrest	13,178
	Total	$2,700,265

FOLLOW THROUGH PROGRAM

	PARISH	1976-77	Number of Children Served	1977-78	Number of Children Served	1978-79	Number of Children Served
35	Natchitoches	$270,742	535	$270,742	425	$270,742	535
50	St. Martin	320,701	672	414,102	532	320,701	672
57	Vermilion	218,653	274	238,180	350	218,653	350
	Total	$810,096	1.481	$923,024	1.307	$810,096	1,557
	Previous Year	$792,450	1,524	$810,096	1,481	$923.024	1,307

PARISH SCHOOL LOAN FUND
RECEIPTS

	PARISH	Balance July 1, 1977	Receipts				Total Receipts and Balance
			Loans Repaid	Interest Received on Loans	Miscellaneous	Total Receipts	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2	Allen						
5	Avoyelles	$ 9,933	$2,139	$ 65	$ 420	$ 2,624	$12,557
9	Caddo	201			6,460	6,460	6,661
13	Catahoula	343			82	82	425
14	Claiborne	15			53	53	68
24	Iberville	672	380	200	527	1,107	1,779
25	Jackson	243	12			12	255
27	Jefferson Davis						
28	Lafayette				236	236	236
29	Lafourche	945	160			160	1,105
35	Natchitoches	1,860			37	37	1,897
41	Red River	1,066					1,066
42	Richland						
46	St. Helena	953					953
47	St. James	2,998			154	154	3,152
48	St. John	1,414	130			130	1,544
49	St. Landry	305					305
50	St. Martin	2,701					2,701
51	St. Mary	1,918					1,918
52	St. Tammany	5,472		8		8	5,480
55	Terrebonne		121	17	1,508	1,646	1,646
59	Washington	666			126	126	792
60	Webster	535					535
61	W. Baton Rouge	467	200			200	667
62	West Carroll	733					733
64	Winn	539					539
	Total	$33,979	$3,142	$290	$9,603	$13,035	$47,014
	Previous Year	$48,927	$4,833	$658	$8,964	$14,455	$63,382

PARISH SCHOOL LOAN FUND
EXPENDITURES

	PARISH	Expenditures			Balance June 30, 1978	Total Expenditures and Balance	Amount of Funds Invested (Not included in Balance on Hand)	Loans		
		Loans Made	Miscellaneous	Total				Made in 1977-78	Number in Force	Amount Outstanding
		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2	Allen						$ 1,851			
5	Avoyelles	$5,250		$ 5,250	$ 7,307	$12,557	5,069	11	46	$ 18,512
9	Caddo		6,460	6,460	201	6,661	3,275		9	1,271
13	Catahoula		62	62	363	425	1,562		6	723
14	Claiborne		5	5	63	68	1,000		8	1,588
24	Iberville		527	527	1,252	1,779	9,903		99	23,335
25	Jackson				255	255			9	1,438
27	Jefferson Davis								1	584
28	Lafayette		236	236		236	4,608			
29	Lafourche				1,105	1,105			102	41,719
35	Natchitoches				1,897	1,897			3	700
41	Red River				1,066	1,066				
42	Richland								12	2,210
46	St. Helena				953	953			1	300
47	St. James				3,152	3,152				
48	St. John				1,544	1,544			13	2,440
49	St. Landry				305	305			9	3,150
50	St. Martin				2,701	2,701			9	2,134
51	St. Mary				1,918	1,918			11	1,510
52	St. Tammany	200		200	5,280	5,480		1	60	8,397
55	Terrebonne		1,646	1,646		1,646	30,007		40	11,054
59	Washington		20	20	772	792	2,100			
60	Webster				535	535			11	2,157
61	W. Baton Rouge				667	667			7	835
62	West Carroll				733	733			1	230
64	Winn				539	539			2	229
	Total	$5,450	$8,956	$14,406	$32,608	$47,014	$59,375	12	459	$124,516
	Previous Year	$5,400	$24,002	$29,402	$33,980	$63,382	$60,032	22	476	$123,843

TABLE 15

REGISTRATION — WHITE PUBLIC
NUMBER OF BOYS

	PARISH	Elementary Grades								Total Grades 1-8	Secondary Grades				Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kin-der-gar-ten	Special		Grand Total
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8		Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12				Ele-men-tary	Sec-on-dary	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Acadia	369	310	349	352	341	355	400	386	2,862	391	379	329	241	1,340	4,202	302	102	......	4,606
2	Allen	171	165	127	145	149	138.4	162.3	187.5	1,245.2	190	143	177	152	662	1,907.2	142	28.8	13.5	2,091.5
3	Ascension	339	340	304	253	275	310	317	363	2,501	347	327	296	221	1,191	3,692	278	133	8	4,111
4	Assumption	126	104	97	114	122	128	137	130	958	133	120	86	88	427	1,385	99	13	......	1,497
5	Avoyelles	233	239	242	222	213	240	255	252	1,896	261	233	205	209	908	2,804	190	59	30	3,083
6	Beauregard	277	243	235	268	281	227	265	256	2,052	260	242	195	175	872	2,924	208	104	8	3,244
7	Bienville	78	107	89	107	88	85	90	88	732	81	74	92	61	308	1,040	56	12	9	1,117
8	Bossier	623	617	541	482	450	540	538	614	4,405	684	634	559	530	2,407	6,812	574	254	233	7,873
9	Caddo	897	915	860	774	764	730	855	912	6,707	1,142	1,092	1,036	965	4,235	10,942	800	704	67	12,513
10	Calcasieu	1,176	1,080	1,035	954	1,008	1,033	1,111	1,202	8,599	1,310	1,190	1,094	996	4,590	13,189	789	179	34	14,191
11	Caldwell	97	75	62	61	57	68	81	61	562	80	67	61	42	250	812	71	31	7	921
12	Cameron	85	103	86	79	104	89	87	107	740	85	75	65	61	286	1,026	66	......	......	1,092
13	Catahoula	97	94	84	86	87	76	84	98	706	98	82	73	65	318	1,024	59	7	......	1,090
14	Claiborne	47	52	59	46	38	46	34	52	374	44	56	48	26	174	548	51	9	5	613
15	Concordia	121	115	118	93	119	98	138	93	895	90	90	73	57	310	1,205	112	67	7	1,391
16	DeSoto	116	113	98	103	111	92	112	147	892	120	95	84	86	385	1,277	90	9	11	1,387
17	E. Baton Rouge .	1,836	1,775	1,739	1,701	1,569	1,528	1,713	1,859	13,720	1,831	1,753	1,804	1,643	7,031	20,751	1,626	169	180	22,726
18	E. Carroll	17	6	19	9	20	18	23	21	133	18	19	19	14	70	203	9	1	1	214
19	E. Feliciana	71	50	54	58	55	48	56	39	431	44	40	35	27	146	577	43	6	4	630
20	Evangeline	235	191	213	190	194	209	228	185	1,645	158	176	137	132	603	2,248	154	53	......	2,455
21	Franklin	149	118	145	137	150	135	165	172	1,171	202	100	100	95	497	1,668	131	16	......	1,815
22	Grant	157	123	115	109	99	108	118	142	971	139	106	100	82	427	1,398	110	27	......	1,535
23	Iberia	460	438	430	402	445	431	476	477	3,559	404	407	356	331	1,498	5,057	417	63	47	5,584
24	Iberville	102	95	89	82	104	98	105	144	819	111	134	112	89	446	1,265	73	36	5	1,379
25	Jackson	88	70	85	82	52	89	74	81	621	85	86	65	69	305	926	49	4	......	979
26	Jefferson	2,173	2,062	1,889	1,774	1,774	2,113	2,187	2,219	16,191	2,116	2,139	1,824	1,539	7,618	23,809	1,609	1,754	213	27,385
27	Jefferson Davis .	267	205	238	222	225	188	241	240	1,826	255	245	232	201	933	2,759	161	47	5	2,972
28	Lafayette	897	856	759	803	781	759	873	969	6,697	1,022	917	882	750	3,571	10,268	648	97	10	11,023
29	Lafourche	627	521	597	670	669	723	798	749	5,354	676	709	556	457	2,398	7,752	473	102	117	8,444
30	LaSalle	157	124	146	118	121	112	138	128	1,044	143	110	106	88	447	1,491	122	19	......	1,632
31	Lincoln	141	132	137	122	124	97	126	120	999	151	110	126	103	490	1,489	96	91	8	1,684
32	Livingston	557	495	500	525	472	498	475	564	4,086	522	451	355	304	1,632	5,718	321	92	......	6,131
33	Madison	36	38	38	30	31	44	49	38	304	28	35	28	25	116	420	33	3	......	456
34	Morehouse	139	111	139	137	129	114	162	175	1,106	139	140	121	90	490	1,596	69	21	3	1,689
35	Natchitoches	223	185	205	222	198	193	212	219	1,657	224	222	219	190	855	2,512	197	60	43	2,812
36	Orleans	769	685	687	650	634	618	638	614	5,295	854	710	713	671	2,948	8,243	619	343	65	9,270
37	Ouachita	750	675	696	637	661	593	728	676	5,416	629	659	515	479	2,282	7,698	448	82	......	8,228
38	Plaquemines	209	181	153	177	160	174	187	144	1,385	146	151	117	89	503	1,888	116	26	......	2,030
39	Pointe Coupee ..	62	78	57	71	72	79	113	104	636	97	76	59	54	286	922	62	9	......	993
40	Rapides	801	706	678	639	630	562	814	845	5,675	842	746	678	607	2,873	8,548	595	210	100	9,453
41	Red River	41	28	29	19	37	28	43	23	248	49	28	39	20	136	384	35	17	3	439
42	Richland	105	102	108	100	118	99	107	115	854	121	105	72	79	377	1,231	74	7	5	1,317
43	Sabine	136	142	126	132	128	134	164	179	1,141	183	158	125	114	580	1,721	138	45	......	1,904
44	St. Bernard	388	397	380	352	409	398	415	473	3,212	666	485	427	390	1,968	5,180	359	204	40	5,783
45	St. Charles	260	229	263	225	222	249	243	240	1,931	254	252	204	205	915	2,846	181	43	7	3,077
46	St. Helena	32	34	21	25	34	25	37	32	240	37	39	32	25	133	373	24	......	......	397
47	St. James	46	58	63	64	71	64	88	84	538	117	109	101	100	427	965	52	14	4	1,035
48	St. John	108	86	77	77	90	82	114	90	724	128	121	97	88	434	1,158	73	54	10	1,295
49	St. Landry	415	400	352	382	335	420	427	471	3,202	439	387	349	263	1,438	4,640	319	100	......	5,059
50	St. Martin	245	203	224	185	218	220	251	241	1,787	240	226	187	160	813	2,600	200	29	7	2,836
51	St. Mary	418	372	334	337	378	370	439	385	3,033	452	349	313	238	1,352	4,385	287	64	......	4,736
52	St. Tammany ...	814	755	676	687	671	747	827	779	5,956	838	768	564	497	2,667	8,623	237	236	16	9,112
53	Tangipahoa	367	373	359	313	317	312	370	362	2,773	433	331	291	260	1,315	4,088	252	74	5	4,419
54	Tensas	11	25	18	9	9	12	11	19	114	19	18	23	19	79	193	10	1	......	204
55	Terrebonne	806	714	712	651	638	670	797	801	5,789	692	647	543	529	2,411	8,200	648	546	......	9,394
56	Union	111	87	91	97	93	109	112	95	795	114	124	125	101	464	1,259	89	20	......	1,368
57	Vermilion	343	317	323	302	332	332	348	375	2,672	388	312	297	258	1,255	3,927	267	62	1	4,257
58	Vernon	482	413	384	361	372	350	375	378	3,115	349	291	264	243	1,147	4,262	444	33	2	4,741
59	Washington	125	135	139	109	99	121	145	142	1,015	138	105	85	71	399	1,414	97	21	......	1,532
60	Webster	253	230	243	198	177	206	262	213	1,782	231	253	206	168	858	2,640	209	44	10	2,903
61	W. Baton Rouge	107	55	66	60	89	71	61	73	582	84	67	73	45	269	851	84	83	19	1,037
62	West Carroll	98	102	104	95	101	115	101	134	850	99	76	80	61	316	1,166	73	9	......	1,248
63	West Feliciana ..	28	26	31	32	26	24	28	32	227	46	30	20	19	115	342	33	1	1	377
64	Winn	110	97	127	83	86	68	92	113	776	90	80	97	65	332	1,108	77	97	42	1,324
65	City of Monroe ..	168	128	120	97	100	95	86	78	872	119	106	112	94	431	1,303	127	17	3	1,450
66	City of Bogalusa	118	110	112	88	101	115	95	105	844	116	103	101	93	413	1,257	88	49	4	1,398
	LSU Lab School	10	11	12	12	11	12	26	27	121	28	26	23	25	102	223	......	......	......	223
	SU Lab School ..	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1
	Total	21,921	20,221	19,688	18,798	18,838	19,234.4	21,429.3	21,931.5	162,061.2	22,622	20,736	18,582	16,334	78,274	240,335.2	16,545	6,912.8	1,412.5	265,205.5
	Previous Year .	21,709	19,918	18,651.5	18,679	18,871.5	20,244	22,713	22,139	162,925	22,990.5	21,220	18,262.5	16,355	78,828	241,753	17,318.5	7,347	1,494	267,912.5

REGISTRATION — WHITE PUBLIC
NUMBER OF GIRLS

TABLE 15
(Continued)

			Elementary Grades								Secondary Grades							Special		
	PARISH	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Total Grades 1-8	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kin-der-gar-ten	Ele-men-tary	Sec-on-dary	Grand Total
		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
1	Acadia	345	317	305	334	303	334	356	359	2,653	387	374	318	254	1,333	3,986	318	65	......	4,369
2	Allen	149	132	145	142	135	152.4	165.3	169	1,189.7	176	141.5	145	127	589.5	1,779.2	118	22.8	4.5	1,924.5
3	Ascension	287	274	295	272	276	279	295	331	2,309	325	338	277	218	1,158	3,467	243	45	1	3,756
4	Assumption	130	108	110	92	106	114	108	126	894	107	128	101	82	418	1,312	82	5	......	1,399
5	Avoyelles	211	215	234	215	225	225	243	222	1,790	244	238	244	185	911	2,701	172	54	13	2,940
6	Beauregard	268	250	236	248	250	212	227	283	1,974	233	236	186	158	813	2,787	208	57	8	3,060
7	Bienville	70	84	75	81	92	94	96	86	678	77	81	77	63	298	976	62	6	4	1,048
8	Bossier	597	617	556	481	518	498	476	524	4,267	612	565	544	445	2,166	6,433	546	153	109	7,241
9	Caddo	884	940	874	829	764	777	775	889	6,732	1,075	1,085	1,016	881	4,057	10,789	716	289	33	11,827
10	Calcasieu	1,071	994	980	942	878	950	1,052	1,123	7,990	1,130	1,202	1,082	918	4,332	12,322	785	131	29	13,267
11	Caldwell	57	80	73	67	67	68	74	66	552	71	69	46	39	225	777	72	16	5	870
12	Cameron	92	67	64	62	70	72	75	86	588	86	91	63	53	293	881	68	......	......	949
13	Catahoula	69	71	82	77	64	70	55	95	583	87	80	76	68	311	894	70	4	......	968
14	Claiborne	45	39	42	32	33	45	47	42	325	34	45	38	34	151	476	37	3	11	527
15	Concordia	110	125	101	106	94	98	96	100	830	104	101	77	59	341	1,171	95	45	6	1,317
16	DeSoto	103	95	111	74	84	88	87	99	741	117	93	102	94	406	1,147	90	9	1	1,247
17	E. Baton Rouge	1,750	1,750	1,658	1,511	1,495	1,428	1,589	1,640	12,821	1,811	1,877	1,653	1,529	6,870	19,691	1,453	105	61	21,310
18	E.Carroll	15	9	19	10	13	12	22	17	117	12	11	8	5	36	153	9	1	......	163
19	E. Feliciana	41	35	55	51	50	44	55	56	387	36	27	37	30	130	517	46	2	2	567
20	Evangeline	195	163	171	174	172	151	207	187	1,420	185	159	171	123	638	2,058	162	30	......	
21	Franklin	137	146	119	118	113	133	136	165	1,067	162	137	108	90	497	1,564	113	7	......	2,250
22	Grant	118	110	108	95	119	122	102	137	911	127	115	86	83	411	1,322	101	25	......	1,684
23	Iberia	466	340	406	392	429	376	451	438	3,298	381	399	351	317	1,448	4,746	355	45	21	1,448
24	Iberville	71	84	76	86	82	97	97	123	716	103	106	90	89	388	1,104	69	11	3	5,167
25	Jackson	79	82	70	84	60	70	73	74	592	84	64	62	54	264	856	59	4	......	1,187
26	Jefferson	2,059	1,947	1,844	1,762	1,829	1,982	2,127	2,223	15,773	2,708	2,402	2,039	1,973	9,122	24,895	1,489	668	90	919
27	Jefferson Davis	196	191	209	200	206	224	228	235	1,689	247	233	234	216	930	2,619	160	18	6	27,142
28	Lafayette	821	737	782	723	722	722	792	837	6,136	997	899	902	809	3,607	9,743	567	69	8	2,803
29	Lafourche	549	507	583	608	650	666	723	731	5,017	679	742	558	534	2,513	7,530	429	83	57	10,387
30	LaSalle	124	137	110	118	136	144	111	152	1,032	143	121	78	77	419	1,451	109	10	......	8,099
31	Lincoln	148	149	125	119	116	92	91	133	973	143	118	121	106	488	1,461	105	59	4	1,570
32	Livingston	529	484	483	457	428	460	494	489	3,824	520	442	372	316	1,650	5,474	338	43	......	1,629
33	Madison	48	35	29	26	32	40	36	45	291	36	31	22	22	111	402	34	......	......	5,855
34	Morehouse	105	107	126	92	114	108	138	133	923	143	135	118	110	506	1,429	52	12	2	436
35	Natchitoches	191	211	199	181	167	211	200	195	1,555	209	219	194	198	820	2,375	185	33	12	1,495
36	Orleans	725	683	620	579	576	622	569	583	4,957	779	730	689	636	2,834	7,791	630	154	43	2,605
37	Ouachita	656	628	591	578	591	618	623	629	4,914	582	611	520	433	2,146	7,060	415	52	......	8,618
38	Plaquemines	189	185	130	133	174	142	180	151	1,284	128	151	114	95	488	1,772	115	9	......	7,527
39	Pointe Coupee	73	68	59	59	73	60	76	86	554	57	79	61	44	241	795	44	11	......	1,896
40	Rapides	666	667	599	593	590	615	720	801	5,251	847	724	610	654	2,835	8,086	557	75	39	850
41	Red River	32	33	31	36	28	33	35	38	266	26	35	29	25	115	381	20	6	2	8,757
42	Richland	101	83	98	92	106	94	103	96	773	111	102	73	74	360	1,133	77	9	7	409
43	Sabine	115	130	126	111	140	124	155	149	1,050	157	150	141	116	564	1,614	131	25	......	1,226
44	St. Bernard	381	408	400	393	371	361	421	502	3,237	615	505	403	418	1,941	5,178	347	104	7	1,770
45	St. Charles	210	224	206	201	188	208	231	231	1,699	260	248	244	211	963	2,662	171	21	6	5,636
46	St. Helena	22	30	39	32	28	22	34	28	235	32	23	25	20	100	335	16	......	......	2,860
47	St. James	56	65	54	59	54	64	77	64	493	91	101	101	95	388	881	48	12	1	351
48	St. John	101	104	84	65	84	70	89	87	684	144	129	96	114	483	1,167	85	26	3	942
49	St. Landry	379	358	325	339	309	345	396	407	2,858	399	387	375	280	1,441	4,299	320	54	......	1,281
50	St. Martin	206	205	192	169	215	234	226	220	1,667	218	216	160	166	760	2,427	181	22	4	4,673
51	St. Mary	434	360	296	345	315	361	416	429	2,956	426	355	347	281	1,409	4,365	266	54	......	2,634
52	St. Tammany	642	682	643	612	680	672	687	771	5,389	828	719	642	568	2,757	8,146	216	103	16	4,685
53	Tangipahoa	315	282	251	274	290	296	352	333	2,393	376	335	298	279	1,288	3,681	220	42	1	8,481
54	Tensas	17	21	16	11	18	14	21	13	131	14	15	9	14	52	183	18	......	......	3,944
55	Terrebonne	771	656	663	639	590	722	775	720	5,536	744	699	571	550	2,564	8,100	608	241	......	201
56	Union	103	84	99	86	95	74	90	99	730	111	108	97	97	413	1,143	86	18	......	8,949
57	Vermilion	300	272	306	253	260	310	310	320	2,331	324	330	325	293	1,272	3,603	260	47	1	1,247
58	Vernon	493	370	340	359	316	333	367	335	2,913	369	333	267	249	1,218	4,131	380	22	3	3,911
59	Washington	121	114	94	96	77	98	103	105	808	135	96	100	63	394	1,202	105	15	......	4,536
60	Webster	228	209	206	167	152	182	211	216	1,571	204	236	173	179	792	2,363	168	14	2	1,322
61	W. Baton Rouge	83	60	52	71	72	79	70	77	564	81	63	81	70	295	859	70	34	12	2,547
62	West Carroll	90	91	77	74	83	70	111	98	694	133	95	89	82	399	1,093	102	3	......	975
63	West Feliciana	25	26	23	16	24	21	25	17	177	29	24	14	16	83	260	23	2	......	1,198
64	Winn	103	98	99	70	65	92	82	105	714	98	83	60	71	312	1,026	82	89	15	285
65	City of Monroe	140	124	88	92	81	82	87	104	798	106	119	101	145	471	1,269	142	20	2	1,212
66	City of Bogalusa	102	102	107	110	86	93	96	104	800	133	115	102	111	461	1,261	87	25	3	1,433
	LSU Lab School	16	12	11	12	11	14	27	26	123	26	25	25	28	104	227	......	......	......	1,376
	SU Lab School	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	227
	Total	20,019	19,066	18,380	17,587	17,634	18,283.4	19,664.3	20,554	151,187.7	22,174	21,045.5	18,538	16,836	78,593.5	229,781.2	15,507	3,438.8	657.5	249,384.5
	Previous Year	19,896.5	18,630.5	17,435	17,586.5	18,067	19,231	20,926.5	20,760	152,533	22,932	20,913.5	18,613	16,800	79,258.5	231,791.5	16,558.5	3,564	632.5	252,546.5

TABLE 15
(Continued)

REGISTRATION — WHITE PUBLIC
NUMBER OF BOYS AND GIRLS

	PARISH	Elementary Grades								Total Grades 1-8	Secondary Grades				Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kin-der-gar-ten	Special		Grand Total
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8		Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12				Ele-men-tary	Sec-on-dary	
		40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
1	Acadia	714	627	654	686	644	689	756	745	5,515	778	753	647	495	2,673	8,188	620	167	......	8,975
2	Allen	320	297	272	287	284	290.8	327.6	356.5	2,434.9	366	284.5	322	279	1,251.5	3,686.4	260	51.6	18	4,016
3	Ascension	626	614	599	525	551	589	612	694	4,810	672	665	573	439	2,349	7,159	521	178	9	7,867
4	Assumption	256	212	207	206	228	242	245	256	1,852	240	248	187	170	845	2,697	181	18	......	2,896
5	Avoyelles	444	454	476	437	438	465	498	474	3,686	505	471	449	394	1,819	5,055	362	113	43	6,023
6	Beauregard	545	493	471	516	531	439	492	539	4,026	493	478	381	333	1,685	5,711	416	161	16	6,304
7	Bienville	148	191	164	188	180	179	186	174	1,410	158	155	169	124	606	2,016	118	18	13	2,165
8	Bossier	1,220	1,234	1,097	963	968	1,038	1,014	1,138	8,672	1,296	1,199	1,103	975	4,573	13,245	1,120	407	342	15,114
9	Caddo	1,781	1,855	1,734	1,603	1,528	1,507	1,630	1,801	13,439	2,217	2,177	2,052	1,846	8,292	21,731	1,516	993	100	24,340
10	Calcasieu	2,247	2,074	2,015	1,896	1,886	1,983	2,163	2,325	16,589	2,440	2,392	2,176	1,914	8,922	25,511	1,574	310	63	27,458
11	Caldwell	154	155	135	128	124	136	155	127	1,114	151	136	107	81	475	1,589	143	47	12	1,791
12	Cameron	177	170	150	141	174	161	162	193	1,328	171	166	128	114	579	1,907	134	......	......	2,041
13	Catahoula	166	165	166	163	151	146	139	193	1,289	185	162	149	133	629	1,918	129	11	......	2,058
14	Claiborne	92	91	101	78	71	91	81	94	699	78	101	86	60	325	1,024	88	12	16	1,140
15	Concordia	231	240	219	199	213	196	234	193	1,725	194	191	150	116	651	2,376	207	112	13	2,768
16	DeSoto	219	208	209	177	195	180	199	246	1,633	237	188	186	180	791	2,424	180	18	12	2,634
17	E. Baton Rouge	3,586	3,525	3,397	3,212	3,064	2,956	3,302	3,499	26,541	3,642	3,630	3,457	3,172	13,901	40,442	3,079	274	241	44,036
18	E. Carroll	32	15	38	19	33	30	45	38	250	30	30	27	19	106	356	18	2	1	377
19	E. Feliciana	112	85	109	109	105	92	111	95	818	80	67	72	57	276	1 094	89	8	6	1,197
20	Evangeline	430	354	384	364	366	360	435	372	3,065	343	335	308	255	1,241	4,306	316	83	......	4,705
21	Franklin	286	264	264	255	263	268	301	337	2,238	364	237	208	185	994	3,232	244	23	......	3,499
22	Grant	275	233	223	204	218	230	220	279	1,882	266	221	186	165	838	2,720	211	52	......	2,983
23	Iberia	926	778	836	794	874	807	927	915	6,857	785	806	707	648	2,946	9,803	772	108	68	10,751
24	Iberville	173	179	165	168	186	195	202	267	1,535	214	240	202	178	834	2,369	142	47	8	2,566
25	Jackson	167	152	155	166	112	159	147	155	1,213	169	150	127	123	569	1,782	108	8	......	1,898
26	Jefferson	4,232	4,009	3,733	3,536	3,603	4,095	4,314	4,442	31,964	4,824	4,541	3,863	3,512	16,740	48,704	3,098	2,422	303	54,527
27	Jefferson Davis	463	396	447	422	431	412	469	475	3,515	502	478	466	417	1,863	5,378	321	65	11	5,775
28	Lafayette	1,718	1,593	1,541	1,526	1,503	1,481	1,665	1,806	12,833	2,019	1,816	1,784	1,559	7,178	20,011	1,215	166	18	21,410
29	Lafourche	1,176	1,028	1,180	1,278	1,319	1,389	1,521	1,480	10,371	1,355	1,451	1,114	991	4,911	15,282	902	185	174	16,543
30	LaSalle	281	261	256	236	257	256	249	280	2,076	286	231	184	165	866	2,942	231	29	......	3,202
31	Lincoln	289	281	262	241	240	189	217	253	1,972	294	228	247	209	978	2,950	201	150	12	3,313
32	Livingston	1,086	979	983	982	900	958	969	1,053	7,910	1,042	893	727	620	3,282	11,192	659	135	......	11,986
33	Madison	84	73	67	56	63	84	85	83	595	64	66	50	47	227	822	67	3	......	892
34	Morehouse	244	218	265	229	243	222	300	308	2,029	282	275	239	200	996	3,025	121	33	5	3,184
35	Natchitoches	414	396	404	403	365	404	412	414	3,212	433	441	413	388	1,675	4,887	382	93	55	5,417
36	Orleans	1,494	1,368	1,307	1,229	1,210	1,240	1,207	1,197	10,252	1,633	1,440	1,402	1,307	5,782	16,034	1,249	497	108	17,888
37	Ouachita	1,406	1,303	1,287	1,215	1,252	1,211	1,351	1,305	10,330	1,211	1,270	1,035	912	4,428	14,758	863	134	......	15,755
38	Plaquemines	398	366	283	310	334	316	367	295	2,669	274	302	231	184	991	3,660	231	35	......	3,926
39	Pointe Coupee	135	146	116	130	145	139	189	190	1,190	154	155	120	98	527	1,717	106	20	......	1,843
40	Rapides	1,467	1,373	1,277	1,232	1,220	1,177	1,534	1,646	10,926	1,689	1,470	1,288	1,261	5,708	16,634	1,152	285	139	18,210
41	Red River	73	61	60	55	65	61	78	61	514	75	63	68	45	251	765	55	23	5	848
42	Richland	206	185	206	192	224	193	210	211	1,627	232	207	145	153	737	2,364	151	16	12	2,543
43	Sabine	251	272	252	243	268	258	319	328	2,191	340	308	266	230	1,144	3,335	269	70	......	3,674
44	St. Bernard	769	805	780	745	780	759	836	975	6,449	1,281	990	830	808	3,909	10,358	706	308	47	11,419
45	St. Charles	470	453	469	426	410	457	474	471	3,630	514	500	448	416	1,878	5,508	352	64	13	5,937
46	**St. Helena**	54	64	60	57	62	47	71	60	475	69	62	57	45	239	708	40	......	......	748
47	St. James	102	123	117	123	125	128	165	148	1,031	208	210	202	195	815	1,846	100	26	5	1,977
48	St. John	209	190	161	142	174	152	203	177	1,408	272	250	193	202	917	2,325	158	80	13	2,576
49	St. Landry	794	758	677	721	644	765	823	878	6,060	838	774	724	543	2,879	8,938	639	154	......	9,732
50	St. Martin	451	408	416	354	433	454	477	461	3,454	458	442	347	326	1,573	5,027	381	51	11	5,479
51	St. Mary	852	732	630	682	693	731	855	814	5,989	878	704	660	519	2,761	8,750	**553**	118	......	9,421
52	St. Tammany	1,456	1,437	1,319	1,299	1,351	1,419	1,514	1,550	11,345	1,666	1,487	1,206	1,065	5,424	16,769	453	339	32	17,593
53	Tangipahoa	682	655	610	587	607	608	722	695	5,166	809	666	589	539	2,603	7,769	472	116	6	8,363
54	Tensas	28	46	34	20	27	26	32	32	245	33	33	32	33	131	376	28	1	......	405
55	Terrebonne	1,577	1,370	1,375	1,290	1,228	1,392	1,572	1,521	11,325	1,436	1,346	1,114	1,079	4,975	16,300	1,256	787	......	18,343
56	Union	214	171	190	183	188	183	202	194	1,525	225	232	222	198	877	2,402	175	38	......	2,615
57	Vermilion	643	589	629	555	592	642	658	695	5,003	712	642	622	551	2,527	7,530	527	109	2	8,168
58	Vernon	975	783	724	720	688	683	742	713	6,028	718	624	531	492	2,365	8,393	824	55	5	9,277
59	Washington	246	249	233	205	176	219	248	247	1,823	273	201	185	134	793	2,616	202	36	......	2,854
60	Webster	481	439	449	365	329	388	473	429	3,353	435	489	379	347	1,650	5,003	377	58	12	5,450
61	W. Baton Rouge	190	115	118	131	161	150	131	150	1,146	165	130	154	115	**564**	1,710	154	117	31	**2,012**
62	West Carroll	188	193	181	169	184	185	212	232	1,544	232	171	169	143	715	2,259	175	12	......	2,446
63	West Feliciana	53	52	54	48	50	45	53	49	404	75	54	34	35	198	602	56	3	1	662
64	Winn	213	195	226	153	151	160	174	218	1,490	188	163	157	136	644	2,134	159	186	57	2,536
65	City of Monroe	308	252	208	189	181	177	173	182	1,670	**225**	**225**	**213**	**239**	**902**	**2,572**	**269**	**37**	-5	2,883
66	City of Bogalusa	220	212	219	198	187	208	191	209	1,644	**249**	**218**	**203**	**204**	**874**	**2,518**	175	**74**	-7	2,771
	LSU Lab School	20	23	23	24	22	26	53	53	244	**54**	**51**	**48**	**53**	**206**	**450**	-0	-0	-0	450
	SU Lab School	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1
	Total	41,940	39,287	38,068	36,385	36,472	37,517.8	41,093.6	42,485.5	313,248.9	44,796	41,781.5	37,120	33,170	156,867.5	470,116.4	32,052	10,351.6	2,070	514,590
	Previous Year	41,605.5	38,548.5	36,086.5	36,265.5	39,938.5	39,475	43,639.5	42,899	315,458	45,922.5	42,133.5	36,875.5	33,155	158,086.5	473,544.5	33,877	10,911	2,126.5	520,459

TABLE 15
(Continued)

REGISTRATION — BLACK PUBLIC
NUMBER OF BOYS

		Elementary Grades									Secondary Grades							Special		
	PARISH	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Total Grades 1-8	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kin-der-gar-ten	Ele-men-tary	Sec-on-dary	Grand Total
		59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77
1	Acadia	129	107	104	110	111	128	151	95	935	119	93	66	51	329	1,264	83	84	......	1,431
2	Allen	53	44	51	64	38	65	47.5	63	425.5	49.5	53	37	31.5	171	596.5	36	32	15	679.5
3	Ascension	197	144	118	137	140	143	152	142	1,173	158	98	98	77	431	1,604	144	113	20	1,881
4	Assumption	116	100	101	119	113	119	116	93	877	103	91	55	46	295	1,172	75	52	......	1,299
5	Avoyelles	123	130	119	143	121	122	155	129	1,042	132	123	117	74	446	1,488	80	78	48	1,694
6	Beauregard	54	55	57	65	40	37	56	54	418	67	55	35	38	195	613	45	44	6	708
7	Bienville	78	113	87	147	99	77	121	91	813	107	92	94	86	379	1,192	74	20	56	1,342
8	Bossier	175	165	135	135	131	133	156	184	1,214	211	129	134	95	569	1,783	163	64	105	2,115
9	Caddo	1,007	972	985	881	867	867	936	1,016	7,531	1,136	1,108	981	812	4,037	11,568	967	610	190	13,535
10	Calcasieu	446	423	376	368	347	373	396	413	3,142	484	423	374	326	1,607	4,749	193	133	40	5,115
11	Caldwell	29	20	17	27	14	21	17	16	161	23	22	33	20	98	259	24	37	8	328
12	Cameron	7	4	10	4	5	7	5	10	52	4	1	3	2	10	62	8	......	......	70
13	Catahoula	46	39	34	36	36	47	44	31	313	46	47	29	29	151	464	35	24	7	530
14	Claiborne	116	104	86	88	131	110	106	91	832	90	95	69	43	297	1,129	75	65	1	1,270
15	Concordia	105	95	87	102	120	102	127	90	828	91	80	81	63	315	1,143	86	98	26	1,358
16	DeSoto	153	135	123	124	133	151	200	150	1,169	168	123	119	104	514	1,683	80	57	14	1,834
17	E. Baton Rouge	1,191	1,101	1,002	1,030	925	957	1,234	1,162	8,602	1,110	1,185	948	817	4,060	12,662	1,115	231	458	14,466
18	E. Carroll	90	106	99	98	103	137	99	150	882	89	79	58	99	325	1,207	28	33	18	1,286
19	E. Feliciana	108	103	100	118	96	103	115	103	846	96	87	91	60	334	1,180	59	29	35	1,303
20	Evangeline	190	150	150	124	138	113	167	111	1,143	80	58	57	38	233	1,376	95	83	......	1,554
21	Franklin	117	96	104	91	111	99	130	128	876	128	83	81	59	351	1,227	124	81	......	1,432
22	Grant	27	17	33	28	23	25	28	29	210	67	39	28	23	157	367	26	40	......	433
23	Iberia	241	197	206	197	210	227	298	229	1,805	193	167	145	107	612	2,417	172	70	55	2,714
24	Iberville	162	190	139	127	148	160	156	293	1,375	219	186	132	122	659	2,034	158	193	47	2,432
25	Jackson	64	54	46	50	51	67	77	58	467	76	66	37	47	226	693	43	18	......	754
26	Jefferson	732	526	524	549	559	762	693	682	5,027	700	569	407	324	2,000	7,027	603	856	87	8,573
27	Jefferson Davis	71	56	65	73	73	59	96	78	571	86	69	71	43	269	840	33	51	11	935
28	Lafayette	405	347	290	297	288	253	344	310	2,534	333	299	239	181	1,052	3,586	239	190	42	4,057
29	Lafourche	145	97	88	111	137	129	126	109	942	83	127	65	62	337	1,279	92	75	62	1,508
30	LaSalle	21	18	21	20	14	25	19	15	153	35	15	10	10	70	223	24	4	......	251
31	Lincoln	114	116	109	85	81	95	113	108	821	109	122	107	81	419	1,240	74	142	24	1,480
32	Livingston	59	41	36	48	44	44	55	70	397	76	53	35	30	194	591	29	62	......	682
35	Madison	111	118	108	135	133	120	153	144	1,022	131	97	73	85	386	1,408	99	36	......	1,543
34	Morehouse	171	162	169	166	169	204	191	193	1,425	182	180	138	103	603	2,028	129	53	29	2,239
35	Natchitoches	183	131	164	161	139	195	186	134	1,293	185	180	186	184	735	2,028	130	127	103	2,388
36	Orleans	3,239	2,774	2,394	2,622	2,634	2,695	3,109	2,782	22,249	3,416	2,741	2,345	1,839	10,341	32,590	2,762	2,639	796	38,787
37	Ouachita	189	172	188	160	164	179	216	189	1,457	178	168	169	100	615	2,072	103	57	......	2,232
38	Plaquemines	65	60	60	49	86	75	65	83	543	84	71	41	37	233	776	37	48	......	861
39	Pointe Coupee	105	110	118	99	140	156	156	130	1,014	134	116	122	118	490	1,504	72	97	......	1,673
40	Rapides	406	347	347	382	352	384	435	402	3,055	431	327	291	264	1,313	4,368	327	144	169	5,008
41	Red River	42	35	32	47	29	29	45	32	291	53	35	36	26	150	441	37	42	6	526
42	Richland	98	72	96	94	100	112	129	117	818	137	90	86	62	375	1,193	105	31	35	1,364
43	Sabine	48	36	34	43	48	50	45	47	351	69	74	43	42	228	579	60	61	......	700
44	St. Bernard	23	18	15	35	33	19	28	34	205	46	33	34	25	138	343	27	24	2	396
45	St. Charles	123	110	118	127	88	93	137	94	890	154	130	102	74	460	1,350	119	71	18	1,558
46	St. Helena	81	59	63	85	69	84	67	61	569	96	80	57	51	284	853	46	6	......	905
47	St. James	140	112	121	118	105	130	132	122	980	119	121	79	66	385	1,365	104	126	64	1,659
48	St. John	129	146	138	165	126	150	236	164	1,254	178	123	81	68	450	1,704	117	111	30	1,962
49	St. Landry	477	405	415	432	424	465	483	424	3,525	430	411	331	262	1,434	4,959	307	304	......	5,570
50	St. Martin	148	137	155	117	117	152	207	172	1,205	164	146	122	106	538	1,743	111	74	28	1,956
51	St. Mary	277	230	240	228	241	214	259	240	1,929	232	179	142	82	635	2,564	139	210	......	2,913
52	St. Tammany	188	161	154	135	138	189	199	174	1,338	153	147	93	89	482	1,820	60	105	12	1,997
53	Tangipahoa	334	253	294	279	280	311	354	255	2,360	312	241	217	171	941	3,301	207	237	30	3,775
54	Tensas	52	81	54	45	55	68	64	70	489	65	70	84	73	292	781	43	14	33	871
55	Terrebonne	240	182	197	166	159	150	160	194	1,448	170	138	93	73	474	1,922	161	235	......	2,318
56	Union	74	72	68	69	73	69	60	76	561	61	93	69	52	275	836	65	57	......	958
57	Vermilion	66	75	64	75	74	85	85	87	611	62	82	52	36	232	843	55	40	6	944
58	Vernon	99	91	59	60	62	43	61	47	522	47	31	22	33	133	655	74	25	2	756
59	Washington	96	96	88	75	70	79	112	113	729	105	86	89	83	363	1,092	95	48	......	1,235
60	Webster	152	147	123	151	123	144	216	158	1,214	142	159	100	91	492	1,706	120	93	33	1,952
61	W. Baton Rouge	106	75	42	70	81	93	46	50	563	81	44	50	28	203	766	65	163	13	1,007
62	West Carroll	43	29	39	28	41	37	32	26	275	27	26	22	12	87	362	38	16	......	416
63	West Feliciana	39	60	29	38	40	34	46	63	349	51	48	43	37	179	528	38	24	23	613
64	Winn	82	66	63	64	33	31	34	37	410	49	36	34	27	146	556	41	77	71	745
65	City of Monroe	329	276	304	295	262	274	290	259	2,289	280	233	225	165	903	3,192	267	76	42	3,577
66	City of Bogalusa	74	49	47	39	59	55	69	67	459	61	63	58	47	229	688	80	77	14	859
	LSU Lab School	3	3	2	3	4	3	6	7	31	4	3	6	2	15	46	......	......	......	46
	SU Lab School	15	13	14	13	15	11	21	27	129	26	29	21	27	103	232	17	......	......	249
	Total	14,618	12,828	12,118	12,466	12,213	12,939	14,669.5	13,577	105,428.5	14,583.5	12,668	10,592	8,640.5	46,484	151,912.5	11,339	9,217	2,934	175,402.5
	Previous Year	14,507.5	12,566.5	12,318.5	12,398.5	12,808.5	13,302.5	14,730	13,325.5	105,957.5	14,705.5	12,435.5	10,527	8,793	46,461	152,418.5	11,181.5	9,433	3,698	176,731

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 15
(Continued)

REGISTRATION — BLACK PUBLIC
NUMBER OF GIRLS

	PARISH	Elementary Grades								Total Grades 1-8	Secondary Grades				Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kinder-garten-	Special		Grand Total
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8		Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12				Ele-men-tary	Sec-on-dary	
		78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96
1	Acadia	126	98	112	92	107	107	109	111	862	120	118	82	92	412	1,274	90	32	......	1,396
2	Allen	57	46	54	55	50	48	39	58	407	47	51.5	49	41	188.5	595.5	29	21.5	9.5	655.5
3	Ascension	161	160	137	108	140	167	154	154	1,181	138	128	116	93	475	1,656	121	61	9	1,847
4	Assumption	121	79	77	107	102	90	98	90	764	121	112	72	70	375	1,139	74	38	......	1,251
5	Avoyelles	116	112	108	88	129	132	131	142	958	117	127	130	102	476	1,434	97	51	31	1,613
6	Beauregard	49	47	43	58	41	46	51	51	386	55	52	43	40	190	576	51	26	6	659
7	Bienville	69	100	108	94	100	102	115	85	773	124	107	88	100	419	1,192	70	14	38	1,314
8	Bossier	172	185	171	131	127	153	142	161	1,242	190	137	143	111	581	1,823	164	38	61	2,086
9	Caddo	1,008	984	956	912	902	916	931	1,033	7,642	1,029	1,084	964	792	3,869	11,511	923	356	96	12,886
10	Calcasieu	422	382	328	361	339	361	392	411	2,996	426	436	372	372	1,606	4,602	177	61	27	4,867
11	Caldwell	20	18	16	5	19	13	24	23	138	19	16	22	20	77	215	19	23	4	261
12	Cameron	9	3	5	3	4	7	10	6	47	6	9	6	1	22	69	5	......	......	74
13	Catahoula	39	28	44	39	38	48	52	32	320	34	42	43	33	152	472	32	22	3	529
14	Claiborne	98	94	98	97	93	85	97	100	762	93	91	83	67	334	1,096	68	29	2	1,195
15	Concordia	104	110	93	125	104	113	113	94	856	97	77	79	90	343	1,199	80	57	13	1,349
16	DeSoto	112	146	139	136	120	114	161	155	1,083	152	114	114	114	494	1,577	105	31	3	1,716
17	E. Baton Rouge	1,078	1,047	961	1,002	897	1,055	1,095	1,200	8,335	1,154	1,136	1,056	862	4,208	12,543	1,026	106	191	13,866
18	E. Carroll	113	92	99	102	98	104	97	121	826	63	87	77	60	287	1,113	30	17	3	1,163
19	E. Feliciana	81	104	95	72	86	123	95	111	767	101	106	103	81	391	1,158	68	13	9	1,248
20	Evangeline	171	121	137	111	157	124	149	145	1,115	93	87	53	67	300	1,415	72	65	......	1,552
21	Franklin	109	93	88	87	97	112	105	101	792	154	105	89	54	402	1,194	101	35	......	1,330
22	Grant	47	29	19	33	37	32	38	34	269	35	41	21	30	127	396	20	29	......	445
23	Iberia	190	197	206	201	232	215	253	231	1,725	214	193	166	128	701	2,426	154	42	35	2,657
24	Iberville	161	164	164	155	160	170	173	268	1,415	214	208	111	130	663	2,078	145	103	26	2,352
25	Jackson	43	50	44	60	47	58	57	82	441	68	54	58	50	230	671	45	15	......	731
26	Jefferson	671	606	513	567	599	689	720	698	5,063	765	601	450	403	2,219	7,282	546	390	52	8,270
27	Jefferson Davis	81	81	79	59	80	69	82	76	607	83	93	63	51	290	897	34	21	10	962
28	Lafayette	312	290	253	284	272	283	311	299	2,304	353	327	254	223	1,157	3,461	199	122	29	3,811
29	Lafourche	117	113	116	123	143	132	123	155	1,022	125	118	93	49	385	1,407	91	38	29	1,565
30	LaSalle	17	17	19	17	22	23	17	22	154	22	20	22	24	88	242	13	3	......	258
31	Lincoln	92	83	108	99	93	118	119	123	835	116	118	115	87	436	1,271	73	74	11	1,429
32	Livingston	62	59	47	45	40	43	58	50	404	75	44	45	39	203	607	42	31	......	680
33	Madison	121	118	107	105	105	102	114	126	898	119	92	111	81	403	1,301	94	20	......	1,415
34	Morehouse	167	172	165	166	176	160	185	180	1,371	180	180	151	112	623	1,994	116	34	27	2,171
35	Natchitoches	139	134	155	178	143	137	180	143	1,209	182	178	147	135	642	1,851	125	26	49	2,051
36	Orleans	3,045	2,676	2,486	2,530	2,701	2,818	3,147	2,838	22,241	3,224	2,856	2,509	2,184	10,863	33,104	2,647	1,120	359	37,230
37	Ouachita	179	187	162	194	164	168	164	158	1,376	183	140	150	126	599	1,975	114	56	......	2,145
38	Plaquemines	64	72	57	81	68	60	81	79	562	87	77	65	62	291	853	36	22	......	911
39	Pointe Coupee	102	123	110	107	118	125	161	127	973	144	127	113	130	514	1,487	79	51	......	1,617
40	Rapides	398	320	326	372	336	372	420	408	2,952	425	346	279	295	1,345	4,297	305	84	51	4,737
41	Red River	43	33	38	29	39	47	45	47	321	51	32	38	34	155	476	37	24	11	548
42	Richland	100	103	90	77	90	102	101	112	775	144	100	97	75	416	1,191	64	29	24	1,308
43	Sabine	60	50	51	50	54	48	40	38	391	38	43	42	45	168	559	30	30	......	619
44	St. Bernard	27	27	26	34	25	23	38	49	249	38	25	20	24	107	356	17	14	1	388
45	St. Charles	114	104	88	114	115	94	145	128	902	121	123	103	82	429	1,331	86	40	9	1,466
46	St. Helena	71	65	71	79	68	65	78	75	572	82	77	74	78	311	883	51	4	......	938
47	St. James	125	113	106	132	124	131	109	120	960	131	121	100	84	436	1,396	85	63	33	1,577
48	St. John	134	128	115	132	139	142	173	189	1,152	170	130	118	105	523	1,675	127	54	13	1,869
49	St. Landry	431	415	437	418	432	448	444	494	3,519	397	449	365	331	1,542	5,061	356	150	......	5,567
50	St. Martin	130	125	127	132	138	165	190	155	1,162	157	152	140	126	575	1,737	119	41	6	1,903
51	St. Mary	247	239	202	224	241	237	257	255	1,902	250	189	188	165	792	2,694	107	110	......	2,911
52	St. Tammany	184	151	164	135	148	164	154	167	1,267	157	140	118	99	514	1,781	65	44	2	1,892
53	Tangipahoa	290	270	279	282	297	244	346	276	2,284	309	244	211	179	943	3,227	233	125	22	3,607
54	Tensas	47	56	44	64	63	51	62	55	442	54	67	61	56	238	680	40	14	25	759
55	Terrebonne	196	157	178	153	151	146	167	176	1,324	167	154	89	99	509	1,833	163	134	......	2,130
56	Union	77	65	67	73	74	50	44	67	517	83	75	43	75	276	793	67	40	......	900
57	Vermilion	78	53	53	86	69	87	87	69	582	73	72	60	62	267	849	60	26	6	941
58	Vernon	91	70	55	55	49	67	43	57	487	36	34	42	43	155	642	74	14	5	735
59	Washington	71	93	112	94	68	83	102	96	719	88	100	106	88	382	1,101	77	36	......	1,214
60	Webster	164	136	128	135	114	145	194	158	1,174	152	150	153	96	551	1,725	128	42	26	1,921
61	W. Baton Rouge	101	71	64	81	101	76	71	68	638	96	49	64	59	268	901	62	75	2	1,040
62	West Carroll	35	32	36	36	33	37	48	29	286	35	30	12	19	96	382	31	11	......	424
63	West Feliciana	35	44	39	45	38	51	41	36	329	27	26	60	40	153	482	30	13	23	548
64	Winn	75	68	62	50	45	51	49	50	450	49	38	45	33	165	615	50	44	63	772
65	City of Monroe	289	271	250	257	261	255	273	310	2,166	235	219	213	161	828	2,994	236	44	24	3,298
66	City of Bogalusa	67	57	54	45	48	46	78	63	458	72	60	54	50	236	694	50	39	11	794
	LSU Lab School	3	3	3	3	3	1	5	4	25	6	7	2	4	19	44	......	......	......	44
	SU Lab School	15	19	17	17	15	18	26	38	165	28	31	24	29	112	277	15	......	......	292
	Total	13,543	12,558	11,961	12,193	12,328	12,868	13,973	13,862	103,286	14,193	12,972.5	11,439	9,942	48,546.5	151,832.5	10,740	4,637.5	1,489.5	168,699.5
	Previous Year	13,714	12,250.5	12,173	12,389.5	12,867	13,362.5	14,438.5	13,227	104,422	14,461	13,050.5	11,362.5	10,076.5	48,950.5	153,372.5	10,922	4,917.5	1,758.5	170,970.5

TABLE 15
(Continued)

REGISTRATION — BLACK PUBLIC
NUMBER OF BOYS AND GIRLS

	PARISH	Elementary Grades									Secondary Grades							Special		
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Total Grades 1-8	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kin-der-gar-ten	Ele-men-tary	Sec-on-dary	Grand Total
		97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
1	Acadia	255	205	216	202	218	235	260	206	1,797	239	211	148	143	741	2,538	173	116	......	2,827
2	Allen	110	90	105	119	88	113	86.5	121	832.5	96.5	104.5	86	72.5	359.5	1,192	65	53.5	24.5	1,335
3	Ascension	358	304	255	245	280	310	306	296	2,354	296	226	214	170	906	3,260	265	174	29	3,728
4	Assumption	237	179	178	226	215	209	214	183	1,641	224	203	127	116	670	2,311	149	90	......	2,550
5	Avoyelles	239	242	227	231	250	254	286	271	2,000	249	250	247	176	922	2,922	177	129	79	3,307
6	Beauregard	103	102	100	123	81	83	107	105	804	122	107	78	78	385	1,189	96	70	12	1,367
7	Bienville	147	213	195	241	199	179	236	176	1,586	231	199	182	186	798	2,384	144	34	94	2,656
8	Bossier	347	350	306	266	258	286	298	345	2,456	401	266	277	206	1,150	3,606	327	102	166	4,201
9	Caddo	2,015	1,956	1,941	1,793	1,769	1,788	1,867	2,049	15,173	2,165	2,192	1,945	1,604	7,906	23,079	1,890	966	286	26,221
10	Calcasieu	868	805	704	729	686	734	788	824	6,138	910	859	746	698	3,213	9,351	370	194	67	9,982
11	Caldwell	49	38	33	32	33	34	41	39	299	42	38	55	40	175	474	43	60	12	589
12	Cameron	16	7	15	7	9	14	15	16	99	10	10	9	3	32	131	13	......	......	144
13	Catahoula	85	67	78	75	74	95	96	63	633	80	89	72	62	303	936	67	46	10	1,059
14	Claiborne	214	198	184	185	224	195	203	191	1,594	183	186	152	110	631	2,225	143	94	3	2,465
15	Concordia	209	205	180	227	224	215	240	184	1,684	188	157	160	153	658	2,342	166	155	39	2,702
16	DeSoto	265	281	262	260	253	265	361	305	2,252	320	237	233	218	1,008	3,260	185	88	17	3,550
17	E. Baton Rouge	2,269	2,148	1,963	2,032	1,822	2,012	2,329	2,362	16,937	2,264	2,321	2,004	1,679	8,268	25,205	2,141	337	649	28,332
18	E. Carroll	203	198	198	200	201	241	196	271	1,708	152	166	135	159	612	2,320	58	50	21	2,449
19	E. Feliciana	189	207	195	190	182	226	210	214	1,613	197	193	194	141	725	2,338	127	42	44	2,551
20	Evangeline	361	271	287	235	295	237	316	256	2,258	173	145	110	105	533	2,791	167	148	......	3,106
21	Franklin	226	189	192	178	208	211	235	229	1,668	282	188	170	113	753	2,421	225	116	......	2,762
22	Grant	74	46	52	61	60	57	66	63	479	102	80	49	53	284	763	46	69	......	878
23	Iberia	431	394	412	398	442	442	551	460	3,530	407	360	311	235	1,313	4,843	326	112	90	5,371
24	Iberville	323	354	303	282	308	330	329	561	2,790	433	394	243	252	1,322	4,112	303	296	73	4,784
25	Jackson	107	104	90	110	98	125	134	140	908	144	120	95	97	456	1,364	88	33	......	1,485
26	Jefferson	1,403	1,132	1,037	1,116	1,158	1,451	1,413	1,380	10,090	1,465	1,170	857	727	4,219	14,309	1,149	1,246	139	16,843
27	Jefferson Davis	152	137	144	132	153	128	178	154	1,178	169	162	134	94	559	1,737	67	72	21	1,897
28	Lafayette	717	637	543	581	560	536	655	609	4,838	686	626	493	404	2,209	7,047	438	312	71	7,868
29	Lafourche	262	210	204	234	280	261	249	264	1,964	208	245	158	111	722	2,686	183	113	91	3,073
30	LaSalle	38	35	40	37	36	48	36	37	307	57	35	32	34	158	465	37	7	......	509
31	Lincoln	206	199	217	184	174	213	232	231	1,656	225	240	222	168	855	2,511	147	216	35	2,909
32	Livingston	121	100	83	93	84	87	113	120	801	151	97	80	69	397	1,198	71	93	......	1,862
33	Madison	232	236	215	240	238	222	267	270	1,920	250	189	184	166	789	2,709	193	56	......	2,958
34	Morehouse	338	334	334	332	345	364	376	373	2,796	362	360	289	215	1,226	4,022	245	87	56	4,410
35	Natchitoches	322	265	319	339	282	332	366	277	2,502	367	358	333	319	1,377	3,879	255	153	152	4,439
36	Orleans	6,284	5,450	4,880	5,152	5,335	5,513	6,256	5,620	44,490	6,640	5,597	4,944	4,023	21,204	65,694	5,409	3,759	1,155	76,017
37	Ouachita	368	359	350	354	328	347	380	347	2,833	361	308	319	226	1,214	4,047	217	113	......	4,377
38	Plaquemines	129	132	117	130	154	135	146	162	1,105	171	148	106	99	524	1,629	73	70	......	1,772
39	Pointe Coupee	207	233	228	206	258	281	317	257	1,987	278	243	235	248	1,004	2,991	151	148	......	3,290
40	Rapides	804	667	673	754	688	756	855	810	6,007	856	673	570	559	2,658	8,665	632	228	220	9,745
41	Red River	85	68	70	76	68	76	90	79	612	104	67	74	60	305	917	74	66	17	1,074
42	Richland	198	175	186	171	190	214	230	229	1,593	281	190	183	137	791	2,384	169	60	59	2,672
43	Sabine	108	86	85	93	102	98	85	85	742	107	117	85	87	396	1,138	90	91	......	1,319
44	St. Bernard	50	45	41	69	58	42	66	83	454	84	58	54	49	245	699	44	38	3	784
45	St. Charles	237	214	206	241	203	187	282	222	1,792	275	253	205	156	889	2,681	205	111	27	3,024
46	St. Helena	152	124	134	164	137	149	145	136	1,141	178	157	131	129	595	1,736	97	10	......	1,843
47	St. James	265	225	227	250	229	261	241	242	1,940	250	242	179	150	821	2,761	189	189	97	3,236
48	St. John	263	274	253	297	265	292	409	353	2,406	348	253	199	173	973	3,379	244	165	43	3,831
49	St. Landry	908	820	852	850	856	913	927	918	7,044	827	860	696	593	2,976	10,020	663	454	......	11,137
50	St. Martin	278	262	282	249	255	317	397	327	2,367	321	298	262	232	1,113	3,480	230	115	34	3,859
51	St. Mary	524	469	442	452	482	451	516	495	3,831	482	368	330	247	1,427	5,258	246	320	......	5,824
52	St. Tammany	372	312	318	270	286	353	353	341	2,605	310	287	211	188	996	3,601	125	149	14	3,889
53	Tangipahoa	624	523	573	561	577	555	700	531	4,644	621	485	428	350	1,884	6,528	440	362	52	7,382
54	Tensas	99	137	98	109	118	119	126	125	931	119	137	145	129	530	1,461	83	28	58	1,630
55	Terrebonne	436	339	375	319	310	296	327	370	2,772	337	292	182	172	983	3,755	324	369	......	4,448
56	Union	151	137	135	142	147	119	104	143	1,078	144	168	112	127	551	1,629	132	97	......	1,858
57	Vermilion	144	128	117	161	143	172	172	156	1,193	135	154	112	98	499	1,692	115	66	12	1,885
58	Vernon	190	161	114	115	111	110	104	104	1,009	83	65	64	76	288	1,297	148	39	7	1,491
59	Washington	167	189	200	169	138	162	214	209	1,448	193	186	195	171	745	2,193	172	84	......	2,449
60	Webster	316	283	251	286	237	289	410	316	2,388	294	309	253	187	1,043	3,431	248	135	59	3,873
61	W. Baton Rouge	207	146	106	151	182	169	117	118	1,196	177	93	114	87	471	1,667	127	238	15	2,047
62	West Carroll	78	61	75	64	74	74	80	55	561	62	56	34	31	183	744	69	27	......	840
63	West Feliciana	74	104	68	83	78	85	87	99	678	78	74	103	77	332	1,010	68	37	46	1,161
64	Winn	157	134	125	114	78	82	83	87	860	98	74	79	60	311	1,171	91	121	134	1,517
65	City of Monroe	618	547	554	552	523	529	563	569	4,455	515	452	438	326	1,731	6,186	503	120	66	6,875
66	City of Bogalusa	141	106	101	84	107	101	147	130	917	133	123	112	97	465	1,382	130	116	25	1,653
	LSU Lab School	6	6	5	6	7	4	11	11	56	10	10	8	6	34	90	......	......	......	90
	SU Lab School	30	32	31	30	30	29	47	65	294	54	60	45	56	215	509	32	......	......	541
	Total	28,161	25,386	24,079	24,659	24,541	25,807	28,642.5	27,439	208,714.5	28,776.5	25,640.5	22,031	18,582.5	95,030.5	303,745	22,079	13,854.5	4,423.5	344,102
	Previous Year	28,221.5	24,817	24,491.5	24,788	25,675.5	26,665	29,168.5	26,552.5	210,379.5	29,166.5	25,486	21,889.5	18,869.5	95,411.5	305,791	22,103.5	14,350.5	5,456.5	347,701.5

TABLE 15
(Continued)

REGISTRATION – WHITE AND BLACK PUBLIC
NUMBER OF BOYS AND GIRLS

	PARISH	Elementary Grades								Total Grades 1-8	Secondary Grades				Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Special		Grand Total
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8		Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12				Elementary	Secondary	
		116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134
1	Acadia	969	832	870	888	862	924	1,016	951	7,312	1,017	964	795	638	3,414	10,726	793	283	......	11,802
2	Allen	430	387	377	406	372	408.3	414.1	477.5	3,267.4	462.5	389	408	351.5	1,611	4,878.4	325	105.1	42.5	5,351
3	Ascension	984	918	854	770	831	899	918	990	7,164	968	891	787	609	3,255	10,419	786	352	38	11,595
4	Assumption	493	391	385	432	443	451	459	439	3,493	464	451	314	286	1,515	5,008	330	108	......	5,446
5	Avoyelles	683	696	703	668	688	719	784	745	5,686	754	721	696	570	2,741	8,427	539	242	122	9,330
6	Beauregard	648	595	571	639	612	522	599	644	4,830	615	585	459	411	2,070	6,900	512	231	28	7,671
7	Bienville	295	404	359	429	379	358	422	350	2,996	389	354	351	310	1,404	4,400	262	52	107	4,821
8	Bossier	1,567	1,584	1,403	1,229	1,226	1,324	1,312	1,483	11,128	1,697	1,465	1,380	1,181	5,723	16,851	1,447	509	508	19,315
9	Caddo	3,796	3,811	3,675	3,396	3,297	3,290	3,497	3,850	28,612	4,382	4,369	3,997	3,450	16,198	44,810	3,406	1,959	386	50,561
10	Calcasieu	3,115	2,879	2,719	2,625	2,572	2,717	2,951	3,149	22,727	3,350	3,251	2,922	2,612	12,135	34,862	1,944	504	130	37,440
11	Caldwell	203	193	168	160	157	170	196	166	1,413	193	174	162	121	650	2,063	186	107	24	2,380
12	Cameron	193	177	165	148	183	175	177	209	1,427	181	176	137	117	611	2,038	147	......	......	2,185
13	Catahoula	251	232	244	238	225	241	235	256	1,922	265	251	221	195	932	2,854	196	57	10	3,117
14	Claiborne	306	289	285	263	295	286	284	285	2,293	261	287	238	170	956	3,249	231	106	19	3,605
15	Concordia	440	445	399	426	437	411	474	377	3,409	382	348	310	269	1,309	4,718	373	267	52	5,410
16	DeSoto	484	489	471	437	448	445	560	551	3,885	557	425	419	398	1,799	5,684	365	106	29	6,184
17	E. Baton Rouge	5,855	5,673	5,360	5,244	4,886	4,968	5,631	5,861	43,478	5,906	5,951	5,461	4,851	22,169	65,647	5,220	611	890	72,368
18	E. Carroll	235	213	236	219	234	271	241	309	1,958	182	196	162	178	718	2,676	76	52	22	2,826
19	E. Feliciana	301	292	304	299	287	318	321	309	2,431	277	260	266	198	1,001	3,432	216	50	50	3,748
20	Evangeline	791	625	671	599	661	597	751	628	5,323	516	480	418	360	1,774	7,097	483	231	......	7,811
21	Franklin	512	4453	56	433	471	479	536	566	3,906	646	425	378	298	1,747	5,653	469	139	......	6,261
22	Grant	349	279	275	265	278	287	286	342	2,361	368	301	235	218	1,122	3,483	257	121	......	3,861
23	Iberia	1,357	1,172	1,248	1,192	1,316	1,249	1,478	1,375	10,387	1,192	1,166	1,018	883	4,259	16,646	1,098	220	158	6,122
24	Iberville	496	533	468	450	494	525	531	828	4,325	647	634	445	430	2,156	6,481	445	343	81	7,350
25	Jackson	274	256	245	276	210	284	281	295	2,121	313	270	222	220	1,025	3,146	196	41	......	3,383
26	Jefferson	5,635	5,141	4,770	4,652	4,761	5,546	5,727	5,822	42,054	6,289	5,711	4,720	4,239	20,959	63,013	4,247	3,668	442	71,370
27	Jefferson Davis	615	533	591	554	584	540	647	629	4,693	671	640	600	511	2,422	7,115	388	137	32	7,672
28	Lafayette	2,435	2,230	2,084	2,107	2,063	2,017	2,320	2,415	17,671	2,705	2,442	2,277	1,963	9,387	27,058	1,653	478	89	29,278
29	Lafourche	1,438	1,238	1,384	1,512	1,599	1,650	1,770	1,744	12,335	1,563	1,696	1,272	1,102	5,633	17,968	1,085	298	265	19,616
30	LaSalle	319	296	296	273	293	304	285	317	2,383	343	266	216	199	1,024	3,407	268	36	......	3,711
31	Lincoln	495	480	479	425	414	402	449	484	3,628	519	468	469	377	1,833	5,461	348	366	47	6,222
32	Livingston	1,207	1,079	1,066	1,075	984	1,045	1,082	1,173	8,711	1,193	990	807	689	3,679	12,390	730	228	......	13,348
33	Madison	316	309	282	296	301	306	352	353	2,515	314	255	234	213	1,016	3,531	260	59	......	3,850
34	Morehouse	582	552	599	561	588	586	676	681	4,825	644	635	528	415	2,222	7,047	366	120	61	7,594
35	Natchitoches	736	661	723	742	647	736	778	691	5,714	800	799	746	707	3,052	8,766	637	246	207	9,856
36	Orleans	7,778	6,818	6,187	6,381	6,545	6,753	7,463	6,817	54,742	8,273	7,037	6,346	5,330	26,986	81,728	6,658	4,256	1,263	93,905
37	Ouachita	1,774	1,662	1,637	1,569	1,580	1,558	1,731	1,652	13,163	1,572	1,578	1,354	1,138	5,642	18,805	1,080	247	......	20,132
38	Plaquemines	527	498	400	440	488	451	513	457	3,774	445	450	337	283	1,515	5,289	304	105	......	5,698
39	Pointe Coupee	342	379	344	336	403	420	506	447	3,177	432	398	355	346	1,531	4,708	257	168	......	5,133
40	Rapides	2,271	2,040	1,950	1,986	1,908	1,933	2,389	2,456	16,933	2,545	2,143	1,858	1,820	8,366	25,299	1,784	513	359	27,955
41	Red River	158	129	130	131	133	137	168	140	1,126	179	130	142	105	556	1,682	129	89	22	1,922
42	Richland	404	360	392	363	414	407	440	440	3,220	513	397	328	290	1,528	4,748	320	76	71	5,215
43	Sabine	359	358	337	336	370	356	404	413	2,933	447	425	351	317	1,540	4,473	359	161	......	4,993
44	St. Bernard	819	850	821	814	838	801	902	1,058	6,903	1,365	1,048	884	857	4,154	11,057	750	346	50	12,203
45	St. Charles	707	667	675	667	613	644	756	693	5,422	789	753	653	572	2,767	8,189	557	175	40	8,961
46	St. Helena	206	188	194	221	199	196	216	196	1,616	247	219	188	174	828	2,444	137	10	......	2,591
47	St. James	367	348	344	373	354	389	406	390	2,971	458	452	381	345	1,636	4,607	289	215	102	5,213
48	St. John	472	464	414	439	439	444	612	530	3,814	620	503	392	375	1,890	5,704	402	245	56	6,407
49	St. Landry	1,702	1,578	1,529	1,571	1,500	1,678	1,750	1,796	13,104	1,665	1,634	1,420	1,136	5,855	18,959	1,302	608	......	20,869
50	St. Martin	729	670	698	603	688	771	874	788	5,821	779	740	609	558	2,686	8,507	611	166	45	9,329
51	St. Mary	1,376	1,201	1,072	1,134	1,175	1,182	1,371	1,309	9,820	1,360	1,072	990	766	4,188	14,008	799	438	......	15,245
52	St. Tammany	1,828	1,749	1,637	1,569	1,637	1,772	1,867	1,891	13,950	1,976	1,774	1,417	1,253	6,420	20,370	578	488	46	21,482
53	Tangipahoa	1,306	1,178	1,183	1,148	1,184	1,163	1,422	1,226	9,810	1,430	1,151	1,017	889	4,487	14,297	912	478	58	15,745
54	Tensas	127	183	132	129	145	145	158	157	1,176	152	170	177	162	661	1,837	111	29	58	2,035
55	Terrebonne	2,013	1,709	1,750	1,609	1,538	1,688	1,899	1,891	14,097	1,773	1,638	1,296	1,251	5,958	20,055	1,580	1,156	......	22,791
56	Union	365	308	325	325	335	302	306	337	2,603	369	400	334	325	1,428	4,031	307	135	......	4,473
57	Vermilion	787	717	746	716	735	814	830	851	6,196	847	796	734	649	3,026	9,222	642	175	14	10,053
58	Vernon	1,165	944	838	835	799	793	846	817	7,037	801	689	595	568	2,653	9,690	972	94	12	10,768
59	Washington	413	438	433	374	314	381	462	456	3,271	466	387	380	305	1,538	4,809	374	120	......	5,303
60	Webster	797	722	700	651	566	677	883	745	5,741	729	798	632	534	2,693	8,434	625	193	71	9,323
61	W. Baton Rouge	397	261	224	282	343	319	248	268	2,342	342	223	268	202	1,035	3,377	281	355	46	4,059
62	West Carroll	266	254	256	233	258	259	292	287	2,105	294	227	203	174	898	3,003	244	39	......	3,286
63	West Feliciana	127	1156	122	131	128	130	140	148	1,082	153	128	137	112	530	1,612	124	40	47	1,823
64	Winn	370	329	351	267	229	242	257	305	2,350	286	237	236	196	955	3,305	250	307	191	4,053
65	City of Monroe	926	799	762	741	704	706	736	751	6,125	740	677	651	565	2,633	8,758	772	157	71	9,758
66	City of Bogalusa	361	318	320	282	294	309	338	339	2,561	382	341	315	301	1,339	3,900	305	190	32	4,427
	LSU Lab School	26	29	28	30	29	30	64	64	300	64	61	56	59	240	540	......	......	......	540
	SU Lab School	31	32	31	30	30	29	47	65	295	54	60	45	56	215	510	32	......	......	542
	Total	70,101	64,673	62,147	61,044	61,013	63,324.8	69,736.1	69,924.5	521,963.4	73,572.5	67,422	59,151	51,752.5	251,898	773,861.4	54,131	24,206.1	6,493.5	858,692
	Previous Year	69,827	63,365.5	60,578	61,053.5	62,614	66,140	72,808	69,451.5	525,837.5	75,089	67,619.5	58,765	52,024.5	253,498	779,335.5	55,980.5	25,261.5	7,583	868,160.5

TABLE 15
(Continued)

REGISTRATION — WHITE NONPUBLIC
NUMBER OF BOYS

PARISH	Elementary Grades									Secondary Grades							Special		
	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Total Grades 1-8	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kin-der-gar-ter.	Ele-men-tary	Sec-on-dary	Grand Total
	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153
1 Acadia	98	86	99	84	75	90	86	104	722	67	51	60	47	225	947	62	......	......	1,009
3 Ascension	73	87	64	82	77	76	87	90	636	77	77	50	59	263	899	39	......	......	938
4 Assumption	36	36	36	33	38	18	34	27	258	......	......	......	......	......	258	29	......	......	287
5 Avoyelles	43	42	44	44	41	38	53	41	346	9	12	11	10	42	388	35	......	......	423
7 Bienville	12	9	12	4	7	10	11	12	77	4	11	4	6	25	102	8	......	......	110
8 Bossier	57	46	42	36	35	41	42	46	345	37	38	31	30	136	481	86	......	......	567
9 Caddo	382	375	345	299	283	259	317	291	2,551	268	250	222	216	956	3,507	345	103	12	3,967
10 Calcasieu	110	107	90	85	70	82	71	76	691	61	78	45	61	245	936	77	29	......	1,042
14 Claiborne	12	14	20	24	14	8	18	19	129	16	21	12	20	69	198	12	......	......	210
15 Concordia	20	22	25	12	18	11	24	22	154	40	20	10	24	94	248	19	......	......	267
16 DeSoto	11	6	7	7	5	5	11	15	67	4	8	8	13	33	100	12	......	......	112
17 E. Baton Rouge	385	407	328	329	345	369	373	432	2,968	355	297	339	284	1,275	4,243	311	51	36	4,641
18 E. Carroll	21	23	19	18	21	16	23	23	164	26	32	26	26	110	274	9	......	......	283
19 E. Feliciana	20	24	20	29	17	14	16	21	161	20	21	23	25	89	250	16	......	......	266
20 Evangeline	45	53	48	55	51	51	58	58	419	58	58	53	60	229	648	48	......	......	696
21 Franklin	12	12	8	13	8	8	8	12	81	7	7	4	7	25	106	......	......	......	106
23 Iberia	48	72	52	54	51	62	64	84	487	56	79	68	59	262	749	28	......	......	777
24 Iberville	37	30	44	48	45	45	34	43	326	24	31	22	29	106	432	15	9	......	456
26 Jefferson	1,335	1,368	1,339	1,302	1,215	1,168	1,253	1,144	10,124	833	799	797	749	3,178	13,302	1,034	217	......	14,553
27 Jefferson Davis	26	28	36	33	26	37	23	35	244	16	9	15	11	51	295	26	......	......	321
28 Lafayette	203	172	156	140	157	157	162	185	1,332	138	138	126	114	516	1,848	156	31	......	2,035
29 Lafourche	129	136	109	133	117	117	87	91	919	69	46	56	56	227	1,146	137	......	......	1,283
31 Lincoln	47	47	45	40	41	37	41	42	340	41	41	39	41	162	502	44	......	......	546
33 Madison	15	21	13	10	19	12	13	14	117	13	25	23	17	78	195	20	......	......	215
34 Morehouse	42	47	57	30	42	31	20	41	310	21	11	15	16	63	373	26	......	......	399
35 Natchitoches	21	14	16	16	23	18	29	25	162	36	29	30	36	131	293	17	......	......	310
36 Orleans	814	844	830	853	949	987	1,117	1,214	7,608	1,524	1,307	1,241	1,179	5,251	12,859	767	206	118	13,950
37 Ouachita	95	72	88	98	70	80	84	70	657	81	86	88	76	331	988	108	36	......	1,132
38 Plaquemines	57	65	65	68	71	70	72	113	581	83	98	83	65	329	910	43	......	......	953
39 Pointe Coupee	56	52	51	52	51	48	36	61	407	41	39	51	35	166	573	36	......	......	609
40 Rapides	152	128	141	118	136	137	104	97	1,013	112	91	88	69	360	1,373	138	33	10	1,554
41 Red River	10	11	11	9	10	11	11	7	80	14	14	13	5	46	126	11	......	......	137
42 Richland	15	13	17	16	19	12	19	18	129	18	17	21	18	74	203	......	......	......	203
43 Sabine	5	15	12	7	17	8	......	......	64	......	......	......	......	......	64	......	......	......	64
44 St. Bernard	137	144	115	102	102	107	128	82	917	11	8	......	......	19	936	136	21	7	1,100
45 St. Charles	46	27	31	34	29	45	32	33	277	55	35	41	35	166	443	27	......	......	470
47 St. James	24	29	31	26	29	31	30	33	233	......	......	......	......	......	233	......	......	......	233
48 St. John	82	71	88	102	80	102	108	86	719	48	48	48	47	191	910	61	......	......	971
49 St. Landry	128	137	126	114	138	118	133	161	1,055	139	123	114	117	493	1,548	95	......	......	1,643
50 St. Martin	18	18	24	27	33	16	28	18	182	13	17	30	28	88	270	15	......	......	285
51 St. Mary	117	86	79	107	90	86	74	87	726	62	53	47	46	208	934	76	......	......	1,010
52 St. Tammany	143	132	135	100	116	131	126	157	1,040	157	173	124	137	591	1,631	89	6	......	1,726
53 Tangipahoa	149	148	146	137	131	148	136	190	1,185	87	78	75	85	325	1,510	86	20	......	1,616
54 Tensas	24	11	12	6	17	7	12	22	111	14	8	23	11	56	167	11	......	......	178
55 Terrebonne	122	98	121	115	94	111	108	98	867	73	100	85	71	329	1,196	89	20	......	1,305
56 Union	4	5	14	10	12	4	7	11	67	5	7	7	3	22	89	......	......	......	89
57 Vermilion	37	37	43	60	39	55	53	47	371	35	32	18	31	116	487	48	......	......	535
59 Washington	13	16	14	8	21	14	6	12	104	18	25	19	14	76	180	......	......	......	180
60 Webster	16	11	8	17	10	7	15	19	103	23	18	11	18	70	173	16	......	......	189
61 W. Baton Rouge	41	37	20	25	25	22	24	22	216	2	5	3	8	18	234	13	......	......	247
62 West Carroll	9	4	10	8	7	8	7	6	59	9	17	13	9	48	107	......	......	......	107
64 Winn	5	3	4	2	3	2	2	7	28	4	6	5	5	20	48	4	......	......	52
66 City of Bogalusa	13	18	15	15	12	17	7	6	103	......	......	......	......	......	103	17	......	......	120
Total	5,572	5,516	5,325	5,196	5,152	5,164	5,437	5,670	43,032	4,924	4,594	4,337	4,128	17,983	61,015	4,497	782	183	66,477
Previous Year	5,837	5,453	5,309	5,112	5,205	5,393	5,990	5,462	43,761	5,112	4,712	4,448	3,991	18,263	62,024	4,600	894	150	67,668

TABLE 15
(Continued)

REGISTRATION — WHITE NONPUBLIC
NUMBER OF GIRLS

	PARISH	Elementary Grades								Total Grades 1-8	Secondary Grades				Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kin-der-gar-ten	Special		Grand Total
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8		Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12				Ele-men-tary	Sec-on-dary	
		154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172
1	Acadia	98	85	82	92	87	99	94	86	723	65	66	57	55	243	966	55	......	......	1,021
3	Ascension	71	68	80	76	77	78	87	87	624	74	62	81	66	283	907	32	......	......	939
4	Assumption	29	23	39	35	26	45	20	26	243	......	......	......	......	......	243	30	......	......	273
5	Avoyelles	57	50	59	59	45	45	51	33	390	22	19	19	17	77	467	33	......	......	500
7	Bienville	4	8	11	5	5	9	12	11	65	13	10	15	6	44	109	7	......	......	116
8	Bossier	51	46	43	47	55	47	47	45	381	39	46	32	34	151	532	88	......	......	620
9	Caddo	351	350	309	284	274	240	333	325	2,466	248	218	208	213	887	3,353	324	111	5	3,793
10	Calcasieu	111	99	79	94	71	80	78	76	688	68	54	64	60	246	934	79	12	......	1,025
14	Claiborne	18	12	15	15	21	12	18	14	125	17	18	15	18	68	193	15	......	......	208
15	Concordia	17	13	25	15	13	19	23	29	154	32	19	23	20	94	248	24	......	......	272
16	DeSoto	5	6	7	12	6	9	8	5	58	4	13	16	5	38	96	17	......	......	113
17	E. Baton Rouge	387	386	366	331	339	351	384	395	2,939	324	328	277	291	1,220	4,159	304	28	22	4,513
18	E. Carroll	19	20	20	15	16	13	21	33	157	16	26	28	24	94	251	5	......	......	256
19	E. Feliciana	19	23	19	20	20	22	16	19	158	27	27	35	24	113	271	11	......	......	282
20	Evangeline	49	51	50	52	49	48	55	61	415	58	64	66	68	256	671	46	......	......	717
21	Franklin	13	8	19	7	12	12	13	9	93	4	6	19	12	41	134	......	......	......	134
23	Iberia	47	53	66	55	77	71	86	78	533	81	62	61	70	274	807	32	......	......	839
24	Iberville	52	65	53	39	44	48	49	56	406	36	34	39	30	139	545	10	4	......	559
26	Jefferson	1,346	1,237	1,266	1,197	1,181	1,250	1,287	1,311	10,075	846	749	695	640	2,930	13,005	958	82		14,045
27	Jefferson Davis	23	22	28	21	24	30	40	39	227	11	16	15	14	56	283	26	......	......	309
28	Lafayette	198	180	171	158	147	144	179	160	1,337	133	142	111	115	501	1,838	134	14	......	1,986
29	Lafourche	146	129	128	97	127	113	79	64	883	94	64	60	66	284	1,167	120	......	......	1,287
31	Lincoln	44	44	30	37	25	48	31	42	301	50	47	34	38	169	470	43	......	......	513
33	Madison	16	15	17	12	12	14	13	16	115	14	14	14	13	55	170	25	......	......	195
34	Morehouse	40	46	44	49	36	46	51	25	337	35	23	16	14	88	425	16	......	......	441
35	Natchitoches	19	21	20	18	22	18	17	27	162	27	30	32	28	117	279	21	......	......	300
36	Orleans	870	896	895	863	881	901	1,051	1,162	7,519	1,360	1,257	1,275	1,234	5,126	12,645	802	153	40	13,640
37	Ouachita	94	89	75	87	93	86	89	112	725	97	102	80	58	337	1,062	112	7	......	1,181
38	Plaquemines	74	76	67	68	67	66	73	82	573	64	82	54	64	264	837	49	......	......	886
39	Pointe Coupee	44	44	47	44	42	45	48	45	359	45	57	49	59	210	569	32	......	......	601
40	Rapides	158	153	137	137	127	158	114	98	1,082	118	100	97	63	378	1,460	116	40	26	1,642
41	Red River	11	11	4	11	8	10	9	19	83	13	13	14	18	58	141	10	......	......	151
42	Richland	21	22	28	22	21	20	14	19	167	16	31	22	18	87	254	......	......	......	254
43	Sabine	14	13	9	8	8	9	......	......	61	......	......	......	......	......	61	......	......	......	61
44	St. Bernard	127	121	121	100	130	123	141	128	991	......	......	......	......	......	991	138	3	2	1,134
45	St. Charles	30	26	28	29	30	37	39	41	260	38	36	46	41	161	421	29	......	......	450
47	St. James	30	23	25	24	31	21	26	28	208	......	......	......	......	......	208	......	......	......	208
48	St. John	70	95	92	68	77	93	97	94	686	39	47	43	29	158	844	50	......	......	894
49	St. Landry	129	136	141	130	132	147	151	161	1,127	170	148	131	154	603	1,730	77	......	......	1,807
50	St. Martin	25	25	27	23	26	31	37	40	234	32	37	26	33	128	362	19	......	......	381
51	St. Mary	101	105	107	87	97	104	90	89	780	70	71	62	55	258	1,038	74	......	......	1,112
52	St. Tammany	128	144	131	111	110	116	124	135	999	86	70	71	66	293	1,292	100	2	......	1,394
53	Tangipahoa	153	154	163	133	122	132	118	146	1,121	86	82	111	88	367	1,488	80	6	......	1,574
54	Tensas	11	15	16	16	15	13	15	14	115	15	17	16	8	56	171	13	......	......	184
55	Terrebonne	105	130	119	121	115	111	102	102	905	96	90	79	81	346	1,251	109	14	......	1,374
56	Union	10	11	4	8	13	14	5	9	74	11	9	12	11	43	117	......	......	......	117
57	Vermilion	29	55	53	45	43	61	47	62	395	32	27	32	29	120	515	47	......	......	562
59	Washington	16	17	19	18	10	11	20	17	128	10	17	16	12	55	183	......	......	......	183
60	Webster	24	25	20	19	15	17	16	19	155	7	13	11	9	40	195	10	......	......	205
61	W. Baton Rouge	23	29	36	17	35	30	36	25	231	2	6	3	9	20	251	21	......	......	272
62	W. Carroll	7	9	7	7	2	10	12	6	60	11	13	6	5	35	95	......	......	......	95
64	Winn	3	6	5	4	4	4	3	4	33	1	3	5	5	14	47	4	......	......	51
66	City of Bogalusa	21	17	18	17	21	11	10	13	128	......	......	......	......	......	128	13	......	......	141
	Total	5,558	5,507	5,431	5,059	5,086	5,292	5,579	5,742	43,254	4,757	4,485	4,293	4,090	17,625	60,879	4,360	476	95	65,810
	Previous Year	5,670	5,584	5,159	5,161	5,282	5,605	5,892	5,846	44,199	4,730	4,637	4,348	3,929	17,644	61,843	4,604	504	87	67,038

TABLE 15
(Continued)

REGISTRATION — WHITE NONPUBLIC
NUMBER OF BOYS AND GIRLS

	PARISH	Elementary Grades								Total Grades 1-8	Secondary Grades				Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kin-der-gar-ten	Special		Grand Total
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8		Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12				Ele-men-tary	Sec-on-dary	
		173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
1	Acadia	196	171	181	176	162	189	180	190	1,445	132	117	117	102	468	1,913	117	......	......	2,030
3	Ascension	144	155	144	158	154	154	174	177	1,260	151	139	131	125	546	1,806	71	......	......	1,877
4	Assumption	65	59	75	68	64	63	54	53	501	......	......	......	......	......	501	59	......	......	560
5	Avoyelles	100	92	94	103	86	83	104	74	736	31	31	30	27	119	855	68	......	......	923
7	Bienville	16	17	23	9	12	19	23	23	142	17	21	19	12	69	211	15	......	......	226
8	Bossier	108	92	85	83	90	88	89	91	726	76	84	63	64	287	1,013	174	......	......	1,187
9	Caddo	733	725	654	583	557	499	650	616	5,017	516	468	430	429	1,843	6,860	669	214	17	7,760
10	Calcasieu	221	206	169	179	141	162	149	152	1,379	129	132	109	121	491	1,870	156	41	......	2,067
14	Claiborne	30	26	35	39	35	20	36	33	254	33	39	27	38	137	391	27	......	......	418
15	Concordia	37	35	50	27	31	30	47	51	308	72	39	33	44	188	496	43	......	......	539
16	DeSoto	16	12	14	19	11	14	19	20	125	8	21	24	18	71	196	29	......	......	225
17	E. Baton Rouge	772	793	694	660	684	720	757	827	5,907	679	625	616	575	2,495	8,402	615	79	58	9,154
18	E. Carroll	40	43	39	33	37	29	44	56	321	42	58	54	50	204	525	14	......	......	539
19	E. Feliciana	39	47	39	49	37	36	32	40	319	47	48	58	49	202	521	27	......	......	548
20	Evangeline	94	104	98	107	100	99	113	119	834	116	122	119	128	485	1,319	94	......	......	1,413
21	Franklin	25	20	27	20	20	20	21	21	174	11	13	23	19	66	240	......	......	......	240
23	Iberia	95	125	118	109	128	133	150	162	1,020	137	141	129	129	536	1,556	60	......	......	1,616
24	Iberville	89	95	97	87	89	93	83	99	732	60	65	61	59	245	977	25	13	......	1,015
26	Jefferson	2,681	2,605	2,605	2,499	2,396	2,418	2,540	2,455	20,199	1,679	1,548	1,492	1,389	6,108	26,307	1,992	299	......	28,598
27	Jefferson Davis	49	50	64	54	50	67	63	74	471	27	25	30	25	107	578	52	......	......	630
28	Lafayette	401	352	327	298	304	301	341	345	2,669	271	280	237	229	1,017	3,686	290	45	......	4,021
29	Lafourche	275	265	237	230	244	230	166	155	1,802	163	110	116	122	511	2,313	257	......	......	2,570
31	Lincoln	91	91	75	77	66	85	72	84	641	91	88	73	79	331	972	87	......	......	1,059
33	Madison	31	36	30	22	31	26	26	30	232	27	39	37	30	133	365	45	......	......	410
34	Morehouse	82	93	101	79	78	77	71	66	647	56	34	31	30	151	798	42	......	......	840
35	Natchitoches	40	35	36	34	45	36	46	52	324	63	59	62	64	248	572	38	......	......	610
36	Orleans	1,684	1,740	1,725	1,716	1,830	1,888	2,168	2,376	15,127	2,884	2,564	2,516	2,413	10,377	25,504	1,569	359	158	27,590
37	Ouachita	189	161	163	185	163	166	173	182	1,382	178	188	168	134	668	2,050	220	43	......	2,313
38	Plaquemines	131	141	132	136	138	136	145	195	1,154	147	180	137	129	593	1,747	92	......	......	1,839
39	Pointe Coupee	100	96	98	96	93	93	84	106	766	86	96	100	94	376	1,142	68	......	......	1,210
40	Rapides	310	281	278	255	263	295	218	195	2,095	230	191	185	132	738	2,833	254	73	36	3,196
41	Red River	21	22	15	20	18	21	20	26	163	27	27	27	23	104	267	21	......	......	288
42	Richland	36	35	45	38	40	32	33	37	296	34	48	43	36	161	457	......	......	......	457
43	Sabine	19	28	21	15	25	17	......	......	125	......	......	......	......	......	125	......	......	......	125
44	St. Bernard	264	265	236	202	232	230	269	210	1,908	11	8	......	......	19	1,927	274	24	9	2,234
45	St. Charles	76	53	59	63	59	82	71	74	537	93	71	87	76	327	864	56	......	......	920
47	St. James	54	52	56	50	60	52	56	61	441	......	......	......	......	......	441	......	......	......	441
48	St. John	152	166	180	170	157	195	205	180	1,405	87	95	91	76	349	1,754	111	......	......	1,865
49	St. Landry	257	273	267	244	270	265	284	322	2,182	309	271	245	271	1,096	3,278	172	......	......	3,450
50	St. Martin	43	43	51	50	59	47	65	58	416	45	54	56	61	216	632	34	......	......	666
51	St. Mary	218	191	186	194	187	190	164	176	1,506	132	124	109	101	466	1,972	150	......	......	2,122
52	St. Tammany	271	276	266	211	226	247	250	292	2,039	243	243	195	203	884	2,923	189	8	......	3,120
53	Tangipahoa	302	302	309	270	253	280	254	336	2,306	173	160	186	173	692	2,998	166	26	......	3,190
54	Tensas	35	26	28	22	32	20	27	36	226	29	25	39	19	112	338	24	......	......	362
55	Terrebonne	227	228	240	236	209	222	210	200	1,772	169	190	164	152	675	2,447	198	34	......	2,679
56	Union	14	16	18	18	25	18	12	20	141	16	16	19	14	65	206	......	......	......	206
57	Vermilion	66	92	96	105	82	116	100	109	766	67	59	50	60	236	1,002	95	......	......	1,097
59	Washington	29	33	33	26	31	25	26	29	232	28	42	35	26	131	363	......	......	......	363
60	Webster	40	36	28	36	25	21	31	38	258	30	31	22	27	110	368	26	......	......	394
61	W. Baton Rouge	64	66	56	42	60	52	60	47	447	4	11	6	17	38	485	34	......	......	519
62	West Carroll	16	13	17	15	9	18	19	12	119	20	30	19	14	83	202	......	......	......	202
64	Winn	8	9	9	6	7	6	5	11	61	5	9	10	10	34	95	8	......	......	103
66	City of Bogalusa	34	35	33	32	33	28	17	19	231	......	......	......	......	......	231	30	......	......	261
	Total	11,130	11,023	10,756	10,255	10,238	10,456	11,016	11,412	86,286	9,681	9,079	8,630	8,218	35,608	121,894	8,857	1,258	278	132,287
	Previous Year	11,507	11,037	10,468	10,273	10,487	10,998	11,882	11,308	87,960	9,842	9,349	8,796	7,920	35,907	123,867	9,204	1,398	237	134,706

TABLE 15
(Continued)

REGISTRATION — BLACK NONPUBLIC
NUMBER OF BOYS

	PARISH	Elementary Grades								Total Grades 1-8	Secondary Grades				Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kin-der-gar-ten	Special		Grand Total
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8		Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12				Ele-men-tary	Sec-on-dary	
		192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210
1	Acadia	16	19	14	12	16	9	6	14	106	1	......	......	......	1	107	1	......	......	108
3	Ascension	2	1	......	1	2	1	2	1	10	......	......	1	1	2	12	1	......	......	13
4	Assumption	2	1	2	2	1	1	......	1	10	......	......	......	......	......	10	......	......	......	10
5	Avoyelles	18	13	13	9	15	18	12	10	108	......	......	......	......	......	108	13	......	......	121
9	Caddo	49	41	39	28	20	28	28	30	263	15	17	18	14	64	327	68	8	......	403
10	Calcasieu	39	44	33	43	30	29	32	30	280	13	10	11	6	40	320	42	1	......	363
17	E. Baton Rouge	125	105	107	78	70	64	72	64	685	47	39	30	38	154	839	113	9	5	966
18	E. Carroll	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	1
23	Iberia	22	14	24	18	20	18	18	11	145	7	3	3	3	16	161	17	......	......	178
24	Iberville	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	2	2	......	......	1	3	5	......	......	......	5
26	Jefferson	28	47	31	24	20	17	20	9	196	6	9	3	5	23	219	36	28	......	283
27	Jefferson Davis	......	......	2	1	3	......	1	1	8	......	......	......	......	......	8	2	......	......	10
28	Lafayette	42	57	34	61	42	44	37	26	343	36	34	30	22	122	465	44	1	......	510
29	Lafourche	8	3	3	4	1	......	2	1	22	3	1	2	1	7	29	5	......	......	34
34	Morehouse	5	8	5	6	4	4	3	5	40	......	......	......	......	......	40	17	......	......	57
35	Natchitoches	......	......	......	1	......	2	1	1	5	1	2	2	1	6	11	......	......	......	11
36	Orleans	595	528	499	497	491	438	475	506	4,029	294	309	268	233	1,104	5,133	605	96	11	5,845
37	Ouachita	19	15	22	19	21	13	13	8	130	3	......	1	......	4	134	46	......	......	180
38	Plaquemines	15	16	14	13	9	11	13	9	100	......	......	......	......	......	100	15	6	......	121
39	Pointe Coupee	7	5	9	5	5	3	6	7	47	4	8	5	5	22	69	8	......	......	77
40	Rapides	24	14	14	9	11	6	4	3	85	1	3	......	3	7	92	23	13	12	140
44	St. Bernard	2	1	1	1	1	......	1	......	7	......	......	......	......	......	7	......	......	......	7
45	St. Charles	5	3	5	3	7	3	2	2	30	......	2	4	1	7	37	3	......	......	40
47	St. James	......	1	3	1	1	1	1	......	8	......	......	......	......	......	8	......	......	......	8
48	St. John	13	15	21	23	21	19	......	1	113	......	......	......	......	......	113	......	......	......	113
49	St. Landry	25	21	22	33	28	36	42	33	240	23	28	22	24	97	337	11	......	......	348
50	St. Martin	27	18	17	12	15	11	6	12	118	......	......	......	......	......	118	19	......	......	137
51	St. Mary	14	10	5	17	5	9	6	5	71	2	2	3	1	8	79	19	......	......	98
52	St. Tammany	9	4	6	4	3	3	1	1	31	5	1	2	4	12	43	5	......	......	48
53	Tangipahoa	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	2
55	Terrebonne	6	10	5	4	10	5	3	......	43	1	......	2	......	3	46	2	......	......	48
57	Vermilion	3	1	1	1	5	......	2	1	14	......	......	......	......	......	14	4	......	......	18
61	W. Baton Rouge	2	......	1	......	2	1	3	1	10	......	......	......	......	......	10	......	......	......	10
66	City of Bogalusa	1	......	1	......	2	......	......	......	4	......	......	......	......	......	4	......	......	......	4
	Total	1,123	1,016	954	930	881	795	814	793	7,306	464	468	407	363	1,702	9,008	1,119	162	28	10,317
	Previous Year	1,085	986	1,007	908	841	836	855	743	7,261	471	458	400	366	1,695	8,956	1,097	186	34	10,273

TABLE 15
(Continued)

REGISTRATION — BLACK NONPUBLIC
NUMBER OF GIRLS

	PARISH	Elementary Grades								Total Grades 1-8	Secondary Grades				Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kin-der-gar-ten	Special		Grand Total
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8		Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12				Ele-men-tary	Sec-on-dary	
		211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229
1	Acadia	14	18	15	16	21	23	13	11	131	2	1	1	1	5	136	2	......	......	138
3	Ascension	3	4	3	5	2	2	2	......	21	1	2	1	3	7	28	1	......	......	29
4	Assumption	2	6	1	3	2	1	......	2	17	......	......	......	......	......	17	4	......	......	21
5	Avoyelles	18	8	15	13	10	10	16	13	103	......	......	......	......	......	103	17	......	......	120
9	Caddo	57	49	44	36	33	34	23	35	311	22	15	19	11	67	378	53	3	......	434
10	Calcasieu	42	39	32	33	28	35	36	28	273	11	4	17	9	41	314	40	......	......	354
17	E. Baton Rouge	129	135	105	83	77	73	85	97	784	50	45	49	45	189	973	108	4	6	1,091
18	E. Carroll	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	2	2	......	......	4
23	Iberia	19	28	20	15	18	15	14	16	145	11	12	5	6	34	179	19	......	......	198
24	Iberville	......	1	1	1	......	1	......	1	5	......	......	......	1	1	6	......	......	......	6
26	Jefferson	31	38	37	31	26	23	23	17	226	7	7	......	4	18	244	26	7	......	277
27	Jefferson Davis	5	1	......	6	3	4	......	......	19	......	......	1	1	2	21	3	......	......	24
28	Lafayette	50	73	63	45	44	49	37	41	402	34	35	17	28	114	516	45	2	......	563
29	Lafourche	8	5	3	4	1	2	2	2	27	1	1	3	3	8	35	5	......	......	40
34	Morehouse	6	3	2	1	3	4	......	2	21	......	......	......	......	......	21	14	......	......	35
35	Natchitoches	......	......	1	1	......	1	......	2	5	3	......	......	1	4	9	......	......	......	9
36	Orleans	637	583	576	527	528	546	654	588	4,639	471	431	352	333	1,587	6,226	685	40	3	6,954
37	Ouachita	18	24	18	18	13	17	12	14	134	2	6	2	3	13	147	26	......	......	173
38	Plaquemines	13	14	13	13	15	14	16	14	112	......	......	......	......	......	112	9	3	......	124
39	Pointe Coupee	7	6	3	9	5	9	5	6	50	7	7	6	7	27	77	8	......	......	85
40	Rapides	14	18	19	11	12	13	9	4	100	1	2	2	2	7	107	19	48	18	192
44	St. Bernard	1	3	......	......	......	......	1	......	5	......	......	......	......	......	5	1	1	......	7
45	St. Charles	4	7	5	6	6	3	7	3	41	4	1	1	......	6	47	4	......	......	51
47	St. James	1	2	......	2	......	1	......	......	6	......	......	......	......	......	6	......	......	......	6
48	St. John	21	14	11	16	20	18	7	1	108	......	......	......	......	......	108	1	......	......	109
49	St. Landry	26	19	26	24	32	34	55	44	260	40	25	33	28	126	386	16	......	......	402
50	St. Martin	22	17	12	12	21	15	14	16	129	6	12	7	3	28	157	14	......	......	171
51	St. Mary	6	12	10	6	7	7	8	8	64	4	3	......	1	8	72	17	......	......	89
52	St. Tammany	2	4	5	1	1	3	2	2	20	1	......	1	1	3	23	......	1	......	24
53	Tangipahoa	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	2
55	Terrebonne	7	3	3	7	9	2	2	2	35	3	......	4	1	8	43	6	1	......	50
57	Vermilion	3	7	4	4	4	3	1	6	32	......	......	1	......	1	33	2	......	......	35
61	W. Baton Rouge	2	2	3	......	4	......	1	2	14	......	......	......	......	......	14	1	......	......	15
66	City of Bogalusa	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	1	2	......	......	......	......	......	2	......	......	......	2
	Total	1,168	1,145	1,050	949	947	962	1,046	978	8,245	681	609	522	492	2,304	10,549	1,148	110	27	11,834
	Previous Year	1,154	1,069	965	960	983	952	1,021	981	8,085	666	612	515	483	2,276	10,361	1,173	127	34	11,695

TABLE 15
(Continued)

REGISTRATION — BLACK NONPUBLIC
NUMBER OF BOYS AND GIRLS

	PARISH	Elementary Grades								Total Grades 1-8	Secondary Grades				Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kin-der-gar-ten	Special		Grand Total
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8		Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12				Ele-men-tary	Sec-on-dary	
		230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248
1	Acadia	30	37	29	28	37	32	19	25	237	3	1	1	1	6	243	3	......	......	246
3	Ascension	5	5	3	6	4	3	4	1	31	1	2	2	4	9	40	2	......	......	42
4	Assumption	4	7	3	5	3	2	......	3	27	......	......	......	......	......	27	4	......	......	31
5	Avoyelles	36	21	28	22	25	28	28	23	211	......	......	......	......	......	211	30	......	......	241
9	Caddo	106	90	83	64	53	62	51	65	574	37	32	37	25	131	705	121	11	......	837
10	Calcasieu	81	83	65	76	58	64	68	58	553	24	14	28	15	81	634	82	1	......	717
17	E. Baton Rouge	254	240	212	161	147	137	157	161	1,469	97	84	79	83	343	1,812	221	13	11	2,057
18	E. Carroll	......	2	......	......	......	......	1	......	3	......	......	......	......	......	3	2	......	......	5
23	Iberia	41	42	44	33	38	33	32	27	290	18	15	8	9	50	340	36	......	......	376
24	Iberville	......	2	2	1	......	1	......	1	7	2	......	......	2	4	11	......	......	......	11
26	Jefferson	59	85	68	55	46	40	43	26	422	13	16	3	9	41	463	62	35	......	560
27	Jefferson Davis	5	1	2	7	6	4	1	1	27	......	......	1	1	2	29	5	......	......	34
28	Lafayette	92	130	97	106	86	93	74	67	745	70	69	47	50	236	981	89	3	......	1,073
29	Lafourche	16	8	6	8	2	2	4	3	49	4	2	54	15	....	....	....	....	....	6,410
34	Morehouse	11	11	7	7	7	8	3	7	61	......	......	......	......	......	61	31	......	......	74
																				92
35	Natchitoches	......	......	1	2	......	3	1	3	10	4	2	2	2	10	20	......	......	......	20
36	Orleans	1,232	1,111	1,075	1,024	1,019	984	1,129	1,094	8,668	765	740	620	566	2,691	11,359	1,290	136	14	12,799
37	Ouachita	37	39	40	37	34	30	25	22	264	5	6	3	3	17	281	72	......	......	353
38	Plaquemines	28	30	27	26	24	25	29	23	212	......	......	......	......	......	212	24	9	......	245
39	Pointe Coupee	14	11	12	14	10	12	11	13	97	11	15	11	12	49	146	16	......	......	162
40	Rapides	38	32	33	20	23	19	13	7	185	2	5	2	5	14	199	42	61	30	332
44	St. Bernard	3	4	1	1	1	......	2	......	12	......	......	......	......	......	12	1	1	......	14
45	St. Charles	9	10	10	9	13	6	9	5	71	4	3	5	1	13	84	7	......	......	91
47	St. James	1	3	3	3	1	2	1	......	14	......	......	......	......	......	14	......	......	......	14
48	St. John	34	29	32	39	41	37	7	2	221	......	......	......	......	......	221	1	......	......	222
49	St. Landry	51	40	48	57	60	70	97	77	500	63	53	55	52	223	723	27	......	......	750
50	St. Martin	49	35	29	24	36	26	20	28	247	6	12	7	3	28	275	33	......	......	308
51	St. Mary	20	22	15	23	12	16	14	13	135	6	5	3	2	16	151	36	......	......	187
52	St. Tammany	11	8	11	5	4	6	3	3	51	6	1	3	5	15	66	5	1	......	72
53	Tangipahoa	......	......	......	......	2	1	1	......	4	......	......	......	......	......	4	......	......	......	4
55	Terrebonne	13	13	8	11	19	7	5	2	78	4	......	6	1	11	89	8	1	......	98
57	Vermilion	6	8	5	5	9	3	3	7	46	......	......	1	......	1	47	6	......	......	53
61	W. Baton Rouge	4	2	4	......	6	1	4	3	24	......	......	......	......	......	24	1	......	......	25
66	City of Bogalusa	1	......	1	......	2	......	1	1	6	......	......	......	......	......	6	......	......	......	6
	Total	2,291	2,161	2,004	1,879	1,828	1,757	1,860	1,771	15,551	1,145	1,077	929	855	4,006	19,557	2,267	272	55	22,151
	Previous Year	2,239	2,055	1,972	1,868	1,824	1,788	1,876	1,724	15,346	1,137	1,070	915	849	3,971	19,317	2,270	313	68	21,968

TABLE 15
(Continued)

REGISTRATION — WHITE AND BLACK NONPUBLIC
NUMBER OF BOYS AND GIRLS

	PARISH	Elementary Grades								Total Grades 1-8	Secondary Grades				Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Special		Grand Total
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8		Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12				Elementary	Secondary	
		249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267
1	Acadia	226	208	210	204	199	221	199	215	1,682	135	118	118	103	474	2,156	120	......	......	2,276
3	Ascension	149	160	147	164	158	157	178	178	1,291	152	141	133	129	555	1,846	73	......	......	1,919
4	Asumption	69	66	78	73	67	65	54	56	528	......	......	......	......	......	528	63	......	......	591
5	Avoyelles	136	113	122	125	111	111	132	97	947	31	31	30	27	119	1,066	98	......	......	1,164
7	Bienville	16	17	23	9	12	19	23	23	142	17	21	19	12	69	211	15	......	......	226
8	Bossier	108	92	85	83	90	88	89	91	726	76	84	63	64	287	1,013	174	......	......	1,187
9	Caddo	839	815	737	647	610	561	701	681	5,591	553	500	467	454	1,974	7,565	790	225	17	8,597
10	Calcasieu	302	289	234	255	199	226	217	210	1,932	153	146	137	136	572	2,504	238	42	......	2,784
14	Claiborne	30	26	35	39	35	20	36	33	254	33	39	27	38	137	391	27	......	......	418
15	Concordia	37	35	50	27	31	30	47	51	308	72	39	33	44	188	496	43	......	......	539
16	DeSoto	16	12	14	19	11	14	19	20	125	8	21	24	18	71	196	29	......	......	225
17	E. Baton Rouge	1,026	1,033	906	821	831	857	914	988	7,376	776	709	695	658	2,838	10,214	836	92	69	11,211
18	E. Carroll	40	45	39	33	37	29	45	56	324	42	58	54	50	204	528	16	......	......	544
19	E. Feliciana	39	47	39	49	37	36	32	40	319	47	48	58	49	202	521	27	......	......	548
20	Evangeline	94	104	98	107	100	99	113	119	834	116	122	119	128	485	1,319	94	......	......	1,413
21	Franklin	25	20	27	20	20	20	21	21	174	11	13	23	19	66	240	......	......	......	240
23	Iberia	136	167	162	142	166	166	182	189	1,310	155	156	137	138	586	1,896	96	......	......	1,992
24	Iberville	89	97	99	88	89	94	83	100	739	62	65	61	61	249	988	25	13	......	1,026
26	Jefferson	2,740	2,690	2,673	2,554	2,442	2,458	2,583	2,481	20,621	1,692	1,564	1,495	1,398	6,149	26,770	2,054	334	......	29,158
27	Jefferson Davis	54	51	66	61	56	71	64	75	498	27	25	31	26	109	607	57	......	......	664
28	Lafayette	493	482	424	404	390	394	415	412	3,414	341	349	284	279	1,253	4,667	379	48	......	5,094
29	Lafourche	291	273	243	238	246	232	170	158	1,851	167	112	121	126	526	2,377	267	......	......	2,644
31	Lincoln	91	91	75	77	66	85	72	84	641	91	88	73	79	331	972	87	......	......	1,059
33	Madison	31	36	30	22	31	26	26	30	232	27	39	37	30	133	365	45	......	......	410
34	Morehouse	93	104	108	86	85	85	74	73	708	56	34	31	30	151	859	73	......	......	932
35	Natchitoches	40	35	37	36	45	39	47	55	334	67	61	64	66	258	592	38	......	......	630
36	Orleans	2,916	2,851	2,800	2,740	2,849	2,872	3,297	3,470	23,795	3,649	3,304	3,136	2,979	13,068	36,863	2,859	495	172	40,389
37	Ouachita	226	200	203	222	197	196	198	204	1,646	183	194	171	137	685	2,331	292	43	......	2,666
38	Plaquemines	159	171	159	162	162	161	174	218	1,366	147	180	137	129	593	1,959	116	9	......	2,084
39	Pointe Coupee	114	107	110	110	103	105	95	119	863	97	111	111	106	425	1,288	84	......	......	1,372
40	Rapides	348	313	311	275	286	314	231	202	2,280	232	196	187	137	752	3,032	296	134	66	3,528
41	Red River	21	22	15	20	18	21	20	26	163	27	27	27	23	104	267	21	......	......	288
42	Richland	36	35	45	38	40	32	33	37	296	34	48	43	36	161	457	......	......	......	457
43	Sabine	19	28	21	15	25	17	......	......	125	......	......	......	......	......	125	......	......	......	125
44	St. Bernard	267	269	237	203	233	230	271	210	1,920	11	8	......	......	19	1,939	275	25	9	2,248
45	St. Charles	85	63	69	72	72	88	80	79	608	97	74	92	77	340	948	63	......	......	1,011
47	St. James	55	55	59	53	61	54	57	61	455	......	......	......	......	......	455	......	......	......	455
48	St. John	186	195	212	209	198	232	212	182	1,626	87	95	91	76	349	1,975	112	......	......	2,087
49	St. Landry	308	313	315	301	330	335	381	399	2,682	372	324	300	323	1,319	4,001	199	......	......	4,200
50	St. Martin	92	78	80	74	95	73	85	86	663	51	66	63	64	244	907	67	......	......	974
51	St. Mary	238	213	201	217	199	206	178	189	1,641	138	129	112	103	482	2,123	186	......	......	2,309
52	St. Tammany	282	284	277	216	230	253	253	295	2,090	249	244	198	208	899	2,989	194	9	......	3,192
53	Tangipahoa	302	302	309	270	255	281	255	336	2,310	173	160	186	173	692	3,002	166	26	......	3,194
54	Tensas	35	26	28	22	32	20	27	36	226	29	25	39	19	112	338	24	......	......	362
55	Terrebonne	240	241	248	247	228	229	215	202	1,850	173	190	170	153	686	2,536	206	35	......	2,777
56	Union	14	16	18	18	25	18	12	20	141	16	16	19	14	65	206	......	......	......	206
57	Vermilion	72	100	101	110	91	119	103	116	812	67	59	51	60	237	1,049	101	......	......	1,150
59	Washington	29	33	33	26	31	25	26	29	232	28	42	35	26	131	363	......	......	......	363
60	Webster	40	36	28	36	25	24	31	38	258	30	31	22	27	110	368	26	......	......	394
61	W. Baton Rouge	68	68	60	42	66	53	64	50	471	4	11	6	17	38	509	35	......	......	544
62	West Carroll	16	13	17	15	9	18	19	12	119	20	30	19	14	83	202	......	......	......	202
64	Winr	8	9	9	6	7	6	5	11	61	5	9	10	10	34	95	8	......	......	103
66	City of Bogalusa	35	35	34	32	35	28	18	20	237	......	......	......	......	......	237	30	......	......	267
	Total	13,421	13,184	12,760	12,134	12,066	12,213	12,876	13,183	101,837	10,826	10,156	9,559	9,073	39,614	141,451	11,124	1,530	333	154,438
	Previous Year	13,746	13,092	12,440	12,141	12,311	12,786	13,758	13,032	103,306	10,979	10,419	9,711	8,769	39,878	143,184	11,474	1,711	305	156,674

TABLE 15
(Continued)

REGISTRATION — WHITE AND BLACK PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC
NUMBER OF BOYS AND GIRLS

	PARISH	Elementary Grades									Secondary Grades						Special			
		Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Total Grades 1-8	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Total Grades 9-12	Total Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Grand Total
		268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286
1	Acadia	1,195	1,040	1,080	1,092	1,061	1,145	1,215	1,166	8,994	1,152	1,082	913	741	3,888	12,882	913	283	......	14,078
2	Allen	430	387	377	406	372	403.8	414.1	477.5	3,267.4	462.5	389	408	351.5	1,611	4,878.4	325	105.1	42.5	5,351
3	Ascension	1,133	1,078	1,001	934	989	1,056	1,098	1,168	8,455	1,120	1,032	920	738	3,810	12,265	859	352	38	13,514
4	Assumption	562	457	463	505	510	516	513	495	4,021	464	451	314	286	1,515	5,536	393	108	......	6,037
5	Avoyelles	819	809	825	793	799	830	916	842	6,633	785	752	726	597	2,860	9,493	637	242	122	10,494
6	Beauregard	648	595	571	639	612	522	599	644	4,830	615	585	459	411	2,070	6,900	512	231	28	7,671
7	Bienville	311	421	382	438	391	377	445	373	3,138	406	375	370	322	1,473	4,611	277	52	107	5,047
8	Bossier	1,675	1,676	1,488	1,312	1,316	1,412	1,401	1,574	11,854	1,773	1,549	1,443	1,245	6,010	17,864	1,621	509	508	20,502
9	Caddo	4,635	4,626	4,412	4,043	3,907	3,851	4,198	4,531	34,203	4,935	4,869	4,464	3,904	18,172	52,375	4,196	2,184	403	59,158
10	Calcasieu	3,417	3,168	2,953	2,880	2,771	2,943	3,168	3,359	24,659	3,503	3,397	3,059	2,748	12,707	37,366	2,182	546	130	40,224
11	Caldwell	203	193	168	160	157	170	196	166	1,413	193	174	162	121	650	2,063	186	107	24	2,380
12	Cameron	193	177	165	148	183	175	177	209	1,427	181	176	137	117	611	2,038	147	......	......	2,183
13	Catahoula	251	232	244	238	225	241	235	256	1,922	265	251	221	195	932	2,854	196	57	10	3,117
14	Claiborne	336	315	320	302	330	306	320	318	2,547	294	326	265	208	1,093	3,640	258	106	19	4,028
15	Concordia	477	480	449	453	468	441	521	428	3,717	454	387	343	313	1,497	5,214	416	267	52	5,949
16	DeSoto	500	501	485	456	459	459	579	571	4,010	565	446	442	416	1,870	5,880	394	106	29	6,409
17	E. Baton Rouge	6,881	6,706	6,266	6,065	5,717	5,825	6,545	6,849	50,854	6,682	6,660	6,156	5,509	25,007	75,861	6,056	703	959	83,579
18	E. Carroll	275	258	275	252	271	300	286	365	2,282	224	254	216	228	922	3,204	92	52	22	8,370
19	E. Feliciana	340	339	343	348	324	354	353	349	2,750	324	308	324	247	1,203	3,953	243	50	50	4,296
20	Evangeline	885	729	769	706	761	696	864	747	6,157	632	602	537	488	2,259	8,416	577	231	......	9,224
21	Franklin	537	473	483	453	491	499	557	587	4,080	657	438	401	317	1,813	5,893	469	139	......	6,501
22	Grant	349	279	275	265	278	287	286	342	2,361	368	301	235	218	1,122	3,483	257	121	......	3,861
23	Iberia	1,493	1,339	1,410	1,334	1,482	1,415	1,660	1,564	11,697	1,347	1,322	1,155	1,021	4,845	16,542	1,194	220	158	18,114
24	Iberville	585	630	567	538	583	619	614	928	5,064	709	699	506	491	2,405	7,469	470	356	81	8,376
25	Jackson	274	256	245	276	210	284	281	295	2,121	313	270	222	220	1,025	3,146	196	41	......	3,383
26	Jefferson	8,375	7,831	7,443	7,206	7,203	8,004	8,310	8,303	62,675	7,981	7,275	6,215	5,637	27,108	89,783	6,301	4,002	442	100,528
27	Jefferson Davis	669	584	657	615	640	611	711	704	5,191	698	665	631	537	2,531	7,722	445	137	32	8,336
28	Lafayette	2,928	2,712	2,508	2,511	2,453	2,411	2,735	2,827	21,085	3,046	2,791	2,561	2,242	10,640	31,725	2,032	526	89	34,372
29	Lafourche	1,729	1,511	1,627	1,750	1,845	1,882	1,940	1,902	14,186	1,730	1,808	1,393	1,228	6,159	20,345	1,352	298	265	22,260
30	LaSalle	319	296	296	273	293	304	285	317	2,383	343	266	216	199	1,024	3,407	268	36	......	3,711
31	Lincoln	586	571	554	502	480	487	521	568	4,269	610	556	542	456	2,164	6,433	435	366	47	7,281
32	Livingston	1,207	1,079	1,066	1,075	984	1,045	1,082	1,173	8,711	1,193	990	807	689	3,679	12,390	730	228	......	13,348
33	Madison	347	345	312	318	332	332	378	383	2,747	341	294	271	243	1,149	3,896	305	59	......	4,260
34	Morehouse	675	656	707	647	673	671	750	754	5,533	700	669	559	445	2,373	7,906	439	120	61	8,526
35	Natchitoches	776	696	760	778	692	775	825	746	6,048	867	860	810	773	3,310	9,358	675	246	207	10,486
36	Orleans	10,694	9,669	8,987	9,121	9,394	9,625	10,760	10,287	78,537	11,922	10,341	9,482	8,309	40,054	118,591	9,517	4,751	1,435	134,294
37	Ouachita	2,000	1,862	1,840	1,791	1,777	1,754	1,929	1,856	14,809	1,755	1,772	1,525	1,275	6,327	21,136	1,372	290	......	22,798
38	Plaquemines	686	669	559	602	650	612	687	675	5,140	592	630	474	412	2,108	7,248	420	114	......	7,782
39	Pointe Coupee	456	486	454	446	506	525	601	566	4,040	529	509	466	452	1,956	5,996	341	168	......	6,505
40	Rapides	2,619	2,353	2,261	2,261	2,194	2,247	2,620	2,658	19,213	2,777	2,339	2,045	1,957	9,118	28,331	2,080	647	425	31,483
41	Red River	179	151	145	151	151	158	188	166	1,289	206	157	169	128	660	1,949	150	89	22	2,210
42	Richland	440	395	437	401	454	439	473	477	3,516	547	445	371	326	1,689	5,205	320	76	71	5,672
43	Sabine	378	386	358	351	395	373	404	413	3,058	447	425	351	317	1,540	4,598	359	161	......	5,118
44	St. Bernard	1,086	1,119	1,058	1,017	1,071	1,031	1,173	1,268	8,823	1,376	1,056	884	857	4,173	12,996	1,025	371	59	14,451
45	St. Charles	792	730	744	739	685	732	836	772	6,030	886	827	745	649	3,107	9,137	620	175	40	9,972
46	St. Helena	206	188	194	221	199	196	216	196	1,616	247	219	188	174	828	2,444	137	10	......	2,591
47	St. James	422	403	403	426	415	443	463	451	3,426	458	452	381	345	1,636	5,062	289	215	102	5,668
48	St. John	658	659	626	648	637	676	824	712	5,440	707	598	483	451	2,239	7,679	514	245	56	8,494
49	St. Landry	2,010	1,891	1,844	1,872	1,830	2,013	2,131	2,195	15,786	2,037	1,958	1,720	1,459	7,174	22,960	1,501	608	......	25,069
50	St. Martin	821	748	778	677	783	844	959	874	6,484	830	806	672	622	2,930	9,414	678	166	45	10,303
51	St. Mary	1,614	1,414	1,273	1,351	1,374	1,388	1,549	1,498	11,461	1,498	1,201	1,102	869	4,670	16,131	985	438	......	17,554
52	St. Tammany	2,110	2,033	1,914	1,785	1,867	2,025	2,120	2,186	16,040	2,225	2,018	1,615	1,461	7,319	23,359	772	497	46	24,674
53	Tangipahoa	1,608	1,480	1,492	1,418	1,439	1,444	1,677	1,562	12,120	1,603	1,311	1,203	1,062	5,179	17,299	1,078	504	58	18,939
54	Tensas	162	209	166	151	177	165	185	193	1,402	181	195	216	181	773	2,175	135	29	58	2,397
55	Terrebonne	2,253	1,950	1,998	1,856	1,766	1,917	2,114	2,093	15,947	1,946	1,828	1,466	1,404	6,644	22,591	1,786	1,191	......	25,568
56	Union	379	324	343	343	360	320	318	357	2,744	385	416	353	339	1,493	4,237	307	135	......	4,679
57	Vermilion	859	817	847	826	826	933	933	967	7,008	914	855	785	709	3,263	10,271	743	175	14	11,203
58	Vernon	1,165	944	838	835	799	793	846	817	7,037	801	689	595	568	2,653	9,690	972	94	12	10,768
59	Washington	442	471	466	400	345	406	488	485	3,503	494	429	415	331	1,669	5,172	374	120	......	5,666
60	Webster	837	758	728	687	591	701	914	783	5,999	759	829	654	561	2,803	8,802	651	193	71	9,717
61	W. Baton Rouge	465	329	284	324	409	372	312	318	2,813	346	234	274	219	1,073	3,886	316	355	46	4,603
62	West Carroll	282	267	273	248	267	277	311	299	2,224	314	257	222	188	981	3,205	244	39	......	3,488
63	West Feliciana	127	156	122	131	128	130	140	148	1,082	153	128	137	112	530	1,612	124	40	47	1,823
64	Winn	378	338	360	273	236	248	262	316	2,411	291	246	246	206	989	3,400	258	307	191	4,156
65	City of Monroe	926	799	762	741	704	706	736	751	6,125	740	677	651	565	2,633	8,758	772	157	71	9,758
66	City of Bogalusa	396	353	354	314	329	337	356	359	2,798	382	341	315	301	1,339	4,137	335	190	32	4,694
	LSU Lab School	26	29	28	30	29	30	64	64	300	64	61	56	59	240	540	......	......	......	540
	SU Lab School	31	32	31	30	30	29	47	65	295	54	60	45	56	215	510	32	......	......	542
	Total	83,522	77,857	74,907	73,178	73,079	75,537.8	82,612.1	83,107.5	623,800.4	84,398.5	77,578	68,710	60,825.5	291,512	915,312.4	65,255	25,736.1	6,826.5	1,013,130
	Previous Year	83,573	76,457.4	73,018	73,194.5	74,925	78,926	86,566	82,483.5	629,143.5	86,068	78,038.5	68,476	60,793.5	293,376	922,519.5	67,454.5	26,972.5	7,888	1,024,834.5

TABLE 15
(Continued)

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOL REGISTRATION (1977-1978)

GROUP	Elementary Grades								Total Elementary Grades 1-8	Secondary Grades				Total Secondary Grades 9-12	Total Elementary and Secondary Grades 1-12	Special Education			Grand Total
	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8		Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12			Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	
	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305
Public White: 1. Boys	21,921	20,221	19,688	18,798	18,838	19,234.4	21,429.3	21,931.5	162,061.2	22,622	20,736	18,582	16,334	78,274	240,335.2	16,545	6,912.8	1,412.5	265,205.5
2. Girls	20,019	19,066	18,380	17,587	17,634	18,283.4	19,664.3	20,554	151,187.7	22,174	21,045.5	18,538	16,836	78,593.5	229,781.2	15,507	3,438.8	657.5	249,384.5
3. Total	41,940	39,287	38,068	36,385	36,472	37,517.8	41,093.6	42,485.5	313,248.9	44,796	41,781.5	37,120	33,170	156,867.5	470,116.4	32,052	10,351.6	2,070	514,590
Black: 4. Boys	14,618	12,828	12,118	12,466	12,213	12,939	14,669.5	13,577	105,428.5	14,583.5	12,668	10,592	8,640.5	46,484	151,912.5	11,339	9,217	2,934	175,402.5
5. Girls	13,543	12,558	11,961	12,193	12,328	12,868	13,973	13,862	103,286	14,193	12,972.5	11,439	9,942	48,546.5	151,832.5	10,740	4,637.5	1,489.5	168,699.5
6. Total	28,161	25,386	24,079	24,659	24,541	25,807	28,642.5	27,439	208,714.5	28,776.5	25,640.5	22,031	18,582.5	95,030.5	303,745	22,079	13,854.5	4,423.5	344,102
Total Public	70,101	64,673	62,147	61,044	61,013	63,324.8	69,736.1	69,924.5	521,963.4	73,572.5	67,422	59,151	51,752.5	251,898	773,861.4	54,131	24,206.1	6,493.5	858,692
Nonpublic White: 7. Boys	5,572	5,516	5,325	5,196	5,152	5,164	5,437	5,670	43,032	4,924	4,594	4,337	4,128	17,983	61,015	4,497	782	183	66,477
8. Girls	5,558	5,507	5,431	5,059	5,086	5,292	5,579	5,742	43,254	4,757	4,485	4,293	4,090	17,625	60,879	4,360	476	95	65,810
9. Total	11,130	11,023	10,756	10,255	10,238	10,456	11,016	11,412	86,286	9,681	9,079	8,630	8,218	35,608	121,894	8,857	1,258	278	132,287
Black: 10. Boys	1,123	1,016	954	930	881	795	814	793	7,306	464	468	407	363	1,702	9,008	1,119	162	28	10,317
11. Girls	1,168	1,145	1,050	949	947	962	1,046	978	8,245	681	609	522	492	2,304	10,549	1,148	110	27	11,834
12. Total	2,291	2,161	2,004	1,879	1,828	1,757	1,860	1,771	15,551	1,145	1,077	929	855	4,006	19,557	2,267	272	55	22,151
Total Nonpublic	13,421	13,184	12,760	12,134	12,066	12,213	12,876	13,183	101,837	10,826	10,156	9,559	9,073	39,614	141,451	11,124	1,530	333	154,438
GRAND TOTAL	83,522	77,857	74,907	73,178	73,079	75,537.8	82,612.1	83,107.5	623,800.4	84,398.5	77,578	68,710	60,825.5	291,512	915,312.4	65,255	25,736.1	6,826.5	1,013,130

TABLE 16

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
WHITE PUBLIC — GRADES 1-8

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E₁	E₂	E₁ · E₂	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Acadia	5,405	110	5,515	462	645	5,332	970,965	887,846	83,119	5,394.3	4,932.5	461.8
2	Allen	2,386.9	48	2,434.9	188	207.5	2,415.4	426,285.6	405,679.6	20,606	2,397.6	2,281.7	115.9
3	Ascension	4,658	152	4,810	440	625	4,625	803,189	756,106	47,083	4,462.2	4,200.6	261.6
4	Assumption	1,832	20	1,852	112	140	1,824	329,723	304,983	24,740	1,831.7	1,694.3	137.4
5	Avoyelles	3,633	53	3,686	277	315	3,648	648,017	610,844.5	37,172.5	3,640.5	3,431.7	208.8
6	Beauregard	3,881	145	4,026	176	241	3,961	707,177	678,837	28,340	3,928.8	3,771.4	157.4
7	Bienville	1,381	29	1,410	75	214	1,271	238,435	228,142	10,293	1,324.6	1,267.4	57.2
8	Bossier	8,180	492	8,672	824	1,695	7,801	1,411,326	1,330,562	80,764	7,928.8	7,475.1	453.7
9	Caddo	12,802	637	13,439	1,553	2,544	12,448	2,216,988	2,073,542	143,446	12,525.4	11,714.9	810.5
10	Calcasieu	15,999	590	16,589	1,757	2,534	15,812	2,858,832	2,695,356	163,476	15,882.4	14,974.2	908.2
11	Caldwell	1,070	44	1,114	97	152	1,059	189,045	185,100	3,945	1,050.2	1,028.3	21.9
12	Cameron	1,295	33	1,328	149	207	1,270	233,276	217,231.5	16,044.5	1,295.9	1,206.8	89.1
13	Catahoula	1,268	21	1,289	117	169	1,237	224,749	212,691	12,058	1,248.6	1,181.6	67.0
14	Claiborne	651	48	699	79	110	668	114,081	107,213	6,868	640.9	602.3	38.6
15	Concordia	1,669	56	1,725	143	308	1,560	286,869	264,439	22,430	1,611.6	1,485.6	126.0
16	DeSoto	1,564	69	1,633	127	301	1,459	268,846	253,425	15,421	1,493.6	1,407.9	85.7
17	E. Baton Rouge	25,650	891	26,541	3,036	4,745	24,832	4,498,125	4,256,024	242,101	24,989.6	23,644.6	1,345.0
18	E. Carroll	245	5	250	53	87	216	40,773	36,856	3,917	229.1	207.1	22.0
19	E. Feliciana	807	11	818	76	81	813	144,451	132,376	12,075	807.0	739.5	67.5
20	Evangeline	3,037	28	3,065	185	225	3,025	544,348	511,202	33,146	3,024.1	2,840.0	184.1
21	Franklin	2,185	53	2,238	224	344	2,118	380,369	354,314	26,055	2,136.9	1,990.5	146.4
22	Grant	1,825	57	1,882	154	230	1,806	326,941	309,110	17,831	1,816.3	1,717.3	99.0
23	Iberia	6,728	129	6,857	355	498	6,714	1,196,970	1,121,817	75,153	6,649.8	6,232.3	417.5
24	Iberville	1,508	27	1,535	84	124	1,495	268,232	247,586	20,646	1,490.2	1,375.5	114.7
25	Jackson	1,179	34	1,213	148	166	1,195	211,036	199,248	11,788	1,172.4	1,106.9	65.5
26	Jefferson	30,678	1,286	31,964	3,532	5,485	30,011	5,436,410.5	4,986,287	450,123.5	30,202.3	27,701.6	2,500.7
27	Jefferson Davis	3,458	57	3,515	252	331	3,436	617,952	583,711	34,241	3,433.0	3,242.8	190.2
28	Lafayette	12,419	414	12,833	1,125	1,630	12,328	2,220,617	2,099,663.5	120,953.5	12,336.8	11,644.8	672.0
29	Lafourche	10,212	159	10,371	508	926	9,953	1,801,913	1,711,663	90,250	10,010.6	9,509.2	501.4
30	LaSalle	2,029	47	2,076	118	184	2,010	359,512	339,018	20,494	1,997.3	1,883.4	113.9
31	Lincoln	1,923	49	1,972	150	242	1,880	339,031	323,149	15,882	1,883.5	1,795.3	88.2
32	Livingston	7,745	165	7,910	1,022	1,140	7,792	1,397,001	1,287,728	109,273	7,761.1	7,154.0	607.1
33	Madison	535	60	595	73	116	552	96,257	90,201	6,056	540.7	506.7	34.0
34	Morehouse	1,909	120	2,029	259	373	1,915	339,882	316,849	23,033	1,888.2	1,760.3	127.9
35	Natchitoches	3,104	108	3,212	310	703	2,819	520,324	489,432	30,892	2,890.7	2,719.1	171.6
36	Orleans	9,767	485	10,252	1,624	2,634	9,242	1,686,042	1,517,508	168,534	9,366.9	8,430.6	936.3
37	Ouachita	9,923	407	10,330	1,118	1,692	9,756	1,771,498	1,665,097	106,401	9,841.6	9,250.5	591.1
38	Plaquemines	2,549	120	2,669	313	456	2,526	457,383	422,542	34,841	2,674.7	2,471.0	203.7
39	Pointe Coupee	1,173	17	1,190	71	113	1,148	203,698	188,676	15,022	1,131.7	1,048.2	83.5
40	Rapides	10,621	305	10,926	1,261	1,689	10,498	1,876,394	1,771,984	104,410	10,601.1	10,011.2	589.9
41	Red River	504	10	514	72	84	502	91,555	87,145	4,410	508.6	484.1	24.5
42	Richland	1,585	42	1,627	202	243	1,586	287,159	268,039	19,120	1,595.3	1,489.1	106.2
43	Sabine	2,120	71	2,191	180	213	2,158	386,954	367,954	19,000	2,149.8	2,044.2	105.6
44	St. Bernard	6,203	246	6,449	454	497	6,406	1,118,438	1,019,253	99,185	6,213.5	5,662.5	551.0
45	St. Charles	3,454	176	3,630	346	599	3,377	617,499	570,404	47,095	3,430.5	3,168.9	261.6
46	St. Helena	475	....	475	86	117	444	79,820	75,129	4,691	443.5	417.4	26.1
47	St. James	1,027	4	1,031	100	101	1,030	184,718	177,484	7,234	1,026.2	986.0	40.2
48	St. John	1,327	81	1,408	199	236	1,371	245,391	224,889	20,502	1,363.2	1,249.3	113.9
49	St. Landry	5,969	91	6,060	508	836	5,732	1,045,027	974,951	70,076	5,805.7	5,416.4	389.3
50	St. Martin	3,414	40	3,454	171	278	3,347	605,034	556,846	48,188	3,380.1	3,110.9	269.2
51	St. Mary	5,772	217	5,989	645	1,050	5,584	1,014,161	950,569	63,592	5,634.2	5,280.9	353.3
52	St. Tammany	10,632	713	11,345	1,175	1,443	11,077	1,942,672	1,802,849.5	139,822.5	10,913.9	10,128.4	785.5
53	Tangipahoa	4,996	170	5,166	641	692	5,115	884,806	803,866	80,940	5,085.1	4,619.9	465.2
54	Tensas	234	11	245	40	46	239	41,928	39,046	2,882	232.9	216.9	16.0
55	Terrebonne	11,022	303	11,325	1,032	1,519	10,838	1,960,160	1,813,159	147,001	10,889.8	10,073.1	816.7
56	Union	1,487	38	1,525	90	117	1,498	263,760	247,237	16,523	1,490.2	1,396.8	93.4
57	Vermilion	4,917	86	5,003	392	495	4,900	889,393	821,858	67,535	4,941.1	4,565.9	375.2
58	Vernon	5,562	466	6,028	504	1,101	5,431	967,004	916,183	50,821	5,463.3	5,176.2	287.1
59	Washington	1,799	24	1,823	146	192	1,777	323,856	304,605	19,251	1,799.2	1,692.2	107.0
60	Webster	3,206	147	3,353	289	451	3,191	565,035	533,193	31,842	3,201.3	3,020.9	180.4
61	W. Baton Rouge	1,103	43	1,146	173	235	1,084	196,374	183,823	12,551	1,090.9	1,021.2	69.7
62	West Carroll	1,486	58	1,544	168	270	1,442	259,017	242,294	16,723	1,456.0	1,362.0	94.0
63	West Feliciana	379	25	404	40	71	373	67,058	62,912	4,146	372.5	349.5	23.0
64	Winn	1,437	53	1,490	157	190	1,457	261,244	247,328	13,916	1,451.3	1,374.0	77.3
65	City of Monroe	1,562	108	1,670	195	335	1,530	277,736	259,996	17,740	1,543.0	1,444.4	98.6
66	City of Bogalusa	1,582	62	1,644	112	181	1,575	280,955	267,381	13,574	1,560.9	1,485.5	75.4
	LSU Lab School	243	1	244	1	7	238	41,212	39,657	1,555	241.0	231.9	9.1
	SU Lab School	1	....	1	....	....	1	175	168	7	1.0	1.0	....
	Total	302,381.9	10,867	313,248.9	30,745	44,220.5	297,773.4	53,561,104.1	50,032,257.6	3,528,846.5	298,816.7	279,128.2	19,688.5
	Previous Year	304,175.5	11,282.5	315,458	30,319.5	45,300.5	300,477	53,933,275.5	50,412,056	3,521,219.5	301,425.2	281,740.9	19,648.3

TABLE 16

(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
WHITE PUBLIC — GRADES 9-12

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E_1	E_2	$E_1 + E_2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	Acadia	2,655	18	2,673	84	292	2,465	461,451	422,363	39,088	2,563.6	2,346.5	217.1
2	Allen	1,238.5	13	1,251.5	55	139.5	1,167	213,079	197,651	15,428	1,198.4	1,111.6	86.8
3	Ascension	2,312	37	2,349	81	363	2,067	304,295	274,465	29,830	1,690.5	1,524.8	165.7
4	Assumption	833	12	845	11	87	769	138,420	129,206	9,214	769.0	717.8	51.2
5	Avoyelles	1,803	16	1,819	45	187	1,677	230,058	219,510	10,548	1,292.5	1,233.2	59.3
6	Beauregard	1,675	10	1,685	94	147	1,632	295,260	279,078	16,182	1,640.3	1,550.4	89.9
7	Bienville	596	10	606	32	122	516	96,784	89,110	7,674	537.7	495.1	42.6
8	Bossier	4,456	117	4,573	269	695	4,147	768,118	703,486	64,632	4,315.3	3,952.2	363.1
9	Caddo	8,109	183	8,292	504	1,397	7,399	1,378,414	1,248,666	129,748	7,787.6	7,054.6	733.0
10	Calcasieu	8,749	173	8,922	299	1,119	8,102	1,507,950	1,390,248	117,702	8,377.5	7,723.6	653.9
11	Caldwell	472	3	475	10	56	429	82,290	81,432	858	457.2	452.4	4.8
12	Cameron	571	8	579	23	67	535	98,754	90,237.5	8,516.5	548.6	501.3	47.3
13	Catahoula	621	8	629	26	84	571	106,485	101,927	4,558	591.6	566.3	25.3
14	Claiborne	313	12	325	17	39	303	54,206	50,589	3,617	304.5	284.2	20.3
15	Concordia	638	13	651	30	135	546	105,727	95,150	10,577	594.0	534.6	59.4
16	DeSoto	772	19	791	41	136	696	129,573	119,242	10,331	719.9	662.5	57.4
17	E. Baton Rouge	13,625	276	13,901	1,029	2,750	12,180	2,297,466	2,129,386	168,080	12,763.7	11,829.9	933.8
18	E. Carroll	103	3	106	6	39	73	15,768	13,642	2,126	88.6	76.7	11.9
19	E. Feliciana	276	....	276	17	29	264	46,938	40,259	6,679	262.2	224.9	37.3
20	Evangeline	1,238	3	1,241	37	105	1,173	217,971	203,298	14,673	1,211.0	1,129.4	81.6
21	Franklin	989	5	994	47	176	865	162,895	148,618	14,277	915.1	834.9	80.2
22	Grant	834	4	838	50	146	742	141,086	129,746	11,340	783.8	720.8	63.0
23	Iberia	2,907	39	2,946	65	427	2,584	488,790	445,460	43,330	2,715.5	2,474.8	240.7
24	Iberville	829	5	834	18	99	753	137,205	126,272	10,933	762.2	701.5	60.7
25	Jackson	562	7	569	36	73	532	97,462	90,812	6,650	541.4	504.5	36.9
26	Jefferson	16,378	362	16,740	989	3,354	14,375	2,761,997	2,472,036.5	289,960.5	15,344.4	13,733.5	1,610.9
27	Jefferson Davis	1,851	12	1,863	42	186	1,719	317,913	295,621	22,292	1,766.2	1,642.3	123.9
28	Lafayette	7,079	99	7,178	228	827	6,579	1,203,364	1,110,235	93,129	6,685.4	6,168.0	517.4
29	Lafourche	4,882	29	4,911	88	603	4,396	806,832	745,411	61,421	4,482.4	4,141.2	341.2
30	LaSalle	855	11	866	20	101	785	145,756	129,887	15,869	809.7	721.6	88.1
31	Lincoln	962	16	978	65	178	865	162,617	152,683	9,934	903.4	848.2	55.2
32	Livingston	3,222	60	3,282	194	603	2,873	529,275	478,482	50,793	2,940.4	2,658.2	282.2
33	Madison	219	8	227	14	42	199	35,993	33,102	2,891	202.2	186.0	16.2
34	Morehouse	968	28	996	47	163	880	163,020	147,092	15,928	905.7	817.2	88.5
35	Natchitoches	1,651	24	1,675	140	212	1,603	288,833	267,983	20,850	1,604.6	1,488.8	115.8
36	Orleans	5,625	157	5,782	469	1,345	4,906	939,636	829,350	110,286	5,220.2	4,607.5	612.7
37	Ouachita	4,381	47	4,428	152	680	3,900	737,239	676,581	60,658	4,095.8	3,758.8	337.0
38	Plaquemines	963	28	991	59	124	926	169,732	152,232.5	17,499.5	942.9	845.7	97.2
39	Pointe Coupee	525	2	527	16	48	495	86,108	79,213	6,895	478.4	440.1	38.3
40	Rapides	5,645	63	5,708	392	1,134	4,966	942,908	872,685	70,223	5,327.2	4,930.4	396.8
41	Red River	245	6	251	22	50	223	41,877	39,584	2,293	232.6	219.9	12.7
42	Richland	731	6	737	49	124	662	123,218	115,158	8,060	684.6	639.8	44.8
43	Sabine	1,126	18	1,144	62	107	1,099	199,806	186,430	13,376	1,110.0	1,035.7	74.3
44	St. Bernard	3,887	22	3,909	106	583	3,332	650,112	573,453	76,659	3,611.8	3,185.9	425.9
45	St. Charles	1,836	42	1,878	65	344	1,599	300,311	268,735	31,576	1,688.4	1,493.0	175.4
46	St. Helena	233	....	233	9	57	185	37,700	36,127	1,573	209.4	200.7	8.7
47	St. James	814	1	815	8	36	787	143,910	135,629	8,281	799.5	753.5	46.0
48	St. John	896	21	917	27	118	826	154,712	141,702	13,010	859.5	787.2	72.3
49	St. Landry	2,866	13	2,879	111	469	2,521	474,563	434,174	40,389	2,636.5	2,412.1	224.4
50	St. Martin	1,565	8	1,573	25	166	1,432	264,751	240,907	23,844	1,479.0	1,345.8	133.2
51	St. Mary	2,715	46	2,761	157	590	2,328	450,125	413,909	36,216	2,500.7	2,299.5	201.2
52	St. Tammany	5,213	211	5,424	238	743	4,919	905,773	826,686	79,087	5,088.6	4,644.3	444.3
53	Tangipahoa	2,570	33	2,603	109	437	2,275	404,324	364,341	39,983	2,323.7	2,093.9	229.8
54	Tensas	129	2	131	9	22	118	22,296	19,671	2,625	123.9	109.3	14.6
55	Terrebonne	4,919	56	4,975	158	793	4,340	828,798	754,168	74,630	4,604.4	4,189.8	414.6
56	Union	861	16	877	23	166	734	141,048	131,279	9,769	796.9	741.7	55.2
57	Vermilion	2,510	17	2,527	53	369	2,211	425,989	384,302	41,687	2,366.6	2,135.0	231.6
58	Vernon	2,273	92	2,365	86	463	1,988	372,198	344,752	27,446	2,102.8	1,947.7	155.1
59	Washington	792	1	793	24	120	697	132,924	121,726	11,198	738.5	676.3	62.2
60	Webster	1,611	39	1,650	82	289	1,443	268,037	248,675	19,362	1,518.6	1,408.9	109.7
61	W. Baton Rouge	564	....	564	19	77	506	95,248	86,807	8,441	529.2	482.3	46.9
62	West Carroll	705	10	715	15	116	614	116,054	106,137	9,917	652.3	596.6	55.7
63	West Feliciana	197	1	198	12	49	161	30,420	28,102	2,318	169.0	156.1	12.9
64	Winn	638	6	644	39	94	589	110,089	103,961	6,128	611.6	577.6	34.0
65	City of Monroe	888	14	902	45	158	789	140,333	125,713	14,620	779.6	698.4	81.2
66	City of Bogalusa	862	12	874	27	124	777	144,747	130,778	13,969	804.1	726.5	77.6
	LSU Lab School	206	....	206	1	5	202	35,016	33,571	1,445	204.8	196.3	8.5
	Total	154,234.5	2,633	156,867.5	7,422	25,178.5	139,111	25,882,047	23,658,924.5	2,223,122.5	144,347.2	131,949.8	12,397.4
	Previous Year	155,277.5	2,809	158,086.5	7,272	25,044	140,314.5	26,156,848	23,983,052	2,173,796	146,222.6	134,067.1	12,155.5

TABLE 16
(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
WHITE PUBLIC — GRADES 1-12

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E^1	E^2	E^1 + E^2	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
1	Acadia	8,060	128	8,188	546	937	7,797	1,432,416	1,310,209	122,207	7,957.9	7,279.0	678.9
2	Allen	3,625.4	61	3,686.4	243	347	3,582.4	639,364.6	603,330.6	36,034	3,596.0	3,393.3	202.7
3	Ascension	6,970	189	7,159	521	988	6,692	1,107,484	1,030,571	76,913	6,152.7	5,725.4	427.3
4	Assumption	2,665	32	2,697	123	227	2,593	468,143	434,189	33,954	2,600.7	2,412.1	188.6
5	Avoyelles	5,436	69	5,505	322	502	5,325	878,075	830,354.5	47,720.5	4,933.0	4,664.9	268.1
6	Beauregard	5,556	155	5,711	270	388	5,593	1,002,437	957,915	44,522	5,569.1	5,321.8	247.3
7	Bienville	1,977	39	2,016	107	336	1,787	335,219	317,252	17,967	1,862.3	1,762.5	99.8
8	Bossier	12,636	609	13,245	1,093	2,390	11,948	2,179,444	2,034,048	145,396	12,244.1	11,427.3	816.8
9	Caddo	20,911	820	21,731	2,057	3,941	19,847	3,595,402	3,322,208	273,194	20,313.0	18,769.5	1,543.5
10	Calcasieu	24,748	763	25,511	2,056	3,653	23,914	4,366,782	4,085,604	281,178	24,259.9	22,697.8	1,562.1
11	Caldwell	1,542	47	1,589	107	208	1,488	271,335	266,532	4,803	1,507.4	1,480.7	26.7
12	Cameron	1,866	41	1,907	172	274	1,805	332,030	307,469	24,561	1,844.5	1,708.1	136.4
13	Catahoula	1,889	29	1,918	143	253	1,808	331,234	314,618	16,616	1,840.2	1,747.9	92.3
14	Claiborne	964	60	1,024	96	149	971	168,287	157,802	10,485	945.4	886.5	58.9
15	Concordia	2,307	69	2,376	173	443	2,106	392,596	359,589	33,007	2,205.6	2,020.2	185.4
16	DeSoto	2,336	88	2,424	168	437	2,155	398,419	372,667	25,752	2,213.5	2,070.4	143.1
17	E. Baton Rouge	39,275	1,167	40,442	4,065	7,495	37,012	6,795,591	6,385,410	410,181	37,753.3	35,474.5	2,278.8
18	E. Carroll	348	8	356	59	126	289	56,541	50,498	6,043	317.7	283.8	33.9
19	E. Feliciana	1,083	11	1,094	93	110	1,077	191,389	172,635	18,754	1,069.2	964.4	104.8
20	Evangeline	4,275	31	4,306	222	330	4,198	762,319	714,500	47,819	4,235.1	3,969.4	265.7
21	Franklin	3,174	58	3,232	271	520	2,983	543,264	502,932	40,332	3,052.0	2,825.4	226.6
22	Grant	2,659	61	2,720	204	376	2,548	468,027	438,856	29,171	2,600.1	2,438.1	162.0
23	Iberia	9,635	168	9,803	420	925	9,298	1,685,760	1,567,277	118,483	9,365.3	8,707.1	658.2
24	Iberville	2,337	32	2,369	102	223	2,248	405,437	373,858	31,579	2,252.4	2,077.0	175.4
25	Jackson	1,741	41	1,782	184	239	1,727	308,498	290,060	18,438	1,713.8	1,611.4	102.4
26	Jefferson	47,056	1,648	48,704	1,521	8,839	44,386	8,198,407.5	7,458,323.5	740,084	45,546.7	41,435.1	4,111.6
27	Jefferson Davis	5,309	69	5,378	294	517	5,155	935,865	879,332	56,533	5,199.2	4,885.1	314.1
28	Lafayette	19,498	513	20,011	1,353	2,457	18,907	3,423,981	3,209,898.5	214,082.5	19,022.2	17,832.8	1,189.4
29	Lafourche	15,094	188	15,282	596	1,529	14,349	2,608,745	2,457,074	151,671	14,493.0	13,650.4	842.6
30	LaSalle	2,884	58	2,942	138	285	2,795	505,268	468,905	36,363	2,807.0	2,605.0	202.0
31	Lincoln	2,885	65	2,950	215	420	2,745	501,648	475,832	25,816	2,786.9	2,643.5	143.4
32	Livingston	10,967	225	11,192	1,216	1,743	10,665	1,926,276	1,766,210	160,066	10,701.5	9,812.2	889.3
33	Madison	754	68	822	87	158	751	132,250	123,303	8,947	742.9	692.7	50.2
34	Morehouse	2,877	148	3,025	306	536	2,795	502,902	463,941	38,961	2,793.9	2,577.5	216.4
35	Natchitoches	4,755	132	4,887	450	915	4,422	809,157	757,415	51,742	4,495.3	4,207.9	287.4
36	Orleans	15,392	642	16,034	2,093	3,979	14,148	2,625,678	2,346,858	278,820	14,587.1	13,038.1	1,549.0
37	Ouachita	14,304	454	14,758	1,270	2,372	13,656	2,508,737	2,341,678	167,059	13,937.4	13,009.3	928.1
38	Plaquemines	3,512	148	3,660	372	580	3,452	627,115	574,774.5	52,340.5	3,617.6	3,316.7	300.9
39	Pointe Coupee	1,698	19	1,717	87	161	1,643	289,806	267,889	21,917	1,610.1	1,488.3	121.8
40	Rapides	16,266	368	16,634	1,653	2,823	15,464	2,819,302	2,644,669	174,633	15,928.3	14,941.6	986.7
41	Red River	749	16	765	94	134	725	133,432	126,729	6,703	741.2	704.0	37.2
42	Richland	2,316	48	2,364	251	367	2,248	410,377	383,197	27,180	2,279.9	2,128.9	151.0
43	Sabine	3,246	89	3,335	242	320	3,257	586,760	554,384	32,376	3,259.8	3,079.9	179.9
44	St. Bernard	10,090	268	10,358	560	1,080	9,838	1,768,550	1,592,706	175,844	9,825.3	8,848.4	976.9
45	St. Charles	5,290	218	5,508	411	943	4,976	917,810	839,139	78,671	5,098.9	4,661.9	437.0
46	St. Helena	708	....	708	95	174	629	117,520	111,256	6,264	652.9	618.1	34.8
47	St. James	1,841	5	1,846	108	137	1,817	328,628	313,113	15,515	1,825.7	1,739.5	86.2
48	St. John	2,223	102	2,325	226	354	2,197	400,103	366,591	33,512	2,222.7	2,036.5	186.2
49	St. Landry	8,835	104	8,939	619	1,305	8,253	1,519,590	1,409,125	110,465	8,442.2	7,828.5	613.7
50	St. Martin	4,979	48	5,027	196	444	4,779	869,785	797,753	72,032	4,859.1	4,456.7	402.4
51	St. Mary	8,487	263	8,750	802	1,640	7,912	1,464,286	1,364,478	99,808	8,134.9	7,580.4	554.5
52	St. Tammany	15,845	924	16,769	1,413	2,186	15,996	2,848,445	2,629,535.5	218,909.5	16,002.5	14,772.7	1,229.8
53	Tangipahoa	7,566	203	7,769	750	1,129	7,390	1,289,130	1,168,207	120,923	7,408.8	6,713.8	695.0
54	Tensas	363	13	376	49	68	357	64,224	58,717	5,507	356.8	326.2	30.6
55	Terrebonne	15,941	359	16,300	1,190	2,312	15,178	2,788,958	2,567,327	221,631	15,494.2	14,262.9	1,231.3
56	Union	2,348	54	2,402	113	283	2,232	404,808	378,516	26,292	2,287.1	2,138.5	148.6
57	Vermilion	7,427	103	7,530	445	864	7,111	1,315,382	1,206,160	109,222	7,307.7	6,700.9	606.8
58	Vernon	7,835	558	8,393	590	1,564	7,419	1,339,202	1,260,935	78,267	7,566.1	7,123.9	442.2
59	Washington	2,591	25	2,616	176	312	2,474	456,780	426,331	30,449	2,537.7	2,368.5	169.2
60	Webster	4,817	186	5,003	371	740	4,634	833,072	781,868	51,204	4,719.9	4,429.8	290.1
61	W. Baton Rouge	1,667	43	1,710	192	312	1,590	291,622	270,630	20,992	1,620.1	1,503.5	116.6
62	West Carroll	2,191	68	2,259	183	386	2,056	375,071	348,431	26,640	2,108.3	1,958.6	149.7
63	West Feliciana	576	26	602	52	120	534	97,478	91,014	6,464	541.5	505.6	35.9
64	Winn	2,075	59	2,134	196	284	2,046	371,333	351,289	20,044	2,062.9	1,951.6	111.3
65	City of Monroe	2,450	122	2,572	240	493	2,319	418,069	385,709	32,360	2,322.6	2,142.8	179.8
66	City of Bogalusa	2,444	74	2,518	139	305	2,352	425,702	398,159	27,543	2,365.0	2,212.0	153.0
	LSU Lab School	449	1	450	2	12	440	76,228	73,228	3,000	445.8	428.2	17.6
	SU Lab School	1	....	1	....	....	1	175	168	7	1.0	1.0	....
	Total	456,616.4	13,500	470,116.4	38,167	71,399	436,884.4	79,443,151.1	73,691,182.1	5,751,969	443,163.9	411,078.0	32,085.9
	Previous Year	459,453	14,091.5	473,544.5	37,591.5	70,344.5	440,791.5	80,090,123.5	74,395,108	5,695,015.5	447,647.8	415,808.0	31,839.8

TABLE 16
(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANGE AND ABSENCE
WHITE PUBLIC — KINDERGARTEN

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E^1	E^2	E^1 + E^2	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
1	Acadia	608	12	620	35	64	591	107,118	94,903	12,215	595.1	527.2	67.9
2	Allen	255	5	260	24	36	248	44,295	40,443	3,852	249.1	227.4	21.7
3	Ascension	504	17	521	60	87	494	91,331	84,341	6,990	507.4	468.6	38.8
4	Assumption	173	8	181	13	27	167	30,028	26,458	3,570	166.8	147.0	19.8
5	Avoyelles	356	6	362	37	48	351	62,661	57,984	4,677	352.0	325.7	26.3
6	Beauregard	411	5	416	34	38	412	73,786	67,538	6,248	409.9	375.2	34.7
7	Bienville	113	5	118	11	3	126	21,649	20,352	1,297	120.3	113.1	7.2
8	Bossier	1,052	68	1,120	137	259	998	180,955	165,931	15,024	1,016.6	932.2	84.4
9	Caddo	1,429	87	1,516	241	351	1,406	246,342	224,636	21,706	1,391.7	1,269.1	122.6
10	Calcasieu	1,511	63	1,574	149	292	1,431	262,133	239,814	22,319	1,456.3	1,332.3	124.0
11	Caldwell	138	5	143	13	23	133	24,363	23,018	1,345	135.4	127.9	7.5
12	Cameron	125	9	134	11	25	120	22,007	19,911	2,096	122.2	110.6	11.6
13	Catahoula	126	3	129	28	29	128	22,346	20,323	2,023	124.1	112.9	11.2
14	Claiborne	82	6	88	30	31	87	14,326	13,240	1,086	80.5	74.4	6.1
15	Concordia	198	9	207	22	52	177	32,302	29,245	3,057	181.5	164.3	17.2
16	DeSoto	171	9	180	28	26	182	31,474	31,426	48	174.9	174.6	0.3
17	E. Baton Rouge	2,968	111	3,079	392	651	2,820	510,393	471,774	38,619	2,835.5	2,621.0	214.5
18	E. Carroll	18	....	18	....	....	18	3,204	3,023	181	18.0	17.0	1.0
19	E. Feliciana	88	1	89	15	10	94	16,177	14,230	1,947	90.4	79.5	10.9
20	Evangeline	312	4	316	29	26	319	57,020	52,169	4,851	316.8	289.8	27.0
21	Franklin	237	7	244	44	61	227	41,202	37,472	3,730	231.5	210.5	21.0
22	Grant	209	2	211	15	22	204	37,289	34,125	3,164	207.2	189.6	17.6
23	Iberia	750	22	772	67	95	744	134,550	122,367	12,183	747.5	679.8	67.7
24	Iberville	140	2	142	16	23	135	24,430	22,093	2,337	135.7	122.7	13.0
25	Jackson	102	6	108	14	14	108	18,874	17,051	1,823	104.8	94.7	10.1
26	Jefferson	2,989	109	3,098	435	643	2,890	541,581	489,375	52,206	3,008.8	2,718.8	290.0
27	Jefferson Davis	320	1	321	26	36	311	56,213	51,617	4,596	312.3	286.8	25.5
28	Lafayette	1,148	67	1,215	131	190	1,156	205,350	188,629	16,721	1,140.8	1,047.9	92.9
29	Lafourche	882	20	902	80	125	857	155,429	145,737	9,692	863.5	809.7	53.8
30	LaSalle	221	10	231	11	19	223	39,724	37,468	2,256	220.7	208.2	12.5
31	Lincoln	200	1	201	14	18	197	35,642	33,634	2,008	198.0	186.9	11.1
32	Livingston	655	4	659	73	84	648	118,697	104,750	13,947	659.4	581.9	77.5
33	Madison	64	3	67	6	12	61	10,914	9,909	1,005	61.3	55.7	5.6
34	Morehouse	113	8	121	10	19	112	20,289	18,225	2,064	112.7	101.3	11.4
35	Natchitoches	367	15	382	29	77	334	61,321	55,675	5,646	340.7	309.3	31.4
36	Orleans	1,180	69	1,249	210	334	1,125	200,862	179,748	21,114	1,115.9	998.6	117.3
37	Ouachita	848	15	863	65	124	804	148,241	135,782	12,459	823.5	754.3	69.2
38	Plaquemines	221	10	231	16	46	201	36,369	33,087	3,282	212.7	193.5	19.2
39	Pointe Coupee	106	....	106	4	11	99	17,650	16,107	1,543	98.1	89.5	8.6
40	Rapides	1,110	42	1,152	161	230	1,083	193,140	177,316	15,824	1,091.2	1,001.8	89.4
41	Red River	51	4	55	6	12	49	9,098	8,442	656	50.5	46.9	3.6
42	Richland	150	1	151	18	17	152	27,129	24,423	2,706	150.7	135.7	15.0
43	Sabine	259	10	269	25	32	262	47,425	44,578	2,847	263.5	247.7	15.8
44	St. Bernard	639	67	706	48	61	693	114,512	104,322	10,190	636.2	579.6	56.6
45	St. Charles	333	19	352	43	65	330	61,131	55,611	5,520	339.6	308.9	30.7
46	St. Helena	40	....	40	7	9	38	7,242	6,898	344	40.2	38.3	1.9
47	St. James	96	4	100	5	7	98	17,212	16,171	1,041	95.6	89.8	5.8
48	St. John	146	12	158	20	27	151	27,055	24,315	2,740	150.3	135.1	15.2
49	St. Landry	628	11	639	79	95	623	111,986	102,843	9,143	622.1	571.3	50.8
50	St. Martin	379	2	381	31	32	380	67,362	60,348	7,014	387.1	346.8	40.3
51	St. Mary	536	17	553	100	150	503	92,511	84,469	8,042	514.0	469.3	44.7
52	St. Tammany	426.5	26.5	453	50.5	70	433.5	76,727	68,470	8,257	431.1	384.7	46.4
53	Tangipahoa	470	2	472	54	68	458	79,505	68,072	11,433	456.9	391.2	65.7
54	Tensas	24	4	28	6	9	25	4,077	3,701	376	22.7	20.6	2.1
55	Terrebonne	1,213	43	1,256	150	197	1,209	217,520	196,242	21,278	1,208.4	1,090.2	118.2
56	Union	172	3	175	17	20	172	29,906	27,629	2,277	169.0	156.1	12.9
57	Vermilion	519	8	527	54	71	510	78,827	70,189	8,638	437.9	389.9	48.0
58	Vernon	748	76	824	96	206	714	128,286	117,487	10,799	724.8	663.8	61.0
59	Washington	199	3	202	24	27	199	35,512	32,784	2,728	197.3	182.1	15.2
60	Webster	367	10	377	37	62	352	63,780	58,284	5,496	361.4	330.2	31.2
61	W. Baton Rouge	149	5	154	26	30	150	26,492	23,939	2,553	147.2	133.0	14.2
62	West Carroll	167	8	175	24	27	172	29,905	27,459	2,446	168.1	154.4	13.7
63	West Feliciana	54	2	56	5	12	49	9,280	8,578	702	51.6	47.7	3.9
64	Winn	155	4	159	8	24	143	25,797	23,716	2,081	143.3	131.7	11.6
65	City of Monroe	258	11	269	38	60	247	45,319	41,515	3,804	251.7	230.5	21.1
66	**City of Bogalusa**	170	5	175	2	15	162	29,579	27,947	1,632	164.3	155.3	9.0
	Total	30,848.5	1,203.5	32,052	3,709.5	5,666	30,095.5	5,414,852	4,939,358	475,494	30,216.3	27,562.2	2,654.1
	Previous Year	32,612.5	1,264.5	33,877	3,374	5,687	31,924	5,720,190	5,210,761.5	509,428.5	31,978.5	29,128.8	2,849.5

TABLE 16
(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
WHITE PUBLIC — SPECIAL ELEMENTARY

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E^1	E^2	$E^1 + E^2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
1	Acadia	165	2	167	22	37	152	25,606	21,906	3,700	142.2	121.7	20.5
2	Allen	50.6	1	51.6	3	6	48.6	8,865.4	8,271.4	594	49.8	46.5	3.3
3	Ascension	176	2	178	40	27	191	31,912	30,075	1,837	177.3	167.1	10.2
4	Assumption	18	....	18	....	2	16	2,960	2,592	368	16.4	14.4	2.0
5	Avoyelles	111	2	113	8	15	106	19,106	17,120	1,986	107.3	96.2	11.1
6	Beauregard	161	....	161	17	....	178	31,700	30,937	763	176.1	171.9	4.2
7	Bienville	18	....	18	9	5	22	4,019	3,832	187	22.3	21.3	1.0
8	Bossier	401	6	407	139	79	467	81,460	75,964	5,496	457.6	426.7	30.9
9	Caddo	925	68	993	266	253	1,006	170,870	156,382	14,488	965.4	883.5	81.9
10	Calcasieu	307	3	310	93	67	336	57,762	51,804	5,958	320.9	287.8	33.1
11	Caldwell	45	2	47	7	3	51	8,815	8,482	333	49.0	47.1	1.9
13	Catahoula	11	....	11	4	2	13	2,178	1,926	252	12.1	10.7	1.4
14	Claiborne	12	....	12	3	3	12	2,166	1,998	168	12.1	11.2	0.9
15	Concordia	110	2	112	10	18	104	17,353	15,489	1,864	97.5	87.0	10.5
16	DeSoto	23	3	26	11	10	27	4,733	4,336	397	26.3	24.1	2.2
17	E. Baton Rouge	271	3	274	70	106	238	42,785	39,383	3,402	237.7	218.8	18.9
18	E. Carroll	2	....	2	....	....	2	235	235	....	1.3	1.3	....
19	E. Feliciana	8	....	8	2	2	8	1,491	1,288	203	8.3	7.2	1.1
20	Evangeline	81	2	83	6	5	84	14,894	13,153	1,741	82.7	73.1	9.6
21	Franklin	22	1	23	11	7	27	4,414	3,883	531	24.8	21.8	3.0
22	Grant	52	....	52	6	12	46	8,727	7,916	811	48.5	44.0	4.5
23	Iberia	103	5	108	9	6	111	19,290	16,743	2,547	107.2	93.0	14.2
24	Iberville	47	....	47	2	7	42	7,896	6,899	997	43.8	38.3	5.5
25	Jackson	8	....	8	8	2	14	2,177	1,868	309	12.1	10.4	1.7
26	Jefferson	2,410	12	2,422	676	421	2,677	462,949	423,779	39,170	2,571.9	2,354.3	217.6
27	Jefferson Davis	64	1	65	11	19	57	10,174	9,358	816	56.5	52.0	4.5
28	Lafayette	151	15	166	40	28	178	30,410	27,066	3,344	169.0	150.4	18.6
29	Lafourche	182	3	185	29	10	204	35,930	32,410	3,520	199.6	180.1	19.5
30	LaSalle	28	1	29	6	....	35	5,549	5,210	339	30.8	28.9	1.9
31	Lincoln	145	5	150	7	13	144	25,357	23,081	2,276	140.9	128.2	12.7
32	Livingston	133	2	135	31	26	140	25,248	22,651	2,597	140.3	125.8	14.5
33	Madison	3	....	3	....	....	3	456	424	32	2.6	2.4	0.2
34	Morehouse	32	1	33	4	3	34	5,974	5,068	906	33.2	28.2	5.0
35	Natchitoches	91	2	93	1	65	29	6,203	5,420	783	34.5	30.1	4.4
36	Orleans	490	7	497	330	339	488	86,256	72,864	13,392	479.2	404.8	74.4
37	Ouachita	132	2	134	39	34	139	23,886	20,413	3,473	132.7	113.4	19.3
38	Plaquemines	35	....	35	5	2	38	6,375	5,924	451	35.4	32.9	2.5
39	Pointe Coupee	20	....	20	1	2	19	3,589	2,977	612	19.9	16.5	3.4
40	Rapides	280	5	285	38	25	298	52,262	48,215	4,047	295.3	272.4	22.9
41	Red River	23	....	23	1	1	23	3,714	3,470	244	20.6	19.3	1.3
42	Richland	16	....	16	2	4	14	2,520	2,321	199	14.0	12.9	1.1
43	Sabine	70	....	70	10	11	69	12,570	11,770	800	69.8	65.4	4.4
44	St. Bernard	286	22	308	15	26	297	50,236	44,211	6,025	279.1	245.6	33.5
45	St. Charles	63	1	64	11	21	54	10,753	9,447	1,306	59.8	52.5	7.3
47	St. James	26	....	26	5	3	28	4,860	4,547	313	27.0	25.3	1.7
48	St. John	79	1	80	18	9	89	15,297	13,589.5	1,707.5	85.0	75.5	9.5
49	St. Landry	154	....	154	26	34	146	26,839	23,861	2,978	149.1	132.6	16.5
50	St. Martin	50	1	51	5	10	46	8,605	7,783	822	48.1	43.5	4.6
51	St. Mary	118	....	118	27	30	115	20,737	18,306	2,431	112.1	99.0	13.1
52	St. Tammany	328	11	339	129	124	344	58,866	52,654.5	6,211.5	330.7	295.8	34.9
53	Tangipahoa	115	1	116	23	18	121	21,093	17,924	3,169	121.2	103.0	18.2
54	Tensas	1	....	1	1	1	1	186	168	18	1.0	0.9	0.1
55	Terrebonne	781	6	787	195	173	809	141,858	125,990	15,868	788.1	699.9	88.2
56	Union	36	2	38	3	....	41	6,848	6,322	526	38.7	35.7	30.
57	Vermilion	108	1	109	37	39	107	17,764	15,210	2,554	98.7	84.5	14.2
58	Vernon	54	1	55	5	10	50	8,845	8,121	724	50.0	45.9	4.1
59	Washington	36	....	36	5	7	34	6,282	5,408	874	34.9	30.0	4.9
60	Webster	55	3	58	8	9	57	9,633	8,720	913	54.6	49.4	5.2
61	W. Baton Rouge	115	2	117	16	22	111	20,371	18,661	1,710	113.2	103.7	9.5
62	West Carroll	12	....	12	3	4	11	1,925	1,717	208	10.8	9.7	1.1
63	West Feliciana	3	....	3	....	3	....	128	117	11	0.7	0.6	0.1
64	Winn	185	1	186	10	36	160	29,940	28,795	1,145	166.3	160.0	6.3
65	City of Monroe	36	1	37	3	6	34	6,198	5,471	727	34.4	30.4	4.0
66	City of Bogalusa	71	3	74	19	13	80	13,569	11,974	1,595	75.4	66.5	8.9
	Total	10,144.6	215	10,359.6	2,541	2,275	10,625.6	1,851,669.4	1,637,900.4	177,769	10,323.0	9,333.1	990.7
	Previous Year	10,760.5	150.5	10,911	2,629.5	2,387	11,153.5	1,958,829.2	1,770,228.7	188,600.5	10,945.5	9,892.4	1,053.1

TABLE 16
(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE, AND ABSENCE
WHITE PUBLIC — SPECIAL SECONDARY

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E^1	E^2	$E^1 + E^2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
2	Allen	17	1	18	2	2.5	17.5	3,061.5	2,006.5	1,055	17.2	11.3	5.9
3	Ascension	8	1	9	1	4	6	180	99	81	1.0	0.5	0.5
5	Avoyelles	43		43	4	13	34	6,972	6,567	405	39.2	36.9	2.3
6	Beauregard	16		16			16	2,880	2,812	68	16.0	15.6	0.4
7	Bienville	13		13	7	10	10	2,316	2,023	293	12.9	11.3	1.6
8	Bossier	339	3	342	105	220	227	44,699	40,747	3,952	251.1	228.9	22.2
9	Caddo	98	2	100	24	38	86	15,803	13,886	1,917	89.3	78.5	10.8
10	Calcasieu	62	1	63	11	16	58	9,864	8,982	882	54.8	49.9	4.9
11	Caldwell	12		12			12	2,160	2,112	48	12.0	11.7	0.3
14	Claiborne	16		16	1	1	16	2,818	2,711	107	15.8	15.2	0.6
15	Concordia	13		13	6	5	14	2,436	2,046	390	13.7	11.5	2.2
16	DeSoto	4		4		1	3	560	492	68	3.1	2.7	0.4
17	E. Baton Rouge	236	5	241	51	123	169	34,686	30,861	3,825	192.7	171.4	21.3
18	E. Carroll	1		1	1		2	237	175	62	1.3	0.9	0.4
19	E. Feliciana	6		6	3	3	6	1,076	879	197	6.0	4.9	1.1
23	Iberia	67	1	68	10	11	67	12,390	9,710	2,680	68.8	53.9	14.9
24	Iberville	8		8	1	3	6	1,286	1,204	82	7.2	6.7	0.5
26	Jefferson	301	2	303	44	83	264	51,458	47,321.5	4,136.5	285.9	262.9	23.0
27	Jefferson Davis	11		11	12	5	18	3,009	2,781	228	16.7	15.4	1.3
28	Lafayette	18		18			18	3,270	2,832	438	18.1	15.7	2.4
29	Lafourche	173	1	174	74	71	177	30,832	27,280	3,552	171.3	151.6	19.7
31	Lincoln	12		12	1	5	8	2,026	1,845	181	11.3	10.3	1.0
34	Morehouse	5		5	4	2	7	1,260	953	307	7.0	5.3	1.7
35	Natchitoches	54	1	55	10	18	47	8,029	6,929	1,100	44.6	38.5	6.1
36	Orleans	107	1	108	39	72	75	14,562	12,060	2,502	80.9	67.0	13.9
40	Rapides	139		139	13	30	122	22,951	20,728	2,223	129.7	117.1	12.6
41	Red River	5		5			5	860	795	65	4.8	4.4	0.4
42	Richland	12		12	2	3	11	1,980	1,801	179	11.0	10.0	1.0
44	St. Bernard	47		47		6	41	7,797	6,552	1,245	43.3	36.4	6.9
45	St. Charles	13		13	1	4	10	1,800	1,590	210	10.0	8.8	1.2
47	St. James	5		5			5	900	826	74	5.0	4.6	0.4
48	St. John	13		13		2	11	2,168	2,097	71	12.0	11.6	0.4
50	St. Martin	11		11	1	3	9	1,770	1,439	331	9.9	8.0	1.9
52	St. Tammany	32		32	91	80	43	7,469	6,144	1,325	42.0	34.5	7.5
53	Tangipahoa	5	1	6		2	4	786	525	261	4.5	3.0	1.5
57	Vermilion	2		2			2	348	317	31	1.9	1.7	0.2
58	Vernon	4	1	5	1	1	5	849	805	44	4.8	4.5	0.3
60	Webster	11	1	12	1	4	9	1,603	1,438	165	9.1	8.2	0.9
61	W. Baton Rouge	31		31		5	26	5,218	4,842	376	29.0	26.9	2.1
63	West Feliciana		1	1	2	1	2	338	323	15	1.9	1.8	0.1
64	Winn	55	2	57	8	27	38	5,277	4,822	455	29.3	26.8	2.5
65	City of Monroe	5		5		2	3	680	571	109	3.8	3.2	0.6
66	City of Bogalusa	7		7		1	6	1,200	1,079	121	6.7	6.0	0.7
	Total	2,037	25	2,062	531	877.5	1,715.5	321,864.5	286,008	35,856.5	1,796.6	1,596.0	200.6
	Previous Year	2,108.5	18	2,126.5	655.5	921	1,861	348,272.3	307,423.8	40,848.5	1,944.8	1,716.7	228.1

TABLE 16
(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE, AND ABSENCE
WHITE PUBLIC — ALL GROUPS

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at Close of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E^1	E^2	$E^1 + E^2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85
1	Acadia	8,833	142	8,975	603	1,038	8,540	1,565,140	1,427,018	138,122	8,695.2	7,927.9	767.3
2	Allen	3,948	68	4,016	272	391.5	3,896.5	695,586.5	654,051.5	41,535	3,912.1	3,678.5	233.6
3	Ascension	7,658	209	7,867	622	1,106	7,383	1,230,907	1,145,086	85,821	6,838.4	6,361.6	476.8
4	Assumption	2,856	40	2,896	136	256	2,776	501,131	463,239	37,892	2,783.9	2,573.5	210.4
5	Avoyelles	5,946	77	6,023	371	578	5,816	966,814	912,025.5	54,788.5	5,431.5	5,123.7	307.8
6	Beauregard	6,144	160	6,304	321	426	6,199	1,110,803	1,059,202	51,601	6,171.1	5,884.5	286.6
7	Bienville	2,121	44	2,165	134	354	1,945	363,203	343,459	19,744	2,017.8	1,908.2	109.6
8	Bossier	14,428	686	15,114	1,474	2,948	13,640	2,486,558	2,316,690	169,868	13,969.4	13,015.1	954.3
9	Caddo	23,363	977	24,340	2,588	4,583	22,345	4,028,417	3,717,112	311,305	22,759.4	21,000.6	1,758.8
10	Calcasieu	26,628	830	27,458	2,309	4,028	25,739	4,696,541	4,386,204	310,337	26,091.9	24,367.8	1,724.1
11	Caldwell	1,737	54	1,791	127	234	1,684	306,673	300,144	6,529	1,703.8	1,667.4	36.4
12	Cameron	1,991	50	2,041	183	299	1,925	354,037	327,380	26,657	1,966.7	1,818.7	148.0
13	Catahoula	2,026	32	2,058	175	284	1,949	355,758	336,867	18,891	1,976.4	1,871.5	104.9
14	Claiborne	1,074	66	1,140	130	184	1,086	187,597	175,751	11,846	1,053.8	987.3	66.5
15	Concordia	2,628	80	2,708	211	518	2,401	444,687	406,369	38,318	2,498.3	2,283.0	215.3
16	DeSoto	2,534	100	2,634	207	474	2,367	435,186	408,921	26,265	2,417.8	2,271.8	146.0
17	E. Baton Rouge	42,750	1,286	44,036	4,578	8,375	40,239	7,383,455	6,927,428	456,027	41,019.2	38,485.7	2,533.5
18	E. Carroll	369	8	377	60	126	311	60,217	53,931	6,286	338.3	303.0	35.3
19	E. Feliciana	1,185	12	1,197	113	125	1,185	210,133	189,032	21,101	1,173.9	1,056.0	117.9
20	Evangeline	4,668	37	4,705	257	361	4,601	834,233	779,822	54,411	4,634.6	4,332.3	302.3
21	Franklin	3,433	66	3,499	326	588	3,237	588,880	544,287	44,593	3,308.3	3,057.7	250.6
22	Grant	2,920	63	2,983	225	410	2,798	514,043	480,897	33,146	2,855.8	2,671.7	184.1
23	Iberia	10,555	196	10,751	506	1,037	10,220	1,851,990	1,716,097	135,893	10,288.8	9,533.8	755.0
24	Iberville	2,532	34	2,566	121	256	2,431	439,049	404,054	34,995	2,439.1	2,244.7	194.4
25	Jackson	1,851	47	1,898	206	255	1,849	329,549	308,979	20,570	1,830.7	1,716.5	114.2
26	Jefferson	52,756	1,771	54,527	5,676	9,986	50,217	9,254,395.5	8,418,799	835,596.5	51,413.3	46,771.1	4,642.2
27	Jefferson Davis	5,704	71	5,775	343	577	5,541	1,005,261	943,088	62,173	5,584.7	5,239.3	345.4
28	Lafayette	20,815	595	21,410	1,524	2,675	20,259	3,663,011	3,428,425.5	234,585.5	20,350.1	19,046.8	1,303.3
29	Lafourche	16,331	212	16,543	779	1,735	15,587	2,830,936	2,662,501	168,435	15,727.4	14,791.8	935.6
30	LaSalle	3,133	69	3,202	155	304	3,053	550,541	511,583	38,958	3,058.5	2,842.1	216.4
31	Lincoln	3,242	71	3,313	237	456	3,094	564,673	534,392	30,281	3,137.1	2,968.9	168.2
32	Livingston	11,755	231	11,986	1,320	1,853	11,453	2,070,221	1,893,611	176,610	11,501.2	10,519.9	981.3
33	Madison	821	71	892	93	170	815	143,620	133,636	9,984	806.8	750.8	56.0
34	Morehouse	3,027	157	3,184	324	560	2,948	530,425	488,187	42,238	2,946.8	2,712.3	234.5
35	Natchitoches	5,267	150	5,417	490	1,075	4,832	884,710	825,439	59,271	4,915.1	4,585.8	329.3
36	Orleans	17,169	719	17,888	2,672	4,724	15,836	2,927,358	2,611,530	315,828	16,263.1	14,508.5	1,754.6
37	Ouachita	15,284	471	15,755	1,374	2,530	14,599	2,680,864	2,497,873	182,991	14,893.6	13,877.0	1,016.6
38	Plaquemines	3,768	158	3,926	393	628	3,691	669,859	613,785.5	56,073.5	3,865.7	3,543.1	322.6
39	Pointe Coupee	1,824	19	1,843	92	174	1,761	311,045	286,973	24,072	1,728.1	1,594.3	133.8
40	Rapides	17,795	415	18,210	1,865	3,108	16,967	3,087,655	2,890,928	196,727	17,444.5	16,332.9	1,111.6
41	Red River	828	20	848	101	147	802	147,104	139,436	7,668	817.1	774.6	42.5
42	Richland	2,494	49	2,543	273	391	2,425	442,006	411,742	30,264	2,455.6	2,287.5	168.1
43	Sabine	3,575	99	3,674	277	363	3,588	646,755	610,732	36,023	3,593.1	3,393.0	200.1
44	St. Bernard	11,062	357	11,419	623	1,173	10,869	1,941,095	1,747,791	193,304	10,783.9	9,710.0	1,073.9
45	St. Charles	5,699	238	5,937	466	1,033	5,370	991,494	905,787	85,707	5,508.3	5,032.1	476.2
46	St. Helena	748	....	748	102	183	667	124,762	118,154	6,608	693.1	656.4	36.7
47	St. James	1,968	9	1,977	118	147	1,948	351,600	334,657	16,943	1,953.3	1,859.2	94.1
48	St. John	2,461	115	2,576	264	392	2,448	444,623	406,592.5	38,030.5	2,470.0	2,258.7	211.3
49	St. Landry	9,617	115	9,732	724	1,434	9,022	1,658,415	1,535,829	122,586	9,213.4	8,532.4	681.0
50	St. Martin	5,419	51	5,470	233	489	5,214	947,522	867,323	80,199	5,304.2	4,855.0	449.2
51	St. Mary	9,141	280	9,421	929	1,820	8,530	1,577,534	1,467,253	110,281	8,761.0	8,148.7	612.3
52	St. Tammany	16,631.5	961.5	17,593	1,683.5	2,460	16,816.5	2,991,507	2,756,804	234,703	16,806.3	15,487.7	1,318.6
53	Tangipahoa	8,156	207	8,363	827	1,217	7,973	1,390,514	1,254,728	135,786	7,991.4	7,211.0	780.4
54	Tensas	388	17	405	56	78	383	68,487	62,586	5,901	380.5	347.7	32.8
55	Terrebonne	17,935	408	18,343	1,535	2,682	17,196	3,148,336	2,889,559	258,777	17,490.7	16,053.0	1,437.7
56	Union	2,556	59	2,615	133	303	2,445	441,562	412,467	29,095	2,494.8	2,330.3	164.5
57	Vermilion	8,056	112	8,168	536	974	7,730	1,412,321	1,291,876	120,445	7,846.2	7,177.0	669.2
58	Vernon	8,641	636	9,277	692	1,781	8,188	1,477,182	1,387,348	89,834	8,345.7	7,838.1	507.6
59	Washington	2,826	28	2,854	199	346	2,707	498,574	464,523	34,051	2,769.9	2,580.6	189.3
60	Webster	5,250	200	5,450	417	815	5,052	908,088	850,310	57,778	5,145.0	4,817.6	327.4
61	W. Baton Rouge	1,962	50	2,012	234	369	1,877	343,703	318,072	25,631	1,909.5	1,767.1	142.4
62	West Carroll	2,370	76	2,446	210	417	2,239	406,901	377,607	29,294	2,287.2	2,122.7	164.5
63	West Feliciana	633	29	662	59	136	585	107,224	100,032	7,192	595.7	555.7	40.0
64	Winn	2,470	66	2,536	222	371	2,387	432,347	408,622	23,725	2,401.8	2,270.1	131.7
65	City of Monroe	2,749	134	2,883	281	561	2,603	470,266	433,266	37,000	2,612.5	2,407.0	205.5
66	City of Bogalusa	2,692	82	2,774	160	334	2,600	470,050	439,159	30,891	2,611.4	2,439.8	171.6
	LSU Lab School	449	1	450	2	12	440	76,228	73,228	3,000	445.8	428.2	17.6
	SU Lab School	1	....	1	....	....	1	175	168	7	1.0	1.0	....
	Total	499,646.5	14,943.5	514,590	44,948.5	80,217.5	479,321	87,031,537	80,590,448.5	6,441,088.5	485,500.6	449,569.3	35,931.3
	Previous Year	504,934.5	15,524.5	520,459	44,610.5	79,339.5	485,730	88,117,415	81,683,522	6,433,893	492,516.4	456,545.9	35,970.5

TABLE 16
(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
WHITE PUBLIC — PERCENT OF DAILY ATTENDANCE

	PARISH	Percent						
		Grades 1-8	Grades 9-12	Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Special		All Groups
						Elementary	Secondary	
		86	87	88	89	90	91	92
1	Acadia	91.4	91.5	91.5	88.6	85.5	....	91.2
2	Allen	95.2	92.8	94.4	91.3	93.4	65.7	94.0
3	Ascension	94.1	90.2	93.1	92.4	94.2	50.0	93.0
4	Assumption	92.5	93.3	92.7	88.1	87.8	....	92.4
5	Avoyelles	94.3	95.4	94.6	92.5	89.7	94.1	94.3
6	Beauregard	96.0	94.5	95.6	91.5	97.6	97.5	95.4
7	Bienville	95.7	92.1	94.6	94.0	95.5	87.6	94.6
8	Bossier	94.3	91.6	93.3	91.7	93.3	91.2	93.2
9	Caddo	93.5	90.6	92.4	91.2	91.5	87.9	92.3
10	Calcasieu	94.3	92.2	93.6	91.5	89.7	91.1	93.4
11	Caldwell	97.9	99.0	98.2	94.5	96.1	97.5	97.9
12	Cameron	93.1	91.4	92.6	90.5	....	....	92.5
13	Catahoula	94.6	95.7	95.0	91.0	88.4	....	94.7
14	Claiborne	94.0	93.3	93.8	92.4	92.6	96.2	93.7
15	Concordia	92.2	90.0	91.6	90.5	89.2	83.9	91.4
16	DeSoto	94.3	92.0	93.5	99.8	91.6	87.1	94.0
17	E. Baton Rouge	94.6	92.7	94.0	92.4	92.0	88.9	93.8
18	E. Carroll	90.4	86.5	89.3	94.4	100.0	69.2	89.6
19	E. Feliciana	91.6	85.8	90.2	87.9	86.7	81.7	90.0
20	Evangeline	93.9	93.3	93.7	91.5	88.4	....	93.5
21	Franklin	93.1	91.2	92.6	90.9	87.9	....	92.4
22	Grant	94.5	92.0	93.8	91.5	90.7	....	93.6
23	Iberia	93.7	91.1	93.0	90.9	86.8	78.3	92.7
24	Iberville	92.3	92.0	92.2	90.4	87.4	93.1	92.0
25	Jackson	94.4	93.2	94.0	90.4	86.0	....	93.8
26	Jefferson	91.7	89.5	91.0	90.4	91.5	92.0	91.0
27	Jefferson Davis	94.5	93.0	94.0	91.8	92.0	92.2	93.8
28	Lafayette	94.6	92.3	93.7	91.9	89.0	86.7	93.6
29	Lafourche	95.0	92.4	94.2	93.8	90.2	88.5	94.1
30	LaSalle	94.3	89.1	92.8	94.3	93.8	....	92.9
31	Lincoln	95.3	93.9	94.9	94.4	91.0	91.2	94.6
32	Livingston	92.2	90.4	91.7	88.3	89.7	....	91.5
33	Madison	93.7	92.0	93.2	90.9	92.3	....	93.1
34	Morehouse	93.2	90.2	92.3	89.9	84.9	75.7	92.0
35	Natchitoches	94.1	92.8	93.6	90.8	87.2	86.3	93.3
36	Orleans	90.0	88.3	89.4	89.5	84.5	82.8	89.2
37	Ouachita	94.0	91.8	93.3	91.6	85.5	....	93.2
38	Plaquemines	92.4	89.7	91.7	91.0	92.9	....	91.7
39	Pointe Coupee	92.6	92.0	92.4	91.3	83.0	....	92.3
40	Rapides	94.4	92.6	93.8	91.8	92.2	90.3	93.6
41	Red River	95.2	94.5	95.0	92.9	93.7	91.7	94.8
42	Richland	93.3	93.5	93.4	90.0	92.1	90.9	93.2
43	Sabine	95.1	93.3	94.5	94.0	93.7	....	94.4
44	St. Bernard	91.1	88.2	90.1	91.1	88.0	84.1	90.0
45	St. Charles	92.4	89.5	91.4	91.0	87.8	88.0	91.4
46	St. Helena	94.1	95.8	94.7	95.3		....	94.7
47	St. James	96.1	94.2	95.3	93.9	93.7	92.0	95.2
48	St. John	91.6	91.6	91.6	89.9	88.8	96.7	91.4
49	St. Landry	93.3	91.5	92.7	91.8	88.9	....	92.6
50	St. Martin	92.0	91.0	91.7	89.6	90.4	80.8	91.5
51	St. Mary	93.7	92.0	93.2	91.3	88.3	....	93.0
52	St. Tammany	92.8	91.3	92.3	89.2	89.4	82.1	92.2
53	Tangipahoa	90.9	90.1	90.6	85.6	85.0	66.7	90.2
54	Tensas	93.1	88.2	91.4	90.7	90.0	....	91.4
55	Terrebonne	92.5	91.0	92.1	90.2	88.8	....	91.8
56	Union	93.7	93.1	93.5	92.4	92.3	....	93.4
57	Vermilion	92.4	90.2	91.7	89.0	85.6	89.5	91.5
58	Vernon	94.7	92.7	94.2	91.6	91.8	93.8	93.9
59	Washington	94.1	91.6	93.3	92.3	86.0	....	93.2
60	Webster	94.4	92.8	93.9	91.4	90.5	90.1	93.6
61	W. Baton Rouge	93.6	91.1	92.8	90.4	91.6	92.8	92.5
62	West Carroll	93.5	91.5	92.9	91.9	89.8	....	92.8
63	West Feliciana	93.8	92.4	93.4	92.4	85.7	94.7	93.3
64	Winn	94.7	94.4	94.6	91.9	96.2	91.5	94.5
65	City of Monroe	93.6	89.6	92.3	91.6	88.4	84.2	92.1
66	City of Bogalusa	95.2	90.3	93.5	94.5	88.2	89.6	93.4
	LSU Lab School	96.2	95.8	96.1	....	....	....	96.1
	SU Lab School	100.0	....	100.0	....	....	....	100.0
	Total	93.4	91.4	92.8	91.2	90.4	88.8	92.6
	Previous Year	93.5	91.7	92.9	91.1	90.4	88.3	92.7

TABLE 16
(Continued)

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPALS' SESSION SCHOOL REPORTS
NUMBER OF PUPILS DISTRIBUTED BY GRADE GROUPS
REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS — WHITE PUBLIC

GRADE LEVEL	A	B			C	D	E
		Registration					
		E^1	E^2	$E^1 + E^2$			
	Days Taught (F ÷ I = A)	Number of Original Entries in State	Number of Current Session Entries Previously Enrolled in Another State	Total	Total Gains	Total Losses	Membership End of (B + C - D = E)
	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
A. Elementary Grades 1-8	180	302,381.9	10,867	313,248.9	30,745	46,220.5	297,773.4
B. Secondary Grades 9-12	180	154,234.5	2,633	156,867.5	7,422	25,178.5	139,111
C. Total Elementary and Secondary	180	456,616.4	13,500	470,116.4	38,167	71,399	436,884.4
D. Kindergarten	180	30,848.5	1,203.5	32,052	3,709.5	5,666	30,095.5
E. Specials 1. Elementary	180	10,144.6	215	10,359.6	2,541	2,275	10,625.6
2. Secondary	180	2,037	25	2,062	531	877.5	1,715.5
F. Grand Total	180	499,646.5	14,943.5	514,590	44,948.5	80,217.5	479,321

GRADE LEVEL	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M
	Aggregate Days of Membership (Must Equal G + H)	Aggregate Days of Attendance	Aggregate Days of Absence	Average Daily Membership (Must Equal J + K)	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Percent of Daily Attendance (J ÷ I = L)	Percent of Daily Absence (K ÷ I = M)
	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107
A. Elementary Grades 1-8	53,561,104.1	50,032,257.6	3,528,846.5	298,816.7	279,128.2	19,688.5	93.4	6.6
B. Secondary Grades 9-12	25,882,047	23,658,924.5	2,223,122.5	144,347.2	131,949.8	12,397.4	91.4	8.6
C. Total Elementary and Secondary	79,443,151.1	73,691,182.1	5,751,969	443,163.9	411,078.0	32,085.9	92.8	7.2
D. Kindergarten	5,414,852	4,939,358	475,494	30,216.3	27,562.2	2,654.1	91.2	8.8
E. Special 1. Elementary	1,851,669.4	1,673,900.4	177,769	10,323.8	9,333.1	990.7	90.4	9.6
2. Secondary	321,864.5	286,008	35,856.5	1,796.6	1,596.0	200.6	88.8	11.2
F. Grand Total	87,031,537	80,590,448.5	6,441,088.5	485,500.6	449,569.3	35,931.3	92.6	7.4

TABLE 16
(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
BLACK PUBLIC — GRADES 1-8

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E¹	E²	E¹ - E²	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119
1	Acadia	1,770	27	1,797	70	113	1,754	316,325	290,643	25,682	1,757.4	1,614.7	142.7
2	Allen	814	18	832.5	25	39	818.5	144,578	137,304	7,274	813.1	772.2	40.9
3	Ascension	2,280	74	2,354	82	140	2,296	409,790	383,997	25,793	2,276.6	2,133.3	143.3
4	Assumption	1,636	5	1,641	77	128	1,590	281,095	256,565	24,530	1,561.6	1,425.3	136.3
5	Avoyelles	1,989	11	2,000	58	84	1,974	350,528	331,112.5	19,415.5	1,969.3	1,860.2	109.1
6	Beauregard	788	16	804	6	28	782	141,107	135,263	5,844	783.9	751.4	32.5
7	Bienville	1,565	21	1,586	30	107	1,509	275,680	264,492	11,188	1,531.6	1,469.4	62.2
8	Bossier	2,387	69	2,456	99	266	2,289	410,153	388,453	21,700	2,304.2	2,182.3	121.9
9	Caddo	14,987	186	15,173	1,293	1,680	14,786	2,629,036	2,440,462	188,574	14,853.3	13,787.9	1,065.4
10	Calcasieu	5,971	167	6,138	442	625	5,955	1,066,644	1,009,206	57,438	5,925.8	5,606.7	319.1
11	Caldwell	293	6	299	18	21	296	52,914	51,750	1,164	294.0	287.5	6.5
12	Cameron	98	1	99	8	21	86	15,753	14,300	1,453	87.5	79.4	8.1
13	Catahoula	624	9	633	5	44	594	108,994	102,640	6,354	605.5	570.2	35.3
14	Claiborne	1,579	15	1,594	133	174	1,553	269,491	253,485	16,006	1,514.0	1,424.1	89.9
15	Concordia	1,658	26	1,684	38	97	1,625	290,279	271,937	18,342	1,630.7	1,527.7	103.0
16	DeSoto	2,233	19	2,252	41	213	2,080	381,873	360,983	20,890	2,121.5	2,005.4	116.1
17	E. Baton Rouge	16,804	133	16,937	1,832	2,443	16,326	2,944,943	2,776,148	168,795	16,360.8	15,423.1	937.7
18	E. Carroll	1,671	37	1,708	45	118	1,635	294,593	274,070	20,523	1,655.0	1,539.7	115.3
19	E. Feliciana	1,610	3	1,613	35	47	1,601	286,730	266,272	20,458	1,601.9	1,487.6	114.3
20	Evangeline	2,252	6	2,258	84	240	2,102	383,995	343,328	40,667	2,133.3	1,907.4	225.9
21	Franklin	1,631	37	1,668	79	163	1,584	286,715	266,803	19,912	1,610.8	1,498.9	111.9
22	Grant	472	7	479	14	30	463	83,961	80,064	3,897	466.5	444.8	21.7
23	Iberia	3,497	33	3,530	123	208	3,445	624,790	581,144	43,646	3,471.1	3,228.6	242.5
24	Iberville	2,784	6	2,790	55	83	2,762	496,033	463,767	32,266	2,755.7	2,576.4	179.3
25	Jackson	893	15	908	44	62	890	160,275	153,053	7,222	890.4	850.3	40.1
26	Jefferson	10,007	83	10,090	955	1,368	9,677	1,777,781	1,597,240	180,541	9,876.6	8,873.6	1,003.0
27	Jefferson Davis	1,162	16	1,178	31	75	1,134	205,605	[illegible]5,335	10,270	1,142.3	1,085.2	57.1
28	Lafayette	4,806	32	4,838	345	439	4,744	856,440	[illegible],724	56,716	4,758.0	4,442.9	315.1
29	Lafourche	1,948	16	1,964	54	130	1,888	341,705	310,396	31,309	1,898.4	1,724.4	174.0
30	LaSalle	299	8	307	6	22	291	53,527	50,399	3,128	297.4	280.0	17.4
31	Lincoln	1,638	18	1,656	46	108	1,594	286,670	273,456	13,214	1,592.6	1,519.2	73.4
32	Livingston	789	12	801	72	92	781	141,347	129,313	12,034	785.3	718.4	66.9
33	Madison	1,896	24	1,920	67	180	1,807	325,816	307,827	17,989	1,830.5	1,729.4	101.1
34	Morehouse	2,743	53	2,796	167	270	2,693	487,856	459,876.5	27,979.5	2,710.3	2,554.9	155.4
35	Natchitoches	2,466	36	2,502	60	239	2,523	422,246	404,683	17,563	2,345.8	2,248.2	97.6
36	Orleans	44,117	373	44,490	5,923	8,053	42,360	7,726,878	6,841,008	885,870	42,927.1	38,005.6	4,921.5
37	Ouachita	2,794	39	2,833	149	226	2,756	488,465	458,773	29,692	2,713.7	2,548.7	165.0
38	Plaquemines	1,099	6	1,105	59	58	1,106	198,249	184,069	14,180	1,159.3	1,076.4	82.9
39	Pointe Coupee	1,982	5	1,987	36	72	1,951	346,576	314,544	32,032	1,925.5	1,747.5	178.0
40	Rapides	5,937	70	6,007	372	491	5,888	1,046,784	988,457	58,327	5,914.0	5,584.5	329.5
41	Red River	608	4	612	41	50	603	109,228	103,806	5,422	606.8	576.7	30.1
42	Richland	1,576	17	1,593	52	47	1,598	283,962	265,128	18,834	1,577.5	1,472.9	104.6
43	Sabine	733	9	742	33	50	725	131,310	125,385	5,925	729.5	696.6	32.9
44	St. Bernard	454	......	454	40	27	467	83,139	74,459	8,680	461.9	413.7	48.2
45	St. Charles	1,773	19	1,792	129	141	1,780	323,407	298,536	24,871	1,796.7	1,658.5	138.2
46	St. Helena	1,133	8	1,141	39	114	1,066	197,100	190,083	7,017	1,095.0	1,056.0	39.0
47	St. James	1,938	2	1,940	95	102	1,933	347,573	326,885	20,688	1,930.9	1,816.0	114.9
48	St. John	2,381	25	2,406	156	167	2,395	429,298	395,546	33,752	2,385.0	2,197.5	187.5
49	St. Landry	6,981	63	7,044	285	558	6,771	1,232,000	1,151,339	80,661	6,844.4	6,396.3	448.1
50	St. Martin	2,351	16	2,367	56	104	2,319	417,686	379,161	38,525	2,333.4	2,118.2	215.2
51	St. Mary	3,790	41	3,831	152	284	3,699	673,978	634,027	39,951	3,744.3	3,522.4	221.9
52	St. Tammany	2,556	49	2,605	147	167	2,585	458,954	425,191.5	33,762.5	2,578.4	2,388.7	189.7
53	Tangipahoa	4,597	47	4,644	278	346	4,576	797,913	730,754	67,159	4,585.7	4,199.7	386.0
54	Tensas	921	10	931	26	47	910	163,240	154,928	8,312	906.9	860.7	46.2
55	Terrebonne	2,737	35	2,772	219	299	2,692	489,738	451,410	38,328	2,720.7	2,507.8	212.9
56	Union	1,055	23	1,078	19	51	1,046	184,380	174,253	10,127	1,041.7	984.5	57.2
57	Vermilion	1,183	10	1,193	43	64	1,172	211,910	193,316	18,594	1,177.3	1,074.0	103.3
58	Vernon	912	97	1,009	64	196	877	157,588	148,216	9,372	890.4	837.4	53.0
59	Washington	1,434	14	1,448	48	52	1,444	258,514	245,194	13,320	1,436.2	1,362.2	74.0
60	Webster	2,351	37	2,388	52	123	2,317	410,739	392,734	18,005	2,327.1	2,225.1	102.0
61	W. Baton Rouge	1,193	3	1,196	128	159	1,165	211,358	199,172	12,186	1,174.2	1,106.5	67.7
62	West Carroll	556	5	561	18	40	539	96,708	90,247	6,461	543.6	507.3	36.3
63	West Feliciana	675	3	678	17	14	681	121,895	115,578	6,317	677.2	642.1	35.1
64	Winn	849	11	860	19	70	809	147,592	140,325	7,267	820.0	779.6	40.4
65	City of Monroe	4,393	62	4,455	250	369	4,336	871,739	821,078	50,661	4,843.0	4,561.5	281.5
66	City of Bogalusa	899	18	917	27	59	885	159,713	151,449	8,264	887.3	841.4	45.9
	LSU Lab School	56	......	56	1	1	56	9,632	9,410	222	56.3	55.0	1.3
	SU Lab School	293	1	294	2	7	289	50,759	49,027	1,732	290.1	280.2	9.9
	Total	206,347.5	2,367	208,714.5	15,514	22,705	201,523.5	36,443,273	33,648,979.5	2,794,293.5	203,313.8	187,731.9	15,581.9
	Previous Year	208,033.5	2,346	210,379.5	15,549	22,623.5	203,305	36,581,568.5	33,872,245.5	2,709,323	204,679.3	189,519.7	15,159.6

TABLE 16

(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
BLACK PUBLIC — GRADES 9-12

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E^1	E^2	$E^1 + E^2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131
1	Acadia	737	4	741	17	79	679	127,376	118,043	9,333	707.6	655.8	51.8
2	Allen	350.5	9	359.5	2.5	37.5	324.5	60,004.5	55,886.5	4,118	337.5	314.3	23.2
3	Ascension	898	8	906	33	160	779	129,227	117,402	11,825	717.9	652.2	65.7
4	Assumption	666	4	670	6	84	592	106,560	98,099	8,461	592.0	545.0	47.0
5	Avoyelles	920	2	922	10	69	863	156,124	148,277	7,847	877.1	833.0	44.1
6	Beauregard	385	....	385	11	29	367	66,040	61,821	4,219	366.9	343.5	23.4
7	Bienville	794	4	798	9	91	716	133,087	126,172	6,915	739.4	701.0	38.4
8	Bossier	1,135	15	1,150	59	138	1,071	196,279	178,748	17,531	1,102.7	1,004.2	98.5
9	Caddo	7,837	69	7,906	672	1,568	7,010	1,324,608	1,189,017	135,591	7,483.6	6,717.6	766.0
10	Calcasieu	3,172	41	3,213	152	401	2,964	551,286	508,734	42,552	3,062.7	2,826.3	236.4
11	Caldwell	174	1	175	4	15	164	30,570	30,136	434	169.8	167.4	2.4
12	Cameron	32	....	32	....	3	29	5,360	4,764	596	29.8	26.5	3.3
13	Catahoula	300	3	303	14	51	266	50,108	47,749	2,359	278.4	265.3	13.1
14	Claiborne	629	2	631	19	56	594	106,486	99,120	7,366	598.2	556.8	41.4
15	Concordia	652	6	658	16	106	568	108,289	97,890	10,399	608.4	550.0	58.4
16	DeSoto	1,001	7	1,008	15	135	888	166,197	153,622	12,575	923.3	853.5	69.8
17	E. Baton Rouge	8,198	70	8,268	843	1,887	7,224	1,366,358	1,249,115	117,243	7,590.9	6,939.5	651.4
18	E. Carroll	605	7	612	7	101	518	96,398	87,892	8,506	541.6	493.8	47.8
19	E. Feliciana	724	1	725	19	46	698	126,985	112,470	14,515	709.4	628.3	81.1
20	Evangeline	532	1	533	15	40	508	93,151	86,813	6,338	517.5	482.3	35.2
21	Franklin	737	16	753	18	169	602	116,055	104,620	11,435	652.0	587.8	64.2
22	Grant	283	1	284	4	42	246	47,536	44,165	3,371	264.1	245.4	18.7
23	Iberia	1,304	9	1313	18	210	1,121	215,700	194,484	21,216	1,198.4	1,080.5	117.9
24	Iberville	1,314	8	1,322	15	104	1,233	224,010	208,287	15,723	1,244.5	1,157.2	87.3
25	Jackson	448	8	456	7	56	407	76,778	72,054	4,724	426.5	400.3	26.2
26	Jefferson	4,185	34	4,219	332	910	3,641	711,073	624,308.5	86,764.5	3,950.4	3,468.4	482.0
27	Jefferson Davis	553	6	559	11	67	503	93,401	86,653	6,748	518.8	481.4	37.4
28	Lafayette	2,199	10	2,209	67	321	1,955	365,596	331,139	34,457	2,031.1	1,839.7	191.4
29	Lafourche	720	2	722	18	82	658	120,903	106,817	14,086	671.7	593.4	78.3
30	LaSalle	156	2	158	4	17	145	27,087	23,923	3,164	150.5	132.9	17.6
31	Lincoln	844	11	855	16	122	749	142,330	133,994	8,336	790.7	744.4	46.3
32	Livingston	393	4	397	28	93	332	63,448	55,736	7,712	352.5	309.6	42.9
33	Madison	786	3	789	32	93	728	132,809	123,433	9,376	746.1	693.4	52.7
34	Morehouse	1,217	9	1,226	41	197	1,070	201,918	185,982	15,936	1,121.7	1,033.2	88.5
35	Natchitoches	1,368	9	1,377	58	75	1,360	243,344	228,944	14,400	1,351.9	1,271.9	80.0
36	Orleans	21,083	121	21,204	1,935	4,779	18,360	3,529,818	2,912,724	617,094	19,610.1	16,181.8	3,428.3
37	Ouachita	1,199	15	1,214	45	170	1,089	202,080	183,817	18,263	1,122.7	1,021.2	101.5
38	Plaquemines	520	4	524	15	39	500	92,148	84,448	7,700	511.9	469.1	42.8
39	Pointe Coupee	1,003	1	1,004	15	33	986	162,061	144,717	17,344	900.3	804.0	96.3
40	Rapides	2,637	21	2,658	158	502	2,314	440,488	412,244	28,244	2,488.7	2,329.1	159.6
41	Red River	304	1	305	10	49	266	51,303	47,120	4,183	285.0	261.8	23.2
42	Richland	786	5	791	28	107	712	132,656	125,010	7,646	737.0	694.5	42.5
43	Sabine	391	5	396	8	27	377	69,560	64,072	5,488	386.4	355.9	30.5
44	St. Bernard	245	....	245	8	38	215	39,471	33,061	6,410	219.3	183.7	35.6
45	St. Charles	883	6	889	26	120	795	147,175	130,325	16,850	817.6	724.0	93.6
46	St. Helena	595	....	595	14	76	533	101,900	96,635	5,265	566.1	536.9	29.2
47	St. James	821	....	821	7	100	728	139,530	126,841	12,689	775.2	704.7	70.5
48	St. John	961	12	973	31	81	923	170,748	155,111	15,637	948.6	861.7	86.9
49	St. Landry	2,966	10	2,976	70	369	2,677	500,164	456,493	43,671	2,778.7	2,536.1	242.6
50	St. Martin	1,109	4	1,113	9	157	965	182,299	162,896	19,403	1,018.4	910.0	108.4
51	St. Mary	1,417	10	1.427	59	311	1,175	232,222	213,171	19,051	1,290.1	1,184.3	105.8
52	St. Tammany	975	21	996	35	141	890	165,826	151,472	14,354	931.6	851.0	80.6
53	Tangipahoa	1,874	10	1,884	63	304	1,643	291,896	262,931	28,965	1,677.6	1,511.1	166.5
54	Tensas	529	1	530	8	30	508	94,863	86,895	7,968	527.0	482.7	44.3
55	Terrebonne	973	10	983	32	166	849	163,045	146,798	16,247	905.8	815.5	90.3
56	Union	545	6	551	7	67	491	91,446	85,571	5,875	516.6	483.4	33.2
57	Vermilion	495	4	499	7	73	433	82,051	72,489	9,562	455.8	402.7	53.1
58	Vernon	277	11	288	10	55	243	45,388	42,160	3,228	256.4	238.2	18.2
59	Washington	740	5	745	17	79	683	128,571	118,977	9,594	714.3	661.0	53.3
60	Webster	1,025	18	1,043	33	132	944	173,941	163,964	9,977	985.5	929.0	56.5
61	W. Baton Rouge	470	1	471	24	71	424	80,714	73,907	6,807	448.4	410.6	37.8
62	West Carroll	181	2	183	2	23	162	29,811	27,597	2,214	167.6	155.1	12.5
63	West Feliciana	331	1	332	5	50	287	55,491	51,494	3,997	308.3	286.1	22.2
64	Winn	304	7	311	29	55	235	52,342	49,634	2,708	290.8	275.8	15.0
65	City of Monroe	1,707	24	1,731	81	248	1,564	288,287	262,085	26,202	1,601.6	1,456.0	145.6
66	City of Bogalusa	460	5	465	1	56	410	77,069	69,834	7,235	428.2	388.0	40.2
	LSU Lab School	34	....	34	....	....	34	5,848	5,651	197	34.2	33.0	1.2
	SU Lab School	214	1	215	6	4	217	37,847	35,318	2,529	216.3	201.8	14.5
	Total	94,302.5	728	95,030.5	5,390.5	16,166.5	84,254.5	15,840,540.5	14,151,772	1,688,768.5	88,347.7	78,935.6	9,412.1
	Previous Year	94,749.5	662	95,411.5	6,179	16,589	85,001.5	15,908,656.5	14,308,005.5	1,600,651	89,034.8	80,075.1	8,959.7

TABLE 16
(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
BLACK PUBLIC — GRADES 1-12

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E^1	E^2	$E^1 + E^2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
1	Acadia	2,507	31	2,538	87	192	2,433	443,701	408,686	35,015	2,465.0	2,270.5	194.5
2	Allen	1,165	27	1,192	27.5	76.5	1,143	204,582.5	193,190.5	11,392	1,150.6	1,086.5	64.1
3	Ascension	3,178	82	3,260	115	300	3,075	539,017	501,399	37,618	2,994.5	2,785.5	209.0
4	Assumption	2,302	9	2,311	83	212	2,182	387,655	354,664	32,991	2,153.6	1,970.3	183.3
5	Avoyelles	2,909	13	2,922	68	153	2,837	506,652	479,389.5	27,262.5	2,846.4	2,693.2	153.2
6	Beauregard	1,173	16	1,189	17	57	1,149	207,147	197,084	10,063	1,150.8	1,094.9	55.9
7	Bienville	2,359	25	2,384	39	198	2,225	408,767	390,664	18,103	2,271.0	2,170.4	100.6
8	Bossier	3,522	84	3,606	158	404	3,360	606,432	567,201	39,231	3,406.9	3,186.5	220.4
9	Caddo	22,824	255	23,079	1,965	3,248	21,796	3,953,644	3,629,479	324,165	22,336.9	20,505.5	1,831.4
10	Calcasieu	9,143	208	9,351	594	1,026	8,919	1,617,930	1,517,940	99,990	8,988.5	8,433.0	555.5
11	Caldwell	467	7	474	22	36	460	83,484	81,886	1,598	463.8	454.9	8.9
12	Cameron	130	1	131	8	24	115	21,113	19,064	2,049	117.3	105.9	11.4
13	Catahoula	924	12	936	19	95	860	159,102	150,389	8,713	883.9	835.5	48.4
14	Claiborne	2,208	17	2,225	152	230	2,147	375,977	352,605	23,372	2,112.2	1,980.9	131.3
15	Concordia	2,310	32	2,342	54	203	2,193	398,568	369,827	28,741	2,239.1	2,077.7	161.4
16	DeSoto	3,234	26	3,260	56	348	2,968	548,070	514,605	33,465	3,044.8	2,858.9	185.9
17	E. Baton Rouge	25,002	203	25,205	2,675	4,330	23,550	4,311,301	4,025,263	286,038	23,951.7	22,362.6	1,589.1
18	E. Carroll	2,276	44	2,320	52	219	2,153	390,991	361,962	29,029	2,196.6	2,033.5	163.1
19	E. Feliciana	2,334	4	2,338	54	93	2,299	413,715	378,742	34,973	2,311.3	2,115.9	195.4
20	Evangeline	2,784	7	2,791	99	280	2,610	477,146	430,141	47,005	2,650.8	2,389.7	261.1
21	Franklin	2,368	53	2,421	97	332	2,186	402,770	371,423	31,347	2,262.8	2,086.7	176.1
22	Grant	755	8	763	18	72	709	131,497	124,229	7,268	730.6	690.2	40.4
23	Iberia	4,801	42	4,843	141	418	4,566	840,490	775,628	64,862	4,669.5	4,309.1	360.4
24	Iberville	4,098	14	4,112	70	187	3,995	720,043	672,054	47,989	4,000.2	3,733.6	266.6
25	Jackson	1,341	23	1,364	51	118	1,297	237,053	225,107	11,946	1,316.9	1,250.6	66.3
26	Jefferson	14,192	117	14,309	1,287	2,278	13,318	2,488,854	2,221,548.5	267,305.5	13,827.0	12,342.0	1,485.0
27	Jefferson Davis	1,715	22	1,737	42	142	1,637	299,006	281,988	17,018	1,661.1	1,566.6	94.5
28	Lafayette	7,005	42	7,047	412	760	6,699	1,222,036	1,130,863	91,173	6,789.1	6,282.6	506.5
29	Lafourche	2,668	18	2,686	72	212	2,546	462,608	417,213	45,395	2,570.1	2,317.8	252.3
30	LaSalle	455	10	465	10	39	436	80,614	74,322	6,292	447.9	412.9	35.0
31	Lincoln	2,482	29	2,511	62	230	2,343	429,000	407,450	21,550	2,383.3	2,263.6	119.7
32	Livingston	1,182	16	1,198	100	185	1,113	204,795	185,049	19,746	1,137.8	1,028.0	109.8
33	Madison	2,682	27	2,709	99	273	2,535	458,625	431,260	27,365	2,576.6	2,422.8	153.8
34	Morehouse	3,960	62	4,022	208	467	3,763	689,774	645,858.5	43,915.5	3,832.0	3,588.1	243.9
35	Natchitoches	3,834	45	3,879	118	314	3,683	665,590	633,627	31,963	3,697.7	3,520.1	177.6
36	Orleans	65,200	494	65,694	7,858	12,832	60,720	11,256,696	9,753,732	1,502,964	62,537.2	54,187.4	8,349.8
37	Ouachita	3,993	54	4,047	194	396	3,845	690,545	642,590	47,955	3,836.4	3,569.9	266.5
38	Plaquemines	1,619	10	1,629	74	97	1,606	290,397	268,517	21,880	1,671.2	1,545.5	125.7
39	Pointe Coupee	2,985	6	2,991	51	105	2,937	508,637	459,261	49,376	2,825.8	2,551.5	274.3
40	Rapides	8,574	91	8,665	530	993	8,202	1,487,272	1,400,701	86,571	8,402.7	7,913.6	489.1
41	Red River	912	5	917	51	99	869	160,531	150,926	9,605	891.8	838.5	53.3
42	Richland	2,362	22	2,384	80	154	2,310	416,618	390,138	26,480	2,314.5	2,167.4	147.1
43	Sabine	1,124	14	1,138	41	77	1,102	200,870	189,457	11,413	1,115.9	1,052.5	63.4
44	St. Bernard	699	......	699	48	65	682	122,610	107,520	15,090	681.2	597.4	83.8
45	St. Charles	2,656	25	2,681	155	261	2,575	470,582	428,861	41,721	2,614.3	2,382.5	231.8
46	St. Helena	1,728	8	1,736	53	190	1,599	299,000	286,718	12,282	1,661.1	1,592.9	68.2
47	St. James	2,759	2	2,761	102	202	2,661	487,103	453,726	33,377	2,706.1	2,520.7	185.4
48	St. John	3,342	37	3,379	187	248	3,318	600,046	550,657	49,389	3,333.6	3,059.2	274.4
49	St. Landry	9,947	73	10,020	355	927	9,448	1,732,[illegible]64	1,607,832	124,332	9,623.1	8,932.4	690.7
50	St. Martin	3,460	20	3,480	65	261	3,284	599,985	542,057	57,928	3,351.8	3,028.2	323.6
51	St. Mary	5,207	51	5,258	211	595	4,874	906,200	847,198	59,002	5,034.4	4,706.7	327.7
52	St. Tammany	3,531	70	3,601	182	308	3,475	624,780	576,663.5	48,116.5	3,510.0	3,239.7	270.3
53	Tangipahoa	6,471	57	6,528	341	650	6,219	1,089,809	993,685	96,124	6,263.3	5,710.8	552.5
54	Tensas	1,450	11	1,461	34	77	1,418	258,103	241,823	16,280	1,433.9	1,343.4	90.5
55	Terrebonne	3,710	45	3,755	251	465	3,541	652,783	598,208	54,575	3,626.5	3,323.3	303.2
56	Union	1,600	29	1,629	26	118	1,537	275,826	259,824	16,002	1,558.3	1,467.9	90.4
57	Vermilion	1,678	14	1,692	50	137	1,605	293,961	265,805	28,156	1,633.1	1,476.7	156.4
58	Vernon	1,189	108	1,297	74	251	1,120	202,976	190,376	12,600	1,146.8	1,075.6	71.2
59	Washington	2,174	19	2,193	65	131	2,127	387,085	364,171	22,914	2,150.5	2,023.2	127.3
60	Webster	3,376	55	3,431	85	255	3,261	584,680	556,698	27,982	3,312.6	3,154.1	158.5
61	W. Baton Rouge	1,663	4	1,667	152	230	1,589	292,072	273,079	18,993	1,622.6	1,517.1	105.5
62	West Carroll	737	7	744	20	63	701	126,519	117,844	8,675	711.2	662.4	48.8
63	West Feliciana	1,006	4	1,010	22	64	968	177,386	167,072	10,314	985.5	928.2	57.3
64	Winn	1,153	18	1,171	48	125	1,094	199,934	189,959	9,975	1,110.8	1,055.4	55.4
65	City of Monroe	6,100	86	6,186	331	617	5,900	1,160,026	1,083,163	76,863	6,444.6	6,017.5	427.1
66	City of Bogalusa	1,359	23	1,382	28	115	1,295	236,782	221,283	15,499	1,315.5	1,229.4	86.1
	LSU Lab School	90	......	90	1	1	90	15,480	15,061	419	90.5	88.0	2.5
	SU Lab School	507	2	509	8	11	506	88,606	84,345	4,261	506.4	482.0	24.4
	Total	300,650	3,095	303,745	20,904.5	38,871.5	285,778	52,283,813.5	47,800,751.5	4,483,062	291,661.5	266,667.5	24,994.0
	Previous Year	302,783	3,008	305,791	21,728	39,212.5	288,306.5	52,490,225	48,180,251	4,309,974	293,714.1	269,594.8	24,119.3

TABLE 16
(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
BLACK PUBLIC — KINDERGARTEN

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E^1	E^2	E^1 - E^2	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
1	Acadia	170	3	173	4	8	169	30,245	25,741	4,504	168.0	143.0	25.0
2	Allen	63	2	65	3	5	63	10,930	10,157	773	61.5	57.2	4.3
3	Ascension	265	....	265	6	7	264	47,413	43,826	3,587	263.4	243.5	19.9
4	Assumption	147	2	149	13	13	149	26,856	23,957	2,899	149.2	133.1	16.1
5	Avoyelles	175	2	177	6	10	173	30,558	28,418	2,140	171.7	159.7	12.0
6	Beauregard	90	6	96	5	10	91	15,846	14,322	1,524	88.0	79.6	8.4
7	Bienville	139	5	144	5	2	147	25,546	23,893	1,653	141.9	132.7	9.2
8	Bossier	319	8	327	27	42	312	56,000	51,808	4,192	314.6	291.1	23.5
9	Caddo	1,858	32	1,890	251	295	1,846	325,094	293,077	32,017	1,836.7	1,655.8	180.9
10	Calcasieu	360	10	370	13	65	318	59,184	52,920	6,264	328.8	294.0	34.8
11	Caldwell	42	1	43	4	2	45	7,990	7,492	498	44.4	41.6	2.8
12	Cameron	12	1	13	1	3	11	2,089	1,875	214	11.6	10.4	1.2
13	Catahoula	64	3	67	1	3	65	11,478	10,591	887	63.7	58.8	4.9
14	Claiborne	142	1	143	43	50	136	23,096	21,097	1,999	129.7	118.5	11.2
15	Concordia	162	4	166	7	14	159	28,576	25,987	2,589	160.5	146.0	14.5
16	DeSoto	180	5	185	6	12	[illegible]	32,458	32,124	334	180.3	178.5	1.8
17	E. Baton Rouge	2,116	25	2,141	246	410	1,977	355,280	326,247	29,033	1,973.8	1,812.5	161.3
18	E. Carroll	58	....	58	....	....	58	10,324	9,664	660	58.0	54.3	3.7
19	E. Feliciana	127	....	127	3	4	126	22,023	19,380	2,643	123.0	108.2	14.8
20	Evangeline	167	....	167	6	9	164	29,954	27,117	2,837	166.4	150.6	15.8
21	Franklin	220	5	225	5	15	215	38,351	34,582	3,769	215.5	194.3	21.2
22	Grant	44	2	46	2	5	43	7,650	6,986	664	42.5	38.8	3.7
23	Iberia	314	12	326	26	24	328	58,590	51,909	6,681	325.5	288.4	37.1
24	Iberville	303	....	303	4	7	300	54,101	42,590	4,511	300.6	275.5	25.1
25	Jackson	88	....	88	3	6	85	15,569	14,414	1,155	86.5	80.1	6.4
26	Jefferson	1,127	22	1,149	145	164	1,130	219,404	196,788.5	22,615.5	1,218.9	1.093.3	125.6
27	Jefferson Davis	65	2	67	6	5	68	12,058	11,059	999	67.0	61.4	5.6
28	Lafayette	427	11	438	22	56	404	77,726	65,414	12,312	431.8	363.4	68.4
29	Lafourche	183	....	183	13	17	179	32,692	29,793	2,899	181.6	165.5	16.1
30	LaSalle	37	....	37	2	2	37	6,780	6,393	387	37.7	35.5	2.2
31	Lincoln	147	....	147	71	78	140	25,396	23,653	1,743	141.1	131.4	9.7
32	Livingston	71	....	71	7	23	55	11,317	9,482	1,835	62.9	52.7	102
33	Madison	188	5	193	4	13	184	32,972	30,085	2,887	185.2	169.0	16.2
34	Morehouse	239	6	245	13	26	232	41,996	39,114	2,882	233.3	217.3	16.0
35	Natchitoches	252	3	255	19	19	255	44,622	41,988	2,634	247.9	233.3	14.6
36	Orleans	5,362	47	5,409	841	1,079	5,171	933,930	812,538	121,392	5,188.5	4,514.1	674.4
37	Ouachita	217	....	217	8	18	207	37,669	35,010	2,659	209.3	194.5	14.8
38	Plaquemines	72	1	73	2	8	67	12,421	11,321	1,100	69.0	62.9	6.1
39	Pointe Coupee	151	....	151	4	7	148	26,760	23,521	3,239	148.7	130.7	18.0
40	Rapides	616	16	632	57	87	602	107,390	98,535	8,855	606.7	556.7	50.0
41	Red River	74	....	74	5	7	72	13,132	12,383	749	73.0	68.8	4.2
42	Richland	168	1	169	....	3	166	29,957	27,528	2,429	166.4	152.9	13.5
43	Sabine	84	6	90	2	4	88	15,783	14,931	852	87.7	83.0	4.7
44	St. Bernard	44	....	44	7	2	49	8,377	7,548	829	46.5	41.9	4.6
45	St. Charles	202	3	205	24	19	210	37,218	33,597	3,621	206.8	186.7	20.1
46	St. Helena	96	1	97	4	19	82	15,820	15,003	817	87.9	83.4	4.5
47	St. James	188	1	189	5	10	184	33,390	30,091	3,299	185.5	167.2	18.3
48	St. John	241	3	244	22	26	240	42,486	36,893	5,593	236.0	205.0	31.0
49	St. Landry	652	11	663	33	54	642	115,568	104,402	11,166	642.1	580.0	62.1
50	St. Martin	230	....	230	6	8	228	41,031	36,810	4,221	235.8	211.5	24.3
51	St. Mary	238	8	246	32	22	256	44,873	40,763	4,110	249.3	226.5	22.8
52	St. Tammany	122.5	2.5	125	5.5	23	107.5	20,541	18,071.5	2,469.5	115.4	101.5	13.9
53	Tangipahoa	434	6	440	21	23	438	74,520	65,758	8,762	428.3	377.9	50.4
54	Tensas	77	6	83	1	8	76	13,650	12,534	1,116	75.8	69.6	6.2
55	Terrebonne	320	4	324	29	33	320	57,135	50,421	6,714	317.4	280.1	37.3
56	Union	130	2	132	1	7	126	22,359	20,833	1,526	126.3	117.7	8.6
57	Vermilion	112	3	115	6	3	118	18,897	16,673	2,224	105.0	92.6	12.4
58	Vernon	131	17	148	11	31	128	22,732	20,623	2,109	128.4	116.5	11.9
59	Washington	170	2	172	12	17	167	30,149	28,090	2,059	167.5	156.1	11.4
60	Webster	241	7	248	11	22	237	41,918	39,688	2,230	237.5	224.9	12.6
61	W. Baton Rouge	124	3	127	10	12	125	22,259	20,181	2,078	123.7	112.1	11.6
62	West Carroll	68	1	69	....	6	63	11,375	10,492	883	63.9	59.0	4.9
63	West Feliciana	68	....	68	....	1	67	12,058	10,931	1,127	67.0	60.7	6.3
64	Winn	90	1	91	2	7	86	15,521	14,054	1,467	86.2	78.1	8.1
65	City of Monroe	492	11	503	41	55	489	87,171	79,833	7,338	484.3	443.5	40.8
66	City of Bogalusa	123	7	130	9	11	128	23,190	21,848	1,342	128.8	121.4	7.4
	SU Lab School	31	1	32	....	....	32	5,486	5,212	274	31.3	29.8	1.5
	Total	21,729.5	349.5	22,079	2,203.5	3,056	21,226.5	3,824,930	3,437.060	387,870	21,339.2	19,176.3	2,162.9
	Previous Year	21,804	299.5	22,103.5	2,002	2,882	21,223.5	3,784,551.5	3,405,699	378,852.5	21,178.7	19,058.6	2,120.1

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
BLACK PUBLIC — SPECIAL ELEMENTARY

TABLE 16
(Continued)

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E^1	E^2	$E^1 + E^2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167
1	Acadia	115	1	116	20	20	116	17,356	14,549	2,807	96.4	80.8	15.6
2	Allen	52.5	1	53.5	2	1	54.5	9,644.5	9,152.5	492	54.2	51.5	2.7
3	Ascension	170	4	174	12	15	171	30,865	27,949	2,916	171.5	155.3	16.2
4	Assumption	90	....	90	12	15	87	15,829	13,638	2,191	87.9	75.8	12.1
5	Avoyelles	129	....	129	12	19	122	21,897	19,749	2,148	123.0	110.9	12.1
6	Beauregard	70	....	70	....	....	70	12,600	12,054	546	70.0	67.0	3.0
7	Bienville	34	....	34	8	2	40	6,540	6,197	343	36.3	34.4	1.9
8	Bossier	100	2	102	86	33	155	26,813	24,641	2,172	150.6	138.4	12.2
9	Caddo	960	6	966	238	226	978	170,673	149,751	20,922	964.3	846.1	118.2
10	Calcasieu	192	2	194	28	13	209	57,762	51,804	5,958	320.9	287.8	33.1
11	Caldwell	60	....	60	8	6	62	11,025	10,623	402	61.2	59.0	2.2
13	Catahoula	46	....	46	4	....	50	8,833	8,130	703	49.1	45.2	3.9
14	Claiborne	94	....	94	11	4	101	17,465	15,803	1,662	98.1	88.8	9.3
15	Concordia	155	....	155	9	12	152	25,043	21,802	3,241	140.7	122.5	18.2
16	DeSoto	80	....	80	15	20	75	14,177	13,110	1,067	78.8	72.8	6.0
17	E. Baton Rouge	333	4	337	78	111	304	52,954	48,796	4,158	294.2	271.1	23.1
18	E. Carroll	50	....	50	1	....	51	8,909	8,096	813	50.1	45.5	4.6
19	E. Feliciana	42	....	42	4	4	42	7,526	6,572	954	42.0	36.7	5.3
20	Evangeline	148	....	148	10	14	144	26,045	20,257	5,788	144.7	112.5	32.2
21	Franklin	116	....	116	30	16	130	21,391	18,319	3,072	120.2	102.9	17.3
22	Grant	69	....	69	12	6	75	13,053	12,342	711	72.5	68.6	3.9
23	Iberia	109	3	112	10	2	120	20,610	17,266	3,344	114.5	95.9	18.6
24	Iberville	295	1	296	9	6	299	53,620	48,468	5,152	297.9	269.3	28.6
25	Jackson	33	....	33	5	3	35	6,140	5,343	797	34.1	29.7	4.4
26	Jefferson	1,246	....	1,246	381	213	1,414	239,462	216,113.5	23,348.5	1,330.3	1,200.6	129.7
27	Jefferson Davis	72	....	72	5	14	63	12,065	11,197	868	67.0	62.2	4.8
28	Lafayette	309	3	312	60	30	342	58,095	52,106	598.9	322.8	289.5	33.3
29	Lafourche	113	....	113	14	12	115	20,712	18,652	2,060	1.5.1	103.6	11.5
30	LaSalle	7	....	7	5	1	11	2,010	1,625	385	11.1	9.0	2.1
31	Lincoln	211	5	216	4	10	210	36,219	32,838	3,381	201.2	182.4	18.8
32	Livingston	93	....	93	9	14	88	15,969	12,842	3,127	88.7	71.3	17.4
33	Madison	56	....	56	....	2	54	9,672	9,300	372	54.3	52.2	2.1
34	Morehouse	87	....	87	12	7	92	16,364	14,841	1,523	90.9	82.5	8.4
35	Natchitoches	129	24	153	14	41	126	21,194	19,574	1,620	117.7	108.7	9.0
36	Orleans	3,753	6	3,759	2,307	1,764	4,302	725,472	594,252	131,220	4,030.4	3,301.4	729.0
37	Ouachita	113	....	113	28	40	101	18,674	16,080	2,594	103.7	89.3	14.4
38	Plaquemines	70	....	70	9	7	72	12,832	11,444	1,388	71.3	63.6	7.7
39	Pointe Coupee	148	....	148	10	11	147	25,374	21,823	3,551	140.9	121.2	19.7
40	Rapides	215	13	228	40	15	253	42,530	39,139	3,391	240.3	221.1	19.2
41	Red River	66	....	66	....	....	66	11,680	10,809	871	64.9	60.1	4.8
42	Richland	60	....	60	2	9	53	9,540	9,056	484	53.0	50.3	2.7
43	Sabine	91	....	91	4	6	89	16,140	14,900	1,240	89.7	82.8	6.9
44	St. Bernard	38	....	38	2	4	36	6,754	5,859	895	37.5	32.5	5.0
45	St. Charles	110	1	111	6	14	103	19,455	16,947	2,508	108.1	94.2	13.9
46	St. Helena	10	....	10	....	....	10	1,800	1,628	172	10.0	9.0	1.0
47	St. James	188	1	189	15	18	186	33,600	29,929	3,671	186.7	166.3	20.4
48	St. John	164	1	165	41	10	196	33,730	29,547	4,183	187.4	164.2	23.2
49	St. Landry	453	1	454	59	85	428	77,368	68,168	9,200	429.8	378.7	51.1
50	St. Martin	114	1	115	6	10	111	19,773	16,641	3,132	110.5	93.0	17.5
51	St. Mary	319	1	320	56	83	293	55,455	49,421	6,034	299.8	267.2	32.6
52	St. Tammany	148	1	149	77	75	151	30,069	25,602.5	4,466.5	168.9	143.8	25.1
53	Tangipahoa	358	4	362	47	35	374	64,762	56,572	8,190	372.2	325.1	47.1
54	Tensas	28	....	28	....	....	28	5,020	4,610	410	27.9	25.6	2.3
55	Terrebonne	369	....	369	82	74	377	67,079	59,091	7,988	372.7	328.3	44.4
56	Union	97	....	97	3	2	98	17,391	16,206	1,185	98.3	91.6	6.7
57	Vermilion	65	1	66	11	12	65	10,934	9,580	1,354	60.7	53.2	7.5
58	Vernon	39	....	39	7	4	42	6,819	6,157	662	38.5	34.8	3.7
59	Washington	84	....	84	9	2	91	15,794	14,690	1,104	87.7	81.6	6.1
60	Webster	135	....	135	17	13	139	24,519	22,476	2,043	138.9	127.3	11.6
61	W. Baton Rouge	238	....	238	28	42	224	41,279	36,350	4,929	229.3	201.9	27.4
62	West Carroll	27	....	27	4	7	24	4,425	3,775	650	24.9	21.2	3.7
63	West Feliciana	37	....	37	....	11	26	5,010	4,366	644	27.8	24.3	3.5
64	Winn	121	....	121	7	6	122	21,580	20,388	1,192	119.9	113.3	6.6
65	City of Monroe	120	....	120	34	17	137	22,940	20,763	2,177	127.4	115.3	12.1
66	City of Bogalusa	115	1	116	8	5	119	20,680	18,936	1,744	114.9	105.2	9.7
	Total	13,758.5	88	13,846.5	4,047	3,273	14,620.5	2,557,010.5	2,228,705.5	328,305	14,246.3	12,417.9	1,828.4
	Previous Year	14,279.5	71	14,350.5	3,479	3,059	14,770.5	2,596,063.6	2,307,902.9	288,160.7	14,507.2	12,896.6	1,610.6

TABLE 16
(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
BLACK PUBLIC — SPECIAL SECONDARY

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E^1	E^2	$E^1 + E^2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179
2	Allen	24.5	....	24.5	3	3.5	24	4,559	3,318	1,241	25.6	18.6	7.0
3	Ascension	29	....	29	4	8	25	2,550	2,290	260	14.1	12.7	1.4
5	Avoyelles	79	....	79	10	23	66	12,678	11,441	1,237	71.2	64.3	6.9
6	Beauregard	12	....	12	....	....	12	2,160	2,106	54	12.0	11.7	0.3
7	Bienville	94	....	94	32	39	87	16,376	15,035	1,341	91.0	83.5	7.5
8	Bossier	166	....	166	56	119	103	19,820	17,308	2,512	111.3	97.2	14.1
9	Caddo	286	....	286	85	129	242	46,059	39,510	6,549	260.2	223.2	37.0
10	Calcasieu	67	....	67	9	5	71	12,654	11,340	1,314	70.3	63.0	7.3
11	Caldwell	12	....	12	....	....	12	2,160	2,112	48	12.0	11.7	0.3
13	Catahoula	10	....	10	....	....	10	1,800	1,778	22	10.0	9.9	0.1
14	Claiborne	3	....	3	....	1	2	419	416	3	2.4	2.3	0.1
15	Concordia	39	....	39	2	8	33	6,364	5,108	1,256	35.8	28.7	7.1
16	DeSoto	25	....	25	....	4	21	3,955	3,298	657	22.0	18.3	3.7
17	E. Baton Rouge	646	3	649	130	302	477	95,324	83,308	12,016	529.6	462.8	66.8
18	E. Carroll	21	....	21	1	7	15	2,817	2,356	461	15.8	13.2	2.6
19	E. Feliciana	44	....	44	5	5	44	7,894	6,852	1,042	44.1	38.3	5.8
23	Iberia	87	3	90	8	14	84	15,270	12,076	3,194	84.8	67.1	17.7
24	Iberville	73	....	73	15	11	77	13,054	11,100	1,954	72.6	61.7	10.9
26	Jefferson	139	....	139	25	51	113	22,416	20,190	2,226	124.6	112.2	12.4
27	Jefferson Davis	21	....	21	6	2	25	4,260	3,654	606	23.7	20.3	3.4
28	Lafayette	71	....	71	3	11	63	12,808	11,290	1,518	71.2	62.7	8.5
29	Lafourche	90	1	91	37	41	87	15,621	13,192	2,429	86.8	73.3	13.5
31	Lincoln	34	1	35	3	13	25	5,079	4,357	722	28.2	24.2	4.0
34	Morehouse	56	....	56	6	11	51	9,180	7,655	1,525	51.0	42.5	8.5
35	Natchitoches	152	....	152	62	30	184	36,173	33,285	2,888	201.0	185.0	16.0
36	Orleans	1,154	1	1,155	183	363	975	187,416	139,248	48,168	1,041.2	773.6	267.6
40	Rapides	219	1	220	19	36	203	37,414	33,464	3,950	211.4	189.1	22.3
41	Red River	17	....	17	2	1	18	3,020	2,836	184	16.8	15.8	1.0
42	Richland	59	....	59	....	9	50	9,000	8,437	563	50.0	46.9	3.1
44	St. Bernard	3	....	3	....	....	3	540	433	107	3.0	2.4	0.6
45	St. Charles	27	....	27	12	14	25	4,500	3,382	1,118	25.0	18.8	6.2
47	St. James	97	....	97	12	36	73	16,320	13,863	2,457	90.7	77.0	13.7
48	St. John	43	....	43	....	3	40	7,468	6,811	657	41.5	37.8	3.7
50	St. Martin	34	....	34	7	9	32	6,045	5,036	1,009	33.7	28.1	5.6
52	St. Tammany	14	....	14	39	37	16	2,420	1,897	523	13.6	10.7	2.9
53	Tangipahoa	52	....	52	2	5	49	9,001	6,826	2,175	51.7	39.2	12.5
54	Tensas	58	....	58	1	4	55	10,043	8,795	1,248	55.8	48.9	6.9
57	Vermilion	12	....	12	....	2	10	1,867	1,597	270	10.4	8.9	1.5
58	Vernon	6	1	7	1	2	6	1,046	850	196	5.9	4.8	1.1
60	Webster	59	....	59	4	14	49	9,555	8,771	784	54.1	49.7	4.4
61	W. Baton Rouge	15	....	15	....	3	12	2,520	2,221	299	14.0	12.3	1.7
63	West Feliciana	46	....	46	9	11	44	8,321	7,060	1,261	46.2	39.2	7.0
64	Winn	134	....	134	24	56	102	21,287	19,512	1,775	118.3	108.4	9.9
65	City of Monroe	66	....	66	5	16	55	10,348	8,823	1,525	57.5	49.0	8.5
66	City of Bogalusa	25	....	25	....	6	19	4,050	3,753	297	22.5	20.8	1.7
	Total	4,420.5	11	4,431.5	822	1,464.5	3,789	723,631	607,990	115,641	4,034.6	3,389.8	644.8
	Previous Year	5,447.5	9	5,456.5	1,555	2,061.5	4,950	909,289.4	751,375.1	157,914.3	5,082.1	4,199.0	883.1

TABLE 16
(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
BLACK PUBLIC — ALL GROUPS

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E¹	E²	E¹ + E²	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191
1	Acadia	2,792	35	2,827	111	220	2,718	491,302	448,976	42,326	2,729.4	2,494.3	235.1
2	Allen	1,305	30	1,335	35.5	86	1,284.5	229,716	215,818	13,898	1,291.9	1,213.8	78.1
3	Ascension	3,642	86	3,728	137	330	3,535	619,845	575,464	44,381	3,443.5	3,197.0	246.5
4	Assumption	2,539	11	2,550	108	240	2,418	430,340	392,259	38,081	2,390.7	2,179.2	211.5
5	Avoyelles	3,292	15	3,307	96	205	3,198	571,785	538,997.5	32,787.5	3,212.3	3,028.1	184.2
6	Beauregard	1,345	22	1,367	22	67	1,322	237,753	225,566	12,187	1,320.8	1,253.2	67.6
7	Bienville	2,626	30	2,656	84	241	2,499	457,229	435,789	21,440	2,540.2	2,421.0	119.2
8	Bossier	4,107	94	4,201	327	598	3,930	709,065	660,958	48,107	3,983.4	3,713.2	270.2
9	Caddo	25,928	293	26,221	2,539	3,898	24,862	4,495,470	4,111,817	383,653	25,398.1	23,230.6	2,167.5
10	Calcasieu	9,762	220	9,982	644	1,109	9,517	1,747,530	1,634,004	113,526	9,708.5	9,077.8	630.7
11	Caldwell	581	8	589	34	44	579	104,659	102,113	2,546	581.4	567.2	14.2
12	Cameron	142	2	144	9	27	126	23,202	20,939	2,263	128.9	116.3	12.6
13	Catahoula	1,044	15	1,059	24	98	985	181,213	170,888	10,325	1,006.7	949.4	57.3
14	Claiborne	2,447	18	2,465	206	285	2,386	416,957	389,921	27,036	2,342.4	2,190.5	151.9
15	Concordia	2,666	36	2,702	72	237	2,537	458,551	422,724	35,827	2,576.1	2,374.9	201.2
16	DeSoto	3,519	31	3,550	77	384	3,243	598,660	563,137	35,523	3,325.9	3,128.5	197.4
17	E. Baton Rouge	28,097	235	28,332	3,129	5,153	26,308	4,814,859	4,483,614	331,245	26,749.3	24,909.0	1,840.3
18	E. Carroll	2,405	44	2,449	54	226	2,277	413,041	382,078	30,963	2,320.5	2,146.5	174.0
19	E. Feliciana	2,547	4	2,551	66	106	2,511	451,158	411,546	39,612	2,520.4	2,299.1	221.3
20	Evangeline	3,099	7	3,106	115	303	2,918	533,145	477,515	55,630	2,961.9	2,652.8	309.1
21	Franklin	2,704	58	2,762	132	363	2,531	462,512	424,324	38,188	2,598.5	2,383.9	214.6
22	Grant	868	10	878	32	83	827	152,200	143,557	8,643	845.6	797.6	48.0
23	Iberia	5,311	60	5,371	185	458	5,098	934,960	856,879	78,081	5,194.3	4,760.5	433.8
24	Iberville	4,769	15	4,784	98	211	4,671	840,818	781,212	59,606	4,671.3	4,340.1	331.2
25	Jackson	1,462	23	1,485	59	127	1,417	258,762	244,864	13,898	1,437.5	1,360.4	77.1
26	Jefferson	16,704	139	16,843	1,838	2,706	15,975	2,970,136	2,654,640.5	315,495.5	16,500.8	14,748.1	1,752.7
27	Jefferson Davis	1,873	24	1,897	59	163	1,793	327,389	307,898	19,491	1,818.8	1,710.5	108.3
28	Lafayette	7,812	56	7,868	497	857	7,508	1,370,665	1,259,673	110,992	7,614.9	6,998.2	616.7
29	Lafourche	3,054	19	3,073	136	282	2,927	531,633	478,850	52,783	2,953.6	2,660.2	293.4
30	LaSalle	499	10	509	17	42	484	89,404	82,340	7,064	496.7	457.4	39.3
31	Lincoln	2,874	35	2,909	140	331	2,718	495,694	468,298	27,396	2,753.8	2,601.6	152.2
32	Livingston	1,346	16	1,362	116	222	1,256	232,081	207,373	24,708	1,289.4	1,152.0	137.4
33	Madison	2,926	32	2,958	103	288	2,773	501,269	470,645	30,624	2,816.1	2,644.0	172.1
34	Morehouse	4,342	68	4,410	239	511	4,138	757,314	707,468.5	49,845.5	4,207.2	3,930.4	2,76.8
35	Natchitoches	4,367	72	4,439	213	404	4,248	767,579	728,474	39,105	4,264.3	4,047.1	217.2
36	Orleans	75,469	548	76,017	11,189	16,038	71,168	13,103,514	11,299,770	1,803,744	72,797.3	62,776.5	10,020.8
37	Ouachita	4,323	54	4,377	230	454	4,153	746,888	693,680	53,208	4,149.4	3,853.7	295.7
38	Plaquemines	1,761	11	1,772	85	112	1,745	315,650	291,282	24,368	1,811.5	1,672.0	139.5
39	Pointe Coupee	3,284	6	3,290	65	123	3,232	560,771	504,605	56,166	3,115.4	2,803.4	312.0
40	Rapides	9,624	121	9,745	646	1,131	9,260	1,674,606	1,571,839	102,767	9,461.1	8,880.5	580.6
41	Red River	1,069	5	1,074	58	107	1,025	188,363	176,954	11,409	1,046.5	983.2	63.3
42	Richland	2,649	23	2,672	82	175	2,579	465,115	435,159	29,956	2,583.9	2,417.5	166.4
43	Sabine	1,299	20	1,319	47	87	1,279	232,793	219,288	13,505	1,293.3	1,218.3	75.0
44	St. Bernard	784	....	784	57	71	770	138,281	121,360	16,921	768.2	674.2	94.0
45	St. Charles	2,995	29	3,024	197	308	2,913	531,755	482,787	48,968	2,954.2	2,682.2	272.0
46	St. Helena	1,834	9	1,843	57	209	1,691	316,620	303,349	13,271	1,759.0	1,685.3	73.7
47	St. James	3,232	4	3,236	134	266	3,104	570,413	527,609	42,804	3,169.0	2,931.2	237.8
48	St. John	3,790	41	3,831	250	287	3,794	683,730	623,908	59,822	3,798.5	3,466.2	332.3
49	St. Landry	11,052	85	11,137	447	1,066	10,518	1,925,100	1,780,402	144,698	10,695.0	9,891.1	803.9
50	St. Martin	3,838	21	3,859	84	288	3,655	666,834	600,544	66,290	3,731.8	3,360.8	371.0
51	St. Mary	5,764	60	5,824	299	700	5,423	1,006,528	937,382	69,146	5,583.5	5,2[illegible].4	383.1
52	St. Tammany	3,815.5	73.5	3,889	303.5	443	3,749.5	677,810	622,234.5	55,575.5	3,807.9	3,495.7	312.2
53	Tangipahoa	7,315	67	7,382	411	713	7,080	1,238,092	1,122,841	115,251	7,115.5	6,453.0	662.5
54	Tensas	1,613	17	1,630	36	89	1,577	286,816	267,762	19,054	1,593.4	1,487.5	105.9
55	Terrebonne	4,399	49	4,448	362	572	4,238	776,997	707,720	69,277	4,316.6	3,931.7	384.9
56	Union	1,827	31	1,858	30	127	1,761	315,576	296,863	18,713	1,782.9	1,677.2	105.7
57	Vermilion	1,867	18	1,885	67	154	1,798	325,659	293,655	32,004	1,809.2	1,631.4	177.8
58	Vernon	1,365	126	1,491	93	288	1,296	233,573	218,006	15,567	1,319.6	1,231.7	87.9
59	Washington	2,428	21	2,449	86	150	2,385	433,028	406,951	26,077	2,405.7	2,260.9	144.8
60	Webster	38,111	62	3,873	117	304	3,686	660,672	627,633	33,039	3,743.1	3,556.0	187.1
61	W. Baton Rouge	2,040	7	2,047	190	287	1,950	358,130	331,831	26,299	1,989.6	1,843.4	146.2
62	West Carroll	832	8	840	24	76	788	142,319	132,111	10,208	800.0	742.6	57.4
63	West Feliciana	1,157	4	1,161	31	87	1,105	202,775	189,429	13,346	1,126.5	1,052.4	74.1
64	Winn	1,498	19	1,517	81	194	1,404	258,322	243,913	14,409	1,435.2	1,355.2	80.0
65	City of Monroe	6,778	97	6,875	411	705	6,581	1,280,485	1,192,582	87,903	7,113.8	6,625.3	488.5
66	City of Bogalusa	1,622	31	1,653	45	137	1,561	284,702	265,820	18,882	1,581.7	1,476.8	104.9
	LSU Lab School	90	....	90	1	1	90	15,480	15,061	419	90.5	88.0	2.5
	SU Lab School	538	3	541	8	11	538	94,092	89,557	4,535	537.7	511.8	25.9
	Total	340,558.5	3,543.5	344,102	27,977	46,665	325,414	59,389,385	54,074,507	5,314,878	331,281.6	301,651.5	29,630.1
	Previous Year	344,314	3,387.5	347,701.5	28,764	47,215	329,250.5	59,780,129.5	54,645,228	5,134,901.5	334,482.1	305,749.0	28,733.1

TABLE 16
(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
BLACK PUBLIC — PERCENT OF DAILY ATTENDANCE

	PARISH	Percent						
		Grades 1-8	Grades 9-12	Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Special		All Groups
						Elementary	Secondary	
		192	193	194	195	196	197	198
1	Acadia	91.9	92.7	92.1	85.1	83.8	....	91.4
2	Allen	95.0	93.1	94.4	93.0	95.0	72.7	94.0
3	Ascension	93.7	90.8	93.0	92.4	90.6	90.1	92.8
4	Assumption	91.3	92.1	91.5	89.2	86.2	....	91.1
5	Avoyelles	94.5	95.0	94.6	93.0	90.2	90.3	94.3
6	Beauregard	95.9	93.6	95.1	90.5	95.7	97.5	94.9
7	Bienville	95.9	94.8	95.6	93.5	94.8	91.8	95.3
8	Bossier	94.7	91.1	93.5	92.5	91.9	87.3	93.2
9	Caddo	92.8	89.8	91.8	90.2	87.7	85.8	91.5
10	Calcasieu	94.6	92.3	93.8	89.4	89.7	89.6	93.5
11	Caldwell	97.8	98.6	98.1	93.7	96.4	97.5	97.6
12	Cameron	90.9	88.9	90.3	89.7	....	....	90.2
13	Catahoula	94.2	95.3	94.5	92.3	92.1	99.0	94.3
14	Claiborne	94.1	93.1	93.8	91.4	90.5	95.8	93.5
15	Concordia	93.7	90.4	92.8	91.0	87.1	80.2	92.2
16	DeSoto	94.5	92.4	93.9	99.0	92.4	83.2	94.1
17	E. Baton Rouge	94.3	91.4	93.4	91.8	92.1	87.4	93.1
18	E. Carroll	93.0	91.2	92.6	93.6	90.9	83.6	92.5
19	E. Feliciana	92.9	88.6	91.5	88.0	87.4	86.8	91.2
20	Evangeline	89.4	93.2	90.2	90.5	77.7	....	89.6
21	Franklin	93.1	90.2	92.2	90.2	85.6	....	91.7
22	Grant	95.3	92.9	94.5	91.3	94.6	....	94.3
23	Iberia	93.0	90.2	92.3	88.6	83.8	79.1	91.6
24	Iberville	93.5	93.0	93.3	91.7	90.4	85.0	92.9
25	Jackson	95.5	93.9	95.0	92.6	87.1	....	94.6
26	Jefferson	89.8	87.8	89.3	89.7	90.3	90.0	89.4
27	Jefferson Davis	95.0	92.8	94.3	91.6	92.8	85.6	94.1
28	Lafayette	93.4	90.6	92.5	84.2	89.7	88.1	91.9
29	Lafourche	90.8	88.3	90.2	91.1	90.0	84.4	90.1
30	LaSalle	94.1	88.3	92.2	94.2	81.1	....	92.1
31	Lincoln	95.4	94.1	95.0	93.1	90.7	85.8	94.5
32	Livingston	91.5	87.8	90.3	83.8	80.4	....	89.3
33	Madison	94.5	92.9	94.0	91.3	96.1	....	93.9
34	Morehouse	94.3	92.1	93.6	93.1	90.8	83.3	93.4
35	Natchitoches	95.8	94.1	95.2	94.1	92.4	92.0	94.9
36	Orleans	88.5	82.5	86.6	87.0	81.9	74.3	86.2
37	Ouachita	93.9	91.0	93.1	92.9	86.1	....	92.9
38	Plaquemines	92.8	91.6	92.5	91.2	89.2	....	92.3
39	Pointe Coupee	90.8	89.3	90.3	87.9	86.0	....	90.6
40	Rapides	94.4	93.6	94.2	91.8	92.0	89.5	93.9
41	Red River	95.0	91.9	94.0	94.2	92.6	94.0	94.0
42	Richland	93.4	94.2	93.6	91.9	94.9	93.8	93.6
43	Sabine	95.5	92.1	94.3	94.6	92.3	....	94.2
44	St. Bernard	89.6	83.8	87.7	90.1	86.7	80.0	87.8
45	St. Charles	92.3	88.6	91.1	90.3	87.1	75.2	90.8
46	St. Helena	96.5	94.8	95.9	94.9	90.0	....	95.8
47	St. James	94.0	90.9	93.1	90.1	89.1	84.9	92.5
48	St. John	92.1	90.8	91.8	86.9	87.6	91.0	91.3
49	St. Landry	93.5	91.3	92.8	90.3	88.1	....	92.5
50	St. Martin	90.8	89.4	90.3	89.7	84.2	83.4	90.1
51	St. Mary	94.1	91.8	93.5	90.8	89.1	....	93.1
52	St. Tammany	92.6	91.3	92.3	88.0	85.1	78.7	91.8
53	Tangipahoa	91.6	90.1	91.2	88.2	87.3	75.8	90.7
54	Tensas	94.9	91.6	93.7	91.8	91.8	87.6	93.4
55	Terrebonne	92.2	90.0	91.6	88.2	88.1	....	91.1
56	Union	94.5	93.6	94.2	93.2	93.2	....	94.1
57	Vermilion	91.2	88.4	90.4	88.2	87.6	85.6	90.2
58	Vernon	94.0	92.9	93.8	90.7	90.4	81.4	93.3
59	Washington	94.8	92.5	94.1	93.2	93.0	....	94.0
60	Webster	95.6	94.3	95.2	94.7	91.6	91.9	95.0
61	W. Baton Rouge	94.2	91.6	93.5	90.6	88.1	87.9	92.7
62	West Carroll	93.3	92.5	93.1	92.3	85.1	....	92.8
63	West Feliciana	94.8	92.8	94.2	90.6	87.4	84.8	93.4
64	Winn	95.1	94.8	95.0	90.6	94.5	91.6	94.4
65	City of Monroe	94.2	90.9	93.4	91.6	90.5	85.2	93.1
66	City of Bogalusa	94.8	90.6	93.5	94.3	91.6	92.4	93.4
	LSU Lab School	97.7	96.5	97.2	....	....	....	97.2
	SU Lab School	96.6	93.3	95.2	95.2	....	....	95.2
	Total	92.3	89.3	91.4	89.9	87.2	84.0	91.1
	Previous Year	92.6	89.9	91.8	90.0	88.9	82.6	91.4

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPALS' SESSION SCHOOL REPORT
NUMBER OF PUPILS DISTRIBUTED BY GRADE GROUPS
REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS — BLACK PUBLIC

TABLE 16
(Continued)

GRADE LEVEL	A	B			C	D	E
		Registration					
		E^1	E^2	$E^1 + E^2$			
	Days Taught (F ÷ I = A)	Number of Original Entries in State	Number of Current Session Entries Previously Enrolled in Another State	Total	Total Gains	Total Losses	Membership End of Session (B + C − D = E)
	199	200	201	202	203	204	205
A. Elementary Grades 1-8	180	206,347.5	2,367	208,714.5	15,514	22,705	201,523.5
B. Secondary Grades 9-12	180	94,302.5	728	95,030.5	5,390.5	16,166.5	84,254.5
C. Total Elementary and Secondary	180	300,650	3,095	303,745	20,904.5	38,871.5	285,778
D. Kindergarten	180	21,729.5	349.5	22,079	2,203.5	3,056	21,226.5
E. Specials 1. Elementary	180	13,758.5	88	13,846.5	4,047	3,273	14,620.5
2. Secondary	180	4,420.5	11	4,431.5	822	1,464.5	3,789
F. Grand Total	180	340,558.5	3,543.5	344,102	27,977	46,665	325,414

GRADE LEVEL	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M
	Aggregate Days of Membership (Must Equal G + H)	Aggregate Days of Attendance	Aggregate Days of Absence	Average Daily Membership (Must Equal J + K)	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Percent of Daily Attendance (J ÷ I = L)	Percent of Daily Absence (K ÷ I = M)
	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213
A. Elementary Grades 1-8	36,443,273	33,648,979.5	2,794,293.5	203,313.8	187,731.9	15,581.9	92.3	7.7
B. Secondary Grades 9-12	15,840,540.5	14,151,772	1,688,768.5	88,347.7	78,935.6	9,412.1	89.3	10.7
C. Total Elementary and Secondary	52,283,813.5	47,800,751.5	4,483,062	291,661.5	266,667.5	24,994.0	91.4	8.6
D. Kindergarten	3,824,930	3,437,060	387,870	21,339.2	19,176.3	2,162.9	89.9	10.1
E. Specials 1. Elementary	2,557,010.5	2,228,705.5	328,305	14,246.3	12,417.9	1,828.4	87.2	12.8
2. Secondary	723,631	607,990	115,641	4,034.6	3,389.8	644.8	84.0	16.0
F. Grand Total	59,389,385	54,074,507	5,314,878	331,281.6	301,651.5	29,630.1	91.1	8.9

TABLE 16
(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
WHITE NONPUBLIC — GRADES 1-8

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E^1	E^2	$E^1 + E^2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225
1	Acadia	1,442	3	1,445	20	41	1,424	257,319	244,371	12,948	1,429.5	1,357.6	71.9
3	Ascension	1,256	4	1,260	26	39	1,247	225,287	216,431	8,856	1,251.6	1,202.4	49.2
4	Assumption	500	1	501	1	7	495	89,100	85,488	3,612	495.0	474.9	20.1
5	Avoyelles	736	....	736	36	38	734	131,225	125,615.5	5,609.5	733.1	701.8	31.3
7	Bienville	142	....	142	4	9	137	24,660	23,539	1,121	137.0	130.8	6.2
8	Bossier	710	16	726	27	40	713	127,804	122,499	5,305	718.0	688.2	29.8
9	Caddo	4,939	78	5,017	190	293	4,914	838,771	803,580	35,191	4,712.2	4,514.5	197.7
10	Calcasieu	1,371	8	1,379	59	65	1,373	246,186	236,106	10,089	1,367.7	1,311.7	56.0
14	Claiborne	251	3	254	5	11	248	43,839	42,140	1,699	247.7	238.1	9.6
15	Concordia	303	5	308	15	15	308	55,038	53,400	1,638	309.2	300.0	9.2
16	DeSoto	121	4	125	16	16	125	22,583	21,546	1,037	126.2	120.4	5.8
17	E. Baton Rouge	5,857	50	5,907	124	217	5,814	1,044,498	1,001,648	42,850	5,802.8	5,564.7	238.1
18	E. Carroll	319	2	321	5	21	305	54,950	52,666	2,284	311.1	298.2	12.9
19	E. Feliciana	319	....	319	15	8	326	58,420	54,676	3,744	324.6	303.8	20.8
20	Evangeline	834	....	834	17	22	829	149,740	143,466	6,274	831.9	797.0	34.9
21	Franklin	173	1	174	2	6	170	30,543	29,281	1,262	171.6	164.5	7.1
23	Iberia	1,015	5	1,020	45	24	1,041	185,735	177,625	8,110	1,031.9	986.8	45.1
24	Iberville	732	....	732	13	13	732	131,268	126,260	5,008	729.2	701.4	27.8
26	Jefferson	20,141	58	20,199	361	652	19,908	3,588,673	3,444,938.5	143,734.5	19,937.0	19,138.5	798.5
27	Jefferson Davis	471	....	471	12	16	467	84,553	80,990	3,563	469.7	449.9	19.8
28	Lafayette	2,653	16	2,669	46	70	2,645	484,990	464,240	20,750	2,694.4	2,579.1	115.3
29	Lafourche	1,800	2	1,802	32	51	1,783	318,746	303,079	15,667	1,770.8	1,683.8	87.0
31	Lincoln	635	6	641	27	54	614	112,384	107,394	4,990	624.3	596.6	27.7
33	Madison	232	......	232	11	11	232	41,244	39,650	1,594	233.0	224.0	9.0
34	Morehouse	640	7	647	32	42	637	114,989	110,588.5	4,400.5	642.4	617.8	24.6
35	Natchitoches	323	1	324	12	13	323	57,579	55,196	2,383	319.9	306.6	13.3
36	Orleans	15,030	97	15 127	334	590	14,871	2,673,418	2,547.635	125,783	14,935.3	14,232.6	702.7
37	Ouachita	1,374	8	1,382	54	35	1,401	232,123	222,888	9,235	1,289.6	1,238.3	51.3
38	Plaquemine	1,152	2	1,154	50	81	1,123	204,466	192,727.5	11,738.5	1,135.9	1,070.7	65.2
39	Pointe Coupee	766	......	766	6	7	765	137,520	132,280.5	5,239.5	764.0	734.9	29.1
40	Rapides	2,034	61	2,095	56	190	1,961	349,058	335,074	13,984	1,961.0	1,882.4	78.6
41	Red River	162	1	163	7	6	164	29,039	27,765	1,274	161.3	154.2	7.1
42	Richland	296	......	296	......	......	296	53,280	52,214	1,066	296.0	290.1	5.9
43	Sabine	125	......	125	6	7	124	22,320	21,392	928	124.0	118.9	5.1
44	St. Bernard	1,906	2	1,908	44	55	1,897	230,575	218,936	11,639	1,281.0	1,216.3	64.7
45	St. Charles	535	2	537	8	14	531	95,580	91,341	4,239	531.0	507.5	23.5
47	St. James	437	4	441	4	5	440	78,782	76,023	2,759	437.7	422.4	15.3
48	St. John	1,391	14	1,405	21	40	1,386	251,090	242,707	8,383	1,394.9	1,348.4	46.5
49	St. Landry	2,171	11	2,182	43	86	2,139	387,003	372,117	14,886	2,150.0	2,067.3	82.7
50	St. Martin	416	......	416	11	15	412	74,109	70,906	3,203	414.0	396.1	17.9
51	St. Mary	1,493	13	1,506	51	69	1,488	268,759	257,425	11,334	1,494.8	1,431.7	63.1
52	St. Tammany	2,013	26	2,039	102	130	2,011	359,350	341,816	17,534	2,030.2	1,931.2	99.0
53	Tangipahoa	2,283	23	2,306	88	121	2,273	391,766	371,449	20,317	2,238.7	2,122.6	116.1
54	Tensas	221	5	226	1	6	221	39,118	37,788	1,330	219.8	212.3	7.5
55	Terrebonne	1,758	14	1,772	61	96	1,737	315,483	301,419	14,064	1,752.7	1,674.6	78.1
56	Union	139	2	141	5	6	140	25,092	23,905	1,187	139.4	132.8	6.6
57	Vermilion	759	7	766	19	32	753	135,162	129,111	6,051	750.9	717.3	33.6
59	Washington	229	3	232	9	1	240	42,035	40,783	1,252	236.1	229.1	7.0
60	Webster	258	......	258	10	13	255	45,522	43,807	1,715	258.6	248.9	9.7
61	W. Baton Rouge	447	......	447	2	7	442	79,938	77,025	2,913	444.1	427.9	16.2
62	West Carroll	118	1	119	4	12	111	20,695	19,848	847	115.0	110.3	4.7
64	Winn	59	2	61	2	6	57	10,617	9,960	657	59.3	55.6	3.7
66	City of Bogalusa	231	......	231	5	7	229	41,220	39,238	1,982	229.0	218.0	11.0
	Total	85,718	568	86,286	2,156	3,431	85,011	15,113,244	14,463,993.5	649,250.5	84,266.1	80,645.5	3,620.6
	Previous Year	87,357	603	87,960	2,090	3,313	86,737	15,427,512	14,760,753	666,759	86,056.5	82,335.9	3,720.6

TABLE 16
(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
WHITE NONPUBLIC — GRADES 9-12

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E¹	E²	E¹ + E²	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237
1	Acadia	466	2	468	5	13	460	83,220	79,453	3,767	462.3	441.4	20.9
3	Ascension	543	3	546	3	16	533	95,940	91,673	4,267	533.0	509.3	23.7
5	Avoyelles	119	....	119	1	5	115	20,700	19,829	871	115.7	110.8	4.9
7	Bienville	69	....	69	4	2	71	12,780	12,014	766	71.0	66.7	4.3
8	Bossier	280	7	287	6	15	278	50,068	47,928	2,140	281.3	269.3	12.0
9	Caddo	1,824	19	1,843	54	130	1,767	318,771	300,908	17,863	1,790.8	1,690.4	100.4
10	Calcasieu	486	5	491	12	16	487	86,526	83,466	3,060	480.7	463.7	17.0
14	Claiborne	134	3	137	2	2	137	24,136	22,920	1,216	136.4	129.5	6.9
15	Concordia	186	2	188	8	15	181	32,218	30,865	1,353	181.0	173.4	7.6
16	DeSoto	71	....	71	2	4	69	12,426	11,806	620	69.4	66.0	3.4
17	E. Baton Rouge	2,480	15	2,495	23	90	2,428	440,288	420,630	19,658	2,446.0	2,336.8	109.2
18	E. Carroll	198	6	204	5	11	198	34,927	32,983	1,944	199.6	188.5	11.1
19	E. Feliciana	202	....	202	10	9	203	36,443	33,737	2,706	202.4	187.4	15.0
20	Evangeline	485	....	485	12	15	482	87,420	81,217	6,203	485.7	451.2	34.5
21	Franklin	66	....	66	1	3	64	11,599	11,131	468	65.2	62.5	2.7
23	Iberia	534	2	536	1	13	524	95,250	91,099	4,151	529.2	506.1	23.1
24	Iberville	245	....	245	5	5	245	44,100	42,153	1,947	245.0	234.2	10.8
26	Jefferson	6,088	20	6,108	84	206	5,986	940,453	887,267.5	53,185.5	5,224.8	4,929.3	295.5
27	Jefferson Davis	106	1	107	1	2	106	19,084	18,136	948	106.0	100.8	5.2
28	Lafayette	1,009	8	1,017	23	19	1,021	142,617	136,445	6,172	792.3	758.0	34.3
29	Lafourche	511	....	511	3	25	489	89,311	86,606	2,705	496.2	481.1	15.1
31	Lincoln	327	4	331	16	22	325	58,099	54,406	3,693	322.8	302.3	20.5
33	Madison	133	....	133	3	5	131	23,326	22,014	1,312	131.8	124.4	7.4
34	Morehouse	150	1	151	....	6	145	26,144	25,240	904	146.1	141.0	5.1
35	Natchitoches	248	....	248	4	10	242	44,410	42,653	1,757	246.7	237.0	9.7
36	Orleans	10,346	31	10,377	106	332	10,151	1,833,497	1,756,563	76,934	10,243.0	9,813.2	429.8
37	Ouachita	662	6	668	20	21	667	120,028	114,598	5,430	666.8	636.6	30.2
38	Plaquemines	592	1	593	25	38	580	105,228	96,379	8,849	584.6	535.4	49.2
39	Pointe Coupee	374	2	376	6	8	374	67,176	63,279.8	3,896.2	372.2	351.6	21.6
40	Rapides	730	8	738	15	43	710	126,380	117,056	9,324	710.0	657.6	52.4
41	Red River	104	....	104	2	4	102	18,497	17,340	1,157	102.8	96.4	6.4
42	Richland	161	....	161	....	....	161	28,980	28,429	551	161.0	157.9	3.1
44	St. Bernard	19	....	19	2	1	20	3,600	3,278	322	20.0	18.2	1.8
45	St. Charles	327	....	327	....	16	311	55,980	53,087	2,893	311.0	294.9	16.1
48	St. John	342	7	349	6	16	339	61,533	59,835	1,698	341.9	332.5	9.4
49	St. Landry	1,091	5	1,096	18	26	1,088	196,269	186,569	9,700	1,090.4	1,036.5	53.9
50	St. Martin	216	....	216	22	32	206	37,873	33,770	4,103	212.8	189.7	23.1
51	St. Mary	463	3	466	19	23	462	83,195	79,735	3,460	463.5	444.2	19.3
52	St. Tammany	861	23	884	23	50	857	152,167	144,682.5	7,484.5	859.7	817.4	42.3
53	Tangipahoa	690	2	692	34	44	682	120,437	112,671	7,766	688.2	643.8	44.4
54	Tensas	111	1	112	3	6	109	19,297	18,334	963	108.4	103.0	5.4
55	Terrebonne	673	2	675	14	29	660	119,878	114,294	5,584	666.0	635.0	31.0
56	Union	65	....	65	1	2	64	11,550	10,927	623	64.2	60.7	3.5
57	Vermilion	236	....	236	....	....	236	4,248	4,072	176	23.6	22.6	1.0
59	Washington	131	....	131	3	4	130	23,127	22,081	1,046	129.9	124.0	5.9
60	Webster	110	....	110	6	7	109	18,951	18,151	800	107.7	103.1	4.6
61	W. Baton Rouge	38	....	38	1	....	39	6,570	6,291	279	36.5	35.0	1.5
62	West Carroll	83	....	83	3	5	81	14,685	13,707	978	81.6	76.2	5.4
64	Winn	34	....	34	8	12	30	5,840	5,297	543	32.6	29.6	3.0
	Total	35,419	189	35,608	625	1,378	34,855	6,065,242	5,767,005.8	298,236.2	33,840.8	32,176.2	1,664.6
	Previous Year	35,765	142	35,907	562	1,260	35,209	6,374,608	6,094,388	280,220	35,560.5	33,997.0	1,563.5

TABLE 16
(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
WHITE NONPUBLIC — GRADES 1-12

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E^1	E^2	$E^1 + E^2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249
1	Acadia	1,908	5	1,913	25	54	1,884	340,539	323,824	16,715	1,891.8	1,799.0	92.8
3	Ascension	1,799	7	1,806	29	55	1,780	321,227	308,104	13,123	1,784.6	1,711.7	72.9
4	Assumption	500	1	501	1	7	495	89,100	85,488	3,612	495.0	474.9	20.1
5	Avoyelles	855		855	37	43	849	151,925	145,444.5	6,480.5	848.8	812.6	36.2
7	Bienville	211		211	8	11	208	37,440	35,553	1,887	208.0	197.5	10.5
8	Bossier	990	23	1,013	33	55	991	177,872	170,427	7,445	999.3	957.5	41.8
9	Caddo	6,763	97	6,860	244	423	6,681	1,157,542	1,104,488	53,054	6,503.0	6,204.9	298.1
10	Calcasieu	1,857	13	1,870	71	81	1,860	332,712	319,572	13,140	1,848.4	1,775.4	73.0
14	Claiborne	385	6	391	7	13	385	67,975	65,060	2,915	384.1	367.6	16.5
15	Concordia	489	7	496	23	30	489	87,256	84,265	2,991	490.2	[illegible]	16.8
16	DeSoto	192	4	196	18	20	194	35,009	33,352	1,657	195.6	186.4	9.2
17	E. Baton Rouge	8,337	65	8,402	147	307	8,242	1,484,786	1,422,278	62,508	8,248.8	7,901.5	347.3
18	E. Carroll	517	8	525	10	32	503	89,877	85,649	4,228	510.7	486.7	24.0
19	E. Feliciana	521		521	25	17	529	94,863	88,413	6,450	527.0	491.2	35.8
20	Evangeline	1,319		1,319	29	37	1,311	237,160	224,683	12,477	1,317.6	1,248.2	69.4
21	Franklin	239	1	240	3	9	234	42,142	40,412	1,730	236.8	227.0	9.8
23	Iberia	1,549	7	1,556	46	37	1,565	280,985	268,724	12,261	1,561.1	1,492.9	68.2
24	Iberville	977		977	18	18	977	175,368	168,413	6,955	974.2	935.6	38.6
26	Jefferson	26,229	78	26,307	445	858	25,894	4,529,126	4,332,206	196,920	25,161.8	24,067.8	1,094.0
27	Jefferson Davis	577	1	578	13	18	573	103,637	99,126	4,511	575.7	550.7	25.0
28	Lafayette	3,662	24	3,686	69	89	3,666	627,607	600,685	26,922	3,486.7	3,337.1	149.6
29	Lafourche	2,311	2	2,313	35	76	2,272	408,057	389,685	18,372	2,267.0	2,164.9	102.1
31	Lincoln	962	10	972	43	76	939	170,483	161,800	8,683	947.1	898.9	48.2
33	Madison	365		365	14	16	363	64,570	61,664	2,906	364.8	348.4	16.4
34	Morehouse	790	8	798	32	48	782	141,133	135,828.5	5,304.5	788.5	758.8	29.7
35	Natchitoches	571	1	572	16	23	565	101,989	97,849	4,140	566.6	543.6	23.0
36	Orleans	25,376	128	25,504	440	922	25,022	4,506,915	4,304,198	202,717	25,178.3	24,045.8	1,132.5
37	Ouachita	2,036	14	2,050	74	56	2,068	352,151	337,486	14,665	1,956.4	1,874.9	81.5
38	Plaquemines	1,744	3	1,747	75	119	1,703	309,694	289,106.5	20,587.5	1,720.5	1,606.1	114.4
39	Pointe Coupee	1,140	2	1,142	12	15	1,139	204,696	195,560.3	9,135.7	1,137.2	1,086.5	50.7
40	Rapides	2,764	69	2,833	71	233	2,671	475,438	452,130	23,308	2,671.0	2,540.0	131.0
41	Red River	266	1	267	9	10	266	47,536	45,105	2,431	264.1	250.6	13.5
42	Richland	457		457			457	82,260	80,643	1,617	457.0	448.0	9.0
43	Sabine	125		125	6	7	124	22,320	21,392	928	124.0	118.9	5.1
44	St. Bernard	1,925	2	1,927	46	56	1,917	234,175	222,214	11,961	1,301.0	1,234.5	66.5
45	St. Charles	862	2	864	8	30	842	151,560	144,428	7,132	842.0	802.4	39.6
47	St. James	437	4	441	4	5	440	78,782	76,023	2,759	437.7	422.4	15.3
48	St. John	1,733	21	1,754	27	56	1,725	312,623	302,542	10,081	1,736.8	1,680.9	55.9
49	St. Landry	3,262	16	3,278	61	112	3,227	583,272	558,686	24,586	3,240.4	3,103.8	136.6
40	St. Martin	632		632	33	47	618	111,982	104,676	7,306	626.8	585.8	41.0
51	St. Mary	1,956	16	1,972	70	92	1,950	351,954	337,160	14,794	1,958.3	1,875.9	82.4
52	St. Tammany	2,874	49	2,923	125	180	2,868	511,517	486,498.5	25,018.5	2,889.9	2,748.6	141.3
53	Tangiaahoa	2,973	25	2,998	122	165	2,955	512,203	484,120	28,083	2,926.9	2,766.4	160.5
54	Tensas	332	6	338	4	12	330	58,415	56,122	2,293	328.2	315.3	12.9
55	Terrebonne	2,431	16	2,447	75	125	2,397	435,361	415,713	19,648	2,418.7	2,309.6	109.1
56	Union	204	2	206	6	8	204	36,642	34,832	1,810	203.6	193.5	10.1
57	Vermilion	995	7	1,002	19	32	989	139,410	133,183	6,227	774.5	739.9	34.6
59	Washington	360	3	363	12	5	370	65,162	62,864	2,298	366.0	353.1	12.9
60	Webster	368		368	16	20	364	64,473	61,958	2,515	366.3	352.0	14.3
61	W. Baton Rouge	485		485	3	7	481	86,508	83,316	3,192	480.6	462.9	17.7
62	West Carroll	201	1	202	7	17	192	35,380	33,555	1,825	196.6	186.5	10.1
64	Winn	93	2	95	10	18	87	16,457	15,257	1,200	91.9	85.2	6.7
66	City of Bogalusa	231		231	5	7	229	41,220	39,238	1,982	229.0	218.0	11.0
	Total	121,137	757	121,894	2,781	4,809	119,866	21,178,486	20,230,999.3	947,486.7	118,106.9	112,821.7	5,285.2
	Previous Year	123,122	745	123,867	2,652	4,573	121,946	21,802,120	20,855,141	946,979	121,617.0	116,332.9	5,284.1

TABLE 16
(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
WHITE NONPUBLIC — KINDERGARTEN

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E^1	E^2	$E^1 - E^2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261
1	Acadia	117	....	117	5	3	119	21,818	18,965	2,853	121.3	105.4	15.9
3	Ascension	71	....	71	2	3	70	11,820	11,184	636	65.7	62.1	3.6
4	Assumption	59	....	59	4	3	60	10,800	10,003	797	60.0	55.6	4.4
5	Avoyelles	68	....	68	1	5	64	11,512	10,759	753	64.3	60.1	4.2
7	Bienville	15	....	15	....	3	12	2,160	1,940	220	12.0	10.8	1.2
8	Bossier	167	7	174	9	7	176	31,002	28,604	2,398	174.2	160.7	13.5
9	Caddo	659	10	669	25	38	656	117,057	109,271	7,786	657.6	613.9	43.7
10	Calcasieu	155	1	156	7	11	152	27,342	25,704	1,638	151.9	142.8	9.1
14	Claiborne	27	....	27	2	4	25	4,791	4,340	451	27.0	24.5	2.5
15	Concordia	19	24	43	1	5	39	6,942	6,319	623	39.0	35.5	3.5
16	DeSoto	28	1	29	1	4	26	4,693	4,369	324	26.2	24.4	1.8
17	E. Baton Rouge	610	5	615	18	38	595	104,158	98,162	5,996	578.7	545.4	33.3
18	E. Carroll	14	....	14	....	1	13	2,610	2,495	115	14.5	13.9	0.6
19	E. Feliciana	27	....	27	....	....	27	4,617	4,319	298	25.7	24.0	1.7
20	Evangeline	93	1	94	1	3	92	16,640	15,292	1,348	92.4	84.9	7.5
23	Iberia	60	....	60	1	....	61	10,610	9,830	780	58.9	54.6	4.3
24	Iberville	25	....	25	2	....	27	4,860	4,610	250	27.0	25.6	1.4
26	Jefferson	1,987	5	1,992	77	81	1,988	354,332	336,226.5	18,105.5	1,968.5	1,867.9	100.6
27	Jefferson Davis	51	1	52	....	5	47	8,628	7,862	766	47.9	43.6	4.3
28	Lafayette	288	2	290	5	8	287	51,676	48,363.5	3,312.5	287.1	268.7	18.4
29	Lafourche	256	1	257	4	4	257	46,125	42,665	3,460	256.3	237.1	19.2
31	Lincoln	86	1	87	1	9	79	14,878	13,937	941	82.6	77.4	5.2
33	Madison	45	....	45	....	2	43	7,397	6,614	783	41.8	37.4	4.4
34	Morehouse	42	....	42	3	7	38	6,802	5,913	889	38.0	33.0	5.0
35	Natchitoches	38	....	38	1	2	37	6,920	6,456	464	38.5	35.9	2.6
36	Orleans	1,551	18	1,569	45	94	1,520	275,034	257,259	17,775	1,536.5	1,437.2	99.3
37	Ouachita	214	6	220	10	22	208	34,406	31,422	2,984	191.1	174.5	16.6
38	Plaquemines	91	1	92	....	5	87	15,998	14,669	1,329	88.9	81.5	7.4
39	Pointe Coupee	67	1	68	5	1	72	12,708	11,772	936	70.6	65.4	5.2
40	Rapides	246	8	254	9	42	221	39,338	38,528	810	221.0	216.4	4.6
41	Red River	21	....	21	1	....	22	3,880	3,543	337	21.6	19.7	1.9
44	St. Bernard	274	....	274	5	12	267	35,100	32,360	2,740	195.0	179.8	15.2
45	St. Charles	55	1	56	1	3	54	9,720	8,980	740	54.0	49.9	4.1
48	St. John	111	....	111	1	2	110	19,732	18,836	896	109.6	104.6	5.0
49	St. Landry	170	2	172	3	10	165	30,070	28,172	1,898	167.0	156.5	10.5
50	St. Martin	34		34	1	4	31	5,657	5,134	523	32.5	29.5	3.0
51	St. Mary	149	1	150	6	12	144	26,185	24,144	2,041	147.6	136.1	11.5
52	St. Tammany	184	5	189	19	34	174	32,753	29,870	2,883	185.1	168.8	16.3
53	Tangipahoa	163	3	166	7	13	160	27,678	25,330	2,348	158.1	144.7	13.4
54	Tensas	23	1	24	1	1	24	4,220	3,879	341	23.7	21.8	1.9
55	Terrebonne	197	1	198	8	22	184	34,399	31,941	2,458	191.1	177.5	13.6
57	Vermilion	93	2	95	2	2	95	16,880	15,527	1,353	93.8	86.3	7.5
60	Webster	26	....	26	1	1	26	4,576	4,293	283	26.0	24.4	1.6
61	W. Baton Rouge	34	....	34	....	2	32	5,821	5,494	327	32.3	30.5	1.8
64	Winn	8	....	8	1	2	7	1,369	1,301	68	7.7	7.3	0.4
66	City of Bogalusa	30	....	30	1	1	30	5,400	5,098	302	30.0	28.3	1.7
	Total	8,748	109	8,857	297	531	8,623	1,531,114	1,431,755	99,359	8,540.3	7,985.9	554.4
	Previous Year	9,138	66	9,204	271	485	8,990	1,594,646	1,489,959	104,687	8,898.8	8,314.8	584.0

TABLE 16
(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
WHITE NONPUBLIC — SPECIAL ELEMENTARY

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E¹	E²	E¹ - E²	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273
9	Caddo	209	5	214	26	28	212	38,911	38,370	541	218.6	215.6	3.0
10	Calcasieu	41	....	41	4	2	43	7,686	7,362	324	42.7	40.9	1.8
17	E. Baton Rouge	79	....	79	10	2	87	15,170	14,270	900	84.3	79.3	5.0
24	Iberville	13	....	13	1	....	14	2,420	2,225	195	13.5	12.4	1.1
26	Jefferson	298	1	299	40	32	307	53,720	50,815	2,905	298.4	282.3	16.1
28	Lafayette	45	....	45	3	7	41	4,842	4,563	279	26.9	25.4	1.5
36	Orleans	359	....	359	48	40	367	64,727	60,180	4,547	361.6	336.2	25.4
37	Ouachita	43	....	43	10	4	49	8,820	7,540	1,280	49.0	41.9	7.1
40	Rapides	69	4	73	3	20	56	9,968	9,112	856	56.0	51.2	4.8
44	St. Bernard	24	....	24	4	5	23	4,079	3,787	292	22.6	21.0	1.6
52	St. Tammany	8	....	8	6	5	9	1,419	1,334	85	8.0	7.5	0.5
53	Tangipahoa	26	....	26	1	1	26	4,596	4,228	368	26.3	24.2	2.1
55	Terrebonne	34	....	34	2	14	22	4,086	3,856	230	22.7	21.4	1.3
	Total	1,248	10	1,258	158	160	1,256	220,444	207,642	12,802	1,230.6	1,159.3	71.3
	Previous Year	1,392	6	1,398	161	136	1,423	250,211	236,480	13,731	1,396.3	1,319.5	76.8

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
WHITE NONPUBLIC — SPECIAL SECONDARY

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E¹	E²	E¹ - E²	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285
9	Caddo	9	8	17	40	40	17	2,706	2,503	203	15.2	14.1	1.1
17	E. Baton Rouge	58	....	58	10	2	66	11,091	10,260	831	61.6	57.0	4.6
36	Orleans	158	....	158	6	7	157	27,727	25,436	2,291	154.9	142.1	12.8
40	Rapides	34	2	36	2	8	30	5,340	4,356	984	30.0	24.5	5.5
44	St. Bernard	9	....	9	4	5	8	1,440	1,290	150	8.0	7.2	0.8
	Total	268	10	278	62	62	278	48,304	43,845	4,459	269.7	244.9	24.8
	Previous Year	231	6	237	84	106	215	39,664	35,827	3,837	221.8	200.3	21.5

TABLE 16
(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
WHITE NONPUBLIC — ALL GROUPS

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E^1	E^2	E^1 E^2	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297
1	Acadia	2,025	5	2,030	30	57	2,003	362,357	342,789	19,568	2,013.1	1,904.4	108.7
3	Ascension	1,870	7	1,877	31	58	1,850	333,047	319,288	13,759	1,850.3	1,773.8	76.5
4	Assumption	559	1	560	5	10	555	99,900	95,491	4,409	555.0	530.5	24.5
5	Avoyelles	923	....	923	38	48	913	163,437	156,203.5	7,233.5	913.1	872.7	40.4
7	Bienville	226	....	226	8	14	220	39,600	37,493	2,107	220.0	208.3	11.7
8	Bossier	1,157	30	1,187	42	62	1,167	208,874	199,031	9,843	1,173.5	1,118.2	55.3
9	Caddo	7,640	120	7,760	335	529	7,566	1,316,216	1,254,632	61,584	7,394.4	7,048.5	345.9
10	Calcasieu	2,053	14	2,067	82	94	2,055	367,740	352,638	15,102	2,043.0	1,959.1	83.9
14	Claiborne	412	6	418	9	17	410	72,766	69,400	3,366	411.1	392.1	19.0
15	Concordia	508	31	539	24	35	528	94,198	90,584	3,614	529.2	508.9	20.3
16	DeSoto	220	5	225	19	24	220	39,702	37,721	1,981	221.8	210.8	11.0
17	E. Baton Rouge	9,084	70	9,154	185	349	8,990	1,615,205	1,544,970	70,235	8,973.4	8,583.2	390.2
18	E. Carroll	531	8	539	10	33	516	92,487	88,144	4,343	525.2	500.6	24.6
19	E. Feliciana	548	....	548	25	17	556	99,480	92,732	6,748	552.7	515.2	37.5
20	Evangeline	1,412	1	1,413	30	40	1,403	253,800	239,975	13,825	1,410.0	1,333.1	76.9
21	Franklin	239	1	240	3	9	234	42,142	40,412	1,730	236.8	227.0	9.8
23	Iberia	1,609	7	1,616	47	37	1,626	291,595	278,554	13,041	1,620.0	1,547.5	72.5
24	Iberville	1,015	....	1,015	21	18	1,018	182,648	175,248	7,400	1,014.7	973.6	41.1
26	Jefferson	28,514	84	28,598	562	971	28,189	4,937,178	4,719,247.5	217,930.5	27,428.7	26,218	1,210.7
27	Jefferson Davis	628	2	630	13	23	620	112,265	106,988	5,277	623.6	594.3	29.3
28	Lafayette	3,995	26	4,021	77	104	3,994	684,125	653,611.5	30,513.5	3,800.7	3,631.2	169.5
29	Lafourche	2,567	3	2,570	39	80	2,529	454,182	432,350	21,832	2,523.3	2,402.0	121.3
31	Lincoln	1,048	11	1,059	44	85	1,018	185,361	175,737	9,624	1,029.7	976.3	53.4
33	Madison	410	....	410	14	18	406	71,967	68,278	3,689	406.6	385.8	20.8
34	Morehouse	832	8	840	35	55	820	147,935	141,741.5	6,193.5	826.5	791.8	34.7
35	Natchitoches	609	1	610	17	25	602	108,909	104,305	4,604	605.1	579.5	25.6
36	Orleans	27,444	146	27,590	539	1,063	27,066	4,874,403	4,647,073	227,330	27,231.3	25,961.3	1,270.0
37	Ouachita	2,293	20	2,313	94	82	2,325	395,377	376,448	18,929	2,196.5	2,091.3	105.2
38	Plaquemines	1,835	4	1,839	75	124	1,790	325,692	303,775.5	21,916.5	1,809.4	1,687.6	121.8
39	Pointe Coupee	1,207	3	1,210	17	16	1,211	217,404	207,332.3	10,071.7	1,207.8	1,151.9	55.9
40	Rapides	3,113	83	3,196	85	303	2,978	530,084	504,126	25,958	2,978.0	2,832.1	145.9
41	Red River	287	1	288	10	10	288	51,416	48,648	2,768	285.7	270.3	15.4
42	Richland	457	....	457	....	....	457	82,260	80,643	1,617	457.0	448.0	9.0
43	Sabine	125	....	125	6	7	124	22,320	21,392	928	124.0	118.9	5.1
44	St. Bernard	2,232	2	2,234	59	78	2,215	274,794	259,651	15,143	1,526.6	1,442.5	84.1
45	St. Charles	917	3	920	9	33	896	161,280	153,408	7,872	896.0	852.3	43.7
47	St. James	437	4	441	4	5	440	78,782	76,023	2,759	437.7	422.4	15.3
48	St. John	1,844	21	1,865	28	58	1,835	332,355	321,378	10,977	1,846.4	1,785.5	60.9
49	St. Landry	3,432	18	3,450	64	122	3,392	613,342	586,858	26,484	3,407.4	3,260.3	147.1
50	St. Martin	666	....	666	34	51	649	117,639	109,810	7,829	659.3	615.3	44.0
51	St. Mary	2,105	17	2,122	76	104	2,094	378,139	361,304	16,835	2,105.9	2,012.0	93.9
52	St. Tammany	3,966	54	3,120	150	219	3,051	545,689	517,702.5	27,986.5	3,083.0	2,924.9	158.1
53	Tangipahoa	3,162	28	3,190	130	179	3,141	544,477	513,678	30,799	3,111.3	2,935.3	176.0
54	Tensas	355	7	362	5	13	354	62,635	60,001	2,634	351.9	337.1	14.8
55	Terrebonne	2,662	17	2,679	85	161	2,603	473,846	451,510	22,336	2,632.5	2,508.5	124.0
56	Union	204	2	206	6	8	204	36,642	34,832	1,810	203.6	193.5	10.1
57	Vermilion	1,088	9	1,097	21	34	1,084	156,290	148,710	7,580	868.3	826.2	42.1
59	Washington	360	3	363	12	5	370	65,162	62,864	2,298	366.0	353.1	12.9
60	Webster	394	....	394	17	21	390	69,049	66,251	2,798	392.3	376.4	15.9
61	W. Baton Rouge	519	....	519	3	9	513	92,329	88,810	3,519	512.9	493.4	19.5
62	West Carroll	201	1	202	7	17	192	35,380	33,555	1,825	196.6	186.5	10.1
64	Winn	101	2	103	11	20	94	17,826	16,558	1,268	99.6	92.5	7.1
66	City of Bogalusa	261	....	261	6	8	259	46,620	44,336	2,284	259.0	246.3	12.7
	Total	131,401	886	132,287	3,298	5,562	130,023	22,978,348	21,914,241.3	1,064,106.7	128,147.5	122,211.8	5,935.7
	Previous Year	133,883	823	134,706	3,168	5,300	132,574	23,686,641	22,617,407	1,069,234	132,133.9	126,167.5	5,966.4

TABLE 16
(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
WHITE NONPUBLIC — PERCENT OF DAILY ATTENDANCE

	PARISH	Percent						
		Grades 1-8	Grades 9-12	Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Special		All Groups
						Elementary	Secondary	
		298	299	300	301	302	303	304
1	Acadia	95.0	95.5	95.1	86.9	....	....	94.6
3	Ascension	96.1	95.6	95.9	94.5	....	....	95.9
4	Assumption	95.9	....	95.9	92.7	....	....	95.6
5	Avoyelles	95.7	95.8	95.7	93.5	....	....	95.6
7	Bienville	95.5	93.9	95.0	90.0	....	....	94.7
8	Bossier	95.8	95.7	95.8	92.3	....	....	95.3
9	Caddo	95.8	94.4	95.4	93.4	98.6	92.8	95.3
10	Calcasieu	95.9	96.5	96.1	94.0	95.8	....	95.9
14	Claiborne	96.1	94.9	95.7	90.7	....	....	95.4
15	Concordia	97.0	95.8	96.6	91.0	....	....	96.2
16	DeSoto	95.4	95.1	95.3	93.1	....	....	95.0
17	E. Baton Rouge	95.9	95.5	95.8	94.2	94.1	92.5	95.7
18	E. Carroll	95.9	94.4	95.3	95.9	....	....	95.3
19	E. Feliciana	93.6	92.6	93.2	93.4	....	....	93.2
20	Evangeline	95.8	92.9	94.7	91.9	....	....	94.6
21	Franklin	95.9	95.9	95.9	....	....	....	95.9
23	Iberia	95.6	95.6	95.6	92.7	....	....	95.5
24	Iberville	96.2	95.6	96.0	94.8	91.9	....	95.9
26	Jefferson	96.0	94.3	95.7	94.9	94.6	....	95.6
27	Jefferson Davis	95.8	95.1	95.7	91.0	....	....	95.3
28	Lafayette	95.7	95.7	95.7	93.6	94.4	....	95.5
29	Lafourche	95.1	97.0	95.5	92.5	....	....	95.2
31	Lincoln	95.6	93.6	94.9	93.7	....	....	94.8
33	Madison	96.1	94.3	95.5	89.5	....	....	94.9
34	Morehouse	96.2	96.5	96.2	86.8	....	....	95.8
35	Natchitoches	95.8	96.1	95.9	93.2	....	....	95.8
36	Orleans	95.3	95.8	95.5	93.5	93.0	91.7	95.3
37	Ouachita	96.0	95.5	95.8	91.3	85.5	....	95.2
38	Plaquemines	94.3	91.6	93.4	91.7	....	....	93.3
39	Pointe Coupee	96.2	94.2	95.5	92.6	....	....	95.4
40	Rapides	96.0	92.6	95.1	97.9	91.4	81.7	95.1
41	Red River	95.6	93.8	94.9	91.2	....	....	94.6
42	Richland	98.0	98.1	98.0	....	....	....	98.0
43	Sabine	95.8	....	95.8	....	....	....	95.8
44	St. Bernard	94.9	91.0	94.9	92.2	92.9	90.0	94.5
45	St. Charles	95.6	94.8	95.3	92.4	....	....	95.1
47	St. James	96.5	....	96.5	....	....	....	96.5
48	St. John	96.7	97.3	96.8	95.4	....	....	96.7
49	St. Landry	96.2	95.1	95.8	93.7	....	....	95.7
50	St. Martin	95.7	89.1	93.5	90.8	....	....	93.3
51	St. Mary	95.8	95.8	95.8	92.2	....	....	95.5
52	St. Tammany	95.1	95.1	95.1	91.2	93.8	....	94.9
53	Tangipahoa	94.8	93.5	94.5	91.5	92.0	....	94.3
54	Tensas	96.6	95.0	96.1	92.0	....	....	95.8
55	Terrebonne	95.5	95.3	95.5	92.9	94.3	....	95.3
56	Union	95.3	94.5	95.0	....	....	....	95.0
57	Vermilion	95.5	95.8	95.5	92.0	....	....	95.2
59	Washington	97.0	95.5	96.5	....	....	....	96.5
60	Webster	96.2	95.7	96.1	93.8	....	....	95.9
61	W. Baton Rouge	96.4	95.9	96.3	94.4	....	....	96.2
62	West Carroll	95.9	93.4	94.9	....	....	....	94.9
64	Winn	93.8	90.8	92.7	94.8	....	....	92.9
66	City of Bogalusa	95.2	....	95.2	94.3	....	....	95.1
	Total	95.7	95.1	95.5	93.5	94.2	90.8	95.4
	Previous Year	95.7	95.6	95.7	93.4	94.5	90.3	95.5

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPALS' SESSION SCHOOL REPORT
NUMBER OF PUPILS DISTRIBUTED BY GRADE GROUPS
REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS — WHITE NONPUBLIC

GRADE LEVEL	A		B		C	D	E
			Registration				
		E^1	E^2	$E^1 + E^2$			
	Days Taught (F ÷ I = A)	Number of Original Entries in State	Number of Current Session Entries Previously Enrolled in Another State	Total	Total Gains	Total Losses	Membership End of Session (B + C − D = E)
	305	306	307	308	309	310	311
A. Elementary-Grades 1-8	180	85,718	568	86,286	2,156	3,431	85,011
B. Secondary-Grades 9-12	180	35,419	189	35,608	625	1,378	34,855
C. Total Elementary and Secondary	180	121,137	757	121,894	2,781	4,809	119,866
D. Kindergarten	180	8,748	109	8,857	297	531	8,623
E. Specials 1. Elementary	180	1,248	10	1,258	158	160	1,256
2. Secondary	180	268	10	278	62	62	278
F. Grand Total	180	131,401	886	132,287	3,298	5,562	130,023

GRADE LEVEL	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M
	Aggregate Days of Membership (Must Equal G + H)	Aggregate Days of Attendance	Aggregate Days of Absence	Average Daily Membership (Must Equal J + K)	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Percent of Daily Attendance (J ÷ I = L)	Percent of Daily Absence (L ÷ I = M)
	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319
A. Elementary-Grades 1-8	15,113,244	14,463,993.5	649,250.5	84,266.1	80,645.5	3,620.6	95.7	4.3
B. Secondary-Grades 9-12	6,065,242	5,767,005.8	298,236.2	33,840.8	32,176.2	1,664.6	95.1	4.9
C. Total Elementary and Secondary	21,178,486	20,230,999.3	947,486.7	118,106.9	112,821.7	5,285.2	95.5	4.5
D. Kindergarten	1,531,114	1,431,755	99,359	8,540.3	7,985.9	554.4	93.5	6.5
E. Specials 1. Elementary	220,444	207,642	12,802	1,230.6	1,159.3	71.3	94.2	5.8
2. Secondary	48,304	43,845	4,459	269,7	244.9	24.8	90.8	9.2
F. Grand Total	22,978,348	21,914,241.3	1,064,106.7	128,147.5	122,211.8	5,935.7	95.4	4.6

TABLE 16
(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
BLACK NONPUBLIC — GRADES 1-8

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E¹	E²	E¹ + E²	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331
1	Acadia	237		237		5	232	42,060	39,534.5	2,525.5	233.6	219.6	14.0
3	Ascension	31		31	1		32	5,751	5,556	195	32.0	30.9	1.1
4	Assumption	27		27			27	4,860	4,650	210	27.0	25.8	1.2
5	Avoyelles	211		211	4	3	212	38,160	36,443	1,717	212.0	202.5	9.5
9	Caddo	568	6	574	11	20	565	101,208	97,371	3,837	568.6	547.0	21.6
10	Calcasieu	553		553	15	22	546	97,741	94,367	3,374	543.0	524.3	18.7
17	E. Baton Rouge	1,464	5	1,469	21	55	1,435	257,197	247,833	9,364	1,428.9	1,376.9	52.0
18	E. Carroll	3		3			3	540	530	10	3.0	2.9	0.1
23	Iberia	289	1	290	1	4	287	51,982	50,071	1,911	288.8	278.2	10.6
24	Iberville	7		7			7	1,260	1,224	36	7.0	6.8	0.2
26	Jefferson	421	1	422	10	13	419	74,406	70,828	3,578	413.4	393.5	19.9
27	Jefferson Davis	27		27	1		28	4,770	4,592	178	26.5	25.5	1.0
28	Lafayette	745		745	3	16	732	131,742	124,817.5	6,924.5	731.9	693.4	38.5
29	Lafourche	49		49		3	46	8,280	7,932	348	46.0	44.1	1.9
34	Morehouse	61		61	7		68	12,240	11,938	302	68.0	66.3	1.7
35	Natchitoches	10		10			10	1,800	1,747	53	10.0	9.7	0.3
36	Orleans	8,646	22	8,668	129	306	8,491	1,529,591	1,442,132	87,459	8,545.2	8,056.6	488.6
37	Ouachita	264		264	5	13	256	45,919	44,393	1,526	255.1	246.6	8.5
38	Plaquemines	212		212	2	5	209	37,860	36,143	1,717	210.3	200.8	9.5
39	Pointe Coupee	97		97		1	96	17,334	16,415.3	918.7	96.3	91.2	5.1
40	Rapides	181	4	185	12	20	177	31,506	30,817	689	177.0	173.1	3.9
44	St. Bernard	12		12	1	1	12	810	744	66	4.5	4.1	0.4
45	St. Charles	71		71	1	5	67	12,060	11,492	568	67.0	63.8	3.2
47	St. James	14		14	2	2	14	2,550	2,424	126	14.2	13.5	0.7
48	St. John	221		221		13	208	38,796	38,370	426	215.5	213.1	2.4
49	St. Landry	494	6	500	8	20	488	88,425	84,909	3,516	491.2	471.7	19.5
50	St. Martin	247		247	2		249	44,330	42,784	1,546	246.3	237.7	8.6
51	St. Mary	133	2	135	19	17	137	24.641	23,580	1,061	137.1	131.2	5.9
52	St. Tammany	51		51	11	10	52	8,604	8,119.5	484.5	48.4	45.7	2.7
53	Tangipahoa	4		4	1		5	803	738	65	4.6	4.2	0.4
55	Terrebonne	78		78	1	8	71	13,557	12,950	607	75.3	71.9	3.4
57	Vermilion	45	1	46	1	3	44	8,076	7,666	410	44.9	42.6	2.3
61	W. Baton Rouge	24		24		1	23	4,184	4,045	139	23.2	22.4	0.8
66	City of Bogalusa	6		6	1		7	1,260	1,198	62	7.0	6.7	0.3
	Total	15,503	48	15,551	270	566	15,255	2,744,303	2,608,353.8	135,949.2	15,302.8	14,544.3	758.5
	Previous Year	15,302	44	15,346	252	482	15,116	2,716,286	2,598,155	118,131	15,152.9	14,493.9	659.0

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
BLACK NONPUBLIC — GRADES 9-12

TABLE 16
(Continued)

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E^1	E^2	$E^1 + E^2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343
1	Acadia	6	....	6	....	....	6	1,080	1,009	71	6.0	5.6	0.4
3	Ascension	9	....	9	....	1	8	1,440	1,341	99	8.0	7.5	0.5
9	Caddo	129	2	131	....	2	129	23,495	22,835	660	132.0	128.3	3.7
10	Calcasieu	81	....	81	....	1	80	14,381	13,896	485	79.9	77.2	2.7
17	E. Baton Rouge	342	1	343	7	7	343	60,240	57,224	3,016	334.7	317.9	16.8
23	Iberia	50	....	50	1	1	50	9,030	8,731	299	50.2	48.5	1.7
24	Iberville	4	....	4	....	....	4	720	702	18	4.0	3.9	0.1
26	Jefferson	41	 0	41	1	2	40	7,291	7,026	265	40.5	39.0	1.5
27	Jefferson Davis	2	....	2	....	1	1	186	177	9	1.0	0.9	0.1
28	Lafayette	233	3	236	5	3	238	42,889	40,429	2,460	238.3	224.6	13.7
29	Lafourche	15	....	15	1	....	16	2,783	2,674	169	15.5	14.9	0.6
35	Natchitoches	10	....	10	1	2	9	1,820	1,785	35	10.1	9.9	0.2
36	Orleans	2,689	2	2,691	15	85	2,621	474,081	454,964	19,117	2,648.5	2,541.7	106.8
37	Ouachita	17	....	17	....	1	16	3,020	2,952	68	16.8	16.4	0.4
39	Pointe Coupee	49	....	49	....	....	49	8,820	8,387.8	432.2	49.0	46.6	2.4
40	Rapides	13	1	14	2	1	15	2,670	2,562	108	15.0	14.4	0.6
45	St. Charles	13	....	13	....	....	13	2,340	2,170	170	13.0	12.1	0.9
49	St. Landry	223	....	223	4	13	214	39,394	37,191	2,203	218.9	206.6	12.3
50	St. Martin	28	....	28	....	....	28	4,984	4,826	158	28.0	27.1	0.9
51	St. Mary	16	....	16	1	1	16	2,858	2,776	82	16.0	15.5	0.5
52	St. Tammany	15	....	15	....	2	13	2,306	2,209.5	96.5	13.0	12.4	0.6
55	Terrebonne	11	....	11	1	1	11	1,980	1,911	69	11.0	10.6	0.4
57	Vermilion	1	....	1	....	....	1	180	180	....	1.0	1.0	....
	Total	3,997	9	4,006	39	124	3,921	707,988	677,958.3	30,029.7	3,950.4	3,782.6	167.8
	Previous Year	3,962	9	3,971	21	124	3,868	700,261	674,170	26,091	3,906.8	3,761.2	145.6

TABLE 16
(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
BLACK NONPUBLIC — GRADES 1-12

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Days		
		E^1	E^2	$E^1 + E^2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355
1	Acadia	243	....	243	....	5	238	43,140	40,543.5	2,596.5	239.6	225.2	14.4
3	Ascension	40	....	40	1	1	40	7,191	6,897	294	40.0	38.4	1.6
4	Assumption	27	....	27	....	....	27	4,860	4,650	210	27.0	25.8	1.2
5	Avoyelles	211	....	211	4	3	212	38,160	36,443	1,717	212.0	202.5	9.5
9	Caddo	697	8	705	11	22	694	124,703	120,206	4,497	700.6	675.3	25.3
10	Calcasieu	634	....	634	15	23	626	112,122	108,263	3,859	622.9	601.5	21.4
17	E. Baton Rouge	1,806	6	1,812	28	62	1,778	317,437	305,057	12,380	1,763.6	1,694.8	68.8
18	E. Carroll	3	....	3	....	....	3	540	530	10	3.0	2.9	0.1
23	Iberia	339	1	340	2	5	337	61,012	58,802	2,210	339.0	326.7	12.3
24	Iberville	11	....	11	....	....	11	1,980	1,926	54	11.0	10.7	0.3
26	Jefferson	462	1	463	11	15	459	81,697	77,854	3,843	453.9	432.5	21.4
27	Jefferson Davis	29	....	29	1	1	29	4,956	4,769	187	27.5	26.4	1.1
28	Lafayette	978	3	981	8	19	970	174,631	165,246.5	9,384.5	970.2	918.0	52.2
29	Lafourche	64	....	64	1	3	62	11,063	10,606	457	61.5	59.0	2.5
34	Morehouse	61	....	61	7	....	68	12,240	11,938	302	68.0	66.3	1.7
35	Natchitoches	20	....	20	1	2	19	3,620	3,532	88	20.1	19.6	0.5
36	Orleans	11,335	24	11,359	144	391	11,112	2,003,672	1,897,096	106,576	11,193.7	10,598.3	595.4
37	Ouachita	281	....	281	5	14	272	48,939	47,345	1,594	271.9	263.0	8.9
38	Plaquemines	212	....	212	2	5	209	37,860	36,143	1,717	210.3	200.8	9.5
39	Pointe Coupee	146	....	146	......	1	145	26,154	24,803.1	1,350.9	145.3	137.8	7.5
40	Rapides	194	5	199	14	21	192	34,176	33,379	797	192.0	187.5	4.5
44	St. Bernard	12	....	12	1	1	12	810	744	66	4.5	4.1	0.4
45	St. Charles	84	....	84	1	5	80	14,400	13,662	738	80.0	75.9	4.1
47	St. James	14	....	14	2	2	14	2,550	2,424	126	14.2	13.5	0.7
48	St. John	221	....	221	....	13	208	38,796	38,370	426	215.5	213.1	2.4
49	St. Landry	717	6	723	12	33	702	127,819	122,100	5,719	710.1	678.3	31.8
50	St. Martin	275	....	275	2	....	277	49,314	47,610	1,704	274.3	264.8	9.5
51	St. Mary	149	2	151	20	18	153	27,499	26,356	1,143	153.1	146.7	6.4
52	St. Tammany	66	....	66	11	12	65	10,910	10,329	581	61.4	58.1	3.3
53	Tangipahoa	4	....	4	1	....	5	803	738	65	4.6	4.2	0.4
55	Terrebonne	89	......	89	2	9	82	15,537	14,861	676	86.3	82.5	3.8
57	Vermilion	46	1	47	1	3	45	8,256	7,846	410	45.9	43.6	2.3
61	W. Baton Rouge	24	....	24	....	1	23	4,184	4,045	139	23.2	22.4	0.8
66	City of Bogalusa	6	....	6	1	....	7	1,260	1,198	62	7.0	6.7	0.3
	Total	19,500	57	19,557	309	690	19,176	3,452,291	3,286,312.1	165,978.9	19,253.2	18,326.9	926.3
	Previous Year	19,264	53	19,317	273	606	18,984	3,416,547	3,272,325	144,222	19,059.7	18,255.1	804.6

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
BLACK NONPUBLIC — KINDERGARTEN

TABLE 16
(Continued)

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E^1	E^2	$E^1 + E^2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367
1	Acadia	3		3	....	....	3	522	484	38	2.9	2.7	0.2
3	Ascension	2	....	2	....	....	2	360	340	20	2.0	1.9	0.1
4	Assumption	4	....	4	....	....	4	720	691	29	4.0	3.8	0.2
5	Avoyelles	30	....	30	1	1	30	5,400	4,836	564	30.0	26.9	3.1
9	Caddo	121	....	121	2	2	121	21,477	20,201	1,276	120.7	113.5	7.2
10	Calcasieu	82	....	82	3	3	82	14,530	13,939	591	80.7	77.4	3.3
17	E. Baton Rouge	216	5	221	5	9	217	38,297	35,963	2,334	212.8	199.8	13.0
18	E. Carroll	2	....	2	....	....	2	360	324	36	2.0	1.8	0.2
23	Iberia	36	....	36	....	1	35	6,201	5,603	598	34.4	31.1	3.3
26	Jefferson	62	....	62	2	2	62	10,955	10,211.5	743.5	60.8	56.7	4.1
27	Jefferson Davis	5	....	5	....	....	5	900	815	85	5.0	4.6	0.4
28	Lafayette	89	....	89	1	4	86	15,500	14,310	1,190	86.1	79.5	6.6
29	Lafourche	10	....	10	....	....	10	1,800	1,661	139	10.0	9.2	0.8
34	Morehouse	31	....	31	....	....	31	5,580	5,495	85	31.0	30.5	0.5
36	Orleans	1,287	3	1,290	41	39	1,292	229,514	213,654	15,860	1,282.2	1,193.6	88.6
37	Ouachita	72	....	72	3	1	74	13,320	12,444	876	74.0	69.1	4.9
38	Plaquemines	24	....	24	2	....	26	4,500	4,155	345	25.0	23.1	1.9
39	Pointe Coupee	16	....	16	....	1	15	2,736	2,560.9	175.1	15.2	14.2	1.0
40	Rapides	39	3	42	6	14	34	6,052	5,568	484	34.0	31.3	2.7
44	St. Bernard	1	....	1	....	....	1	180	180	....	1.0	1.0	....
45	St. Charles	7	....	7	....	1	6	1,080	1,011	69	6.0	5.6	0.4
48	St. John	1	....	1	....	....	1	180	169	11	1.0	0.9	0.1
49	St. Landry	26	1	27	3	2	28	4,989	4,689	300	27.7	26.1	1.6
50	St. Martin	33	....	33	....	1	32	5,860	5,482	378	33.7	31.5	2.2
51	St. Mary	36	....	36	1	2	35	6,252	5,519	733	35.4	31.2	4.2
52	St. Tammany	5	....	5	....	....	5	892	827	65	5.0	4.7	0.3
55	Terrebonne	7	1	8	1	2	7	1,336	1,286	50	7.4	7.1	0.3
57	Vermilion	6	....	6	....	1	5	892	834	58	4.9	4.6	0.3
61	W. Baton Rouge	1	....	1	....	....	1	180	160	20	1.0	0.9	0.1
	Total	2,254	13	2,267	71	86	2,252	400,565	373,412.4	27,152.6	2,235.9	2,084.3	151.6
	Previous Year	2,260	10	2,270	42	96	2,216	397,584	371,997	25,587	2,220.8	2,078.1	142.7

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
BLACK NONPUBLIC — SPECIAL ELEMENTARY

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Daily		
		E^1	E^2	$E^1 + E^2$	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379
9	Caddo	11	....	11	2	2	11	2,168	2,136	32	12.1	12.0	0.1
10	Calcasieu	1	....	1	....	....	1	180	176	4	1.0	1.0	.....
17	E. Baton Rouge	13	....	13	....	2	11	2,040	1,876	164	11.3	10.4	0.9
26	Jefferson	35	....	35	12	7	40	6,031	5,588	443	33.5	31.0	2.5
28	Lafayette	3	....	3	....	....	3	540	529	11	3.0	2.9	0.1
36	Orleans	136	....	136	12	46	102	24,218	20,620	3,598	135.3	115.2	20.1
38	Plaquemines	9	....	9	....	....	9	1,620	1,502	118	9.0	8.3	0.7
40	Rapides	51	10	61	18	21	58	10,324	9,732	592	58.0	54.7	3.3
44	St. Bernard	1	....	1	....	....	1	179	159	20	1.0	0.9	0.1
52	St. Tammany	1	....	1	....	....	1	176	146	30	1.0	0.8	0.2
55	Terrebonne	1	....	1	3	2	2	322	285	37	1.8	1.6	0.2
	Total	262	10	272	47	80	239	47,798	42,749	5,049	267.0	238.8	28.2
	Previous Year	301	12	313	55	85	283	52,173	47,369	4,804	291.9	265.0	26.9

TABLE 16
(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
BLACK NONPUBLIC — SPECIAL SECONDARY

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Days		
		E¹	E²	E¹ + E²	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391
17	E. Baton Rouge	11	....	11	17	3	25	3,890	3,574	316	21.6	19.8	1.8
36	Orleans	14	....	14	....	....	14	2,506	2,363	143	14.0	13.2	0.8
40	Rapides	27	3	30	7	11	26	4,628	4,026	602	26.0	22.6	3.4
	Total	52	3	55	24	14	65	11,024	9,963	1,061	61.6	55.6	6.0
	Previous Year	66	2	68	16	20	64	11,311	10,362	949	63.3	58.0	5.3

TABLE 16
(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
BLACK NONPUBLIC — ALL GROUPS

	PARISH	Registration			School Session		Membership at End of Session	Aggregate Days			Average Days		
		E¹	E²	E¹ + E²	Gains	Losses		Membership	Attendance	Absence	Membership	Attendance	Absence
		392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403
1	Acadia	246	....	246	....	5	241	43,662	41,027.5	2,634.5	242.5	227.9	14.6
3	Ascension	42	....	42	1	1	42	7,551	7,237	314	42.0	40.3	1.7
4	Assumption	31	....	31	....	....	31	5,580	5,341	239	31.0	29.6	1.4
5	Avoyelles	241	....	241	5	4	242	43,560	41,279	2,281	242.0	229.4	12.6
9	Caddo	829	8	837	15	26	826	148,348	142,543	5,805	833.4	800.8	32.6
10	Calcasieu	717	....	717	18	26	709	126,832	122,378	4,454	704.6	679.9	24.7
17	E. Baton Rouge	2,046	11	2,057	50	76	2,031	361,664	346,470	15,194	2,009.3	1,924.8	84.5
18	E. Carroll	5	....	5	....	....	5	900	854	46	5.0	4.7	0.3
23	Iberia	375	1	376	2	6	372	67,213	64,405	2,808	373.4	3,578	15.6
24	Iberville	11	....	11	....	....	11	1,980	1,926	54	11.0	10.7	0.3
26	Jefferson	559	1	560	25	24	561	98,683	93,653.5	5,029.5	548.2	520.2	28.0
27	Jefferson Davis	34	....	34	1	1	34	5,856	5,584	272	32.5	31.0	1.5
28	Lafayette	1,070	3	1,073	9	23	1,059	190,671	180,085.5	10,585.5	1,059.3	1,000.4	58.9
29	Lafourche	74	....	74	1	3	72	12,863	12,267	596	71.5	68.2	3.3
34	Morehouse	92	....	92	7	....	99	17,820	17,433	387	99.0	96.8	2.2
35	Natchitoches	20	....	20	1	2	19	3,620	3,532	88	20.1	19.6	0.5
36	Orleans	12,772	27	12,799	197	476	12,520	2,259,910	2,133,733	126,177	12,625.2	11,920.3	704.9
37	Ouachita	353	....	353	8	15	346	62,259	59,789	2,470	345.9	332.1	13.8
38	Plaquemines	245	....	245	4	5	244	43,980	41,800	2,180	244.3	232.2	12.1
39	Pointe Coupee	162	....	162	....	2	160	28,890	27,364	1,526	160.5	152.0	8.5
40	Rapides	311	21	332	45	67	310	55,180	52,705	2,475	310.0	296.1	13.9
44	St. Bernard	14	....	14	1	1	14	1,169	1,083	86	6.5	6.0	0.5
45	St. Charles	91	....	91	1	6	86	15,480	14,673	807	86.0	81.5	4.5
47	St. James	14	....	14	2	2	14	2,550	2,424	126	14.2	13.5	0.7
48	St. John	222	....	222	....	13	209	38,976	38,539	437	216.5	214.0	2.5
49	St. Landry	743	7	750	15	35	730	132,808	126,789	6,019	737.8	704.4	33.4
50	St. Martin	308	....	308	2	1	309	55,174	53,092	2,082	308.0	296.3	11.7
51	St. Mary	185	2	187	21	20	188	33,751	31,875	1,876	188.5	177.9	10.6
52	St. Tammany	72	....	72	11	12	71	11,978	11,302	676	67.4	63.6	3.8
53	Tangipahoa	4	....	4	1	....	5	803	738	65	4.6	4.2	0.4
55	Terrebonne	97	1	98	6	13	91	17,195	16,432	763	95.5	91.2	4.3
57	Vermilion	52	1	53	1	4	50	9,148	8,680	468	50.8	48.2	2.6
61	W. Baton Rouge	25	....	25	....	1	24	4,364	4,205	159	24.2	23.3	0.9
66	City of Bogalusa	6	....	6	1	....	7	1,260	1,198	62	7.0	6.7	0.3
	Total	22,068	83	22,151	451	870	21,732	3,911,678	3,712,436.5	199,241.5	21,817.7	20,705.6	1,112.1
	Previous Year	21,891	77	21,968	386	807	21,547	3,877,615	3,702,053	175,562	21,635.7	20,656.2	979.5

TABLE 16
(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
BLACK NONPUBLIC — PERCENT OF DAILY ATTENDANCE

	PARISH	Percent						
						Special		
		Grades 1-8	Grades 9-12	Grades 1-12	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	All Groups
		404	405	406	407	408	409	410
1	Acadia	94.0	93.3	94.0	93.1	...	...	94.0
3	Ascension	96.6	93.8	96.0	95.0	...	...	95.7
4	Assumption	95.6	...	95.6	95.0	...	...	95.5
5	Avoyelles	95.5	...	95.5	89.7	...	...	94.8
9	Caddo	96.2	97.2	96.4	94.0	99.2	...	96.1
10	Calcasieu	96.6	96.6	96.6	95.9	100.0	...	96.5
17	E. Baton Rouge	96.4	95.0	96.1	93.9	92.0	91.7	95.8
18	E. Carroll	96.7	...	96.7	90.0	...	...	94.0
23	Iberia	96.3	96.6	96.4	90.4	...	...	95.8
24	Iberville	97.1	97.5	97.3	...	...	...	97.3
26	Jefferson	95.2	96.3	95.3	93.3	92.5	...	94.9
27	Jefferson Davis	96.2	90.0	96.0	92.0	...	...	95.4
28	Lafayette	94.7	94.3	94.6	92.3	96.7	...	94.4
29	Lafourche	95.9	96.1	95.9	92.0	...	...	95.4
34	Morehouse	97.5	...	97.5	98.4	...	...	97.8
35	Natchitoches	97.0	98.0	97.5	...	...	...	97.5
36	Orleans	94.3	96.0	94.7	93.1	85.1	94.3	94.4
37	Ouachita	96.7	97.6	96.7	93.4	...	...	96.0
38	Plaquemines	95.5	...	95.5	92.4	92.2	...	95.0
39	Pointe Coupee	94.7	95.1	94.8	93.4	...	...	94.7
40	Rapides	97.8	96.0	97.7	92.1	94.3	86.9	95.5
44	St. Bernard	91.1	...	91.1	100.0	90.0	...	92.3
45	St. Charles	95.2	93.1	94.9	93.3	...	...	94.8
47	St. James	95.1	...	95.1	...	...	...	95.1
48	St. John	98.9	...	98.9	90.0	...	...	98.8
49	St. Landry	96.0	94.4	95.5	94.2	...	...	95.5
50	St. Martin	96.5	96.8	96.5	93.5	...	...	96.2
51	St. Mary	95.7	96.9	95.8	88.1	...	...	94.4
52	St. Tammany	94.4	95.4	94.6	94.0	80.0	...	94.4
53	Tangipahoa	91.3	...	91.3	...	...	...	91.3
55	Terrebonne	95.5	96.4	95.6	95.9	88.9	...	95.5
57	Vermilion	94.9	100.0	95.0	93.9	...	...	94.9
61	W. Baton Rouge	96.6	...	96.6	90.0	...	...	96.3
66	City of Bogalusa	95.7	...	95.7	...	...	...	95.7
	Total	95.0	95.8	95.2	93.2	89.4	90.3	94.9
	Previous Year	95.6	96.3	95.8	93.6	90.8	91.6	95.5

Table 16
(Continued)

SUMMARY OF PRINCIPALS' SESSION SCHOOL REPORT
NUMBER OF PUPILS DISTRIBUTED BY GRADE GROUPS
REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS — BLACK NONPUBLIC

GRADE LEVEL	A	B			C	D	E
		Registration					
		E^1	E^2	$E^1 + E^2$			
	Average Number Days Taught (F ÷ I = A)	Number of Original Entries in State	Number of Current Session Entries Previously Enrolled in Another State	Total	Total Gains	Total Losses	Membership End of Session (B + C − D = E)
	411	412	413	414	415	416	417
A. Elementary Grades 1-8	180	15,503	48	15,551	270	566	15,255
B. Secondary Grades 9-12	180	3,997	9	4,006	39	124	3,921
C. Total Elementary and Secondary	180	19,500	57	19,557	309	690	19,176
D. Kindergarten	180	2,254	13	2,267	71	86	2,252
E. Specials 1. Elementary	180	262	10	272	47	80	239
2. Secondary	180	52	3	55	24	14	65
F. Grand Total	180	22,068	83	22,151	451	870	21,732

	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M
	Aggregate Days of Membership (Must Equal G + H)	Aggregate Days of Attendance	Aggregate Days of Absence	Average Daily Membership (Must Equal J + K)	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Percent of Daily Attendance (J ÷ I = L)	Percent of Daily Absence (K ÷ I = M)
	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425
A. Elementary Grades 1-8	2,744,303	2,608,353.8	135,949.2	15,302.8	14,544.3	758.5	95.0	5.0
B. Secondary-Grades 9-12	707,988	677,958.3	30,029.7	3,950.4	3,782.6	167.8	95.8	4.2
C. Total Elementary and Secondary	3,452,291	3,286,312.1	165,978.9	19,253.2	18,326.9	926.3	95.2	4.8
D. Kindergarten	400,565	373,412.4	27,152.6	2,235.9	2,084.3	151.6	93.2	6.8
E. Specials 1. Elementary	47,798	42,749	5,049	267.0	238.8	28.2	89.4	10.6
2. Secondary	11,024	9,963	1,061	61.6	55.6	6.0	90.3	9.7
F. Grand Total	3,911,678	3,712,436.5	199,241.5	21,817.7	20,705.6	1,112.1	94.9	5.1

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE WHITE AND BLACK PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC

TABLE 16
(Continued)

	PARISH	Average Daily Membership								
		Public			Nonpublic			Public and Nonpublic		
		White	Black	Total	White	Black	Total	White	Black	Total
		426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434
1	Acadia	8,695.2	2,729.4	11,424.6	2,013.1	242.5	2,255.6	10,708.3	2,971.9	13,680.2
2	Allen	3,912.1	1,291.9	5,204.0	....	....	....	3,912.1	1,291.9	5,204.0
3	Ascension	6,838.4	3,443.5	10,281.9	1,850.3	42.0	1,892.3	8,688.7	3,485.5	12,174.2
4	Assumption	2,783.9	2,390.7	5,174.6	555.0	31.0	586.0	3,338.9	2,421.7	5,760.6
5	Avoyelles	5,431.5	3,212.3	8,643.8	913.1	242.0	1,155.1	6,344.6	3,454.3	9,798.9
6	Beauregard	6,171.1	1,320.8	7,491.9	....	....	....	6,171.1	1,320.8	7,491.9
7	Bienville	2,017.8	2,540.2	4,558.0	220.0	....	220.0	2,237.8	2,540.2	4,778.0
8	Bossier	13,969.4	3,983.4	17,952.8	1,173.5	....	1,173.5	15,142.9	3,983.4	19,126.3
9	Caddo	22,759.4	25,398.1	48,157.5	7,394.4	833.4	8,227.8	30,153.8	26,231.5	56,385.3
10	Calcasieu	26,091.9	9,708.5	35,800.4	2,043.0	704.6	2,747.6	28,134.9	10,413.1	38,548.0
11	Caldwell	1,703.8	581.4	2,285.2	....	....	....	1,703.8	581.4	2,285.2
12	Cameron	1,966.7	128.9	2,095.6	....	....	....	1,966.7	128.9	2,095.6
13	Catahoula	1,976.4	1,006.7	2,983.1	....	....	....	1,976.4	1,006.7	2,983.1
14	Claiborne	1,053.8	2,342.4	3,396.2	411.1	....	411.1	1,464.9	2,342.4	3,807.3
15	Concordia	2,498.3	2,576.1	5,074.4	529.2	....	529.2	3,027.5	2,576.1	5,603.6
16	DeSoto	2,417.8	3,325.9	5,743.7	221.8	....	221.8	2,639.6	3,325.9	5,965.5
17	E. Baton Rouge	41,019.2	26,749.3	67,768.5	8,973.4	2,009.3	10,982.7	49,992.6	28,758.6	78,751.2
18	E. Carroll	338.3	2,320.5	2,658.8	525.2	5.0	530.2	863.5	2,325.5	3,189.0
19	E. Feliciana	1,173.9	2,520.4	3,694.3	552.7	....	552.7	1,726.6	2,520.4	4,247.0
20	Evangeline	4,634.6	2,961.9	7,596.5	1,410.0	....	1,410.0	6,044.6	2,961.9	9,006.5
21	Franklin	3,308.3	2,598.5	5,906.8	236.8	....	236.8	3,545.1	2,598.5	6,143.6
22	Grant	2,855.8	845.6	3,701.4	....	....	....	2,855.8	845.6	3,701.4
23	Iberia	10,288.8	5,194.3	15,483.1	1,620.0	373.4	1,993.4	11,908.8	5,567.7	17,476.5
24	Iberville	2,439.1	4,671.3	7,110.4	1,014.7	11.0	1,025.7	3,453.8	4,682.3	8,136.1
25	Jackson	1,830.7	1,437.5	3,268.2	....	....	....	1,830.7	1,437.5	3,268.2
26	Jefferson	51,413.3	16,500.8	67,914.1	27,428.7	548.2	27,976.9	78,842.0	17,049.0	95,891.0
27	Jefferson Davis	5,584.7	1,818.8	7,403.5	623.6	32.5	656.1	6,208.3	1,851.3	8,059.6
28	Lafayette	20,350.1	7,614.9	27,965.0	3,800.7	1,059.3	4,860.0	24,150.8	8,674.2	32,825.0
29	Lafourche	15,727.4	2,953.6	18,681.0	2,523.3	71.5	2,594.8	18,250.7	3,025.1	21,275.8
30	LaSalle	3,058.5	496.7	3,555.2	....	....	....	3,058.5	496.7	3,555.2
31	Lincoln	3,137.1	2,753.8	5,890.9	1,029.7	....	1,029.7	4,166.8	2,753.8	6,920.6
32	Livingston	11,501.2	1,289.4	12,790.6	....	....	....	11,501.2	1,289.4	12,790.6
33	Madison	806.8	2,816.1	3,622.9	406.6	....	406.6	1,213.4	2,816.1	4,029.5
34	Morehouse	2,946.8	4,207.2	7,154.0	826.5	99.0	925.5	3,773.3	4,306.2	8,079.5
35	Natchitoches	4,915.1	4,264.3	9,179.4	605.1	20.1	625.2	5,520.2	4,284.4	9,804.6
36	Orleans	16,263.1	72,797.3	89,060.4	27,231.3	12,625.2	39,856.5	43,494.4	85,422.5	128,916.9
37	Ouachita	14,893.6	4,149.4	19,043.0	2,196.5	345.9	2,542.4	17,090.1	4,495.3	21,585.4
38	Plaquemines	3,865.7	1,811.5	5,677.2	1,809.4	244.3	2,053.7	5,675.1	2,055.8	7,730.9
39	Pointe Coupee	1,728.1	3,115.4	4,843.5	1,207.8	160.5	1,368.3	2,935.9	3,275.9	6,211.8
40	Rapides	17,444.5	9,461.1	26,905.6	2,978.0	310.0	3,288.0	20,422.5	9,771.1	30,193.6
41	Red River	817.1	1,046.5	1,863.6	285.7	....	285.7	1,102.8	1,046.5	2,149.3
42	Richland	2,455.6	2,583.9	5,039.5	457.0	....	457.0	2,912.6	2,583.9	5,496.5
43	Sabine	3,593.1	1,293.3	4,886.4	124.0	....	124.0	3,717.1	1,293.3	5,010.4
44	St. Bernard	10,783.9	768.2	11,552.1	1,526.6	6.5	1,533.1	12,310.5	774.7	13,085.2
45	St. Charles	5,508.3	2,954.2	8,462.5	896.0	86.0	982.0	6,404.3	3,040.2	9,444.5
46	St. Helena	693.1	1,759.0	2,452.1	....	....	....	693.1	1,759.0	2,452.1
47	St. James	1,953.3	3,169.0	5,122.3	437.7	14.2	451.9	2,391.0	3,183.2	5,574.2
48	St. John	2,470.0	3,798.5	6,268.5	1,846.4	216.5	2,062.9	4,316.4	4,015.0	8,331.4
49	St. Landry	9,213.4	10,695.0	19,908.4	3,407.4	737.8	4,145.2	12,620.8	11,432.8	24,053.6
50	St. Martin	5,304.2	3,731.8	9,036.0	659.3	308.0	967.3	5,963.5	4,039.8	10,003.3
51	St. Mary	8,761.0	5,583.5	14,344.5	2,105.9	188.5	2,294.4	10,866.9	5,772.0	16,638.9
52	St. Tammany	16,806.3	3,807.9	20,614.2	3,083.0	67.4	3,150.4	19,889.3	3,875.3	23,764.6
53	Tangipahoa	7,991.4	7,115.5	15,106.9	3,111.3	4.6	3,115.9	11,102.7	7,120.1	18,222.8
54	Tensas	380.5	1,593.4	1,973.9	351.9	....	351.9	732.4	1,593.4	2,325.8
55	Terrebonne	17,490.7	4,316.6	21,807.3	2,632.5	95.5	2,728.0	20,123.2	4,412.1	24,535.3
56	Union	2,494.8	1,782.9	4,277.7	203.6	....	203.6	2,698.4	1,782.9	4,481.3
57	Vermilion	7,846.2	1,809.2	9,655.4	868.3	50.8	919.1	8,714.5	1,860.0	10,574.5
58	Vernon	8,345.7	1,319.6	9,665.3	....	....	....	8,345.7	1,319.6	9,665.3
59	Washington	2,769.9	2,405.7	5,175.6	366.0	....	366.0	3,135.9	2,405.7	5,541.6
60	Webster	5,145.0	3,743.1	8,888.1	392.3	....	392.3	5,537.3	3,743.1	9,280.4
61	W. Baton Rouge	1,909.5	1,989.6	3,899.1	512.9	24.2	537.1	2,422.4	2,013.8	4,436.2
62	West Carroll	2,287.2	800.0	3,087.2	196.6	....	196.6	2,483.8	800.0	3,283.8
63	West Feliciana	595.7	1,126.5	1,722.2	....	....	....	595.7	1,126.5	1,722.2
64	Winn	2,401.8	1,435.2	3,837.0	99.6	....	99.6	2,501.4	1,435.2	3,936.6
65	City of Monroe	2,612.5	7,113.8	9,726.3	....	....	....	2,612.5	7,113.8	9,726.3
66	City of Bogalusa	2,611.4	1,581.7	4,193.1	259.0	7.0	266.0	2,870.4	1,588.7	4,459.1
	LSU Lab School	445.8	90.5	536.3	....	....	....	445.8	90.5	536.3
	SU Lab School	1.0	537.7	538.7	....	....	....	1.0	537.7	538.7
	Total	485,500.6	331,281.6	816,782.2	128,147.5	21,817.7	149,965.2	613,648.1	353,099.3	966,747.4
	Previous Year	492,516.4	334,482.1	826,998.5	132,133.9	21,635.7	153,769.6	624,650.3	356,117.8	980,768.1

TABLE 16
(Continued)

REGISTRATION, MEMBERSHIP, ATTENDANCE AND ABSENCE
WHITE AND BLACK PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC

	PARISH	Average Daily Attendance								
		Public			Nonpublic			Public and Nonpublic		
		White	Black	Total	White	Black	Total	White	Black	Total
		435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443
1	Acadia	7,927.9	2,494.3	10,422.2	1,904.4	227.9	2,132.3	9,832.3	2,722.2	12,554.5
2	Allen	3,678.5	1,213.8	4,892.3		....	....	3,678.5	1,213.8	4,892.3
3	Ascension	6,361.6	3,197.0	9,558.6	1,773.8	40.3	1,814.1	8,135.4	3,237.3	11,372.7
4	Assumption	2,573.5	2,179.2	4,752.7	530.5	29.6	560.1	3,104.0	2,208.8	5,312.8
5	Avoyelles	5,123.7	3,028.1	8,151.8	872.7	229.4	1,102.1	5,996.4	3,257.5	9,253.9
6	Beauregard	5,884.5	1,253.2	7,137.7	....	....	....	5,884.5	1,253.2	7,137.7
7	Bienville	1,908.2	2,421.0	4,329.2	208.3	....	208.3	2,116.5	2,421.0	4,537.5
8	Bossier	13,015.1	3,713.2	16,728.3	1,118.2	....	1,118.2	14,133.3	3,713.2	17,846.5
9	Caddo	21,000.6	23,230.6	44,231.2	7,048.5	800.8	7,849.3	28,049.1	24,031.4	52,080.5
10	Calcasieu	24,367.8	9,077.8	33,445.6	1,959.1	679.9	2,639.0	26,326.9	9,757.7	36,084.6
11	Caldwell	1,667.4	567.2	2,234.6	....	....	....	1,667.4	567.2	2,234.6
12	Cameron	1,818.7	116.3	1,935.0	....	....	....	1,818.7	116.3	1,935.0
13	Catahoula	1,871.5	949.4	2,820.9	....	....	....	1,871.5	949.4	2,820.9
14	Claiborne	987.3	2,190.5	3,177.8	392.1	....	392.1	1,379.4	2,190.5	3,569.9
15	Concordia	2,283.0	2,374.9	4,657.9	508.9	....	508.9	2,791.9	2,374.9	5,166.8
16	DeSoto	2,271.8	3,128.5	5,400.3	210.8	....	210.8	2,482.6	3,128.5	5,611.1
17	E. Baton Rouge	38,485.7	24,909.0	63,394.7	8,583.2	1,924.8	10,508.0	47,068.9	26,833.8	73,902.7
18	E. Carroll	303.0	2,146.5	2,449.5	500.6	4.7	505.3	803.6	2,151.2	2,954.8
19	E. Feliciana	1,056.0	2,299.1	3,355.1	515.2	....	515.2	1,571.2	2,299.1	3,870.3
20	Evangeline	4,332.3	2,652.8	6,985.1	1,331.1	....	1,333.1	5,665.4	2,652.8	8,318.2
21	Franklin	3,057.7	2,383.9	5,441.6	227.0	....	227.0	3,284.7	2,383.9	5,668.6
22	Grant	2,671.7	797.6	3,469.3	....	....	....	2,671.7	797.6	3,469.3
23	Iberia	9,533.8	4,760.5	14,294.3	1,547.5	357.8	1,905.3	11,081.3	5,118.3	16,199.6
24	Iberville	2,244.7	4,340.1	6,584.8	973.6	10.7	984.3	3,218.3	4,350.8	7,569.1
25	Jackson	1,716.5	1,360.4	3,076.9	....	....	....	1,716.5	1,360.4	3,076.9
26	Jefferson	46,771.1	14,748.1	61,519.2	26,218.0	520.2	26,738.2	72,989.1	15,268.3	88,257.4
27	Jefferson Davis	5,239.3	1,710.5	6,949.8	594.3	31.0	625.3	5,833.6	1,741.5	7,575.1
28	Lafayette	19,046.8	6,998.2	26,045.0	3,631.2	1,000.4	4,631.6	22,678.0	7,998.6	30,676.6
29	Lafourche	14,791.8	2,660.2	17,452.0	2,402.0	68.2	2,470.2	17,193.8	2,728.4	19,922.2
30	LaSalle	2,842.1	457.4	3,299.5	....	....	....	2,842.1	457.4	3,299.5
31	Lincoln	2,968.9	2,601.6	5,570.5	976.3	....	976.3	3,945.2	2,601.6	6,546.8
32	Livingston	10,519.9	1,152.0	11,671.9	....	....	....	10,519.9	1,152.0	11,671.9
33	Madison	750.8	2,644.0	3,394.8	385.8	....	385.8	1,136.6	2,644.0	3,780.6
34	Morehouse	2,712.3	3,930.4	6,642.7	791.8	96.8	888.6	3,504.1	4,027.2	7,531.3
35	Natchitoches	4,585.8	4,047.1	8,632.9	579.5	19.6	599.1	5,165.3	4,066.7	9,232.0
36	Orleans	14,508.5	62,776.5	77 285.0	25,961.3	11,920.3	37,881.6	40,469.8	74,696.8	115,166.6
37	Ouachita	13,877.0	3,853.7	17,730.7	2,091.3	332.1	2,423.4	15,968.3	4,185.8	20,154.1
38	Plaquemines	3,543.1	1,672.0	5,215.1	1,687.6	232.2	1,919.8	5,230.7	1,904.2	7,134.9
39	Pointe Coupee	1,594.3	2,803.4	4,397.7	1,151.9	152.0	1,303.9	2,746.2	2,955.4	5,701.6
40	Rapides	16,332.9	8,880.5	25,213.4	2,832.1	296.1	3,128.2	19,165.0	9,176.6	28,341.6
41	Red River	774.6	983.2	1,757.8	270.3	....	270.3	1,044.9	983.2	2,028.1
42	Richland	2,287.5	2,417.5	4,705.0	448.0	....	448.0	2,735.5	2,417.5	5,153.0
43	Sabine	3,393.0	1,218.3	4,611.3	118.9	....	118.9	3,511.9	1,218.3	4,730.2
44	St. Bernard	9,710.0	674.2	10,384.2	1,442.5	6.0	1,448.5	11,152.5	680.2	11,832.7
45	St. Charles	5,032.1	2,682.2	7,714.3	852.3	81.5	933.8	5,884.4	2,763.7	8,648.1
46	St. Helena	656.4	1,685.3	2,341.7	....	....	....	656.4	1,685.3	2,341.7
47	St. James	1,859.2	2,931.2	4,790.4	422.4	13.5	435.9	2,281.6	2,944.7	5,226.3
48	St. John	2,258.7	3,466.2	5,724.9	1,785.5	214.0	1,999.5	4,044.2	3,680.2	7,724.4
49	St. Landry	8,532.4	9,891.1	18,423.5	3,260.3	704.4	3,964.7	11,792.7	10,595.5	22,388.2
50	St. Martin	4,855.0	3,360.8	8,215.8	615.3	296.3	911.6	5,470.3	3,657.1	9,127.4
51	St. Mary	8,148.7	5,200.4	13,349.1	2,012.0	177.9	2,189.9	10,160.7	5,378.3	15,539.0
52	St. Tammany	15,487.7	3,495.7	18,983.4	2,924.9	63.6	2,988.5	18,412.6	3,559.3	21,971.9
53	Tangipahoa	7,211.0	6,453.0	13,664.0	2,935.3	4.2	2,939.5	10,146.3	6,457.2	16,603.5
54	Tensas	347.7	1,487.5	1,835.2	337.1	....	337.1	684.8	1,487.5	2,172.3
55	Terrebonne	16,053.0	3,931.7	19,984.7	2,508.5	91.2	2,599.7	18,561.5	4,022.9	22,584.4
56	Union	2,330.3	1,677.2	4,007.5	193.5	....	193.5	2,523.8	1,677.2	4,201.0
57	Vermilion	7,177.0	1,631.4	8,808.4	826.2	48.2	874.4	8,003.2	1,679.6	9,682.8
58	Vernon	7,838.1	1,231.7	9,069.8	....	....	....	7,838.1	1,231.7	9,069.8
59	Washington	2,580.6	2,260.9	4,841.5	353.1	....	353.1	2,933.7	2,260.9	5,194.6
60	Webster	4,817.6	3,556.0	8,373.6	376.4	....	376.4	5,194.0	3,556.0	8,750.0
61	W. Baton Rouge	1,767.1	1,843.4	3,610.5	493.4	23.3	516.7	2,260.5	1,866.7	4,127.2
62	West Carroll	2,122.7	742.6	2,865.3	186.5	....	186.5	2,309.2	742.6	3,051.8
63	West Feliciana	555.7	1,052.4	1,608.1	....	....	....	555.7	1,052.4	1,608.1
64	Winn	2,270.1	1,355.2	3,625.3	92.5	....	92.5	2,362.6	1,355.2	3,717.8
65	City of Monroe	2,407.0	6,625.3	9,032.3	....	....	....	2,407.0	6,625.3	9,032.3
66	City of Bogalusa	2,439.8	1,476.8	3,916.6	246.3	6.7	253.0	2,686.1	1,483.5	4,169.6
	LSU Lab School	428.2	88.0	516.2	....	....	....	428.2	88.0	516.2
	SU Lab School	1.0	511.8	512.8	....	....	....	1.0	511.8	512.8
	Total	449,569.2	301,651.5	751,220.8	122,211.8	20,705.6	142,917.4	571,781.1	322,357.1	894,138.2
	Previous Year	456,545.9	305,749.0	762,294.9	126,167.5	20,656.2	146,823.7	582,713.4	326,405.2	909,118.6

TABLE 17

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES — WHITE PUBLIC

	PARISH	Summer Session – 1977			Midterm – 1978			End of Session – 1978			Grand Total		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Acadia	2		2	21	39	60	207	212	419	230	251	481
2	Allen				11	9	20	135	114	249	146	·123	269
3	Ascension	7		7	53	50	103	160	170	330	220	220	440
4	Assumption	3	1	4	23	8	31	64	71	135	90	80	170
5	Avoyelles		6	6	15	17	32	187	160	347	202	183	385
6	Beauregard	4	2	6	25	25	50	148	126	274	177	153	330
7	Bienville				1	7	8	43	34	77	44	41	85
8	Bossier	13	12	25	22	33	55	430	408	838	465	453	918
9	Caddo	38	26	64	26	51	77	798	742	1540	862	819	1,681
10	Calcasieu	34	30	64	83	114	197	814	761	1,575	931	905	1,836
11	Caldwell				4	6	10	30	33	63	34	39	73
12	Cameron				2	1	3	55	53	108	57	54	111
13	Catahoula					1	1	59	61	120	59	62	121
14	Claiborne					3	3	29	31	60	29	34	63
15	Concordia	2	4	6	6	8	14	50	49	99	58	61	119
16	DeSoto							80	88	168	80	88	168
17	E. Baton Rouge	28	12	40	158	238	396	1,297	1,231	2,528	1,483	1,481	2,964
18	E. Carroll							7	3	10	7	3	10
19	E. Feliciana				5	3	8	22	27	49	27	30	57
20	Evangeline	2	4	6	11	8	19	116	103	219	129	115	244
21	Franklin	1		1	23	15	38	58	69	127	82	84	166
22	Grant							68	69	137	68	69	137
23	Iberia				67	107	174	227	228	455	294	335	629
24	Iberville				4	1	5	80	66	146	84	67	151
25	Jackson	2	2	4	2	2	4	58	51	109	62	55	117
26	Jefferson	29	17	46	210	458	668	1,159	1,340	2.499	1,398	1,815	3,213
27	Jefferson Davis				12	3	15	184	209	393	196	212	408
28	Lafayette				69	128	197	600	594	1194	669	722	1391
29	Lafourche	9	15	24	30	50	80	376	447	823	415	512	927
30	LaSalle							76	72	148	76	72	148
31	Lincoln	1	1	2	4	1	5	76	92	168	81	94	175
32	Livingston				48	51	99	228	233	461	276	284	560
33	Madison							19	19	38	19	19	38
34	Morehouse				2	3	5	73	104	177	75	107	182
35	Natchitoches				13	18	31	142	123	265	155	141	296
36	Orleans	17	12	29	60	56	116	483	469	952	560	537	1,097
37	Ouachita		4	4	37	58	95	371	341	712	408	403	811
38	Plaquemines							87	90	177	87	90	177
39	Pointe Coupee				22	26	48	30	26	56	52	52	104
40	Rapides	1		1	132	156	288	411	454	865	544	610	1,154
41	Red River				1	1	2	17	22	39	18	23	41
42	Richland		3	3	13	22	35	57	46	103	70	71	141
43	Sabine					5	5	91	94	185	91	99	190
44	St. Bernard	11		11	34	106	140	340	300	640	385	406	791
45	St. Charles				48	62	110	126	139	265	174	201	375
46	St. Helena				4		4	22	16	38	26	16	42
47	St. James				16	11	27	78	87	165	94	98	192
48	St. John	3	2	5	12	13	25	63	96	159	78	111	189
49	St. Landry	2	3	5				231	265	496	233	268	501
50	St. Martin	2		2	8	5	13	138	143	281	148	148	296
51	St. Mary	10	7	17	27	56	83	201	246	447	238	309	547
52	St. Tammany	14	6	20	42	58	100	389	471	860	445	535	980
53	Tangipahoa				10	16	26	215	211	426	225	227	452
54	Tensas				1	1	2	17	12	29	18	13	31
55	Terrebonne	15	5	20	39	89	128	444	421	865	498	515	1,013
56	Union	1	3	4	21	17	38	67	72	139	89	92	181
57	Vermilion				48	40	88	195	233	428	243	273	516
58	Vernon	1	2	3	31	50	81	210	201	411	242	253	495
59	Washington				5	9	14	59	48	107	64	57	121
60	Webster	6	4	10	14	29	43	138	143	281	158	176	334
61	W. Baton Rouge	2	1	3	1	14	15	44	53	97	47	68	115
62	West Carroll		1	1	2	5	7	48	74	122	50	80	130
63	West Feliciana				2	1	3	13	14	27	15	15	30
64	Winn				4	2	6	58	66	124	62	68	130
65	City of Monroe				3	14	17	88	123	211	91	137	228
66	City of Bogalusa	4	2	6	12	26	38	73	72	145	89	100	189
	LSU Lab School							25	28	53	25	28	53
	Total	264	187	451	1,599	2.406	4.005	12,984	13.269	26.253	14.847	15.862	30.709
	Previous Year	233	198	431	1.692	2,697	4.389	13.302	13.298	26.600	15.227	16.193	31.420

TABLE 17
(Continued)

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES — BLACK PUBLIC

	PARISH	Summer Session — 1977			Midterm — 1978			End of Session — 1978			Grand Total		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	Acadia				3	10	13	43	72	115	46	82	128
2	Allen				2	5	7	22	32	54	24	37	61
3	Ascension	2	4	6	15	19	34	55	73	128	72	96	168
4	Assumption		3	3	2	6	8	39	56	95	41	65	106
5	Avoyelles		1	1	5	8	13	70	83	153	75	92	167
6	Beauregard		1	1	1	2	3	35	33	68	36	36	72
7	Bienville	1		1	2	3	5	57	76	133	60	79	139
8	Bossier	3	7	10	3	5	8	78	85	163	84	97	181
9	Caddo	25	43	68	21	56	77	583	605	1,188	629	704	1,333
10	Calcasieu	22	20	42	8	20	28	269	315	584	299	355	654
11	Caldwell				11	14	25	6	3	9	17	17	34
12	Cameron							2	1	3	2	1	3
13	Catahoula							27	35	62	27	35	62
14	Claiborne					1	1	45	53	98	45	54	99
15	Concordia	1	6	7	2	18	20	60	83	143	63	107	170
16	DeSoto				1		1	90	105	195	91	105	196
17	E. Baton Rouge	23	26	49	64	146	210	537	590	1,127	624	762	1,386
18	E. Carroll				3	1	4	64	46	110	67	47	114
19	E. Feliciana				5	13	18	51	56	107	56	69	125
20	Evangeline	1	1	2	1	7	8	29	58	87	31	66	97
21	Franklin				2	8	10	41	36	77	43	44	87
22	Grant							21	24	445	21	24	45
23	Iberia				28	39	67	78	83	161	106	122	228
24	Iberville	1	2	3		4	4	95	114	209	96	120	216
25	Jackson		1	1		2	2	42	43	85	42	46	88
26	Jefferson	7	16	23	49	52	101	212	294	506	268	362	630
27	Jefferson Davis				3	3	6	37	45	82	40	48	88
28	Lafayette				15	26	41	137	191	328	152	217	369
29	Lafourche	2	4	6	1	1	2	58	45	103	61	50	111
30	LaSalle							14	10	24	14	10	24
31	Lincoln		1	1		3	3	66	74	140	66	78	144
32	Livingston				4	10	14	17	24	41	21	34	55
33	Madison							74	58	132	74	58	132
34	Morehouse				3	3	6	85	102	187	88	105	193
35	Natchitoches				9	22	31	125	100	225	134	122	256
36	Orleans	33	38	71	122	138	260	1,486	1,736	3,222	1,641	1,912	3,553
37	Ouachita	5	4	9	4	7	11	77	102	179	86	113	199
38	Plaquemines							35	63	98	35	63	98
39	Pointe Coupee				9	13	22	86	94	180	95	107	202
40	Rapides	3	3	6	11	34	45	199	227	426	213	264	477
41	Red River				1	4	5	22	27	49	23	31	54
42	Richland	1		1	6	19	25	44	49	93	51	68	119
43	Sabine							34	41	75	34	41	75
44	St. Bernard							24	23	47	24	23	47
45	St. Charles				9	25	34	55	50	105	64	75	139
46	St. Helena				1	2	3	42	69	111	43	71	114
47	St. James		1	1	7	19	26	66	76	142	73	96	169
48	St. John	4	3	7	6	22	28	53	73	126	63	98	161
49	St. Landry	4	10	14				233	308	541	237	318	555
50	St. Martin	3		3	1	5	6	79	101	180	83	106	189
51	St. Mary	8	5	13	9	51	60	63	116	179	80	172	252
52	St. Tammany	5	2	7	13	11	24	57	75	132	75	88	163
53	Tangipahoa				13	27	40	111	190	301	124	217	341
54	Tensas				4	2	6	67	51	118	71	53	124
55	Terrebonne	5	7	12	5	14	19	62	75	137	72	96	168
56	Union	1	1	2	3	7	10	47	62	109	51	70	124
57	Vermilion				3	3	6	31	50	81	34	53	87
58	Vernon				7	5	12	33	43	76	40	48	88
59	Washington				3	4	7	63	74	137	66	78	144
60	Webster	4	1	5	5	13	18	80	69	149	89	83	172
61	W. Baton Rouge	1		1	8	25	33	16	36	52	25	61	86
62	West Carroll							12	17	29	12	17	29
63	West Feliciana		1	1	12	18	30	22	22	44	34	41	75
64	Winn				4	2	6	26	30	56	30	32	62
65	City of Monroe	8	1	9	12	9	21	123	140	263	143	150	293
66	City of Bogalusa	3	2	5	7	14	21	38	31	69	48	47	95
	LSU Lab School							2	4	6	2	4	6
	Southern University Lab School							27	29	56	27	29	56
	Total	176	215	391	548	1,000	1,548	6,679	7,856	14,535	7,403	9,071	16,474
	Previous Year	179	167	346	644	1,173	1,817	6,814	8,024	14,838	7,637	9,364	17,001

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES — WHITE AND BLACK PUBLIC

TABLE 17
(Continued)

	PARISH	Summer Session — 1977			Midterm — 1978			End of Session — 1978			Grand Total		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
		26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
1	Acadia	2	....	2	24	49	73	250	284	534	276	333	609
2	Allen	....	....	....	13	14	27	157	146	303	170	160	330
3	Ascension	9	4	13	68	69	137	215	243	458	292	316	608
4	Assumption	3	4	7	25	14	39	103	127	230	131	145	276
5	Avoyelles	....	7	7	20	25	45	257	243	500	277	275	552
6	Beauregard	4	3	7	26	27	53	183	159	342	213	189	402
7	Bienville	1	....	1	3	10	13	100	110	210	104	120	224
8	Bossier	16	19	35	25	38	63	508	493	1,001	549	550	1,099
9	Caddo	63	69	132	47	107	154	1,381	1,347	2,728	1,491	1,523	3,014
10	Calcasieu	56	50	106	91	134	225	1,083	1,076	2,159	1,230	1,260	2,490
11	Caldwell	....	....	....	15	20	35	36	36	72	51	56	107
12	Cameron	....	....	....	2	1	3	57	54	111	59	55	114
13	Catahoula	....	....	....	....	1	1	86	96	182	86	97	183
14	Claiborne	....	....	....	....	4	4	74	84	158	74	88	162
15	Concordia	3	10	13	8	26	34	110	132	242	121	168	289
16	DeSoto	....	....	....	1	....	1	170	193	363	171	193	364
17	E. Baton Rouge	51	38	89	222	384	606	1,834	1,821	3,655	2,107	2,243	4,350
18	E. Carroll	....	....	....	3	1	4	71	49	120	74	50	124
19	E. Feliciana	....	....	....	10	16	26	73	83	156	83	99	182
20	Evangeline	3	5	8	12	15	27	145	161	306	160	181	341
21	Franklin	1	....	1	25	23	48	99	105	204	125	128	253
22	Grant	....	....	....	....	....	....	89	93	182	89	93	182
23	Iberia	....	....	....	95	146	241	305	311	616	400	457	857
24	Iberville	1	2	3	4	5	9	175	180	355	180	187	367
25	Jackson	2	3	5	2	4	6	100	94	194	104	101	205
26	Jefferson	36	33	69	259	510	769	1,371	1,634	3,005	1,666	2,177	3,843
27	Jefferson Davis	....	....	....	15	6	21	221	254	475	236	260	496
28	Lafayette	....	....	....	84	154	238	737	785	1,522	821	939	1,760
29	Lafourche	11	19	30	31	51	82	434	492	926	476	562	1,038
30	LaSalle	....	....	....	....	....	....	90	82	172	90	82	172
31	Lincoln	1	2	3	4	4	8	142	166	308	147	172	319
32	Livingston	....	....	....	52	61	113	245	257	502	297	318	615
33	Madison	....	....	....	....	....	....	93	77	170	93	77	170
34	Morehouse	....	....	....	5	6	11	158	206	364	163	212	375
35	Natchitoches	....	....	....	22	40	62	267	223	490	289	263	552
36	Orleans	50	50	100	182	194	376	1,969	2,205	4,174	2,201	2,449	4,650
37	Ouachita	5	8	13	41	65	106	448	443	891	494	516	1,010
38	Plaquemines	....	....	....	....	....	....	122	153	275	122	153	275
39	Pointe Coupee	....	....	....	31	39	70	116	120	236	147	159	306
40	Rapides	4	3	7	143	190	333	610	681	1,291	757	874	1,631
41	Red River	....	....	....	2	5	7	39	49	88	41	54	95
42	Richland	1	3	4	19	41	60	101	95	196	121	139	260
43	Sabine	....	....	....	....	5	5	125	135	260	125	140	265
44	St. Bernard	11	....	11	34	106	140	364	323	687	409	429	838
45	St. Charles	....	....	....	57	87	144	181	189	370	238	276	514
46	St. Helena	....	....	....	5	2	7	64	85	149	69	87	156
47	St. James	....	1	1	23	30	53	144	163	307	167	194	361
48	St. John	7	5	12	18	35	53	116	169	285	141	209	350
49	St. Landry	6	13	19	....	....	....	464	573	1,037	470	586	1,056
50	St. Martin	5	....	5	9	10	19	217	244	461	231	254	485
51	St. Mary	18	12	30	36	107	143	264	362	626	318	481	799
52	St. Tammany	19	8	27	55	69	124	446	546	992	520	623	1,143
53	Tangipahoa	....	....	....	23	43	66	326	401	727	349	444	793
54	Tensas	....	....	....	5	3	8	84	63	147	89	66	155
55	Terrebonne	20	12	32	44	103	147	506	496	1,002	570	611	1,181
56	Union	2	4	6	24	24	48	114	134	248	140	162	302
57	Vermilion	....	....	....	51	43	94	226	283	509	277	326	603
58	Vernon	1	2	3	38	55	93	243	244	487	282	301	583
59	Washington	....	....	....	8	13	21	122	122	244	130	135	265
60	Webster	10	5	15	19	42	61	218	212	430	247	259	506
61	W. Baton Rouge	3	1	4	9	39	48	60	89	149	72	129	201
62	West Carroll	....	1	1	2	5	7	60	91	151	62	97	159
63	West Feliciana	....	1	1	14	19	33	35	36	71	49	56	105
64	Winn	....	....	....	8	4	12	84	96	180	92	100	192
65	City of Monroe	8	1	9	15	23	38	211	263	474	234	287	521
66	City of Bogalusa	7	4	11	19	40	59	111	103	214	137	147	284
	LSU Lab School	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	32	59	27	32	59
	Southern University Lab School	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	29	56	27	29	56
	Total	440	402	842	2,147	3,406	5,553	19,663	21,125	40,788	22,250	24,933	47,183
	Previous Year	412	365	777	2,336	3,870	6,206	20,116	21,322	41,438	22,864	25,557	48,421

TABLE 17
(Continued)

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES — WHITE NONPUBLIC

	PARISH	Summer Session — 1977			Midterm — 1978			End of Session — 1978			Grand Total		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
		38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
1	Acadia	....	....	....	....	....	....	46	54	100	46	54	100
3	Ascension	....	....	....	....	....	....	55	64	119	55	64	119
5	Avoyelles	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	17	26	9	17	26
7	Bienville	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	12	6	6	12
8	Bossier	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	32	58	26	32	58
9	Caddo	....	....	....	1	2	3	199	214	413	200	216	416
10	Calcasieu	....	....	....	....	....	....	66	65	131	66	65	131
14	Claiborne	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	18	38	20	18	38
15	Concordia	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	20	43	23	20	43
16	DeSoto	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	5	16	11	5	16
17	E. Baton Rouge	....	....	....	....	....	....	280	276	556	280	276	556
18	E. Carroll	....	....	....	1	1	2	25	21	46	26	22	48
19	E. Feliciana	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	24	49	25	24	49
20	Evangeline	....	....	....	....	1	1	61	65	126	61	66	127
21	Franklin	....	....	....	1	....	1	6	12	18	7	12	19
23	Iberia	....	....	....	....	....	....	52	60	112	52	60	112
24	Iberville	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	30	59	29	30	59
26	Jefferson	6	2	8	....	3	3	704	606	1,310	710	611	1,321
27	Jefferson Davis	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	14	25	11	14	25
29	Lafayette	....	....	....	....	....	....	114	111	225	114	111	225
29	Lafourche	....	....	....	....	....	....	54	64	118	54	64	118
31	Lincoln	....	....	....	....	....	....	41	36	77	41	36	77
33	Madison	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	13	30	17	13	30
34	Morehouse	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	14	31	17	14	31
35	Natchitoches	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	29	64	35	29	64
36	Orleans	....	....	....	....	4	4	1,161	1,218	2,379	1,161	1,222	2,383
37	Ouachita	....	....	....	....	....	....	77	56	133	77	56	133
38	Plaquemines	....	....	....	....	....	....	62	60	122	62	60	122
39	Pointe Coupee	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	59	92	33	59	92
40	Rapides	....	....	....	2	5	7	60	68	128	62	73	135
41	Red River	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	18	23	5	18	23
42	Richland	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	21	39	18	21	39
45	St. Charles	....	....	....	5	5	10	30	36	66	35	41	76
48	St. John	2	1	3	....	1	1	45	29	74	47	31	78
49	St. Landry	....	....	....	....	1	1	116	150	266	116	151	267
50	St. Martin	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	33	60	27	33	60
51	St. Mary	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	50	95	45	50	95
52	St. Tammany	....	....	....	....	....	....	134	66	200	134	66	200
53	Tangipahoa	....	....	....	7	6	13	77	82	159	84	88	172
54	Tensas	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	9	18	9	9	18
55	Terrebonne	....	....	....	....	4	4	69	78	147	69	82	151
56	Union	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	11	14	3	11	14
57	Vermilion	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	29	60	31	29	60
59	Washington	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	13	25	12	13	25
60	Webster	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	9	24	15	9	24
61	W. Baton Rouge	....	....	....	2	2	4	5	6	11	7	8	15
61	West Carroll	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	4	12	8	4	12
54	Winn	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	10	5	5	10
	Total	8	3	11	19	35	54	3,979	3,980	7,959	4,006	4,0[illegible]	**8,024**
	Previous Year	68	39	107	14	28	42	3,779	3,794	7,573	3,861	3,861	7,722

TABLE 17
(Continued)

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES — BLACK NONPUBLIC

	PARISH	Summer Session – 1977			Midterm – 1978			End of Session – 1978			Grand Total		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
		50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
1	Acadia	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	1	2
3	Ascension	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	4	1	3	4
9	Caddo	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	11	25	14	11	25
17	E. Baton Rouge	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	43	83	40	43	83
23	Iberia	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	6	9	3	6	9
24	Iberville	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	1	2
26	Jefferson	1	....	1	....	....	....	5	4	9	6	4	10
27	Jefferson Davis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1
28	Lafayette	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	20	49	29	20	49
29	Lafourche	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	4	1	3	4
35	Natchitoches	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	1	2
36	Orleans	....	....	....	....	....	....	229	330	559	229	330	559
37	Ouachita	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	3	3
39	Pointe Coupee	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	6	11	5	6	11
40	Rapides	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	2	2
45	St. Charles	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1
49	St. Landry	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	28	48	20	28	48
50	St. Martin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	3	3
51	St. Mary	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	1	2
52	St. Tammany	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	5	4	1	5
55	Terrebonne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1
	Total	1	....	1	....	....	....	356	469	825	357	469	826
	Previous Year	....	....	....	....	2	2	360	469	829	360	471	831

TABLE 17
(Continued)

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES — WHITE AND BLACK NONPUBLIC

	PARISH	Summer Session – 1977			Midterm – 1978			End of Session – 1978			Grand Total		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
		62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
1	Acadia							47	55	102	47	55	102
3	Ascension							56	67	123	56	67	123
5	Avoyelles							9	17	26	9	17	26
7	Bienville							6	6	12	6	6	12
8	Bossier							26	32	58	26	32	58
9	Caddo				1	2	3	213	225	438	214	227	441
10	Calcasieu							66	65	131	66	65	131
14	Claiborne							20	18	38	20	18	38
15	Concordia							23	20	43	23	20	43
16	DeSoto							11	5	16	11	5	16
17	E. Baton Rouge							320	319	639	320	319	639
18	E. Carroll				1	1	2	25	21	46	26	22	48
19	E. Feliciana							25	24	49	25	24	49
20	Evangeline					1	1	61	65	126	61	66	127
21	Franklin				1		1	6	12	18	7	12	19
23	Iberia							55	66	121	55	66	121
24	Iberville							30	31	61	30	31	61
26	Jefferson	7	2	9		3	3	709	610	1,319	716	615	1,331
27	Jefferson Davis							11	15	26	11	15	26
28	Lafayette							143	131	274	143	131	274
29	Lafourche							55	67	122	55	67	122
31	Lincoln							41	36	77	41	36	77
33	Madison							17	13	30	17	13	30
34	Morehouse							17	14	31	17	14	31
35	Natchitoches							36	30	66	36	30	66
36	Orleans					4	4	1,390	1,548	2,938	1,390	1,552	2,942
37	Ouachita							77	59	136	77	59	136
38	Plaquemines							62	60	122	62	60	122
39	Pointe Coupee							38	65	103	38	65	103
40	Rapides				2	5	7	60	70	130	62	75	137
41	Red River							5	18	23	5	18	23
42	Richland							18	21	39	18	21	39
45	St. Charles				5	5	10	31	36	67	36	41	77
48	St. John	2	1	3		1	1	45	29	74	47	31	78
49	St. Landry					1	1	136	178	314	136	179	315
50	St. Martin							27	36	63	27	36	63
51	St. Mary							46	51	97	46	51	97
52	St. Tammany							138	67	205	138	67	205
53	Tangipahoa				7	6	13	77	82	159	84	88	172
54	Tensas							9	9	18	9	9	18
55	Terrebonne					4	4	69	79	148	69	83	152
56	Union							3	11	14	3	11	14
57	Vermilion							31	29	60	31	29	60
59	Washington							12	13	25	12	13	25
60	Webster							15	9	24	15	9	24
61	W. Baton Rouge				2	2	4	5	6	11	7	8	15
62	West Carroll							8	4	12	8	4	12
64	Winn							5	5	10	5	5	10
	Total	9	3	12	19	35	54	4,335	4,449	8,784	4,363	4,487	8,850
	Previous Year	68	39	107	14	30	44	4,139	4,263	8,402	4,221	4,332	8,553

TABLE 17
(Continued)

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES — WHITE PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC

	PARISH	Summer Session – 1977			Midterm – 1978			End of Session – 1978			Grand Total		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
		74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85
1	Acadia	2		2	21	39	60	253	266	519	276	305	581
2	Allen				11	9	20	135	114	249	146	123	269
3	Ascension	7		7	53	50	103	215	234	449	275	284	559
4	Assumption	3	1	4	23	8	31	64	71	135	90	80	170
5	Avoyelles		6	6	15	17	32	196	177	373	211	200	411
6	Beauregard	4	2	6	25	25	50	148	126	274	177	153	330
7	Bienville				1	7	8	49	40	89	50	47	97
8	Bossier	13	12	25	22	33	55	456	440	896	491	485	976
9	Caddo	38	26	64	27	53	80	997	956	1,953	1,062	1,035	2,097
10	Calcasieu	34	30	64	83	114	197	880	826	1,706	997	970	1,967
11	Caldwell				4	6	10	30	33	63	34	39	73
12	Cameron				2	1	3	55	53	108	57	54	111
13	Catahoula					1	1	59	61	120	59	62	121
14	Claiborne					3	3	49	49	98	49	52	101
15	Concordia	2	4	6	6	8	14	73	69	142	81	81	162
16	DeSoto							91	93	184	91	93	184
17	E. Baton Rouge	28	12	40	158	238	396	1,577	1,507	3,084	1,763	1,757	3,520
18	E. Carroll				1	1	2	32	24	56	33	25	58
19	E. Feliciana				5	3	8	47	51	90	52	54	106
20	Evangeline	2	4	6	11	9	20	177	168	345	190	181	371
21	Franklin	1		1	24	15	39	64	81	145	89	96	185
22	Grant							68	69	137	68	69	137
23	Iberia				67	107	174	279	288	567	346	395	741
24	Iberville				4	1	5	109	96	205	113	97	210
25	Jackson	2	2	4	2	2	4	58	51	109	62	55	117
26	Jefferson	35	19	54	210	461	671	1,863	1,946	3,809	2,108	2,426	4,534
27	Jefferson Davis				12	3	15	195	223	418	207	226	433
28	Lafayette				69	128	197	714	705	1,419	783	833	1,616
29	Lafourche	9	15	24	30	50	80	430	511	941	469	576	1,045
30	LaSalle							76	72	148	76	72	148
31	Lincoln	1	1	2	4	1	5	117	128	245	122	130	252
32	Livingston				48	51	99	228	233	461	276	284	560
33	Madison							36	32	68	36	32	68
34	Morehouse				2	3	5	90	118	208	92	121	213
35	Natchitoches				13	18	31	177	152	329	190	170	360
36	Orleans	17	12	29	60	60	120	1,644	1,687	3,331	1,721	1,759	3,480
37	Ouachita		4	4	37	58	95	448	397	845	485	459	944
38	Plaquemines							149	150	299	149	150	299
39	Pointe Coupee				22	26	48	63	85	148	85	111	196
40	Rapides	1		1	134	161	295	471	522	993	606	683	1,289
41	Red River				1	1	2	22	40	62	23	41	64
42	Richland		3	3	13	22	35	75	67	142	88	92	180
43	Sabine					5	5	91	94	185	91	99	190
44	St. Bernard	11		11	34	106	140	340	300	640	385	406	791
45	St. Charles				53	67	120	156	175	331	209	242	451
46	St. Helena				4		4	22	16	38	26	16	42
47	St. James				16	11	27	78	87	165	94	98	192
48	St. John	5	3	8	12	14	26	108	125	233	125	142	267
49	St. Landry	2	3	5		1	1	347	415	762	349	419	768
50	St. Martin	2		2	8	5	13	165	176	341	175	181	356
51	St. Mary	10	7	17	27	56	83	246	296	542	283	359	642
52	St. Tammany	14	6	20	42	58	100	523	537	1,060	579	601	1,180
53	Tangipahoa				17	22	39	292	293	585	309	315	624
54	Tensas				1	1	2	26	21	47	27	22	49
55	Terrebonne	15	5	20	39	93	132	513	499	1,012	567	597	1,164
56	Union	1	3	4	21	17	38	70	83	153	92	103	195
57	Vermilion				48	40	88	226	262	488	274	302	576
58	Vernon	1	2	3	31	50	81	210	201	411	242	253	495
59	Washington				5	9	14	71	61	132	76	70	146
60	Webster	6	4	10	14	29	43	153	152	305	173	185	358
61	W. Baton Rouge	2	1	3	3	16	19	49	59	108	54	76	130
62	West Carroll		1	1	2	5	7	56	78	134	58	84	142
63	West Feliciana				2	1	3	13	14	27	15	15	30
64	Winn				4	2	6	63	71	134	67	73	140
65	City of Monroe				3	14	17	88	123	211	91	137	228
66	City of Bogalusa	4	2	6	12	26	38	73	72	145	89	100	189
	LSU Lab School							25	28	53	25	28	53
	Total	272	190	462	1,618	2,441	4,059	16,963	17,249	34,212	18,853	19,880	38,733
	Previous Year	301	237	538	1,706	2,725	4,431	17,081	19,092	34,173	19,088	20,054	39,142

TABLE 17
(Continued)

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES — BLACK PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC

	PARISH	Summer Session — 1977			Midterm — 1978			End of Session — 1978			Grand Total		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
		86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
1	Acadia	....	....	....	3	10	13	44	73	117	47	83	130
2	Allen	....	....	....	2	5	7	22	32	54	24	37	61
3	Ascension	2	4	6	15	19	34	56	76	132	73	99	172
4	Assumption	....	3	3	2	6	8	39	56	95	41	65	106
5	Avoyelles	....	1	1	5	8	13	70	83	153	75	92	167
6	Beauregard	....	1	1	1	2	3	35	33	68	36	36	72
7	Bienville	1	....	1	2	3	5	57	76	133	60	79	139
8	Bossier	3	7	10	3	5	8	78	85	163	84	97	181
9	Caddo	25	43	68	21	56	77	597	616	1,213	643	715	1,358
10	Calcasieu	22	20	42	8	20	28	269	315	584	299	355	654
11	Caldwell	....	....	....	11	14	25	6	3	9	17	17	34
12	Cameron	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	2	1	3
13	Catahoula	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	35	62	27	35	62
14	Claiborne	....	....	....	....	1	1	45	53	98	45	54	99
15	Concordia	1	6	7	2	18	20	60	83	143	63	107	170
16	DeSoto	....	....	....	1	....	1	90	105	195	91	105	196
17	E. Baton Rouge	23	26	49	64	146	210	577	633	1,210	664	805	1,469
18	E. Carroll	....	....	....	3	1	4	64	46	110	67	47	114
19	E. Feliciana	....	....	....	5	13	18	51	56	107	56	69	125
20	Evangeline	1	1	2	1	7	8	29	58	87	31	66	97
21	Franklin	....	....	....	2	8	10	41	36	77	43	44	87
22	Grant	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	24	45	21	24	45
23	Iberia	....	....	....	28	39	67	81	89	170	109	128	237
24	Iberville	1	2	3	....	4	4	96	115	211	97	121	218
25	Jackson	....	1	1	....	2	2	42	43	85	42	46	88
26	Jefferson	8	16	24	49	52	101	217	298	515	274	366	640
27	Jefferson Davis	....	....	....	3	3	6	37	46	83	40	49	89
28	Lafayette	....	....	....	15	26	41	166	211	377	181	237	418
29	Lafourche	2	4	6	1	1	2	59	48	107	62	53	115
30	LaSalle	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	10	24	14	10	24
31	Lincoln	....	1	1	....	3	3	66	74	140	66	78	144
32	Livingston	....	....	....	4	10	14	17	24	41	21	34	55
33	Madison	....	....	....	....	....	....	74	58	132	74	58	132
34	Morehouse	....	....	....	3	3	6	85	102	187	88	105	193
35	Natchitoches	....	....	....	9	22	31	126	101	227	135	123	258
36	Orleans	33	38	71	122	138	260	1,715	2,066	3.781	1,870	2,242	4,112
37	Ouachita	5	4	9	4	7	11	77	105	182	86	116	202
38	Plaquemines	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	63	98	35	63	98
39	Pointe Coupee	....	....	....	9	13	22	91	100	191	100	113	213
40	Rapides	3	3	6	11	34	45	199	229	428	213	266	479
41	Red River	....	....	....	1	4	5	22	27	49	23	31	54
42	Richland	1	....	1	6	19	25	44	49	93	51	68	119
43	Sabine	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	41	75	34	41	75
44	St. Bernard	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	23	47	24	23	47
45	St. Charles	....	....	....	9	25	34	56	50	106	65	75	140
46	St. Helena	....	....	....	1	2	3	42	69	111	43	71	114
47	St. James	....	1	1	7	19	26	66	76	142	73	96	169
48	St. John	4	3	7	6	22	28	53	73	126	63	98	161
49	St. Landry	4	10	14	....	....	....	253	336	589	257	346	603
50	St. Martin	3	....	3	1	5	6	79	104	183	83	109	192
51	St. Mary	8	5	13	9	51	60	64	117	181	81	173	254
52	St. Tammany	5	2	7	13	11	24	61	76	137	79	89	168
53	Tangipahoa	....	....	....	13	27	40	111	190	301	124	217	341
54	Tensas	....	....	....	4	2	6	67	51	118	71	53	124
55	Terrebonne	5	7	12	5	14	19	62	76	138	72	97	169
56	Union	1	1	2	3	7	10	47	62	109	51	70	121
57	Vermilion	....	....	....	3	3	6	31	50	81	34	53	87
58	Vernon	....	....	....	7	5	12	33	43	76	40	48	88
59	Washington	....	....	....	3	4	7	63	74	137	66	78	144
60	Webster	4	1	5	5	13	18	80	69	149	89	83	172
61	W. Baton Rouge	1	....	1	8	25	33	16	36	52	25	61	86
62	West Carroll	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	17	29	12	17	29
63	West Feliciana	....	1	1	12	18	30	22	22	44	34	41	75
64	Winn	....	....	....	4	2	6	26	30	56	30	32	62
65	City of Monroe	8	1	9	12	9	21	123	140	263	143	150	293
66	City of Bogalusa	3	2	5	7	14	21	38	31	69	48	47	95
	LSU Lab School	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	6	2	4	6
	Southern University Lab School	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	29	56	27	29	56
	Total	177	215	392	548	1,000	1,548	7,035	8,325	15,360	7,760	9,540	17,300
	Previous Year	179	167	346	644	1,175	1,819	7,714	8,493	15,667	7,997	9,835	17,832

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES — WHITE AND BLACK PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC

TABLE 17
(Continued)

	PARISH	Summer Session — 1977			Midterm — 1978			End of Session — 1978			Grand Total		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
		98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109
1	Acadia	2	......	2	24	49	73	297	339	636	323	388	711
2	Allen	....	....	....	13	14	27	157	146	303	170	160	330
3	Ascension	9	4	13	68	69	137	271	310	581	348	383	731
4	Assumption	3	4	7	25	14	39	103	127	230	131	145	276
5	Avoyelles	....	7	7	20	25	45	266	260	526	286	292	578
6	Beauregard	4	3	7	26	27	53	183	159	342	213	189	402
7	Bienville	1	....	1	3	10	13	106	116	222	110	126	236
8	Bossier	16	19	35	25	38	63	534	525	1,059	575	582	1,157
9	Caddo	63	69	132	48	109	157	1,594	1,572	3,166	1,705	1,750	3,455
10	Calcasieu	56	50	106	91	134	225	1,149	1,141	2,290	1,296	1,325	2,621
11	Caldwell	....	....	....	15	20	35	36	36	72	51	56	107
12	Cameron	....	....	....	2	1	3	57	54	111	59	55	114
13	Catahoula	....	....	....	....	1	1	86	96	182	86	97	183
14	Claiborne	....	....	....	....	4	4	94	102	196	94	106	200
15	Concordia	3	10	13	8	26	34	133	152	285	144	188	332
16	DeSoto	....	....	....	1	....	1	181	198	379	182	198	380
17	E. Baton Rouge	51	38	89	222	384	606	2,154	2,140	4,294	2,427	2,562	4,989
18	E. Carroll	....	....	....	4	2	6	96	70	166	100	72	172
19	E. Feliciana	....	....	....	10	16	26	98	107	205	108	123	231
20	Evangeline	3	5	8	12	16	28	206	226	432	221	247	468
21	Franklin	1	....	1	26	23	49	105	117	222	132	140	272
22	Grant	....	....	....	....	....	....	89	93	182	89	93	182
23	Iberia	....	....	....	95	146	241	360	377	737	455	523	978
24	Iberville	1	2	3	4	5	9	205	211	416	210	218	428
25	Jackson	2	3	5	2	4	6	100	94	194	104	101	205
26	Jefferson	43	35	78	259	513	772	2,080	2,244	4,324	2,382	2,792	5,174
27	Jefferson Davis	....	....	....	15	6	21	232	269	501	247	275	522
28	Lafayette	....	....	....	84	154	238	880	916	1,796	964	1,070	2,034
29	Lafourche	11	19	30	31	51	82	489	559	1,048	531	629	1,160
30	LaSalle	....	....	....	....	....	....	90	82	172	90	82	172
31	Lincoln	1	2	3	4	4	8	183	202	385	188	208	396
32	Livingston	....	....	....	52	61	113	245	257	502	297	318	615
33	Madison	....	....	....	....	....	....	110	90	200	110	90	200
34	Morehouse	....	....	....	5	6	11	175	220	395	180	226	406
35	Natchitoches	....	....	....	22	40	62	303	253	556	325	293	618
36	Orleans	50	50	100	182	198	380	3,359	3,753	7,112	3,591	4,001	7,592
37	Ouachita	5	8	13	41	65	106	525	502	1,027	571	575	1,146
38	Plaquemines	....	....	....	....	....	....	184	213	397	184	213	397
39	Pointe Coupee	....	....	....	31	39	70	154	185	339	185	224	409
40	Rapides	4	3	7	145	195	340	670	751	1,421	819	949	1,768
41	Red River	....	....	....	2	5	7	44	67	111	46	72	118
42	Richland	1	3	4	19	41	60	119	116	235	139	160	299
43	Sabine	....	....	....	....	5	5	125	135	260	125	140	265
44	St. Bernard	11	....	11	34	106	140	364	323	687	409	429	838
45	St. Charles	....	....	....	62	92	154	212	225	437	274	317	591
46	St. Helena	....	....	....	5	2	7	64	85	149	69	87	156
47	St. James	....	1	1	23	30	53	144	163	307	167	194	361
48	St. John	9	6	15	18	36	54	161	198	359	188	240	428
49	St. Landry	6	13	19	....	1	1	600	751	1,351	606	765	1,371
50	St. Martin	5	....	5	9	10	19	244	280	524	258	290	548
51	St. Mary	18	12	30	36	107	143	310	413	723	364	532	896
52	St. Tammany	19	8	27	55	69	124	584	613	1,197	658	690	1,348
53	Tangipahoa	....	....	....	30	49	79	403	483	886	433	532	965
54	Tensas	....	....	....	5	3	8	93	72	165	98	75	173
55	Terrebonne	20	12	32	44	107	151	575	575	1,150	639	694	1,333
56	Union	2	4	6	24	24	48	117	145	262	143	173	316
57	Vermilion	....	....	....	51	43	94	257	312	569	308	355	663
58	Vernon	1	2	3	38	55	93	243	244	487	282	301	583
59	Washington	....	....	....	8	13	21	134	135	269	142	148	290
60	Webster	10	5	15	19	42	61	233	221	454	262	268	530
61	W. Baton Rouge	3	1	4	11	41	52	65	95	160	79	137	216
62	West Carroll	....	1	1	2	5	7	68	95	163	70	101	171
63	West Feliciana	....	1	1	14	19	33	35	36	71	49	56	105
64	Winn	....	....	....	8	4	12	89	101	190	97	105	202
65	City of Monroe	8	1	9	15	23	38	211	263	474	234	287	521
66	City of Bogalusa	7	4	11	19	40	59	111	103	214	137	147	284
	LSU Lab School	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	32	59	27	32	59
	Southern University Lab School	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	29	56	27	29	56
	Total	449	405	854	2,166	3,441	5,607	23,998	25,574	49,572	26,613	29,420	56,033
	Previous Year	480	404	884	2,350	2,900	6,250	24,255	25,585	49,840	27,085	29,889	56,974

TABLE 18

NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES OF THE PREVIOUS SESSION ENTERING INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING

	PARISH	WHITE						BLACK					
		Institutions Located			Percent Entering	Number Graduates Unaccounted	Total Graduates 1976-77	Institutions Located			Percent Entering	Number Graduates Unaccounted	Total Graduates 1976-77
		Louisiana	Other States	Total				Louisiana	Other States	Total			
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Acadia	139	4	143	27.1	384	527	61	4	65	45.5	78	143
2	Allen	92	5	97	37.9	159	256	32	2	35	36.5	61	96
3	Ascension	188	7	195	45.1	237	432	63	....	63	42.0	87	150
4	Assumption	44	....	44	22.1	155	199	19	1	20	28.2	51	71
5	Avoyelles	126	4	130	31.9	278	408	53	1	54	28.7	134	188
6	Beauregard	112	17	129	39.2	200	329	23	4	27	34.6	51	78
7	Bienville	21	....	21	22.8	71	92	42	4	46	32.6	95	141
8	Bossier	399	45	444	44.9	545	989	53	2	55	24.1	173	228
9	Caddo	777	151	928	54.0	790	1,718	532	65	597	41.5	840	1,437
10	Calcasieu	744	44	788	41.1	1,128	1,916	180	23	203	34.5	385	588
11	Caldwell	38	1	39	38.2	63	102	14	....	14	35.0	26	40
12	Cameron	37	1	38	28.1	97	135	3	....	3	50.0	3	6
13	Catahoula	46	4	50	40.3	74	124	19	1	20	28.6	50	70
14	Claiborne	30	5	35	46.1	41	76	41	3	44	46.8	50	94
15	Concordia	58	13	71	78.9	19	90	23	8	31	26.1	88	119
16	DeSoto	54	4	58	37.9	95	153	58	4	62	33.9	121	183
17	E. Baton Rouge	1,287	95	1,382	46.1	1,613	2,995	453	28	481	32.9	979	1,460
18	E. Carroll	....	....	....	0.0	17	17	30	17	47	42.3	64	111
19	E. Feliciana	13	2	15	27.3	40	55	39	2	41	27.3	109	150
20	Evangeline	43	4	47	21.2	175	222	37	....	37	34.6	70	107
21	Franklin	73	2	75	38.1	122	197	46	3	49	44.5	61	110
22	Grant	61	....	61	38.6	97	158	11	....	11	28.2	28	39
23	Iberia	148	....	148	21.4	545	693	101	....	101	36.7	174	275
24	Iberville	54	2	56	31.5	122	178	110	6	116	45.3	140	256
25	Jackson	55	....	55	50.5	54	109	47	....	47	64.4	26	73
26	Jefferson	726	104	830	25.7	2,395	3,225	149	10	159	24.8	482	641
27	Jefferson Davis	122	5	127	34.4	242	369	35	5	40	38.5	64	104
28	Lafayette	464	....	464	32.7	953	1,417	101	....	101	48.1	264	365
29	Lafourche	327	25	352	39.2	546	898	39	12	51	61.4	32	83
30	LaSalle	46	....	46	29.5	110	156	4	....	4	18.2	18	22
31	Lincoln	119	15	134	64.1	75	209	91	4	95	66.4	48	143
32	Livingston	166	....	166	28.9	408	574	9	....	9	16.7	45	54
33	Madison	24	4	28	84.8	5	33	54	9	63	39.6	96	159
34	Morehouse	19	1	20	12.0	146	166	59	....	59	22.8	200	259
35	Natchitoches	82	....	82	28.5	206	288	85	....	85	30.4	195	280
36	Orleans	577	126	703	51.4	666	1,369	1,150	140	1,290	35.1	2,386	3,676
37	Ouachita	349	8	357	43.9	456	813	85	5	90	41.1	129	219
38	Plaquemines	49	2	51	30.5	116	167	30	....	30	33.7	59	89
39	Pointe Coupee	14	1	15	17.2	72	87	62	5	67	35.1	124	191
40	Rapides	445	77	522	42.9	695	1,217	218	16	234	47.5	259	493
41	Red River	13	....	13	27.7	34	47	10	....	10	17.2	48	58
42	Richland	68	....	68	47.9	74	142	55	....	55	39.3	85	140
43	Sabine	69	3	72	36.0	128	200	24	1	25	35.2	46	71
44	St. Bernard	265	4	269	32.3	564	833	12	....	12	31.6	26	38
45	St. Charles	90	7	97	26.7	266	363	46	4	50	36.2	88	138
46	St. Helena	15	....	15	40.5	22	37	39	....	39	39.8	59	98
47	St. James	50	....	50	30.5	114	164	89	....	89	56.3	69	158
48	St. John	26	....	26	17.7	121	147	79	3	82	42.1	113	195
49	St. Landry	158	3	161	30.4	368	529	175	9	184	33.6	363	547
50	St. Martin	57	....	57	17.1	277	334	53	3	56	30.4	128	184
51	St. Mary	124	9	133	25.2	394	527	74	6	80	31.1	177	257
52	St. Tammany	344	62	406	46.7	463	869	47	2	49	33.3	98	147
53	Tangipahoa	211	19	230	46.7	263	493	192	1	193	59.2	133	326
54	Tensas	9	....	9	31.0	20	29	24	4	28	21.5	102	130
55	Terrebonne	222	8	230	23.5	747	977	52	1	53	27.6	139	192
56	Union	44	2	46	33.3	92	138	32	....	32	27.4	85	117
57	Vermilion	127	1	128	22.8	434	562	30	....	30	41.7	42	72
58	Vernon	154	7	161	34.5	306	467	34	6	40	71.4	16	56
59	Washington	38	2	40	25.8	115	155	46	....	46	27.7	120	166
60	Webster	123	16	139	38.4	223	362	72	6	78	44.8	96	174
61	W. Baton Rouge	38	....	38	40.9	55	93	39	1	40	44.9	49	89
62	West Carroll	49	2	51	34.5	97	148	4	1	5	29.4	12	17
63	West Feliciana	5	....	5	15.2	28	33	13	2	15	21.4	55	70
64	Winn	62	4	66	52.8	59	125	28	2	30	37.5	50	80
65	City of Monroe	146	16	162	71.1	66	228	187	4	191	60.8	123	314
66	City of Bogalusa	83	11	94	46.8	107	201	22	2	24	21.2	89	113
	LSU Lab School	50	6	56	96.6	2	58	2	....	2	100.0	....	2
	SU Lab School	1	....	1	100.0	....	1	50	9	59	96.7	2	61
	Total	10,809	960	11,769	37.5	19,651	31,420	5,792	451	6,243	36.7	10,758	17,001
	Previous Year	11,020	915	11,935	38.9	18,769	30,704	5,993	466	6,459	38.6	10,283	16,742

TABLE 19

PROFESSIONAL AND NONPROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
ADMINISTRATIVE, SUPERVISORY AND SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS

	PARISH	School Board Members	Superintendents	Assistant Superintendents	Directors	Lawyers	Supervisors		Visiting Teachers and Supervisors of Census and Child Accounting	Office or Business Managers Accountants and Bookkeepers	Purchasing Agents	Supervisors	
							General	Special Areas				Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	Transportation
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Acadia	16	1	1	1		2	6	2	2			
2	Allen	7	1				4	2	1	1		1	
3	Ascension	11	1	3	1		2	1	1	3		1	1
4	Assumption	9	1				3	4	1	2.5			1
5	Avoyelles	11	1		1		5	15	1	3		1	
6	Beauregard	13	1	1	2		3		2	3			
7	Bienville	7	1		3		2	2	1	4			
8	Bossier	12	1	1	7		5	8	2	7		1	
9	Caddo	18	1	4	14		4	14	7	37	6	2	1
10	Calcasieu	13	1	3	10		5	14	3	3	1		1
11	Caldwell	10	1				1	4	1	1			
12	Cameron	7	1	1			2	1	1	2		1	
13	Carahoula	9	1		2		3	1	1	4			
14	Claiborne	12	1		1		2	1	1	2			
15	Concordia	9	1					5	2	1	5		1
16	DeSoto	11	1		1	1	3	3	1	2			
17	E. Baton Rouge	12	1	5		1	18	47		18	3		2
18	E. Carroll	9	1	1	1		1	2	1	3		1	
19	E. Feliciana	12	1		1	1	2		1	1			
20	Evangeline	13	1	2	3		1	6	1	2			
21	Franklin	12	1	1	3		2	3	1	5			
22	Grant	8	1		1		2	3	1	2			
23	Iberia	14	1	1	5		5	9	2	6	1	1	
24	Iberville	15	1	1			2	1	1	3		1	
25	Jackson	10	1				2	4	2	2		1	
26	Jefferson	8	1	10	10	3	2	49	17	12	6	16	4
27	Jefferson Davis	13	1	1	2		3	3	1	6		1	
28	Lafayette	14	1	1	6		18	6	3	6	1	1	1
29	Lafourche	15	1	2	1		6	2	3	5		1	
30	LaSalle	6	1				2	1	1	1			
31	Lincoln	12	1		8		1	2	1	1		1	
32	Livingston	8	1	2	1		3	3	1	6	1	1	
33	Madison	8	1		1		2		1	2			
34	Morehouse	11	1		3		4	4	1	3		1	1
35	Natchitoches	13	1		3		13	6	1	4			
36	Orleans	5	1	13	30	2	12	13	41	15	1	18	3
37	Ouachita	6	1		1		6	25	2	4	4	1	1
38	Plaquemines	5	1		1	1	1	2	1	1		1	
39	Pointe Coupee	8	1		1		2	4	1	1		1	
40	Rapides	9	1	1	5		6	24	2	4		1	1
41	Red River	8	1		2		2	3	1	2		1	
42	Richland	10	1		3		1	2	1	1		1	
43	Sabine	9	1	1	2		2	4	1	3			
44	St. Bernard	11	1	1			10		3	2		1	1
45	St. Charles	7	1	1	3	2	4	1	1	9		2	1
46	St. Helena	6	1		1		3		1	4			
47	St. James	7	1	1	3		2	1	1	4			
48	St. John	10	1	3	1	1	3		1	1			
49	St. Landry	13	1		4		12		2	10	1		
50	St. Martin	9	1		7		4	2	1	5			
51	St. Mary	15	1	2	3		7	1	2	8		1	
52	St. Tammany	14	1	2			6	3	3	7	1	1	
53	Tangipahoa	19	1			1	9		2	9	1	2	1
54	Tensas	10	1		1		1	1	1	3			
55	Terrebonne	17	1	1	3		4	10	2		1		1
56	Union	9	1		1		2	3	1	4			1
57	Vermilion	14	1	2	1	1	6	6		8		1	1
58	Vernon	12	1	1	3		4	5	1	1		1	
59	Washington	9	1		1		2	2	1	1			
60	Webster	12	1	1	1		3	3	3	1	1		1
61	W. Baton Rouge	8	1				2	4	1	1		1	
62	West Carroll	6	1		1		2	1	1	1			
63	West Feliciana	10	1		1		1	1	1	1		2	
64	Winn	10	1		2		2	2	1	3		1	
65	City of Monroe	6	1	4	4	1	3	2	1	1			
66	City of Bogalusa	7	1				3		1	2			
	LSU Lab												
	SU Lab				1								
	Total	689	66	75	179	15	262	357	150	282.5	34	70	25
	Previous Year	682	66	66	189	17	249	306	157	277.5	23	61	25

Table 19
(Continued)

PROFESSIONAL AND NONPROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
ADMINISTRATIVE, SUPERVISORY AND SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS

	PARISH	Supervisors of School Lunch and Dieticians 14	Physicians 15	Dentists 16	Dental Hygienists 17	Nurses 18	Sanitarians 19	Other Health 20	Agricultural Agents 21	Home Demonstration Agents 22	Psychologists 23	Psychometrists 24	Other 25	Total Administrative and Supervisory 26
1	Acadia	1				5	3			4	2		1	47
2	Allen	1	1			4	1	10	3	2				39
3	Ascension	1				2		1						29
4	Assumption	1	0.5			2	1		1	1				28
5	Avoyelles	1	1			6	2		2	3			5	58
6	Beauregard	1							2	2				30
7	Bienville					1	1		5				3	30
8	Bossier	1	1			5	4	10	5				28	98
9	Caddo	4	1			7		6	3	4	2	1	12	148
10	Calcasieu	1				5			0.2	0.2			2	62.4
11	Caldwell	1				1			1	1				22
12	Cameron	1	1			1	1		2					22
13	Catahoula								2	2			1	26
14	Claiborne	1				3	1		4	3			1	33
15	Concordia	1				5	2	6					4	42
16	DeSoto	1	1			5	2	3	4	2			1	42
17	E. Baton Rouge	3				10			3		5		11	139
18	E. Carroll	1				2	1		2	2				28
19	E. Feliciana	1	1			1	1		2		2			27
20	Evangeline					1							2	32
21	Franklin	1				1			3	3			4	40
22	Grant	1						2	3					24
23	Iberia	1	7			6	4	2	3	1			1	70
24	Iberville	2	1			5	1							34
25	Jackson	1				2	1		1	1			1	29
26	Jefferson	6				8		30				4	47	233
27	Jefferson Davis	1	1			6	1	7	3	2			1	53
28	Lafayette	2				4		4				3	9	80
29	Lafourche	1				1			2	3			2	45
30	LaSalle	1	1			1	1		2	2			1	21
31	Lincoln	1				8	2	2	4	4	1		1	50
32	Livingston	1	1			3	2							34
33	Madison	1	1			1	1						2	21
34	Morehouse										1		5	35
35	Natchitoches	1				3			2	3			2	52
36	Orleans	6	8			49					16	2	130	365
37	Ouachita	1				2				2			3	59
38	Plaquemines													14
39	Pointe Coupee	1	1			2	1	1	2	2				29
40	Rapides	3				5			4					66
41	Red River	1	1			2	1		2	2				29
42	Richland	1				4	1	1	3	1				31
43	Sabine	1											1	25
44	St. Bernard	2				1								33
45	St. Charles	1	1			6	1	4	1	2			13	61
46	St. Helena	1	1			6	1	8	2	2				37
47	St. James	1	1			6	1	2	2	2				35
48	St. John	1	4	3	5	1	10	2	1				12	60
49	St. Landry	2				10			2	2	1	6	10	76
50	St. Martin		1			4	2	3	2	3			9	53
51	St. Mary	1	1			11	4	12	1	2			6	78
52	St. Tammany	1				3			3	2		2	2	51
53	Tangipahoa	1	1			13	5		2	1			1	69
54	Tensas	1				2	1	1	3	1			1	28
55	Terrebonne		1			14	3	4			1		7	70
56	Union								3	2				27
57	Vermilion	1				1		10	6		3		4	66
58	Vernon	2	1	1		5	5		2	2	2		3	52
59	Washington	1			6	4	2	2	1	3				36
60	Webster	1	1			3	2		1	1			5	41
61	W. Baton Rouge	1												19
62	West Carroll	1				2	1		3	2			1	23
63	West Feliciana	1									1		3	23
64	Winn	1	1			3	1	2	1	1				32
65	City of Monroe	1												24
66	City of Bogalusa	1												15
	LSU Lab	1												1
	SU Lab													1
	Total	81	43.5	4	11	274	75	135	111.2	80.2	37	18	358	3,432.4
	Previous Year	75	60.5	5	6	407	133	227	117	94	43	16	313	3,615

TABLE 19
(Continued)

PROFESSIONAL AND NONPROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL INSTRUCTIONAL, SECRETARIAL, CLERICAL AND SCHOOL CENSUS

	PARISH	Instructional			Secretarial, Clerical and School Census			
		Principals	Classroom Teachers	Total	School Board Office	Schools	Other	Total
		27	28	29	30	31	32	33
1	Acadia	23	603.5	626.5	22	38	....	60
2	Allen	10	271	281	8	10	....	18
3	Ascension	13	573	586	10	20	....	30
4	Assumption	10	255	265	3	12	1	16
5	Avoyelles	21	491	512	17	22	....	39
6	Beauregard	11	353	364	4	13	....	17
7	Bienville	11	250	261	6	12	....	18
8	Bossier	29	961	990	18	37	1	56
9	Caddo	69	2,783	2,852	77	162	....	239
10	Calcasieu	67	1,938.3	2,005.3	68.5	88.5	....	157
11	Caldwell	6	121	127	5	2	....	7
12	Cameron	7	137	144	2	7	....	9
13	Catahoula	11	188	199	2	1	....	3
14	Claiborne	10	202	212	5	11	....	16
15	Concordia	12	280	292	11	13	....	24
16	DeSoto	12	302	314	10	11	3	24
17	E. Baton Rouge	113	3,661	3,774	134	178	....	312
18	E. Carroll	7	148	155	2	6	5	13
19	E. Feliciana	11	208	219	4	5	....	9
20	Evangeline	15	422	437	13	1	....	14
21	Franklin	13	345	358	8	13	....	21
22	Grant	7	195	202	4	6	....	10
23	Iberia	28	813	841	21	31	....	52
24	Iberville	17	429	446	12	18	32	62
25	Jackson	10	192	202	2	12	....	14
26	Jefferson	81	3,488	3,569	171	254	....	425
27	Jefferson Davis	15	392	407	5	16	2	23
28	Lafayette	39	1,434	1,473	25	68	....	93
29	Lafourche	29	976.9	1,005.9	19	43	1	63
30	LaSalle	11	169	180	4	6	2	12
31	Lincoln	14	310.5	324.5	10	16	7	33
32	Livingston	24	622	646	7	29	....	36
33	Madison	7	182	189	2	6	....	8
34	Morehouse	18	364	382	7	5	3	15
35	Natchitoches	25	507.8	532.8	9	27	....	36
36	Orleans	128	4,484	4,612	261	254	....	515
37	Ouachita	33	934	967	28	37	....	65
38	Plaquemines	6	313	319	7	10	....	17
39	Pointe Coupee	10	295	305	11	13	....	24
40	Rapides	53	1,323	1,376	36	69	....	105
41	Red River	6	113	119	4	6	....	10
42	Richland	12	275	287	11	11	....	22
43	Sabine	13	267	280	6	11	....	17
44	St. Bernard	17	627	644	19	21	....	40
45	St. Charles	15	477.5	492.5	20	34	1	55
46	St. Helena	7	134	141	3	2	....	5
47	St. James	12	298	310	8	13	....	21
48	St. John	14	360	374	13	22	2	37
49	St. Landry	42	1,094	1,136	36	49	....	85
50	St. Martin	16	472	488	12	16	....	28
51	St. Mary	30	772	802	19	42	....	61
52	St. Tammany	33	1,029	1,062	17	51	1	69
53	Tangipahoa	31	838	869	14	36	....	50
54	Tensas	7	132	139	1	3	....	4
55	Terrebonne	39	1,096	1,135	37	49	1	87
56	Union	12	227	239	3	9	....	12
57	Vermilion	20	544	564	11	75	2	88
58	Vernon	14	496	510	6	16	....	22
59	Washington	12	285	297	8	....	1	9
60	Webster	23	519	542	15	25	....	40
61	W. Baton Rouge	9	237	246	9	11	1	21
62	West Carroll	7	186	193	3	7	2	12
63	West Feliciana	4	104	108	5	5	....	10
64	Winn	10	238	248	5	9	....	14
65	City of Monroe	18	519	537	17	29	2	48
66	City of Bogalusa	10	241	251	8	17	....	25
	LSU Lab	1	32	33	....	2	....	2
	SU Lab	1	32	33	....	3	....	3
	Total	1,471	43,561.5	45,032.5	1,380.5	2,156.5	70	3,607
	Previous Year	1,473	43,392	44,865	1,382	2,080.5	97.5	3,560

TABLE 19
(Continued)

PROFESSIONAL AND NONPROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL PLANT OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE

	PARISH	Operation					Maintenance							
		Janitors and Helpers	Engineers	Watch-men	School Crossing Patrolmen	Total Operation	General	Car-penters	Painters	Elec-tricians	Plumbers	Truck Drivers	Other	Total Mainte-nance
		34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Acadia	61				61	3	4					2	9
2	Allen	45				45	9							9
3	Ascension	59		4		63	6						8	14
4	Assumption	38			8	46		1		1	1		2	5
5	Avoyelles	37				37	4							4
6	Beauregard	66		2	4	72	6						1	7
7	Bienville	26				26						1		1
8	Bossier	111		3	12	126	8	2	4	5	4		2	25
9	Caddo	417				417	54	13	22	5	9	15	14	132
10	Calcasieu	177.5		4		181.5		13	7	7	10		25	62
11	Caldwell	12				12	2							2
12	Cameron	20				20	2							2
13	Catahoula	25				25	2						2	4
14	Claiborne	17				17	3							3
15	Concordia	55				55	2	1		1		1		5
16	DeSoto	29				29	3	2	2					7
17	E. Baton Rouge	617		13		630	129	29	22	12	14	23	34	263
18	E. Carroll	19				19	2							2
19	E. Feliciana	24				24	2							2
20	Evangeline	42				42	2						2	4
21	Franklin	47		1		48	1						2	3
22	Grant	22				22	3							3
23	Iberia	154				154		12	4	4	5	5	5	35
24	Iberville	79				79	6					1	3	10
25	Jackson	26				26	4							4
26	Jefferson	643	38			681	43	16	7	6	8	13	32	125
27	Jefferson Davis	39				39	7					1	1	9
28	Lafayette	111				111	5	4	6	4	1	9	17.5	46.5
29	Lafourche	137			6	143	18	1	1	1	2			23
30	LaSalle	19				19	4							4
31	Lincoln	34				34	[illegible]							3
32	Livingston	61				61	2					2		4
33	Madison	21				21		1		1				2
34	Morehouse	50			9	59	10							10
35	Natchitoches	59				59	13							13
36	Orleans	689	21			710	130	33	27	37	15	46	5	293
37	Ouachita	163				163	2	2	1	2	2		3	12
38	Plaquemines	70				70	3							3
39	Pointe Coupee	21				21	7					1		8
40	Rapides	182				182	2	2		2	1		3	10
41	Red River	8				8	3							3
42	Richland	32			1	33	1		1		1			3
43	Sabine	30				30	2							2
44	St. Bernard	71				71	16							16
45	St. Charles	56			3	59	10			2		1		13
46	St. Helena	14				14								
47	St. James	62		1		63	8							8
48	St. John	36				36	2			1	1			4
49	St. Landry	88	6	13	4	111	31						4	35
50	St. Martin	60				60	8					2	21	31
51	St. Mary	115			8	123	14					5		19
52	St. Tammany	102				102	10	7		9	4	2	4	36
53	Tangipahoa	81				81		8		6			1	17
54	Tensas	21				21	1							1
55	Terrebonne	175	6			181	7	11	1	2	2	1	9	33
56	Union	24				24	2							2
57	Vermilion	66				66	7							7
58	Vernon	63				63	1	5		1				7
59	Washington	25				25	6	3	1	2	1			13
60	Webster	60				60	4	3	3	2				12
61	W. Baton Rouge	29				29	6							6
62	West Carroll	21				21	4							4
63	West Feliciana	27		4		31	1			1		2		4
64	Winn	49				49	1							1
65	City of Monroe	101				101	10	2	3	1	3		4	23
66	City of Bogalusa	39				39		1				1	3	5
	LSU Lab	5				5								
	SU Lab	7				7								
	Total	5,991.5	71	45	55	6,162.5	659	176	112	115	84	132	209.5	1,487.5
	Previous Year	6,010.7	67	35	42	6,154.7	671.5	166	104	110	76	91	178	1,396.5

TABLE 19
(Continued)

PROFESSIONAL AND NONPROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
SCHOOL LUNCH AND SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

	PARISH	School Lunch				School Transportation						
		Managers	Cooks and Workers	Other	Total Lunch	Drivers	Mechanics	Other	Total Transportation	Teacher Aides	All Other Personnel	Grand Total All Personnel
		47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57
1	Acadia	21	101		122	119			119	95	2	1,141.5
2	Allen	7	53		60	58			58	87	6	603
3	Ascension	13	78		91	112			112	66	3	994
4	Assumption		58		58	51	1		52	66		536
5	Avoyelles	16	76		92	85			85	119		946
6	Beauregard	11	63		74	86			86	46	4	700
7	Bienville	10	34		44	57			57	52	1	490
8	Bossier	25	135	4	164	169	1	2	172	10	6	1,647
9	Caddo	82	385	34	501	291	19	45	355	665	38	5,347
10	Calcasieu	64	303	12	379	204	6	2	212	131	27	3,217.2
11	Caldwell	6	23		29	40	3		43	43	1	286
12	Cameron	7	16		23	31			31	5		256
13	Catahoula	10	28		38	50			50	38	2	385
14	Claiborne	9	31		40	54			54	11	8	394
15	Concordia	12	42		54	50			50	54	2	578
16	DeSoto	11	42		53	69			69	47		585
17	E. Baton Rouge	129	547		676	505	12		517	365	303	6,979
18	E. Carroll	7	24		31	28			28	19	6	301
19	E. Feliciana	11	34		45	65			65			391
20	Evangeline	13	73		86	105			105	57		777
21	Franklin	11	57		68	93			93	76	2	709
22	Grant	9	27		36	61	2		63	29		389
23	Iberia	30	100	3	133	133		4	137	95	1	1,518
24	Iberville	17	83		100	89			89	20	5	845
25	Jackson	10	29		39	46			46	19		379
26	Jefferson	72	415		487	464			464	569	18	6,571
27	Jefferson Davis	14	68		82	62			62	43	1	719
28	Lafayette	55	167		222	185			185	153	56	2,419.5
29	Lafourche	25	145		170	156			156	67		1,672.9
30	LaSalle	11	27		38	49			49	11	7	341
31	Lincoln	13	50		63	68			68	14	1	590.5
32	Livingston	22	104		126	117	2		119	46	3	1,075
33	Madison	7	40		47	33	2		35	38	2	363
34	Morehouse	19	56		75	88	5		93	85	2	756
35	Natchitoches	25	77		102	122			122	144	30	1,090.8
36	Orleans	168	688	5	861	202	17	1	220	1,256	6	8,838
37	Ouachita	31	149	3	183	191	9		200	100		1,749
38	Plaquemines	6	44		50						2	475
39	Pointe Coupee	10	64		74	72			72	33	4	570
40	Rapides	50	271	4	325	213			213	117	5	2,399
41	Red River	6	25		31	33	3		56	22		258
42	Richland	9	38		47	80	1	1	82	39		544
43	Sabine	11	45		56	69			69	29	2	510
44	St. Bernard	17	70		87	61	6		67	61		1,019
45	St. Charles	15	83	2	100	100		1	101	52	5	938.5
46	St. Helena	7	21		28	53			53	11	1	290
47	St. James	12	61		73	50			50	69		629
48	St. John	14	46		60	45			45	52		668
49	St. Landry	41	186	4	231	161	4	8	173	208	19	2,074
50	St. Martin	15	77	17	109	71	3		74	69	16	928
51	St. Mary	30	127		157	91			91	105		1,436
52	St. Tammany	31	124		155	138			138	56		1,669
53	Tangipahoa	30	137		167	201			201	105		1,559
54	Tensas	6	19		25	32			32	20		279
55	Terrebonne	23	162		185	186	7	4	197	118	10	2,016
56	Union	9	32	2	43	82			82	40	1	470
57	Vermilion	14	87		101	111		6	117	36	1	1,046
58	Vernon	14	81		95	140			140	52		941
59	Washington	9	58		67	94			94	59	5	605
60	Webster	22	104	3	129	98		4	102	50		976
61	W. Baton Rouge	8	38		46	58			58	33	2	460
62	West Carroll	8	25		33	51			51	7	1	345
63	West Feliciana	2	22		24	31			31	30	10	271
64	Winn	9	33	1	43	43			43	42		472
65	City of Monroe	18	89		107	70	2	2	74	99.5		1,013.5
66	City of Bogalusa	10	25	2	37	27			27	63		462
	LSU Lab											41
	SU Lab	1	5		6							50
	Total	1,460	6,627	96	8,183	6,849	105	80	7,034	6,418.5	627	81,984.4
	Previous Year	1,446	6,797	96	8,339	6,846	85	62	6,993	5,890	580.5	81,393.7

TABLE 19
(Continued)

PROFESSIONAL AND NONPROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL SUMMARY

	PARISH	Professional			Nonprofessional								
		Administrative and Supervisory	Instructional	Total	Secretarial and Clerical	Plant Operation	Plant Maintenance	School Lunch	Pupil Transportation	Teacher Aides	All Other	Total	Grand Total
		58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
1	Acadia	47	626.5	673.5	60	61	9	122	119	95	2	468	1,141.5
2	Allen	39	281	320	18	45	9	60	58	87	6	283	603
3	Ascension	29	586	615	30	63	14	91	112	66	3	379	994
4	Assumption	28	265	293	16	46	5	58	52	66		243	536
5	Avoyelles	58	512	570	39	37	4	92	85	119		376	946
6	Beauregard	30	364	394	17	72	7	74	86	46	4	306	700
7	Bienville	30	261	291	18	26	1	44	57	52	1	199	490
8	Bossier	98	990	1,088	56	126	25	164	172	10	6	559	1,647
9	Caddo	148	2,852	3,000	239	417	132	501	355	665	38	2,347	5,347
10	Calcasieu	62.4	2,005.3	2,967.7	157	181.5	62	379	212	131	27	1,149.5	3,217.2
11	Caldwell	22	127	149	7	12	2	29	43	43	1	137	286
12	Cameron	22	144	166	9	20	2	23	31	5		90	256
13	Catahoula	26	199	225	3	25	4	38	50	38	2	160	385
14	Claiborne	33	212	245	16	17	3	40	54	11	8	149	394
15	Concordia	42	292	334	24	55	5	54	50	54	2	244	578
16	DeSoto	42	314	356	24	29	7	53	69	47		229	585
17	E. Baton Rouge	139	3,774	3,913	312	630	263	676	517	365	303	3,066	6,979
18	E. Carroll	28	155	183	13	19	2	31	28	19	6	118	301
19	E. Feliciana	27	219	246	9	24	2	45	65			145	391
20	Evangeline	32	437	469	14	42	4	86	105	57		308	777
21	Franklin	40	358	398	21	48	3	68	93	76	2	311	709
22	Grant	24	202	226	10	22	3	36	63	29		163	389
23	Iberia	70	841	911	52	154	35	133	137	95	1	607	1,518
24	Iberville	34	446	480	62	79	10	100	89	20	5	365	845
25	Jackson	29	202	231	14	26	4	39	46	19		148	379
26	Jefferson	233	3,569	3,802	425	681	125	487	464	569	18	2,769	6,571
27	Jefferson Davis	53	407	460	23	39	9	82	62	43	1	259	719
28	Lafayette	80	1,473	1,553	93	111	46.5	222	185	153	56	866.5	2,419.5
29	Lafourche	45	1,005.9	1,050.9	63	143	23	170	156	67		622	1,672.9
30	LaSalle	21	180	201	12	19	4	38	49	11	7	140	341
31	Lincoln	50	324.5	374.5	33	34	3	63	68	14	1	216	590.5
32	Livingston	34	646	680	36	61	4	126	119	46	3	395	1,075
33	Madison	21	189	210	8	21	2	47	35	38	2	153	363
34	Morehouse	35	382	417	15	59	10	75	93	85	2	339	756
35	Natchitoches	52	532.8	584.8	36	59	13	102	122	144	30	506	1,090.8
36	Orleans	365	4,612	4,977	515	710	293	861	220	1,256	6	3,861	8,838
37	Ouachita	59	967	1,026	65	163	12	183	200	100		723	1,749
38	Plaquemines	14	319	333	17	70	3	50			2	142	475
39	Pointe Coupee	29	305	334	24	21	8	74	72	33	4	236	570
40	Rapides	66	1,376	1,442	105	182	10	325	213	117	5	957	2,399
41	Red River	29	119	148	10	8	3	31	36	22		110	258
42	Richland	31	287	318	22	33	3	47	82	39		226	544
43	Sabine	25	280	305	17	30	2	56	69	29	2	205	510
44	St. Bernard	33	644	677	40	71	16	87	67	61		342	1,019
45	St. Charles	61	492.5	553.5	55	59	13	100	101	52	5	385	938.5
46	St. Helena	37	141	178	5	14		28	53	11	1	112	290
47	St. James	35	310	345	21	63	8	73	50	69		284	629
48	St. John	60	374	434	37	36	4	60	45	52		234	668
49	St. Landry	76	1,136	1,212	85	111	35	231	173	208	19	862	2,074
50	St. Martin	53	488	541	28	60	31	109	74	69	16	387	928
51	St. Mary	78	802	880	61	123	19	157	91	105		556	1,436
62	St. Tammany	51	1,062	1,113	69	102	36	155	138	56		556	1,669
53	Tangipahoa	69	869	938	50	81	17	167	201	105		621	1,559
54	Tensas	28	139	167	4	21	1	25	32	20		103	270
55	Terrebonne	70	1,135	1,205	87	181	33	185	197	118	10	811	2,016
56	Union	27	239	266	12	24	2	43	82	40	1	204	470
57	Vermilion	66	564	630	88	66	7	101	117	36	1	416	1,046
58	Vernon	52	510	562	22	63	7	95	140	52		379	941
59	Washington	36	297	333	9	25	13	67	94	59	5	272	605
60	Webster	41	542	583	40	60	12	129	102	50		393	976
61	W. Baton Rouge	19	246	265	21	29	6	46	58	33	2	195	460
62	West Carroll	23	193	216	12	21	4	33	51	7	1	129	345
63	West Feliciana	23	108	131	10	31	4	24	31	30	10	140	271
64	Winn	32	248	280	14	49	1	43	43	42		192	472
65	City of Monroe	24	537	561	48	101	23	107	74	99.5		452.5	1,013.5
66	City of Bogalusa	15	251	266	25	39	5	37	27	63		196	462
	LSU Lab	1	33	34	2	5						7	41
	SU Lab	1	33	34	3	7		6				16	50
	Total	3,432.4	45,032.5	48,464.9	3,607	6,162.5	1,487.5	8,183	7,034	6,418.5	627	33,519.5	81,984.4
	Previous Year	3,615	44,865	48,480	3,560	6,154.7	1,396.5	8,339	6,993	5,890	380.5	32,913.7	80,393.7

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL — WHITE PUBLIC
NUMBER OF PRINCIPALS

TABLE 19
(Continued)

	PARISH	Kindergarten with Elementary			Kindergarten with Elementary-Junior High (K-10)			Junior High Only			Kindergarten with Elementary High School (K-12)			Junior-Senior High (7-12)			Senior High Only			All Principals		
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
		70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
1	Acadia	12	2	14				1		1	1		1	3		3	1		1	18	2	20
2	Allen	3		3							3		3	2		2	1		1	9		9
3	Ascension	3	2	5				1		1							1	1	2	5	3	8
4	Assumption	6		6													1		1	7		7
5	Avoyelles	4		4							7		7	1		1	5		5	17		17
6	Beauregard	1	1	2				1		1	5		5				1		1	8	1	9
7	Bienville	2		2							2		2	1		1	1		1	6		6
8	Bossier	9	2	11				4		4	2		2	1	1	2	7		7	23	3	26
9	Caddo	20	5	25				7		7				1		1	4		4	32	5	37
10	Calcasieu	27	3	30	1		1	9		9	2		2				9		9	48	3	51
11	Caldwell	3	1	4				1		1							1		1	5	1	6
12	Cameron	3		3							2	1	3				1		1	6	1	7
13	Catahoula	4		4							2		2				3		3	9		9
14	Claiborne	3		3				2		2	1		1				2		2	8		8
15	Concordia	4	1	5							1		1				2		2	7	1	8
16	DeSoto	1		1							4		4	2		2				7		7
17	E. Baton Rouge	28	22	50	2	1	3	8		8	1	1	2				12		12	51	24	75
18	E. Carroll	2		2				1		1	1		1							4		4
19	E. Feliciana	3	2	5													2		2	5	2	7
20	Evangeline	2		2							5		5	1		1	2		2	10		10
21	Franklin	1		1				2		2	6		6				2		2	11		11
22	Grant	3		3				1		1	1		1				2		2	7		7
23	Iberia	14	1	15				1		1	2		2	1		1	2		2	20	1	21
24	Iberville	3	1	4				1		1				2		2	2		2	8	1	9
25	Jackson				3		3	1		1	2		2	1		1	1		1	8		8
26	Jefferson	20	38	58				1	3	4	1		1	1		1	3	4	7	26	45	71
27	Jefferson Davis	6		6							4	1	5				2		2	12	1	13
28	Lafayette	24	1	25													4		4	28	1	29
29	Lafourche	18		18	1		1	7		7							3		3	29		29
30	LaSalle	5	3	8				1		1				1		1	1		1	8	3	11
31	Lincoln	5		5							3		3				1		1	9		9
32	Livingston	12		12				2		2	3		3	2		2	2		2	21		21
33	Madison	1		1										1		1				2		2
34	Morehouse	7	1	8	1		1	1		1							2		2	11	1	12
35	Natchitoches	3	1	4				1	1	2	7		7	2		2	2		2	15	2	17
36	Orleans	18	18	36				5	4	9				2		2	6	1	7	31	23	54
37	Ouachita	15		15	7		7	2		2				2		2	2		2	28		28
38	Plaquemines		1	1							4		4							4	1	5
39	Pointe Coupee										4		4	1		1				5		5
40	Rapides	23		23				3		3	3		3	3		3	6		6	38		38
41	Red River	1		1							2		2					1	1	3	1	4
42	Richland	3		3				1		1	2	1	3				2	1	3	8	2	10
43	Sabine	2	1	3				1		1	4		4	1		1	2		2	10	1	11
44	St. Bernard	5	4	9				3	1	4				1	1	2	1	1	2	10	7	17
45	St. Charles	4	3	7				3		3							2		2	9	3	12
46	St. Helena	1	1	2										1		1				2	1	3
47	St. James	2	2	4													1		1	3	2	5
48	St. John	3		3													2		2	5		5
49	St. Landry	11	1	12				1		1	5		5	1		1	5		5	23	1	24
50	St. Martin	8		8	2		2				3		3							13		13
51	St. Mary	12	2	14				2		2	1		1				4		4	19	2	21
52	St. Tammany	13		13	7		7	1		1	1		1	1		1	4		4	27		27
53	Tangipahoa	10	1	11				2		2	2		2	1		1	4		4	19	1	20
54	Tensas	1		1							1		1	1		1				3		3
55	Terrebonne	25	2	27				3		3							4		4	32	2	34
56	Union	1	1	2	1		1				5		5				2		2	9	1	10
57	Vermilion	6		6	1		1	1		1	7		7	1		1	2		2	18		18
58	Vernon	3		3				1		1	8		8				1		1	13		13
59	Washington	2	3	5				2		2	2		2				1		1	7	3	10
60	Webster	6	2	8				1		1	3		3	1		1	3		3	14	2	16
61	W. Baton Rouge	3		3													2		2	5		5
62	West Carroll	2		2							5		5							7		7
63	West Feliciana	1		1													1		1	2		2
64	Winn	2		2							6		6				1		1	9		9
65	City of Monroe	7	1	8				2		2							2		2	11	1	12
66	City of Bogalusa	3	4	7													1		1	4	4	8
	LSU Lab										1		1							1		1
	Total	455	134	589	26	1	27	88	9	97	137	4	141	40	2	42	146	9	155	892	159	1,051
	Previous Year	478	129	607	21		21	84	5	89	137	3	140	40	3	43	151	8	159	911	148	1,059

TABLE 19
(Continued)

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL — WHITE PUBLIC
NUMBER OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS

	PARISH	Kindergarten			Elementary								
					Regular			Special Education			Total		
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
		91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102
1	Acadia	....	23	23	39	204.5	243.5	4	23	27	43	227.5	270.5
2	Allen	....	11	11	15	66	81	1	7	8	16	73	89
3	Ascension	....	17	17	36	189	225	4	16	20	40	205	245
4	Assumption	....	7	7	18	66	84	....	5	5	18	71	89
5	Avoyelles	....	6	6	32	102	134	1	14	15	33	116	149
6	Beauregard	....	15	15	10	100	110	2	15	17	12	115	127
7	Bienville	....	3	3	7	56	63	....	3	3	7	59	66
8	Bossier	....	38	38	28	279	307	....	40	40	28	319	347
9	Caddo	....	54	54	29	461	490	8	144	152	37	605	642
10	Calcasieu	....	34.5	34.5	16	526	542	6	130	136	22	656	678
11	Caldwell	....	5	5	9	41	50	1	7	8	10	48	58
12	Cameron	....	5	5	11	51	62	....	8	8	11	59	70
13	Catahoula	....	6	6	12	56	68	1	1	2	13	57	70
14	Claiborne	....	4	4	4	41	45	....	5	5	4	46	50
15	Concordia	....	7	7	1	62	63		9	9	1	71	72
16	DeSoto	....	11	11	3	54	57	1	7	8	4	61	65
17	E. Baton Rouge	1	139	140	48	908	856	9	159	168	57	1,067	1,124
18	E. Carroll	....	2	2	....	17	17	1	2	3	1	19	20
19	E. Feliciana	....	4	4	10	39	49	....	2	2	10	41	51
20	Evangeline	....	11	11	33	98	131	3	19	22	36	117	153
21	Franklin	....	16	16	9	86	95	2	22	24	11	108	119
22	Grant	....	7	7	26	63	89	1	7	8	27	70	97
23	Iberia	....	34	34	15	222	237	3	27	30	18	249	267
24	Iberville	....	9	9	15	83	98	....	11	11	15	94	109
25	Jackson	....	2	2	4	54	58	....	4	4	4	58	62
26	Jefferson	2	95	97	198	1,317	1,515	25	255	280	223	1,572	1,795
27	Jefferson Davis	....	12	12	30	121	151	1	7	8	31	128	159
28	Lafayette	....	34	34	55	461	516	3	85	88	58	546	604
29	Lafourche	....	22.5	22.5	47	314	361	3	49	52	50	363	413
30	LaSalle	....	8	8	9	58	67	....	7	7	9	65	74
31	Lincoln	....	5.5	5.5	8	70	78	....	12	12	8	82	90
32	Livingston	....	13	13	....	231	231	....	22	22	....	253	253
33	Madison	....	4	4	2	26	28	1	1	2	3	27	30
34	Morehouse	....	5	5	4	78	82	1	8	9	5	86	91
35	Natchitoches	....	14	14	8.5	113	121.5	1	22	23	9.5	135	144.5
36	Orleans	3	66	69	32	327	359	16	142	158	48	469	517
37	Ouachita	....	30	30	14	283	297	1	27	28	15	310	325
38	Plaquemines	....	5	5	35	104	139	4	11	15	39	115	154
39	Pointe Coupee	....	2	2	2	41	43	....	11	11	2	52	54
40	Rapides	....	42	42	34	310	344	4	60	64	38	370	408
41	Red River	....	3	3	3	22	25	....	6	6	3	28	31
42	Richland	....	4	4	7	87	94	1	3	4	8	90	98
43	Sabine	....	14	14	13	96	109	....	9	9	13	105	118
44	St. Bernard	....	23	23	37	171	208	2	36	38	39	207	246
45	St. Charles	....	11	11	14	118	132	1	30.5	31.5	15	148.5	163.5
46	St. Helena	....	....	....	6	15	21	....	1	1	6	16	22
47	St. James	....	8	8	7	40	47	1	5	6	8	45	53
48	St. John	....	6	6	9	59	68	....	6	6	9	65	74
49	St. Landry	....	23	23	27	154	181	1	43	44	28	197	225
50	St. Martin	....	18	18	51	132	183	4	30	34	55	162	217
51	St. Mary	....	19	19	46	210	256	2	25	27	48	235	283
52	St. Tammany	....	22	22	24	321	345	6	43	49	30	364	394
53	Tangipahoa	....	20	20	55	224	279	3	28	31	58	252	310
54	Tensas	....	3	3	....	18	18	....	1	1	....	19	19
55	Terrebonne	....	54	54	40	321	361	5	70	75	45	391	436
56	Union	....	9	9	1	49	50	....	10	10	1	59	60
57	Vermilion	....	23	23	56	190	246	1	17	18	57	207	264
58	Vernon	....	22	22	35	190	225	1	19	20	36	209	245
59	Washington	....	10	10	10	56	66	1	11	12	11	67	78
60	Webster	....	15	15	15	138	153	3	24	27	18	162	180
61	W. Baton Rouge	....	5	5	10	55	65	3	20	23	13	75	88
62	West Carroll	....	10	10	10	62	72	....	5	5	10	67	77
63	West Feliciana	....	3	3	1	13	14	....	3	3	1	16	17
64	Winn	....	5	5	10	56.5	66.5	....	28	28	10	84.5	94.5
65	City of Monroe	....	23	23	14	128	142	1	26	27	15	154	169
66	City of Bogalusa	....	12	12	12	72	84	6	10	16	18	82	100
	LSU Lab	....	....	....	1	5	6	....	....	....	1	5	6
	SU Lab	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Total	6	1,193.5	1,199.5	1,423.5	10,781	12,204.5	150	1,915.5	2,065.5	1,573.5	12,696.5	14,270
	Previous Year	4	1,185.5	1,189.5	1,479	10,759.9	12,238.9	141	1,729	1,870	1,620	12,488.9	14,108.9

TABLE 19
(Continued)

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL — WHITE PUBLIC
NUMBER OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS

		Secondary									All Teachers		
		Regular			Special Education			Total					
	[illegible]ISH	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
		103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114
1	Acadia	72	80	152	…	…	…	72	80	152	115	330.5	445.5
2	Allen	53	62	115	1	2	3	54	64	118	70	148	218
3	Ascension	40	72	112	1	1	2	41	73	114	81	295	376
4	Assumption	24	23	47	…	…	…	24	23	47	42	101	143
5	Avoyelles	121	79	200	2	5	7	123	84	207	156	206	362
6	Beauregard	81	70	151	1	1	2	82	71	153	94	201	295
7	Bienville	32	32	64	…	4	4	32	36	68	39	98	137
8	Bossier	172	240	412	5	24	29	177	264	441	205	621	826
9	Caddo	276	405	681	8	30	38	284	435	719	321	1,094	1,415
10	Calcasieu	295	477.8	772.8	6	12	18	301	489.8	790.8	323	1,180.3	1,503.3
11	Caldwell	13	14	27	…	2	2	13	16	29	23	69	92
12	Cameron	25	28	53	…	…	…	25	28	53	36	92	128
13	Catahoula	23	26	49	1	…	1	24	26	50	37	89	126
14	Claiborne	22	30	52	…	…	…	22	30	52	26	80	106
15	Concordia	37	31	68	1	3	4	38	34	72	39	112	151
16	DeSoto	32	40	72	…	…	…	32	40	72	36	112	148
17	E. Baton Rouge	393	644	1,037	11	31	42	404	675	1,079	462	1,881	2,343
18	E. Carroll	7	12	19	1	…	1	8	12	20	9	33	42
19	E. Feliciana	18	20	38	…	…	…	18	20	38	28	65	93
20	Evangeline	66	54	120	…	1	1	66	55	121	102	183	285
21	Franklin	37	55	92	…	1	1	37	56	93	48	180	228
22	Grant	26	32	58	…	…	…	26	32	58	53	109	162
23	Iberia	116	149	265	4	5	9	120	154	274	138	437	575
24	Iberville	44	41	85	…	2	2	44	43	87	59	146	205
25	Jackson	20	34	54	…	…	…	20	34	54	24	94	118
26	Jefferson	282	562	844	3	12	15	285	574	859	510	2,241	2,751
27	Jefferson Davis	63	60	123	1	1	2	64	61	125	95	201	296
28	Lafayette	174	275	449	2	9	11	176	284	460	234	864	1,098
29	Lafourche	214	206.4	420.4	13	10	23	227	216.4	443.4	277	601.9	878.9
30	LaSalle	39	34	73	…	…	…	39	34	73	48	107	155
31	Lincoln	38.5	56	94.5	1	4	5	39.5	60	99.5	47.5	147.5	195
32	Livingston	108	153	261	…	6	6	108	159	267	108	425	533
33	Madison	14	13	27	…	…	…	14	13	27	17	44	61
34	Morehouse	38	46	84	…	3	3	38	49	87	43	140	183
35	Natchitoches	71.3	97	168.3	2	6	8	73.3	103	176.3	82.8	252	334.8
36	Orleans	304	536	840	4	10	14	308	546	854	359	1,081	1,440
37	Ouachita	115	190	305	6	10	16	121	200	321	136	540	676
38	Plaquemines	44	46	90	…	…	…	44	46	90	83	166	249
39	Pointe Coupee	25	30	55	…	…	…	25	30	55	27	84	111
40	Rapides	198	277	475	8	10	18	206	287	493	244	699	943
41	Red River	16	18	34	2	1	3	18	19	37	21	50	71
42	Richland	25	41	66	…	1	1	25	42	67	33	136	169
43	Sabine	48	50	98	…	…	…	48	50	98	61	169	230
44	St. Bernard	113	192	305	2	12	14	115	204	319	154	434	588
45	St. Charles	55	84	139	3	10	13	58	94	152	73	253.5	326.5
46	St. Helena	15	8	23	…	…	…	15	8	23	21	24	45
47	St. James	30	32	62	…	2	2	30	34	64	38	87	125
48	St. John	29	24	53	…	1	1	29	25	54	38	96	134
49	St. Landry	178	130	308	6	4	10	184	134	318	212	354	566
50	St. Martin	37	35	72	…	1	1	37	36	73	92	216	308
51	St. Mary	80	85	165	1	2	3	81	87	168	129	341	470
52	St. Tammany	171	258	429	…	5	5	171	263	434	201	649	850
53	Tangipahoa	82	103	185	1	2	3	83	105	188	141	377	518
54	Tensas	15	17	32	…	2	2	15	19	34	15	41	56
55	Terrebonne	149	228	377	7	16	23	156	244	400	201	689	890
56	Union	31	53	84	…	…	…	31	53	84	32	121	153
57	Vermilion	96	85	181	…	2	2	96	87	183	153	317	470
58	Vernon	71	74	145	…	…	…	71	74	145	107	305	412
59	Washington	51	47	98	…	…	…	51	47	98	62	124	186
60	Webster	64	74	138	1	8	9	65	82	147	83	259	342
61	W. Baton Rouge	18	18	36	2	1	3	20	19	39	33	99	132
62	West Carroll	30	38	68	…	…	…	30	38	68	40	115	155
63	West Feliciana	7	12	19	…	1	1	7	13	20	8	32	40
64	Winn	38	35	73	5	11	16	43	46	89	53	135.5	188.5
65	City of Monroe	31	49	80	…	2	2	31	51	82	46	228	274
66	City of Bogalusa	28	27	55	1	…	1	29	27	56	47	121	168
	LSU Lab	11	11	22	…	…	…	11	11	22	12	16	28
	Su Lab	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	…	1	…	1
	Total	5,291.8	7,160.2	12,452	113	289	402	5,404.8	7,449.2	12,854	6,984.3	21,339.2	28,323.5
	Previous Year	5,398.8	7,114.2	12,513	121	309	430	5,519.8	7,432.2	12,943	7,143.8	21,097.6	28,241.4

TABLE 19
(Continued)

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL — WHITE PUBLIC
NUMBER OF PRINCIPALS AND CLASSROOM TEACHERS

	PARISH	Principals			Classroom Teachers			Total		Total
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	
		115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
1	Acadia	18	2	20	115	330.5	445.5	133	332.5	465.5
2	Allen	9	....	9	70	148	218	79	148	227
3	Ascension	5	3	8	81	295	376	86	298	384
4	Assumption	7	....	7	42	101	143	49	101	150
5	Avoyelles	17	....	17	156	206	362	173	206	379
6	Beauregard	8	1	9	94	201	295	102	202	304
7	Bienville	6	....	6	39	98	137	45	98	143
8	Bossier	23	3	26	205	621	826	228	624	852
9	Caddo	32	5	37	321	1,094	1,415	353	1,099	1,452
10	Calcasieu	48	3	51	323	1,180.3	1,503.3	371	1,183.3	1,554.3
11	Caldwell	5	1	6	23	69	92	28	70	98
12	Cameron	6	1	7	36	92	128	42	93	135
13	Catahoula	9	....	9	37	89	126	46	89	135
14	Claiborne	8	....	8	26	80	106	34	80	114
15	Concordia	7	1	8	39	112	151	46	113	159
16	DeSoto	7	....	7	36	112	148	43	112	155
17	E. Baton Rouge	51	24	75	462	1,881	2,343	513	1,905	2,418
18	E. Carroll	4	....	4	9	33	42	13	33	46
19	E. Feliciana	5	2	7	28	65	93	33	67	100
20	Evangeline	10	....	10	102	183	285	112	183	295
21	Franklin	11	....	11	48	180	228	59	180	239
22	Grant	7	....	7	53	109	162	60	109	169
23	Iberia	20	1	21	138	437	575	158	438	596
24	Iberville	8	1	9	59	146	205	67	147	214
25	Jackson	8	....	8	24	94	118	32	94	126
26	Jefferson	26	45	71	510	2,241	2,751	536	2,286	2,822
27	Jefferson Davis	12	1	13	95	201	296	107	202	309
28	Lafayette	28	1	29	234	864	1,098	262	865	1,127
29	Lafourche	29	....	29	277	601.9	878.9	306	601.9	907.9
30	LaSalle	8	3	11	48	107	155	56	110	166
31	Lincoln	9	....	9	47.5	147.5	195	56.5	147.5	204
32	Livingston	21	....	21	108	425	533	129	425	554
33	Madison	2	....	2	17	44	61	19	44	63
34	Morehouse	11	1	12	43	140	183	54	141	195
35	Natchitoches	15	2	17	82.8	252	334.8	97.8	254	351.8
36	Orleans	31	23	54	359	1,081	1,440	390	1,104	1,494
37	Ouachita	28	....	28	136	540	676	164	540	704
38	Plaquemines	4	1	5	83	166	249	87	167	254
39	Pointe Coupee	5	....	5	27	84	111	32	84	116
40	Rapides	38	....	38	244	699	943	282	699	981
41	Red River	3	1	4	21	50	71	24	51	75
42	Richland	8	2	10	33	136	169	41	138	179
43	Sabine	10	1	11	61	169	230	71	[illegible]	241
44	St. Bernard	10	7	17	154	434	588	164	441	605
45	St. Charles	9	3	12	73	253.5	326.5	82	256.5	338.5
46	St. Helena	2	1	3	21	24	45	23	25	48
47	St. James	3	2	5	38	87	125	41	89	130
48	St. John	5	....	5	38	96	134	43	96	139
49	St. Landry	23	1	24	212	354	566	235	355	590
50	St. Martin	13	....	13	92	216	308	105	216	321
51	St. Mary	19	2	21	129	341	470	148	343	491
52	St. Tammany	27	....	27	201	649	850	228	649	877
53	Tangipahoa	19	1	20	141	377	518	160	378	538
54	Tensas	3	....	3	15	41	56	18	41	59
55	Terrebonne	32	2	34	201	689	890	233	691	924
56	Union	9	1	10	32	121	153	41	122	163
57	Vermilion	18	....	18	153	317	470	171	317	488
58	Vernon	13	....	13	107	305	412	120	305	425
59	Washington	7	3	10	62	124	186	69	127	196
60	Webster	14	2	16	83	259	342	97	261	358
61	W. Baton Rouge	5	....	5	33	99	132	38	99	137
62	West Carroll	7	....	7	40	115	155	47	115	162
63	West Feliciana	2	....	2	8	32	40	10	32	42
64	Winn	9	....	9	53	135.5	188.5	62	135.5	197.5
65	City of Monroe	11	1	12	46	228	274	57	229	286
66	City of Bogalusa	4	4	8	47	121	168	51	125	176
	LSU Lab	1	....	1	12	16	28	13	16	29
	SU Lab	.....	....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
	Total	892	159	1,051	6,984.3	21,339.2	28,323.5	7,876.3	21,498.2	29,374.5
	Previous Year	911	148	1,059	7,143.8	21,097.6	28,241.4	8,054.8	21,245.6	29,300.4

TABLE 19
(Continued)

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL — BLACK PUBLIC
NUMBER OF PRINCIPALS

	PARISH	Kindergarten with Elementary			Kindergarten with Elementary-Junior High (K-10)			Junior High Only			Kindergarten with Elementary-High School (K-12)			Junior-Senior High (7-12)			Senior High Only			All Principals		
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
		124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	.141	142	143	144
1	Acadia	2		2										1		1				3		3
2	Allen							1		1										1		1
3	Ascension	3	1	4					1	1										3	2	5
4	Assumption	1	1	2										1		1				2	1	3
5	Avoyelles	2		2				2		2										4		4
6	Beauregard	2		2																2		2
7	Bienville	1		1				1		1	2		2	1		1				5		5
8	Bossier	3		3																3		3
9	Caddo	10	12	22				5		5							5		5	20	12	32
10	Calcasieu	7	1	8	1		1	4		4							3		3	15	1	16
13	Catahoula							2		2										2		2
14	Claiborne										1		1	1		1				2		2
15	Concordia	1		1				3		3										4		4
16	DeSoto	2		2							2		2	1		1				5		5
17	E. Baton Rouge	14	13	27	2		2	4		4	1	1	2				3		3	24	14	38
18	E. Carroll	2		2													1		1	3		3
19	E. Feliciana	2	1	3										1		1				3	1	4
20	Evangeline	4	1	5																4	1	5
21	Franklin	2		2																2		2
23	Iberia	5		5				1		1							1		1	7		7
24	Iberville	5	2	7							1		1							6	2	8
25	Jackson	1	1	2																1	1	2
26	Jefferson	4	5	9													1		1	5	5	10
27	Jefferson Davis	2		2																2		2
28	Lafayette	6	2	8													2		2	8	2	10
31	Lincoln	3		3				1		1				1		1				5		5
32	Livingston							1		1							2		2	3		3
33	Madison	1	1	2				1		1	1		1				1		1	4	1	5
34	Morehouse	4		4				1		1	1		1							6		6
35	Natchitoches	4		4							2		2				2		2	8		8
36	Orleans	25	24	49				10	2	12				1		1	10	2	12	46	28	74
37	Ouachita	2	1	3				1		1				1		1				4	1	5
38	Plaquemines										1		1							1		1
39	Pointe Coupee	3		3							2		2							5		5
40	Rapides	11		11				1		1							3		3	15		15
41	Red River	1		1				1		1										2		2
42	Richland							2		2										2		2
43	Sabine							1		1	1		1							2		2
45	St. Charles	2	1	3																2	1	3
46	St. Helena	2		2							1		1				1		1	4		4
47	St. James	3	1	4				2		2							1		1	6	1	7
48	St. John	4	3	7					2	2										4	5	9
49	St. Landry	14		14				2		2	1		1	1		1				18		18
50	St. Martin	2		2	1		1													3		3
51	St. Mary	7	1	8										1		1				8	1	9
52	St. Tammany	4		4	2		2													6		6
53	Tangipahoa	3	4	7				2		2		1	1	1		1				6	5	11
54	Tensas	1		1				1		1				1		1	1		1	4		4
55	Terrebonne	4		4				1		1										5		5
56	Union	2		2																2		2
57	Vermilion	2		2																2		2
58	Vernon	1		1																1		1
59	Washington	1		1													1		1	2		2
60	Webster	4		4				2		2	1		1							7		7
61	W. Baton Rouge	3		3													1		1	4		4
63	West Feliciana	1		1				1		1										2		2
64	Winn							1		1										1		1
65	City of Monroe	4		4				1		1							1		1	6		6
66	City of Bogalusa		2	2																	2	2
	SU Lab										1		1							1		1
	Total	199	78	277	6		6	56	5	61	19	2	21	13		13	40	2	42	333	87	420
	Previous Year	193	77	270	5		5	63	4	67	19	1	20	11	1	12	37	3	40	328	86	414

TABLE 19
(Continued)

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL — BLACK PUBLIC
NUMBER OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS

	PARISH	Kindergarten			Elementary								
					Regular			Special Education			Total		
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
		145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
1	Acadia	....	9	9	11	78	89	....	13	13	11	91	102
2	Allen	....	2	2	2	20	22	1	2	3	3	22	25
3	Ascension	....	12	12	12	114	126	....	11	11	12	125	137
4	Assumption	....	5	5	12	56	68	....	6	6	12	62	74
5	Avoyelles	....	15	15	4	45	49	1	14	15	5	59	64
6	Beauregard	....	4	4	5	22	27	1	3	4	6	25	31
7	Bienville	....	9	9	3	41	44	1	8	9	4	49	53
8	Bossier	....	10	10	5	48	53	....	7	7	5	55	60
9	Caddo	....	63	63	61	464	525	6	85	91	67	549	616
10	Calcasieu	....	4.5	4.5	9	175.6	184.6	1	33	34	10	208.6	218.6
11	Caldwell	....	1	1	1	13	14	1	3	4	2	16	18
12	Cameron	....	....	....	3	3	6	....	1	1	3	4	7
13	Catahoula		1	1	9	25	34	2	5	7	11	30	41
14	Claiborne	....	6	6	3	44	47	1	4	5	4	48	52
15	Concordia	.....	6	6	5	50	55	....	10	10	5	60	65
16	DeSoto	....	2	2	5	64	69	....	6	6	5	70	75
17	E. Baton Rouge	....	76	76	53	479	532	4	95	99	57	574	631
18	E. Carroll	....	1	1	3	48	51	....	3	3	3	51	54
19	E. Feliciana	....	6	6	3	63	66	1	6	7	4	69	73
20	Evangeline	....	10	10	5	67	72	1	12	13	6	79	85
21	Franklin	....	3	3	10	50	60	2	20	22	12	70	82
22	Grant	....	2	2	2	16	18	1	5	6	3	21	24
23	Iberia	....	6	6	5	103	108	....	10	10	5	113	118
24	Iberville	....	8	8	17	77	94	1	34	35	18	111	129
25	Jackson	....	5	5	2	38	40	....	2	2	2	40	42
26	Jefferson	....	24	24	79	340	419	9	76	85	88	416	504
27	Jefferson Davis	....	3	3	12	42	54	2	9	11	14	51	65
28	Lafayette	....	10	10	29	158	187	3	19	22	32	177	209
29	Lafourche	....	1	1	5	29	34	1	8	9	6	37	43
30	LaSalle	....	2	2	....	3	3	....	1	1	....	4	4
31	Lincoln	....	3.5	3.5	....	47	47	....	6	6	....	53	53
32	Livingston	....	2	2	....	38	38	....	6	6	....	44	44
33	Madison	....	6	6	5	50	55	....	5	5	5	55	50
34	Morehouse	....	7	7	7	78	85	....	8	8	7	86	93
35	Natchitoches	....	11	11	10.5	57	67.5	1	9	10	11.5	66	77.5
36	Orleans	6	145	151	99	981	1,080	14	210	224	113	1,191	1,304
37	Ouachita	....	13	13	8	99	107	....	8	8	8	107	115
38	Plaquemines	....	1	1	5	33	38	....	7	7	5	40	45
39	Pointe Coupee	....	9	9	4	80	84	....	11	11	4	91	95
40	Rapides	....	23	23	21	142	163	....	22	22	21	164	185
41	Red River	....	2	2	6	18	24	....	2	2	6	20	26
42	Richland	....	7	7	10	50	60	....	5	5	10	55	65
43	Sabine	....	....	....	7	17	24	2	6	8	9	23	32
44	St. Bernard	....	3	3	....	23	23	....	4	4	....	27	27
45	St. Charles	....	10	10	11	69	80	....	5	5	11	74	85
46	St. Helena	....	4	4	2	46	48	....	2	2	2	48	50
47	St. James	....	4	4	6	71	77	1	21	22	7	92	99
48	St. John	....	11	11	21	110	131	....	20	20	21	130	151
49	St. Landry	....	28	28	31	181	212	2	34	36	33	215	248
50	St. Martin	....	6	6	22	89	111	1	10	11	23	99	122
51	St. Mary	....	11	11	26	143	169	4	33	37	30	176	206
52	St. Tammany	....	2	2	7	75	82	....	17	17	7	92	99
53	Tangipahoa	....	16	16	12	170	182	....	20	20	12	190	202
54	Tensas	....	1	1	4	21	25	....	7	7	4	28	32
55	Terrebonne	....	6	6	12	83	95	2	18	20	14	101	115
56	Union	....	1	1	1	29	30	....	4	4	1	33	34
57	Vermilion	....	3	3	11	43	54	....	3	3	11	46	57
58	Vernon	....	14	14	7	43	50	1	6	7	8	49	57
59	Washington	....	4	4	4	49	53	....	7	7	4	56	60
60	Webster	....	8	8	6	72	78	1	10	11	7	82	89
61	W. Baton Rouge	....	3	3	8	59	67	....	10	10	8	69	77
62	West Carroll	....	1	1	1	15	16	....	2	2	1	17	18
63	West Feliciana	....	2	2	3	25	28	....	5	5	3	30	33
64	Winn	....	3	3	4	19	23	1	6.5	7.5	5	25.5	30.5
65	City of Monroe	....	6	6	22	127	149	2	17	19	24	144	168
66	City of Bogalusa	....	....	....	6	36	42	2	8	10	8	44	52
	SU Lab	....	1	1	1	8	9	....	....	....	1	8	9
	Total	6	684	690	785.5	6,071.6	6,857.1	74	1,085.5	1,159.5	859.5	7,157.1	8,016.6
	Previous Year	3	681	684	820.5	609.5	6,915.5	84	1,057	1,141	904.5	7,152	8,056.5

TABLE 19
(Continued)

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL — BLACK PUBLIC
NUMBER OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS

	PARISH	Secondary									All Teachers		
		Regular			Special Education			Total			Men	Women	Total
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total			
		157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
1	Acadia	20	27	47	....	....	....	20	27	47	31	127	158
2	Allen	8	14	22	1	3	4	9	17	26	12	41	53
3	Ascension	14	34	48	....	....	....	14	34	48	26	171	197
4	Assumption	15	18	33	....	....	....	15	18	33	27	85	112
5	Avoyelles	21	24	45	1	4	5	22	28	50	27	102	129
6	Beauregard	12	11	23	....	....	....	12	11	23	18	40	58
7	Bienville	17	30	47	1	3	4	18	33	51	22	91	113
8	Bossier	29	30	59	....	6	6	29	36	65	34	101	135
9	Caddo	252	390	642	9	38	47	261	428	689	328	1,040	1,368
10	Calcasieu	90.5	115.4	205.9	1	5	6	91.5	120.4	211.9	101.5	333.5	435
11	Caldwell	4	5	9	....	1	1	4	6	10	6	23	29
12	Cameron	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	3	6	9
13	Catahoula	6	14	20	....	....	....	6	14	20	17	45	62
14	Claiborne	13	25	38	....	....	....	13	25	38	17	79	96
15	Concordia	18	30	48	1	9	10	19	39	58	24	105	129
16	DeSoto	35	40	75	....	2	2	35	42	77	40	114	154
17	E. Baton Rouge	215	355	570	6	35	41	221	390	611	278	1,040	1,318
18	E. Carroll	20	30	50	....	1	1	20	31	51	23	83	106
19	E. Feliciana	9	24	33	....	3	3	9	27	36	13	102	115
20	Evangeline	23	18	41	....	1	1	23	19	42	29	108	137
21	Franklin	12	20	32	....	....	....	12	20	32	24	93	117
22	Grant	6	1	7	....	....	....	6	1	7	9	24	33
23	Iberia	43	62	105	2	7	9	45	69	114	50	188	238
24	Iberville	28	49	77	3	7	10	31	56	87	49	175	224
25	Jackson	13	14	27	....	....	....	13	14	27	15	59	74
26	Jefferson	75	120	195	2	12	14	77	132	209	165	572	737
27	Jefferson Davis	6	21	27	....	1	1	6	22	28	20	76	96
28	Lafayette	41	69	110	4	3	7	45	72	117	77	259	336
29	Lafourche	16	32	48	2	4	6	18	36	54	24	74	98
30	LaSalle	4	4	8	....	....	....	4	4	8	4	10	14
31	Lincoln	23	30	53	2	4	6	25	34	59	25	90.5	115.5
32	Livingston	11	30	41	....	2	2	11	32	43	11	78	89
33	Madison	29	26	55	....	....	....	29	26	55	34	87	121
34	Morehouse	29	48	77	2	2	4	31	50	81	38	143	181
35	Natchitoches	26.5	51	77.5	4	3	7	30.5	54	84.5	42	131	173
36	Orleans	549	999	1,548	35	6	41	584	1,005	1,589	703	2,341	3,044
37	Ouachita	54	70	124	1	5	6	55	75	130	63	195	258
38	Plaquemines	9	9	18	....	....	....	9	9	18	14	50	64
39	Pointe Coupee	26	53	79	....	1	1	26	54	80	30	154	184
40	Rapides	67	99	166	1	5	6	68	104	172	89	291	380
41	Red River	6	7	13	....	1	1	6	8	14	12	30	42
42	Richland	17	13	30	2	2	4	19	15	34	29	77	106
43	Sabine	2	3	5	....	....	....	2	3	5	11	26	37
44	St. Bernard	3	6	9	....	....	....	3	6	9	3	36	39
45	St. Charles	15	36	51	....	5	5	15	41	56	26	125	151
46	St. Helena	14	21	35	....	....	....	14	21	35	16	73	89
47	St. James	23	31	54	2	14	16	25	45	70	32	141	173
48	St. John	18	44	62	....	2	2	18	46	64	39	187	226
49	St. Landry	130	116	246	2	4	6	132	120	252	165	363	528
50	St. Martin	19	16	35	....	1	1	19	17	36	42	122	164
51	St. Mary	32	51	83	2	....	2	34	51	85	64	238	302
52	St. Tammany	34	44	78	....	....	....	34	44	78	41	138	179
53	Tangipahoa	38	60	98	1	3	4	39	63	102	51	269	320
54	Tensas	14	20	34	4	5	9	18	25	43	22	54	76
55	Terrebonne	35	39	74	4	7	11	39	46	85	53	153	206
56	Union	20	19	39	....	....	....	20	19	39	21	53	74
57	Vermilion	8	6	14	....	....	....	8	6	14	19	55	74
58	Vernon	5	7	12	1	....	1	6	7	13	14	70	84
59	Washington	14	21	35	....	....	....	14	21	35	18	81	99
60	Webster	30	43	73	5	2	7	35	45	80	42	135	177
61	W. Baton Rouge	12	13	25	....	....	....	12	13	25	20	85	105
62	West Carroll	7	5	12	....	....	....	7	5	12	8	23	31
63	West Feliciana	11	14	25	....	4	4	11	18	29	14	50	64
64	Winn	4	5	9	4	3	7	8	8	16	13	36.5	49.5
65	City of Monroe	26	39	65	3	3	6	29	42	71	53	192	245
66	City of Bogalusa	5	15	20	....	1	1	5	16	21	13	60	73
	LSU Lab	2	2	4	....	....	....	2	2	4	2	2	4
	SU Lab	8	13	21	....	....	....	8	13	21	9	22	31
	Total	2,441	3,752.4	6,193.4	108	230	338	2,549	3,982.4	6,531.4	3,414.5	11,823.5	15,238
	Previous Year	2,442.5	3,583.6	6,026.1	94	290	384	2,536.5	3,873.6	6,410.1	3,444	11,706.6	14,150.6

TABLE 19
(Continued)

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL — BLACK PUBLIC
NUMBER OF PRINCIPALS AND CLASSROOM TEACHERS

	PARISH	Principals			Classroom Teachers			Total		
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
		169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177
1	Acadia	3	....	3	31	127	158	34	127	161
2	Allen	1	....	1	12	41	53	13	41	54
3	Ascension	3	2	5	26	171	197	29	173	202
4	Assumption	2	1	3	27	85	112	29	86	115
5	Avoyelles	4	....	4	27	102	129	31	102	133
6	Beauregard	2	....	2	18	40	58	20	40	60
7	Bienville	5	....	5	22	91	113	27	91	118
8	Bossier	3	....	3	34	101	135	37	101	138
9	Caddo	20	12	32	328	1,040	1,368	348	1,052	1,400
10	Calcasieu	15	1	16	101.5	333.5	435	116.5	334.5	451
11	Caldwell	....	....	......	6	23	29	6	23	29
12	Cameron	....	....	......	3	6	9	3	6	9
13	Catahoula	2	....	2	17	45	62	19	45	64
14	Claiborne	2	....	2	17	79	96	19	79	98
15	Concordia	4	....	4	24	105	129	28	105	133
16	DeSoto	5	....	5	40	114	154	45	114	159
17	E. Baton Rouge	24	14	38	278	1,040	1,318	302	1,054	1,356
18	E. Carroll	3	....	3	23	83	106	26	83	109
19	E. Feliciana	3	1	4	13	102	115	16	103	119
20	Evangeline	4	1	5	29	108	137	33	109	142
21	Franklin	2	....	2	24	93	117	26	93	119
22	Grant	....	....	......	9	24	33	9	24	33
23	Iberia	7	....	7	50	188	238	57	188	245
24	Iberville	6	2	8	49	175	224	55	177	232
25	Jackson	1	1	2	15	59	74	16	60	76
26	Jefferson	5	5	10	165	572	737	170	577	747
27	Jefferson Davis	2	....	2	20	76	96	22	76	98
28	Lafayette	8	2	10	77	259	336	85	261	346
29	Lafourche	....	....	......	24	74	98	24	74	98
30	LaSalle	....	....	......	4	10	14	4	10	14
31	Lincoln	5	....	5	25	90.5	115.5	30	90.5	120.5
32	Livingston	3	....	3	11	78	89	14	78	92
33	Madison	4	1	5	34	87	121	38	88	126
34	Morehouse	6	....	6	38	143	181	44	143	187
35	Natchitoches	8	....	8	42	131	173	50	131	181
36	Orleans	46	28	74	703	2,341	3,044	749	2,369	3,118
37	Ouachita	4	1	5	63	195	258	67	196	263
38	Plaquemines	1	....	1	14	50	64	15	50	65
39	Pointe Coupee	5	....	5	30	154	184	35	154	189
40	Rapides	15	....	15	89	291	380	104	291	395
41	Red River	2	....	2	12	30	42	14	30	44
42	Richland	2	....	2	29	77	106	31	77	108
43	Sabine	2	....	2	11	26	37	13	26	39
44	St. Bernard	....	....	......	3	36	39	3	36	39
45	St. Charles	2	1	3	26	125	151	28	126	154
46	St. Helena	4	....	4	16	73	89	20	73	93
47	St. James	6	1	7	32	141	173	38	142	180
48	St. John	4	5	9	39	187	226	43	192	235
49	St. Landry	18	....	18	165	363	528	183	363	546
50	St. Martin	3	....	3	42	122	164	45	122	167
51	St. Mary	8	1	9	64	238	302	72	239	311
52	St. Tammany	6	....	6	41	138	179	47	138	185
53	Tangipahoa	6	5	11	51	269	320	57	274	331
54	Tensas	4	....	4	22	54	76	26	54	80
55	Terrebonne	5	....	5	53	153	206	58	153	211
56	Union	2	....	2	21	53	74	23	53	76
57	Vermilion	2	....	2	19	55	74	21	55	76
58	Vernon	1	....	1	14	70	84	15	70	85
59	Washington	2	....	2	18	81	99	20	81	101
60	Webster	7	....	7	42	135	177	49	135	184
61	W. Baton Rouge	4	....	4	20	85	105	24	85	109
62	West Carroll	....	....	......	8	23	31	8	23	31
63	West Feliciana	2	....	2	14	50	64	16	50	66
64	Winn	1	....	1	13	36.5	49.5	14	36.5	50.5
65	City of Monroe	6	....	6	53	192	245	59	192	251
66	City of Bogalusa	....	2	2	13	60	73	13	62	75
	LSU Lab	....	....	......	2	2	4	2	2	4
	SU Lab	1	....	1	9	22	31	10	22	32
	Grand Total	333	87	420	3,414.5	11,823.5	15,238	3,747.5	11,910.5	15,658
	Total	328	86	414	3,444	11,706.6	15,150.6	3,772	11,792.6	15,564.6

TABLE 19
(Continued)

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL — WHITE PUBLIC
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING OF PRINCIPALS

	PARISH	Less Than One Year College 178	One Year College 179	Two Years College 180	Three Years College 181	Bachelor's Degree 182	Master's Degree 183	Master's Degree Plus 30 Hours Graduate Study 184	Specialist in Education 185	PhD or EdD Degree 186	Total 187
1	Acadia						7	11	2		20
2	Allen							9			9
3	Ascension						1	7			8
4	Assumption							7			7
5	Avoyelles						6	11			17
6	Beauregard						4	5			9
7	Bienville						2	4			6
8	Bossier						5	19		2	26
9	Caddo						3	29	1	4	37
10	Calcasieu						12	30	5	4	51
11	Caldwell						1	4	1		6
12	Cameron						5	2			7
13	Catahoula						5	4			9
14	Claiborne						4	4			8
15	Concordia						1	5		2	8
16	DeSoto						3	4			7
17	E. Baton Rouge						8	64	2	1	75
18	E. Carroll						1	2	1		4
19	E. Feliciana						2	4		1	7
20	Evangeline							10			10
21	Franklin						1	10			11
22	Grant						3	4			7
23	Iberia						11	6	3	1	21
24	Iberville					1	1	7			9
25	Jackson						1	7			8
26	Jefferson					1	37	32		1	71
27	Jefferson Davis						5	7	1		13
28	Lafayette						8	16	5		29
29	Lafourche							28		1	29
30	LaSalle						2	8	1		11
31	Lincoln						3	4		2	9
32	Livingston						7	14			21
33	Madison							2			2
34	Morehouse						3	7	1	1	12
35	Natchitoches						5	12			17
36	Orleans						26	20		8	54
37	Ouachita						3	25			28
38	Plaquemines						1	2		2	5
39	Pointe Coupee						1	4			5
40	Rapides						10	27		1	38
41	Red River						3	1			4
42	Richland						3	6		1	10
43	Sabine						2	9			11
44	St. Bernard						9	7	1		17
45	St. Charles						2	10			12
46	St. Helena						2	1			3
47	St. James					1		4			5
48	St. John						1	4			5
49	St. Landry						5	19			24
50	St. Martin						4	8	1		13
51	St. Mary					1	7	12	1		21
52	St. Tammany						5	20	1	1	27
53	Tangipahoa						7	13			20
54	Tensas						2	1			3
55	Terrebonne						2	31	1		34
56	Union						3	6	1		10
57	Vermilion						7	9	2		18
58	Vernon						4	6	2	1	13
59	Washington							10			10
60	Webster						6	8	1	1	16
61	W. Baton Rouge							5			5
62	West Carroll						3	4			7
63	West Feliciana						1	1			2
64	Winn						7	2			9
65	City of Monroe						2	10			12
66	City of Bogalusa							6	2		8
	LSU Lab									1	1
	Total					4	285	690	36	36	1,051
	Previous Year					6	300	689	33	31	1,059

TABLE 19
(Continued)

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL — WHITE PUBLIC
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS — KINDERGARTEN

	PARISH	Less Than One Year College	One Year College	Two Years College	Three Years College	Bachelor's Degree	Master's Degree	Master's Degree Plus 30 Hours Graduate Study	Specialist in Education	PhD or EdD Degree	Total
		188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197
1	Acadia					20	3				23
2	Allen					8		3			11
3	Ascension					14	3				17
4	Assumption					7					7
5	Avoyelles					6					6
6	Beauregard					10	5				15
7	Bienville					1	2				3
8	Bossier					31	6	1			38
9	Caddo					40	12	2			54
10	Calcasieu					21.5	12		1		34.5
11	Caldwell					4		1			5
12	Cameron					2	2	1			5
13	Catahoula			1		3	1	1			6
14	Claiborne					3	1				4
15	Concordia					6	1				7
16	DeSoto					9	2				11
17	E. Baton Rouge					93	31	11		5	140
18	E. Carroll					2					2
19	E. Feliciana					3	1				4
20	Evangeline					11					11
21	Franklin					13	2	1			16
22	Grant					6	1				7
23	Iberia					26	8				34
24	Iberville					4	4	1			9
25	Jackson					1	1				2
26	Jefferson					85	9	3			97
27	Jefferson Davis					8	4				12
28	Lafayette					29	2	2	1		34
29	Lafourche					13.5	8	1			22.5
30	LaSalle					7		1			8
31	Lincoln					3	0.5	2			5.5
32	Livingston					10	3				13
33	Madison					2	2				4
34	Morehouse					4	1				5
35	Natchitoches					7	7				14
36	Orleans				3	49	16	1			69
37	Ouachita					24	5	1			30
38	Plaquemines					4	1				5
39	Pointe Coupee					1		1			2
40	Rapides					24	13	5			42
41	Red River					3					3
42	Richland					2	2				4
43	Sabine					13		1			14
44	St. Bernard					21	1	1			23
45	St. Charles					11					11
46	St. Helena										
47	St. James					6	2			8	
48	St. John						5	1			6
49	St. Landry					18	5				23
50	St. Martin					14	4				18
51	St. Mary					19					19
52	St. Tammany					15	6	1			22
53	Tangipahoa					10	7	2		1	20
54	Tensas					3					3
55	Terrebonne					39	13	2			54
56	Union					7	1	1			9
57	Vermilion					19	4				23
58	Vernon					15	6	1			22
59	Washington					5	4	1			10
60	Webster					9	4	2			15
61	W. Baton Rouge					5					5
62	West Carroll					7	3				10
63	West Feliciana					2	1				3
64	Winn					2	1	2			5
65	City of Monroe					13	8	2			23
66	City of Bogalusa					6	2	4			12
	Total			1	3	879	248.5	60	2	6	1,199.5
	Previous Year	1	2	4	6	885.5	240	48	2	1	1,189.5

TABLE 19
(Continued)

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL — WHITE PUBLIC
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS — ELEMENTARY

	PARISH	Less Than One Year College	One Year College	Two Years College	Three Years College	Bachelor's Degree	Master's Degree	Master's Degree Plus 30 Hours Graduate Study	Specialist in Education	PhD or EdD Degree	Total
		198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207
1	Acadia			1	1	206.5	53	9			270.5
2	Allen					59	17	13			89
3	Ascension				1	169	58	10	4	3	245
4	Assumption					71	14	4			89
5	Avoyelles				2	129	12	6			149
6	Beauregard					87	34	5	1		127
7	Bienville					37	16	13			66
8	Bossier					217	88	38	2	2	347
9	Caddo	1		6	1	381	142	110	1		642
10	Calcasieu				1	424.5	204	36	12.5		678
11	Caldwell					41	8	9			58
12	Cameron					43	23	3	1		70
13	Catahoula					61	6	3			70
14	Claiborne			2		35	7	6			50
15	Concordia					53	17	2			72
16	DeSoto					48	14	3			65
17	E. Baton Rouge					704	287	108	23	2	1,124
18	E. Carroll					11	8	1			20
19	E. Feliciana				1	38	7	3		2	51
20	Evangeline					106	30	17			153
21	Franklin					66	43	10			119
22	Grant					61	30	6			97
23	Iberia			1	1	215	43	5	2		267
24	Iberville			1		80	21	4	2	1	109
25	Jackson					35	18	9			62
26	Jefferson		1	6	2	1,299	406	76	1	4	1,795
27	Jefferson Davis					102	38	11	8		159
28	Lafayette		1	1		411	141	35	15		604
29	Lafourche	2	1	2	3	289	75	40		1	413
30	LaSalle					56	11	7			74
31	Lincoln					35	33	19	2	1	90
32	Livingston					175	54	24			253
33	Madison					24	5	1			30
34	Morehouse					68	16	7			91
35	Natchitoches					79	40.5	22	3		144.5
36	Orleans				3	403	94	15		2	517
37	Ouachita					172	82	69	2		325
38	Plaquemines	1				133	18	2			154
39	Pointe Coupee					38	11	5			54
40	Rapides					267	93	47		1	408
41	Red River					22	6	3			31
42	Richland					59	21	17		1	98
43	Sabine					87	22	9			118
44	St. Bernard					191	49	6			246
45	St. Charles			1	1	115	35.5	11			163.5
46	St. Helena				1	13	6	2			22
47	St. James				1	43	5	4			53
48	St. John					54	18	2			74
49	St. Landry			1	1	159	45	18	1		225
50	St. Martin				1	154	46	14	1	1	217
51	St. Mary				2	224	45	10	2		283
52	St. Tammany					298	77	18	1		394
53	Tangipahoa					143	135	31	1		310
54	Tensas					14	5				19
55	Terrebonne					326	68	42			436
56	Union					36	20	4			60
57	Vermilion					197	46	20	1		264
58	Vernon					184	52	9			245
59	Washington					49	25	4			78
60	Webster					128	34	17		1	180
61	W. Baton Rouge				1	52	24	7	3	1	88
62	West Carroll					51	17	9			77
63	West Feliciana					10	6	1			17
64	Winn					62.5	26	6			94.5
65	City of Monroe					88	55	25		1	169
66	City of Bogalusa					49	28	21	2		100
	LSU Lab						3	3			6
	SU Lab						1				1
	Total	4	3	22	24	9,737.5	3,238	1,126	91.5	24	14,270
	Previous Year	6	2	54	56	9,880.4	2,945	1,079	69.5	17	14,108.9

TABLE 19
(Continued)

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL — WHITE PUBLIC
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS — SECONDARY

	PARISH	Less Than One Year College	One Year College	Two Years College	Three Years College	Bachelor's Degree	Master's Degree	Master's Degree Plus 30 Hours Graduate Study	Specialist in Education	PhD or EdD Degree	EdD Total
		208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217
1	Acadia					92	45	13	2		152
2	Allen					67	29	22			118
3	Ascension					69	33	11		1	114
4	Assumption					28	14	5			47
5	Avoyelles	3				139	48	15	1	1	207
6	Beauregard					84	51	16	2		153
7	Bienville					35	21	12			68
8	Bossier	10		1	1	196	143	78		12	441
9	Caddo	27	4	2	4	303	187	183	4	5	719
10	Calcasieu	20	1	2		370.3	279	83	29.5	6	790.8
11	Caldwell					11	11	6	1		29
12	Cameron					29	20	3		1	53
13	Catahoula					27	10	12		1	50
14	Claiborne					29	15	8			52
15	Concordia					36	17	19			72
16	DeSoto					38	21	13			72
17	E. Baton Rouge				6	527	317	206	16	7	1,079
18	E. Carroll	1				15	3	1			20
19	E. Feliciana					26	10	2			38
20	Evangeline					62	37	20	2		121
21	Franklin					50	19	24			93
22	Grant					35	17	6			58
23	Iberia					171	71	18	13	1	274
24	Iberville					52	21	12	2		87
25	Jackson					21	22	10	1		54
26	Jefferson		1		14	506	258	79		1	859
27	Jefferson Davis					72	34	16	3		125
28	Lafayette					253	125	[illegible]	22	2	460
29	Lafourche	3.4			1	248	114	73	1	3	443.4
30	LaSalle					46	17	8	1	1	73
31	Lincoln					33.5	39	25	1	1	99.5
32	Livingston					141	76	47	2	1	267
33	Madison					16	10			1	27
34	Morehouse	1		1		50	21	14			87
35	Natchitoches	2				82.3	47.5	43.5		1	176.3
36	Orleans				2	519	242	83	2	6	854
37	Ouachita	1	1	1		133	101	81	1	2	321
38	Plaquemines					68	19	3			90
39	Pointe Coupee					35	10	10			55
40	Rapides					282	116	89	4	2	493
41	Red River					24	10	3			37
42	Richland		1			38	13	14		1	67
43	Sabine					54	25	18	1		98
44	St. Bernard					203	96	19		1	319
45	St. Charles				1	97	39	15			152
46	St. Helena					13	5	5			23
47	St. James				1	42	13	6	1	1	64
48	St. John					31	13	10			54
49	St. Landry					161	92	57	6	2	318
50	St. Martin					44	20	8	1		73
51	St. Mary					96	43	26	3		168
52	St. Tammany					269	113	47	3	2	434
53	Tangipahoa					80	64	43	1		188
54	Tensas	1	1			19	8	5			34
55	Terrebonne					235	83	81	1		400
56	Union					43	22	17	2		84
57	Vermilion					104	48	22	9		183
58	Vernon	1	1			84	41	15	2	1	145
59	Washington	1	1			51	29	14	1	1	98
60	Webster					66	64	15		2	147
61	W. Baton Rouge					31	5	3			39
62	West Carroll					36	19	11	2		68
63	West Feliciana					12	5	3			20
64	Winn					33	40	15		1	89
65	City of Monroe					36	30	15	1		82
66	City of Bogalusa					20	15	21			56
	LSU Lab					1	13	2		6	22
	Total	71.4	11	7	30	6,920.1	3,658.5	1,937.5	144.5	74	12,854
	Previous Year	62.7	12	10	33	7,119.4	3,620.4	1,894	126.5	65	12,943

TABLE 19
(Continued)

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL — WHITE PUBLIC
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING OF PRINCIPALS AND CLASSROOM TEACHERS

	PARISH	Less Than One Year College	One Year College	Two Years College	Three Years College	Bachelor's Degree	Master's Degree	Master's Degree Plus 30 Hours Graduate Study	Specialist in Education	PhD or EdD Degree	Total
		218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227
1	Acadia			1	1	318.5	108	33	4		465.5
2	Allen					134	46	47			227
3	Ascension				1	252	95	28	4	4	384
4	Assumption					106	28	16			150
5	Avoyelles	3			2	274	66	32	1	1	379
6	Beauregard					181	94	26	3		304
7	Bienville					73	41	29			143
8	Bossier	10		1	1	444	242	136	2	16	852
9	Caddo	28	4	8	5	724	344	324	6	9	1,452
10	Calcasieu	20	1	2	1	816.3	507	149	48	10	1,554.3
11	Caldwell					56	20	20	2		98
12	Cameron					74	50	9	1	1	135
13	Catahoula			1		91	22	20		1	135
14	Claiborne			2		67	27	18			114
15	Concordia					95	36	26		2	159
16	DeSoto					95	40	20			155
17	E. Baton Rouge				6	1,324	643	389	41	15	2,418
18	E. Carroll	1				28	12	4	1		46
19	E. Feliciana				1	67	20	9		3	100
20	Evangeline					179	67	47	2		295
21	Franklin					129	65	45			239
22	Grant					102	51	16			169
23	Iberia			1	1	412	132	29	18	2	596
24	Iberville			1		137	47	24	4	1	214
25	Jackson					57	42	26	1		126
26	Jefferson		2	6	16	1,891	710	190	1	6	2,822
27	Jefferson Davis					182	81	34	12		309
28	Lafayette		1	1		693	276	111	43	2	1,127
29	Lafourche	5.4	1	2	4	550.5	197	142	1	5	907.9
30	LaSalle					109	30	24	2	1	166
31	Lincoln					71.5	75.5	50	3	4	204
32	Livingston					326	140	85	2	1	554
33	Madison					42	17	3		1	63
34	Morehouse	1		1		122	41	28	1	1	195
35	Natchitoches	2				168.3	100	77.5	3	1	351.8
36	Orleans				8	971	378	119	2	16	1,494
37	Ouachita	1	1	1		329	191	176	3	2	704
38	Plaquemines	1				205	39	7		2	254
39	Pointe Coupee					74	22	20			116
40	Rapides					573	232	168	4	4	981
41	Red River					49	19	7			75
42	Richland		1			99	39	37		3	179
43	Sabine					154	49	37	1		241
44	St. Bernard					415	155	33	1	1	605
45	St. Charles			1	2	223	76.5	36			338.5
46	St. Helena				1	26	13	8			48
47	St. James				2	92	20	14	1	1	130
48	St. John					85	37	17			139
49	St. Landry			1	1	338	147	94	7	2	590
50	St. Martin				1	212	74	30	3	1	321
51	St. Mary				2	340	95	48	6		491
52	St. Tammany					582	201	86	5	3	877
53	Tangipahoa					233	213	89	2	1	538
54	Tensas	1	1			36	15	6			59
55	Terrebonne					600	166	156	2		924
56	Union					86	46	28	3		163
57	Vermilion					320	105	51	12		488
58	Vernon	1	1			283	103	31	4	2	425
59	Washington	1	1			105	58	29	1	1	196
60	Webster					203	108	42	1	4	358
61	W. Baton Rouge				1	88	29	15	3	1	137
62	West Carroll					94	42	24	2		162
63	West Feliciana					24	13	5			42
64	Winn					97.5	74	25		1	197.5
65	City of Monroe					137	95	52	1	1	286
66	City of Bogalusa					75	45	52	4		176
	LSU Lab					1	16	5		7	29
	SU Lab						1				1
	Total	75.4	14	30	57	17,540.6	7,430	3,813.5	274	140	29,374.5
	Previous Year	69.7	16	68	95	17,891.3	7,105.4	3,710	231	114	29,300.4

TABLE 19
(Continued)

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL — WHITE PUBLIC
EXPERIENCE OF PRINCIPALS AND CLASSROOM TEACHERS

	PARISH	Years of Experience																Total Principals and Classroom Teachers
		Less Than 1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15 or More	
		228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244
1	Acadia	1	30	40.5	37	33	41	26	39.5	24	20	25.5	14	17	11	7	99	465.5
2	Allen	2	13	13	12	15	13	6	10	15	13	11	11	10	11	9	63	227
3	Ascension	......	27	35	21	33	33	23	28	31	22	4	12	12	14	8	81	384
4	Assumption	2	6	6	13	20	14	9	13	12	8	11	1	7	2	2	24	150
5	Avoyelles	......	7	32	27	28	31	33	30	23	18	15	14	9	9	11	92	379
6	Beauregard	......	18	12	23	18	15	16	23	18	15	14	17	8	9	11	87	304
7	Bienville	......	10	7	12	13	7	11	7	9	6	8	4	6	4	5	34	143
8	Bossier	2	44	62	60	45	68	49	47	45	39	45	31	36	29	36	214	852
9	Caddo	......	89	70	65	66	67	64	76	84	71	76	75	47	57	44	501	1,452
10	Calcasieu	13.6	103.6	99.5	98.6	89	70	79	104	70	80	81	71.8	55.6	49	49	440.6	1,554.3
11	Caldwell	......	8	6	6	6	4	7	6	4	8	6	2	5	2	1	27	98
12	Cameron	11	9	5	8	15	11	10	5	8	4	6	3	4	3	7	26	135
13	Catahoula	......	7	7	5	4	5	5	12	5	12	7	8	3	3	3	49	135
14	Claiborne	......	10	7	10	4	11	8	3	8	6	2	3	1	2	3	36	114
15	Concordia	......	7	6	13	7	7	8	13	3	7	6	7	6	11	2	56	159
16	DeSoto	......	11	8	9	9	11	10	14	3	14	5	9	2	3	1	46	155
17	E. Baton Rouge	35	117	147	182	149	149	147	126	138	145	91	73	84	63	82	690	2,418
18	E. Carroll	......	1	4	3	......	1	1	6	2	2	1	3	2	2	5	13	46
19	E. Feliciana	3	10	8	7	6	8	5	9	4	3	3	5	1	2	1	25	100
20	Evangeline	1	18	20	17	12	22	20	26	10	21	8	16	11	9	5	79	295
21	Franklin	......	7	14	14	11	10	12	15	14	7	10	8	9	4	5	99	239
22	Grant	......	7	7	12	9	5	11	5	15	9	10	5	8	11	6	49	169
23	Iberia	......	31	44	50	45	39	40	39	30	33	22	23	15	9	17	159	596
24	Iberville	......	6	14	18	21	16	8	10	18	10	14	9	3	5	1	61	214
25	Jackson	......	4	4	4	4	5	5	10	9	8	9	3	5	......	2	54	126
26	Jefferson	143	172	174	221	212	194	208	163	150	125	111	107	93	98	82	569	2,822
27	Jefferson Davis	......	18	18	14	16	13	15	12	14	12	11	12	8	16	6	124	309
28	Lafayette	61	69	66	59	66	70	70	38.5	67.5	58	46.5	48	39.5	39	27	302	1,127
29	Lafourche	......	42	46.5	40	63.4	66	58	66	52	49	34	35	28	26	21	281	907.9
30	LaSalle	11	11	5	12	7	13	9	4	7	9	4	8	6	7	3	50	166
31	Lincoln	......	9	10	10.5	9	15	12	8	15	8.5	12	6	9	9	10	61	204
32	Livingston	36	41	46	36	30	30	32	30	24	18	22	20	7	14	15	153	554
33	Madison	......	2	3	5	6	1	1	3	4	4	1	4	3	5	2	19	63
34	Morehouse	......	12	13	9	9	16	15	18	11	8	6	4	8	7	3	56	195
35	Natchitoches	2	16	21	27	24	18	22.3	19	25	16	10	11	15.5	12	6	107	351.8
36	Orleans	66	104	80	90	84	72	79	83	62	58	52	59	51	47	46	461	1,494
37	Ouachita	4	27	39	32	35	34	32	34	43	32	28	21	29	30	17	267	704
38	Plaquemines	......	40.5	32	17	19.5	17	17.5	14.5	13	12	8	7	4	2	6	44	254
39	Pointe Coupee	12	7	8	9	6	6	7	5	6	6	2	2	2	2	4	32	116
40	Rapides	......	60	51	48	52	60	64	55	57	51	43	38	42	31	28	301	981
41	Red River	......	10	3	7	2	......	8	4	1	4	4	8	4	1	......	19	75
42	Richland	......	7	7	7	11	8	14	16	12	7	4	11	3	4	3	65	179
43	Sabine	......	12	21	15	21	20	8	14	12	13	8	9	9	13	6	60	241
44	St. Bernard	4	27	28	46	44	59	55	57	39	24	17	21	16	23	14	131	605
45	St. Charles	2	24	20	29	27	23	20	17	28.5	11	16	16	11	17	11	66	338.5
46	St. Helena	......	4	6	2	1	3	3	4	......	......	1	2	2	1	1	18	48
47	St. James	9	9	6	11	12	6	12	6	5	6	5	......	4	6	6	27	130
48	St. John	......	6	14	11	16	10	8	9	6	14	4	4	4	7	1	25	139
49	St. Landry	2	24	32	22	32	34	40	33	30	25	25	17	25	17	17	215	590
50	St. Martin	17	19	20	34	25	31	18	23	16	20	14	13	6	9	6	50	321
51	St. Mary	4	58	33	25	28	21	29	28	27	22	19	13	11	13	16	144	491
52	St. Tammany	21	36	78	64	68	59	56	46	52	49	42	31	32	28	26	189	877
53	Tangipahoa	......	13	27	22	43	38	41	34	31	29	21	28	13	21	13	164	538
54	Tensas	......	6	......	5	2	5	2	3	7	3	1	4	2	4	2	13	59
55	Terrebonne	5	51	77	60	61	46	43	69	40	43	52	30	42	36	29	240	924
56	Union	......	12	13	5	9	6	12	9	12	9	5	10	4	9	7	41	163
57	Vermilion	24	28	37	24	34	32	26	19	23	10	15	11	8	15	22	160	488
58	Vernon	9	31	30	24	31	21	24	19	30	19	20	18	21	11	14	103	425
59	Washington	8	17	8	12	11	16	20	8	12	3	8	2	3	6	3	59	196
60	Webster	......	17	18	16	17	23	15	17	20	18	16	17	14	11	14	125	358
61	W. Baton Rouge	1	8	11	15	9	6	13	10	6	8	11	7	4	4	2	22	137
62	West Carroll	......	8	9	10	9	6	10	25	11	7	6	3	4	9	6	39	162
63	West Feliciana	......	6	1	2	4	1	......	3	......	1	4	2	3	......	2	13	42
64	Winn	8	14	10	19	17	9	19	7	10	12	7.5	8	4	4	5	44	197.5
65	City of Monroe	11	27	18	14	28	15	18	10	10	10	10	11	6	9	5	84	286
66	City of Bogalusa	......	3	7	8	9	7	9	7	8	7	5	7	8	7	6	78	176
	LSU Lab	......	......	......	......	......	1	2	......	1	1	......	1	......	1	......	22	29
	SU Lab	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1
	Total	530.6	1,708.1	1,824.5	1,865.1	1,871.9	1,795	1,779.8	1,726.5	1,602	1,422.5	1,221.5	1,113.8	974.6	955	836	8,147.6	29,374.5
	Previous Year	632	1,873.2	1,940	1,959.5	1,896	1,851	1,897	1,659	1,478.5	1,319.5	1,153.3	988.8	986.5	853	791	8,022.1	29,300.4

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL — BLACK PUBLIC
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING OF PRINCIPALS

TABLE 19
(Continued)

	PARISH	Less Than One Year College	One Year College	Two Years College	Three Years College	Bachelor's Degree	Master's Degree	Master's Degree Plus 30 Hours Graduate Study	Specialist in Education	PhD or EdD Degree	Total
		245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254
1	Acadia						2	1			3
2	Allen							1			1
3	Ascension						3	2			5
4	Assumption						1	2			3
5	Avoyelles						2	2			4
6	Beauregard						1	1			2
7	Bienville							5			5
8	Bossier							3			3
9	Caddo						3	29			32
10	Calcasieu						10	5		1	16
13	Catahoula						1	1			2
14	Claiborne							2			2
15	Concordia						1	3			4
16	DeSoto						2	3			5
17	E. Baton Rouge						9	26	2	1	38
18	E. Carroll						2	1			3
19	E. Feliciana						1	3			4
20	Evangeline						1	4			5
21	Franklin						1	1			2
23	Iberia						3	3	1		7
24	Iberville						4	4			8
25	Jackson							2			2
26	Jefferson					2	4	4			10
27	Jefferson Davis						1	1			2
28	Lafayette						5	3	1	1	10
31	Lincoln						3	1	1		5
32	Livingston						2	1			3
33	Madison						2	3			5
34	Morehouse						2	3	1		6
35	Natchitoches						3	5			8
36	Orleans						39	31	1	3	74
37	Ouachita							5			5
38	Plaquemines							1			1
39	Pointe Coupee						1	4			5
40	Rapides						7	8			15
41	Red River						2				2
42	Richland							1	1		2
43	Sabine						2				2
45	St. Bernard							3			3
46	St. Helena						2	2			4
47	St. James						3	3	1		7
48	St. John						6	3			9
49	St. Landry						4	13		1	18
50	St. Martin						2	1			3
51	St. Mary						7	2			9
52	St. Tammany						1	5			6
53	Tangipahoa						5	4	2		11
54	Tensas						2	2			4
55	Terrebonne						1	4			5
56	Union						1	1			2
57	Vermilion							2			2
58	Vernon							1			1
59	Washington							1	1		2
60	Webster						6	1			7
61	W. Baton Rouge						2	2			4
63	West Feliciana						1	1			2
64	Winn							1			1
65	City of Monroe						3	2	1		6
66	City of Bogalusa							2			2
	SU Lab									1	1
	Total					2	166	231	13	8	420
	Previous Year					5	170	224	11	4	414

TABLE 19
(Continued)

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL — BLACK PUBLIC
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS — KINDERGARTEN

	PARISH	Less Than One Year College	One Year College	Two Years College	Three Years College	Bachelor's Degree	Master's Degree	Master's Degree Plus 30 Hours Graduate Study	Specialist in Education	PhD or EdD Degree	Total
		255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264
1	Acadia					6	3				9
2	Allen					1	1				2
3	Ascension					5	5	2			12
4	Assumption					3		2			5
5	Avoyelles					13	2				15
6	Beauregard					4					4
7	Bienville					5	2	2			9
8	Bossier					7	2	1			10
9	Caddo					41	18	4			63
10	Calcasieu					3.5	1				4.5
11	Caldwell					1					1
13	Catahoula					1					1
14	Claiborne					6					6
15	Concordia					3	3				6
16	DeSoto					2					2
17	E. Baton Rouge					24	39	13			76
18	E. Carroll					1					1
19	E. Feliciana					5	1				6
20	Evangeline					7	3				10
21	Franklin					1	2				3
22	Grant					2					2
23	Iberia					5	1				6
24	Iberville					3	4	1			8
25	Jackson					1	4				5
26	Jefferson					19	4	1			24
27	Jefferson Davis					3					3
28	Lafayette					7	2	1			10
29	Lafourche						1				1
30	LaSalle					2					2
31	Lincoln					1.5	2				3.5
32	Livingston						2				2
33	Madison					3	1	2			6
34	Morehouse					4	3				7
35	Natchitoches					8	1	2			11
36	Orleans					124	23	4			151
37	Ouachita					8	5				13
38	Plaquemines						1				1
39	Pointe Coupee					5	4				9
40	Rapides					22	1				23
41	Red River					2					2
42	Richland					5	2				7
43	Sabine										
44	St. Bernard					2		1			3
45	St. Charles					5	4	1			10
46	St. Helena					4					4
47	St. James					2	2				4
48	St. John					8	3				11
49	St. Landry					18	10				28
50	St. Martin					5	1				6
51	St. Mary					11					11
52	St. Tammany					2					2
53	Tangipahoa					10	6				16
54	Tensas					1					1
55	Terrebonne					3	3				6
56	Union						1				1
57	Vermilion					2	1				3
58	Vernon					12	2				14
59	Washington					1	2	1			4
60	Webster					5	3				8
61	W. Baton Rouge					1		2			3
62	West Carroll					1	1				1
63	West Feliciana					2					2
64	Winn					1	2				3
65	City of Monroe					5	1				6
	SU Lab							1			1
	Total					464	185	41			690
	Previous Year		4	2	9	474	157	38			684

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL — BLACK PUBLIC
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS — ELEMENTARY

TABLE 19
(Continued)

	PARISH	Less Than One Year College 265	One Year College 266	Two Years College 267	Three Years College 268	Bachelor's Degree 269	Master's Degree 270	Master's Degree Plus 30 Hours Graduate Study 271	Specialist in Education 272	PhD or EdD Degree 273	Total 274
1	Acadia	....	....	....	....	67	29	5	1	....	102
2	Allen	....	....	....	....	9	6	10	....	....	25
3	Ascension	....	....	....	....	70	55	12	....	....	137
4	Assumption	....	....	....	....	56	11	7	....	....	74
5	Avoyelles	....	....	....	....	57	3	4	....	....	64
6	Beauregard	....	....	....	....	21	9	1	....	....	31
7	Bienville	....	....	....	....	28	8	17	....	....	53
8	Bossier	....	....	....	....	43	12	5	....	....	60
9	Caddo	....	....	....	....	364	164	88	....	....	616
10	Calcasieu	....	....	....	....	125.6	78	9	6	....	218.6
11	Caldwell	....	....	....	....	13	4	1	....	....	18
12	Cameron	....	....	....	....	6	1	....	....	....	7
13	Catahoula	....	....	....	....	30	7	4	....	....	41
14	Claiborne	....	....	....	....	39	13	....	....	....	52
15	Concordia	....	....	....	....	39	19	6	....	1	65
16	DeSoto	....	....	....	....	48	11	16	....	....	75
17	E. Baton Rouge	....	....	....	....	217	267	144	1	2	631
18	E. Carroll	....	....	....	....	43	9	2	....	....	54
19	E. Feliciana	....	....	....	....	37	18	18	....	....	73
20	Evangeline	....	....	....	....	63	13	9	....	....	85
21	Franklin	....	....	....	....	45	12	25	....	....	82
22	Grant	....	....	....	....	18	4	2	....	....	24
23	Iberia	....	....	....	....	77	37	3	1	....	118
24	Iberville	....	....	....	....	51	52	26	....	....	129
25	Jackson	....	....	....	....	24	15	3	....	....	42
26	Jefferson	....	....	....	....	379	100	24	1	....	504
27	Jefferson Davis	....	....	....	....	39	14	10	2	....	65
28	Lafayette	....	6	3	8	134	34	14	10	....	209
29	Lafourche	....	....	....	....	34	6	3	....	....	43
30	LaSalle	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
31	Lincoln	....	....	....	....	17	23	12	1	....	53
32	Livingston	....	....	....	....	15	23	6	....	....	44
33	Madison	....	....	....	....	46	11	3	....	....	60
34	Morehouse	....	....	....	....	67	19	7	....	....	93
35	Natchitoches	....	....	....	....	48.5	12	17	....	....	77.5
36	Orleans	....	....	....	....	1,078	192	34	....	....	1,304
37	Ouachita	....	....	....	....	69	30	14	2	....	115
38	Plaquemines	....	....	....	....	41	3	1	....	....	45
39	Pointe Coupee	....	....	....	1	45	31	18	....	....	95
40	Rapides	....	....	....	....	150	27	8	....	....	185
41	Red River	....	....	....	....	24	1	1	....	....	26
42	Richland	....	....	....	....	53	9	3	....	....	65
43	Sabine	....	....	....	....	24	5	3	....	....	32
44	St. Bernard	....	....	....	....	21	5	1	....	....	27
45	St. Charles	....	....	....	....	60	17	8	....	....	85
46	St. Helena	....	....	....	....	32	11	7	....	....	50
47	St. James	....	....	....	....	50	37	12	....	....	99
48	St. John	....	....	....	....	104	42	5	....	....	151
49	St. Landry	1	....	....	....	166	51	29	1	....	248
50	St. Martin	....	....	....	....	77	34	11	....	....	122
51	St. Mary	....	....	....	1	157	39	8	1	....	206
52	St. Tammany	....	....	....	....	59	29	11	....	....	99
53	Tangipahoa	....	....	1	1	90	78	32	....	....	202
54	Tensas	....	....	....	....	23	6	3	....	....	32
55	Terrebonne	....	....	....	....	85	18	12	....	....	115
56	Union	....	....	....	....	25	6	3	....	....	34
57	Vermilion	....	....	....	....	45	6	6	....	....	57
58	Vernon	....	....	....	....	48	7	2	....	....	57
59	Washington	....	....	....	....	33	18	9	....	....	60
60	Webster	....	....	....	....	41	32	16	....	....	89
61	W. Baton Rouge	....	....	....	....	31	29	17	....	....	77
62	West Carroll	....	....	....	....	10	7	1	....	....	18
63	West Feliciana	....	....	....	....	14	8	11	....	....	33
64	Winn	....	....	....	....	19.5	8	3	....	....	30.5
65	City of Monroe	....	....	....	....	99	37	32	....	....	168
66	City of Bogalusa	....	....	....	....	17	27	8	....	....	52
	SU Lab	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	2	9
	Total	1	6	4	11	5,164.6	1,953	845	27	5	8,016.6
	Previous Year	....	1	2	20	5,337.5	1,912.5	765.5	14	4	8,056.5

TABLE 19
(Continued)

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL — BLACK PUBLIC
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS — SECONDARY

	PARISH	Less Than One Year College	One Year College	Two Years College	Three Years College	Bachelor's Degree	Master's Degree	Master's Degree Plus 30 Hours Graduate Study	Specialist in Education	PhD or EdD Degree	Total
		275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284
1	Acadia					22	18	7			47
2	Allen					10	5	11			26
3	Ascension					18	19	11			48
4	Assumption					18	8	7			33
5	Avoyelles	1				29	11	9			50
6	Beauregard					11	8	3	1		23
7	Bienville	2				28	12	9			51
8	Bossier	1				34	14	16			65
9	Caddo	7		2		346	176	156	1	1	689
10	Calcasieu	1				90.9	91	18	11		211.9
11	Caldwell					6	4				10
12	Cameron						2				2
13	Catahoula					13	7				20
14	Claiborne					22	13	3			38
15	Concordia					25	25	8			58
16	DeSoto					50	15	12			77
17	E. Baton Rouge				6	190	243	166	4	2	611
18	E. Carroll					33	15	3			51
19	E. Feliciana					19	11	6			36
20	Evangeline					24	8	8	2		42
21	Franklin					14	6	11	1		32
22	Grant					5	1	1			7
23	Iberia					44	51	16	3		114
24	Iberville					27	40	20			87
25	Jackson					19	6	2			27
26	Jefferson				2	137	53	16		1	209
27	Jefferson Davis					12	8	6	2		28
28	Lafayette					56	45	9	7		117
29	Lafourche					43	6	4	1		54
30	LaSalle					5	2	1			8
31	Lincoln					17	28	14			59
32	Livingston					12	24	6	1		43
33	Madison					34	16	5			55
34	Morehouse					43	23	15			81
35	Natchitoches					44.5	17	23			84.5
36	Orleans				8	1,111	361	109			1,589
37	Ouachita					62	36	31	1		130
38	Plaquemines					14	3	1			18
39	Pointe Coupee					24	31	25			80
40	Rapides					106	46	20			172
41	Red River					8	3	3			14
42	Richland					22	4	8			34
43	Sabine					3	2				5
44	St. Bernard					6	1	2			9
45	St. Charles					32	17	7			56
46	St. Helena					22	9	4			35
47	St. James					37	23	9	1		70
48	St. John					34	24	6			64
49	St. Landry					135	62	54	1		252
50	St. Martin					16	14	6			36
51	St. Mary					62	20	3			85
52	St. Tammany					43	21	14			78
53	Tangipahoa					45	37	19	1		102
54	Tensas	1				28	11	3			43
55	Terrebonne					52	18	15			85
56	Union					22	9	8			39
57	Vermilion					9	1	4			14
58	Vernon					8	5				13
59	Washington					13	15	6	1		35
60	Webster					25	32	23			80
61	W. Baton Rouge					11	8	6			25
62	West Carroll					6	1	5			12
63	West Feliciana	1				11	10	7			29
64	Winn					8	5	3			16
65	City of Monroe					34	23	14			71
66	City of Bogalusa						14	6	1		21
	LSU Lab						2	2			4
	SU Lab					2	8	8	1	2	21
	Total	14		2	16	3,512.4	1,907	1,033	41	6	6,531.4
	Previous Year	13	2	2	13	3,538.1	1,825	977	34	6	6,410.1

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL — BLACK PUBLIC
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING OF PRINCIPALS AND CLASSROOM TEACHERS

TABLE 19
(Continued)

	PARISH	Less Than One Year College	One Year College	Two Years College	Three Years College	Bachelor's Degree	Master's Degree	Master's Degree Plus 30 Hours Graduate Study	Specialist in Education	PhD or EdD Degree	Total
		285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294
1	Acadia	....	....	....	....	95	52	13	1	....	161
2	Allen	....	....	....	....	20	12	22	....	....	54
3	Ascension	....	....	....	....	93	82	27	....	....	202
4	Assumption	....	....	....	....	77	20	18	....	....	115
5	Avoyelles	1	....	....	....	99	18	15	....	....	133
6	Beauregard	....	....	....	....	36	18	5	1	....	60
7	Bienville	2	....	....	....	61	22	33	....	....	118
8	Bossier	1	....	....	....	84	28	25	....	....	138
9	Caddo	7	....	2	....	751	361	277	1	1	1,400
10	Calcasieu	1	....	....	....	220	180	32	17	1	451
11	Caldwell	....	....	....	....	20	8	1	....	....	29
12	Catahoula	....	....	....	....	6	3	....	....	....	9
13	Catahoula	....	....	....	....	44	15	5	....	....	64
14	Claiborne	....	....	....	....	67	26	5	....	....	98
15	Concordia	....	....	....	....	67	48	17	....	1	133
16	DeSoto	....	....	....	....	100	28	31	....	....	159
17	E. Baton Rouge	....	....	....	6	431	558	349	7	5	1,356
18	E. Carroll	....	....	....	....	77	26	6	....	....	109
19	E. Feliciana	....	....	....	....	61	31	27	....	....	119
20	Evangeline	....	....	....	....	94	25	21	2	....	142
21	Franklin	....	....	....	....	60	21	37	1	....	119
22	Grant	....	....	....	....	25	5	3	....	....	33
23	Iberia	....	....	....	....	126	92	22	5	....	245
24	Iberville	....	....	....	....	81	100	51	....	....	232
25	Jackson	....	....	....	....	44	25	7	....	....	76
26	Jefferson	....	....	....	2	537	161	45	1	1	747
27	Jefferson Davis	....	....	....	....	54	23	17	4	....	98
28	Lafayette	....	6	3	8	197	86	27	18	1	346
29	Lafourche	....	....	....	....	77	13	7	1	....	98
30	LaSalle	....	....	....	....	11	2	1	....	....	14
31	Lincoln	....	....	....	....	35.5	56	27	2	....	120.5
32	Livingston	....	....	....	....	27	51	13	1	....	92
33	Madison	....	....	....	....	83	30	13	....	....	126
34	Morehouse	....	....	....	....	114	47	25	1	....	187
35	Natchitoches	....	....	....	....	101	33	47	....	....	181
36	Orleans	....	....	....	8	2,313	615	178	1	3	3,118
37	Ouachita	....	....	....	....	139	71	50	3	....	263
38	Plaquemines	....	....	....	....	55	7	3	....	....	65
39	Pointe Coupee	....	....	....	1	74	67	47	....	....	189
40	Rapides	....	....	....	....	278	81	36	....	....	395
41	Red River	....	....	....	....	34	6	4	....	....	44
42	Richland	....	....	....	....	80	15	12	1	....	108
43	Sabine	....	....	....	....	27	9	3	....	....	39
44	St. Bernard	....	....	....	....	29	6	4	....	....	39
45	St. Charles	....	....	....	....	97	38	19	....	....	154
46	St. Helena	....	....	....	....	58	22	13	....	....	93
47	St. James	....	....	....	....	89	65	24	2	....	180
48	St. John	....	....	....	....	146	75	14	....	....	235
49	St. Landry	1	....	....	....	319	127	96	2	1	546
50	St. Martin	....	....	....	....	98	51	18	....	....	167
51	St. Mary	....	....	....	1	230	66	13	1	....	311
52	St. Tammany	....	....	....	....	104	51	30	....	....	185
53	Tangipahoa	....	....	1	1	145	126	55	3	....	331
54	Tensas	1	....	....	....	52	19	8	....	....	80
55	Terrebonne	....	....	....	....	140	40	31	....	....	211
56	Union	....	....	....	....	47	17	12	....	....	76
57	Vermilion	....	....	....	....	56	8	12	....	....	76
58	Vernon	....	....	....	....	68	14	3	....	....	85
59	Washington	....	....	....	....	47	35	17	2	....	101
60	Webster	....	....	....	....	71	73	40	....	....	184
61	W. Baton Rouge	....	....	....	....	43	39	27	....	....	109
62	West Carroll	....	....	....	....	16	9	6	....	....	31
63	West Feliciana	1	....	....	....	27	19	19	....	....	66
64	Winn	....	....	....	....	28.5	15	7	....	....	50.5
65	City of Monroe	....	....	....	....	138	64	48	1	....	251
66	City of Bogalusa	....	....	....	....	17	41	16	1	....	75
	LSU Lab	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	4
	SU Lab	....	....	....	....	2	12	12	1	5	32
	Total	15	6	6	27	9,143	4,211	2,150	81	19	15,658
	Previous Year	13	7	6	42	9,354.6	4,064.5	2,004.5	50	14	15,564.6

TABLE 19
(Continued)

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL — BLACK PUBLIC
EXPERIENCE OF PRINCIPALS AND CLASSROOM TEACHERS

	PARISH	Years of Experience																Principals and Classroom Teachers
		Less Than 1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15 or More	
		295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311
1	Acadia	......	19	13	14	5	6	7	5	9	9	7	5	3	13	2	44	161
2	Allen	......	1	3	2	6	3	2	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	1	23	54
3	Ascension	......	4	15	7	7	10	7	11	8	7	8	11	16	13	17	61	202
4	Assumption	1	6	3	6	4	3	7	10	3	6	4	1	4	6	6	45	115
5	Avoyelles	......	6	9	15	6	7	5	6	4	6	4	8	5	5	7	40	133
6	Beauregard	......	......	4	2	5	5	2	2	1	1	......	3	2	2	2	29	60
7	Bienville	......	6	8	5	6	6	5	2	2	3	6	7	7	6	3	46	118
8	Bossier	......	3	4	4	2	6	4	1	5	2	4	8	6	5	4	80	138
9	Caddo	......	66	80	116	83	74	34	34	31	42	54	63	86	55	62	520	1,400
10	Calcasieu	4	17.5	17.5	20	19	25	19	16	16	10	15	16	18	26	16	196	451
11	Caldwell	1	1	1	1	......	1	......	3	......	1	......	1	1	3	......	15	29
12	Cameron	1	......	......	1	......	1	......	......	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	5	9
13	Catahoula	......	7	4	1	2	4	4	4	4	1	2	1	3	1	3	23	64
14	Claiborne	......	9	10	6	4	2	6	......	1	4	3	2	1	3	2	45	98
15	Concordia	......	4	5	3	8	4	3	3	......	1	11	5	10	12	6	58	133
16	DeSoto	......	3	4	6	6	7	5	2	3	4	3	5	7	8	2	94	159
17	E. Baton Rouge	15	32	43	81	60	49	55	54	52	53	41	45	65	65	49	597	1,356
18	E. Carroll	......	6	8	8	6	3	4	8	7	1	4	2	5	1	5	41	109
19	E. Feliciana	......	4	4	9	8	4	9	4	2	3	5	4	5	4	5	49	119
20	Evangeline	......	15	18	7	8	10	3	2	4	4	2	6	6	4	2	51	142
21	Franklin	......	2	......	1	3	3	2	4	5	3	2	4	4	6	3	77	119
22	Grant	......	1	1	1	......	1	1	......	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	18	33
23	Iberia	......	16	7	11	7	6	4	12	11	5	12	12	7	8	15	112	245
24	Iberville	......	4	8	9	8	5	10	4	10	8	10	11	20	13	7	105	232
25	Jackson	......	3	1	1	3	4	2	1	2	2	2	2	3	6	3	41	76
26	Jefferson	30	40	51	50	39	33	26	37	27	29	27	33	34	35	25	231	747
27	Jefferson Davis	......	11	5	2	......	4	4	2	4	4	3	......	1	3	3	52	98
28	Lafayette	17	13	22	19	23	12	19	12	12	13	15	18	14	8	15	114	346
29	Lafourche	......	8	6	2	4	6	2	3	4	3	1	4	3	2	2	48	98
30	LaSalle	......	1	......	......	......	1	......	1	1	......	......	2	......	2	1	5	14
31	Lincoln	......	4.5	4	4	5	2	5	4	2	5	3	7	2	3	4	66	120.5
32	Livingston	2	5	3	4	2	2	5	2	6	6	7	6	5	2	2	33	92
33	Madison	......	4	5	8	4	8	4	2	2	......	3	3	7	1	......	75	126
34	Morehouse	1	4	3	9	2	7	6	6	4	5	3	7	6	14	10	100	187
35	Natchitoches	......	10	22	10	6	7	7	8	2	5	......	8	9	5	3	79	181
36	Orleans	102	151	152	179	150	133	144	149	124	85	113	97	105	125	131	1,178	3,118
37	Ouachita	1	3	7	11	15	14	11	11	12	14	19	12	5	14	16	98	263
38	Plaquemines	......	6	5	2	3	6	1	1	1	......	3	1	4	2	2	28	65
39	Pointe Coupee	8	7	13	7	7	5	4	11	1	6	14	11	4	9	6	76	189
40	Rapides	......	18	16	12	17	14	9	17	11	13	18	13	21	13	20	183	395
41	Red River	......	2	......	2	......	......	4	1	2	1	3	1	1	......	3	24	44
42	Richland	......	12	6	7	2	1	4	2	3	3	4	3	3	7	5	46	108
43	Sabine	......	1	1	2	1	3	......	......	......	1	......	1	......	4	2	23	39
44	St. Bernard	1	3	4	2	4	......	2	3	2	4	......	1	1	1	2	9	39
45	St. Charles	1	7.5	6.5	6	5	7	10	5	7	10	5	9	7	9	6	53	154
46	St. Helena	......	7	5	2	2	5	4	......	4	2	2	6	7	2	2	43	93
47	St. James	9	7	3	6	5	4	9	11	15	9	10	4	2	10	9	67	180
48	St. John	......	9	16	11	11	11	15	19	11	12	7	19	12	6	9	67	235
49	St. Landry	2	18	19	10	20	23	19	27	23	11	21	30	20	18	20	265	546
50	St. Martin	4	5	7	8	5	9	8	6	16	12	8	7	11	10	4	47	167
51	St. Mary	......	28	35	25	11	19	11	9	9	15	13	12	6	11	10	97	311
52	St. Tammany	1	6	4	6	8	1	9	4	8	13	10	12	6	15	8	74	185
53	Tangipahoa	......	6	21	33	18	10	20	13	17	3	6	8	19	15	10	132	331
54	Tensas	......	6	4	7	3	4	1	3	5	6	4	5	6	1	2	23	80
55	Terrebonne	3	12	14	6	12	5	11	10	7	5	11	7	10	7	7	84	211
56	Union	......	4	2	5	5	6	3	5	2	......	......	5	1	4	3	31	76
57	Vermilion	2	3	6	4	9	1	2	1	2	6	3	3	2	2	3	27	76
58	Vernon	......	10	5	10	5	6	6	5	4	5	5	2	2	2	1	17	85
59	Washington	10	6	5	5	3	8	6	6	2	2	4	4	2	6	3	29	101
60	Webster	......	2	6	3	3	4	3	5	5	11	10	5	10	13	6	98	184
61	W. Baton Rouge	......	2	3	4	1	4	5	2	4	2	2	1	9	7	5	58	109
62	West Carroll	......	4	1	......	1	......	3	2	......	1	2	1	......	5	......	11	31
63	West Feliciana	......	4	2	......	......	1	1	......	1	......	1	1	2	3	2	48	66
64	Winn	2	1	3	2	2.5	2	3	1	1	1	......	1	1	2	2	26	50.5
65	City of Monroe	3	12	12	6	6	6	9	6	3	18	13	12	12	11	17	105	251
66	City of Bogalusa	......	......	3	1	3	1	1	2	3	......	......	3	5	1	5	47	75
	LSU Lab	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	......	3	4
	SU Lab	1	......	......	1	4	......	......	......	2	2	1	......	......	2	......	19	32
	Total	222	698.5	778	830	692.5	644	616	603	554	524	576	610	664	681	611	6,354	15,658
	Previous Year	324.5	803.6	884	730	678.5	600	608	537	540	560	677	703	668.5	611	584	6,055.5	15,564.6

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL
NUMBER OF PRINCIPALS — WHITE AND BLACK

TABLE 19
(Continued)

	PARISH	White			Black			Total		
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
		312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320
1	Acadia	18	2	20	3	....	3	21	2	23
2	Allen	9	....	9	1	....	1	10	....	10
3	Ascension	5	3	8	3	2	5	8	5	13
4	Assumption	7	....	7	2	1	3	9	1	10
5	Avoyelles	17	....	17	4	....	4	21	....	21
6	Beauregard	8	1	9	2	....	2	10	1	11
7	Bienville	6	....	6	5	....	5	11	....	11
8	Bossier	23	3	26	3	....	3	26	3	29
9	Caddo	32	5	37	20	12	32	52	17	69
10	Calcasieu	48	3	51	15	1	16	63	4	67
11	Caldwell	5	1	6	....	....	....	5	1	6
12	Cameron	6	1	7	....	....	....	6	1	7
13	Catahoula	9	....	9	2	....	2	11	....	11
14	Claiborne	8	....	8	2	....	2	10	....	10
15	Concordia	7	1	8	4	....	4	11	1	12
16	DeSoto	7	....	7	5	....	5	12	....	12
17	E. Baton Rouge	51	24	75	24	14	38	75	38	113
18	E. Carroll	4	....	4	3	....	3	7	....	7
19	E. Feliciana	5	2	7	3	1	4	8	3	11
20	Evangeline	10	....	10	4	1	5	14	1	15
21	Franklin	11	....	11	2	....	2	13	....	13
22	Grant	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	....	7
23	Iberia	20	1	21	7	....	7	27	1	28
24	Iberville	8	1	9	6	2	8	14	3	17
25	Jackson	8	....	8	1	1	2	9	1	10
26	Jefferson	26	45	71	5	5	10	31	50	81
27	Jefferson Davis	12	1	13	2	....	2	14	1	15
28	Lafayette	28	1	29	8	2	10	36	3	39
29	Lafourche	29	....	29	....	....	....	29	....	29
30	LaSalle	8	3	11	....	....	....	8	3	11
31	Lincoln	9	....	9	5	....	5	14	....	14
32	Livingston	21	....	21	3	....	3	24	....	24
33	Madison	2	....	2	4	1	5	6	1	7
34	Morehouse	11	1	12	6	....	6	17	1	18
35	Natchitoches	15	2	17	8	....	8	23	2	25
36	Orleans	31	23	54	46	28	74	77	51	128
37	Ouachita	28	....	28	4	1	5	32	1	33
38	Plaquemines	4	1	5	1	....	1	5	1	6
39	Pointe Coupee	5	....	5	5	....	5	10	....	10
40	Rapides	38	....	38	15	....	15	53	....	53
41	Red River	3	1	4	2	....	2	5	1	6
42	Richland	8	2	10	2	....	2	10	2	12
43	Sabine	10	1	11	2	....	2	12	1	13
44	St. Bernard	10	7	17	....	....	....	10	7	17
45	St. Charles	9	3	12	2	1	3	11	4	15
46	St. Helena	2	1	3	4	....	4	6	1	7
47	St. James	3	2	5	6	1	7	9	3	12
48	St. John	5	....	5	4	5	9	9	5	14
49	St. Landry	23	1	24	18	....	18	41	1	42
50	St. Martin	13	....	13	3	....	3	16	....	16
51	St. Mary	19	2	21	8	1	9	27	3	30
52	St. Tammany	27	....	27	6	....	6	33	....	33
53	Tangipahoa	19	1	20	6	5	11	25	6	31
54	Tensas	3	....	3	4	....	4	7	....	7
55	Terrebonne	32	2	34	5	....	5	37	2	39
56	Union	9	1	10	2	....	2	11	1	12
57	Vermilion	18	....	18	2	....	2	20	....	20
58	Vernon	13	....	13	1	....	1	14	....	14
59	Washington	7	3	10	2	....	2	9	3	12
60	Webster	14	2	16	7	....	7	21	2	23
61	W. Baton Rouge	5	....	5	4	....	4	9	....	9
62	West Carroll	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	....	7
63	West Feliciana	2	....	2	2	....	2	4	....	4
64	Winn	9	....	9	1	....	1	10	....	10
65	City of Monroe	11	1	12	6	....	6	17	1	18
66	City of Bogalusa	4	4	8	....	2	2	4	6	10
	LSU Lab	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
	SU Lab	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1
	Total	892	159	1,051	333	87	420	1,225	246	1,471
	Previous Year	911	148	1,059	328	86	414	1,239	234	1,473

TABLE 19
(Continued)

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL
NUMBER OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS — WHITE AND BLACK

	PARISH	White			Black			Total		
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
		321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329
1	Acadia	115	330.5	445.5	31	127	158	146	457.5	603.5
2	Allen	70	148	218	12	41	53	82	189	271
3	Ascension	81	295	376	26	171	197	107	466	573
4	Assumption	42	101	143	27	85	112	69	186	255
5	Avoyelles	156	206	362	27	102	129	183	308	491
6	Beauregard	94	201	295	18	40	58	112	241	353
7	Bienville	39	98	137	22	91	113	61	189	250
8	Bossier	205	621	826	34	101	135	239	722	961
9	Caddo	321	1,094	1,415	328	1,040	1,368	649	2,134	2,783
10	Calcasieu	323	1,180.3	1,503.3	101.5	333.5	435	424.5	1,513.8	1,938.3
11	Caldwell	23	69	92	6	23	29	29	92	121
12	Cameron	36	92	128	3	6	9	39	98	137
13	Catahoula	37	89	126	17	45	62	54	134	188
14	Claiborne	26	80	106	17	79	96	43	159	202
15	Concordia	39	112	151	24	105	129	63	217	280
16	DeSoto	36	112	148	40	114	154	76	226	302
17	E. Baton Rouge	462	1,881	2,343	278	1,040	1,318	740	2,921	3,661
18	E. Carroll	9	33	42	23	83	106	32	116	148
19	E. Feliciana	28	65	93	13	102	115	41	167	208
20	Evangeline	102	183	285	29	108	137	131	291	422
21	Franklin	48	180	228	24	93	117	72	273	345
22	Grant	53	109	162	9	24	33	62	133	195
23	Iberia	138	437	575	50	188	238	188	625	813
24	Iberville	59	146	205	49	175	224	108	321	429
25	Jackson	24	94	118	15	59	74	39	153	192
26	Jefferson	510	2,241	2,751	165	572	737	675	2,813	3,488
27	Jefferson Davis	95	201	296	20	76	96	115	277	392
28	Lafayette	234	864	1,098	77	259	336	311	1,123	1,434
29	Lafourche	277	601.9	878.9	24	74	98	301	675.9	976.9
30	LaSalle	48	107	155	4	10	14	52	117	169
31	Lincoln	47.5	147.5	195	25	90.5	115.5	72.5	238	310.5
32	Livingston	108	425	533	11	78	89	119	503	622
33	Madison	17	44	61	34	87	121	51	131	182
34	Morehouse	43	140	183	38	143	181	81	283	364
35	Natchitoches	82.8	252	334.8	42	131	173	124.8	383	507.8
36	Orleans	359	1,081	1,440	703	2,341	3,044	1,062	3,422	4,484
37	Ouachita	136	540	676	63	195	258	199	735	934
38	Plaquemines	83	166	249	14	50	64	97	216	313
39	Pointe Coupee	27	84	111	30	154	184	57	238	295
40	Rapides	244	699	943	89	291	380	333	990	1,323
41	Red River	21	50	71	12	30	42	33	80	113
42	Richland	33	136	169	29	77	106	62	213	275
43	Sabine	61	169	230	11	26	37	72	195	267
44	St. Bernard	154	434	588	3	36	39	157	470	627
45	St. Charles	73	253.5	326.5	26	125	151	99	378.5	477.5
46	St. Helena	21	24	45	16	73	89	37	97	134
47	St. James	38	87	125	32	141	173	70	228	298
48	St. John	38	96	134	39	187	226	77	283	360
49	St. Landry	212	354	566	165	363	528	377	717	1,094
50	St. Martin	92	216	308	42	122	164	134	338	472
51	St. Mary	129	341	470	64	238	302	193	579	772
52	St. Tammany	201	649	850	41	138	179	242	787	1,029
53	Tangipahoa	141	377	518	51	269	320	192	646	838
54	Tensas	15	41	56	22	54	76	37	95	132
55	Terrebonne	201	689	890	53	153	206	254	842	1,096
56	Union	32	121	153	21	53	74	53	174	227
57	Vermilion	153	317	470	19	55	74	172	372	544
58	Vernon	107	305	412	14	70	84	121	375	496
59	Washington	62	124	186	18	81	99	80	205	285
60	Webster	83	259	342	42	135	177	125	394	519
61	W. Baton Rouge	33	99	132	20	85	105	53	184	237
62	West Carroll	40	115	155	8	23	31	48	138	186
63	West Feliciana	8	32	40	14	50	64	22	82	104
64	Winn	53	135.5	188.5	13	36.5	49.5	66	172	238
65	City of Monroe	46	228	274	53	192	245	99	420	519
66	City of Bogalusa	47	121	168	13	60	73	60	181	241
	LSU Lab	12	16	28	2	2	4	14	18	32
	SU Lab	1	....	1	9	22	31	10	22	32
	Grand Total	6,984.3	21,339.2	28,323.5	3,414.5	11,823.5	15,238	10,398.8	33,162.7	43,561.5
	Previous Year	7,143.8	21,097.6	28,241.4	3,444	11,706.6	15,150.6	10,587.8	32,804.2	43,392

TABLE 19
(Continued)

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL
TOTAL TRAINING AND EXPERIENCE OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS — WHITE AND BLACK

Professional Training	Years of Experience																
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15 or more	Total
	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346
WHITE																	
A. Less Than One Year College	2	12	8	4	6.4	5	......	4	3	5	4	3	2	1	2	14	75.4
B. One Year College	1	3	1	......	......	......	2	1	2	......	2	......	......	......	1	1	14
C. Two Years College	......	9	......	......	......	1	1	......	1	2	......	......	2	1	......	13	30
D. Three or More Years College	......	5	7	3	2	1	4	......	1	3	3	......	1	1	1	25	57
E. Bachelor's Degree	507.6	1,578.1	1,656.5	1,631.5	1,461.5	1,294	1,178.3	1,071.5	928.5	765	596	558	463.1	424	365	3,062	17,540.6
F. Master's Degree	19	95	149	220.6	385	463	538.5	574	585.5	521.5	452.5	397.8	328	318	269	2,113.6	7,430
G. Master's Degree Plus 30 Hours Graduate Study	1	4	3	5	13	21	41	62	70	102	137	139	157.5	181	171	2,706	2,813.5
H. Specialist in Education	......	......	......	1	2	7	12	12	9	19	22	14	17	19	17	123	274
I. PhD or EdD Degree	......	2	......	......	2	3	3	2	2	5	5	2	4	10	10	90	140
TOTAL	530.6	1,708.1	1,824.5	1,865.1	1,871.9	1,795	1,779.8	1,726.5	1,602	1,422.5	1,221.5	1,113.8	974.6	955	836	8,147.6	29,374.5
BLACK																	
A. Less Than One Year College	......	2	......	2	1	3	1	......	1	1	2	......	......	1	......	1	15
B. One Year College	2	......	2	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	6
C. Two Years College	......	......	1	1	1	......	1	1	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	6
D. Three or More Years College	1	1	4	2	......	......	2	1	1	......	4	4	......	......	......	7	27
E. Bachelor's Degree	207	666.5	702	731	561.5	479	411	358	335	288	313	296	304	327	315	2,849	9,143
F. Master's Degree	11	28	64	92	122	156	183	224	186	199	207	242	254	233	186	1,824	4,211
G. Master's Degree Plus 30 Hours Graduate Study	1	1	5	1	4	6	16	15	29	30	47	63	99	116	103	1,614	2,150
H. Specialist in Education	......	......	......	......	2	......	2	4	1	4	3	5	6	2	6	46	81
I. PhD or EdD Degree	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	1	2	......	......	1	2	1	12	19
TOTAL	222	698.5	778	830	692.5	644	616	603	554	524	576	610	664	681	611	6,354	15,658

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL — PUBLIC
NUMBER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS

ITEM	White			Black			Total		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355
1. Principals:									
a. Kindergarten with Elementary (K-8)	455	134	589	199	78	277	654	212	866
b. Kindergarten with Elementary-Junior (K-10)	26	1	27	6	....	6	32	1	33
c. Junior High (only)	88	9	97	56	5	61	144	14	158
d. Kindergarten with Elementary-High School (K-12)	137	4	141	19	2	21	156	6	162
e. Junior-Senior (7-12)	40	2	42	13	....	13	53	2	55
f. Senior High (9-12)	146	9	155	40	2	42	186	11	197
g. Total Principals	892	159	1,051	333	87	420	1,225	246	1,471
2. Classroom Teachers:									
a. Kindergarten	6	1,193.5	1,199.5	6	684	690	12	1,877.5	1,889.5
b. Elementary									
(1) Regular	1,423.5	10,781	12,204.5	785.5	6,071.5	6,857.1	2,209	16,852.6	19,061.6
(2) Special Education	150	1,915.5	2,065.5	74	1,085.5	1,059.5	224	3,001	3,225
(3) Total Elementary	1,573.5	12,696.5	14,270	859.5	7,157.1	8,016.6	2,433	19,853.6	22,286.6
c. High School									
(1) Regular	5,291.8	7,160.2	12,452	2,441	3,752.4	6,193.4	7,732.8	10,912.6	18,645.4
(2) Special Education	113	289	402	108	230	338	221	519	740
(3) Total High School	5,404.8	7,449.2	12,854	2,549	3,982.4	6,531.4	7,953.8	11,431.6	19,385.4
d. Total Classroom Teachers	6,984.3	21,339.2	28,323.5	3,414.5	11,823.5	15,238	10,398.8	33,162.7	43,561.5
3. Total Principals and Teachers	7,876.3	21,498.2	29,374.5	3,747.5	11,910.5	15,658	11,623.8	33,408.7	45,032.5
4. Previous Year	8,054.8	21,245.6	29,300.4	3,772	11,792.6	15,564.6	11,826.8	33,038.2	44,865

TABLE 19
(Continued)

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
INCREASE IN TRAINING OF PUBLIC SCHOOL INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL
1951-52 — 1977-78

Professional Training	School Session								
	1951-52	1955-56	1959-60	1963-64	1967-68	1971-72	1974-75	1976-77	1977-78
	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364
1. Number teachers and principals with less than four years of training	4,226.0	2,891.0	2,225.6	1,816.0	1,790.4	1,180.8	588.3	316.7	230.4
(a) Percent of total	23.43%	13.40%	8.35%	5.84%	4.74%	2.86%	1.37%	.71%	.51%
(b) Percent decrease from previous year	2.52%	9.68%	4.15%	4.55%	2.78%	23.06%	21.46%	42.39%	27.25%
(c) Percent decrease since 1951-52	....	31.59%	47.34%	57.03%	57.63%	72.06%	86.08%	92.51%	94.55%
2. Number of teachers and principals with four or more years of training	13,813.0	18,691.5	24,418.7	29,285.3	36,001.1	40,121.9	42,396.1	44,548.3	44,082.1
(a) Percent of total	76.57%	86.60%	91.65%	94.16%	95.26%	97.14%	98.63%	99.29%	99.49%
(b) Percent increase from previous year	2.52%	8.41%	6.51%	5.06%	5.83%	3.37%	2.19%	1.24%	.57%
(c) Percent increase since 1951-52	....	35.32%	76.78%	112.01%	124.43%	190.46%	206.93%	222.51%	222.35%
3. Total number teachers and principals employed	18,039.0	21,582.5	26,644.3	31,101.3	37,791.3	41,302.7	42,984.4	44,865.0	45,032.5
(a) Percent of total	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%

TABLE 19
(Continued)

DISTRIBUTION OF SALARIES OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL

SALARY INTERVAL	Superintendents	Assistant Superintendents	Directors and Supervisors		Visiting Teachers	Business Manager, Chief Accountant, Office Manager, Bookkeeper, etc.	Total
			Instruction*	Special Services **			
	365	366	367	368	369	370	371
$25,000 or more	56	47	40	21	5	4	173
24,750-24,999	1	3	9	4	1	2	20
24,500-24,749	....	6	1	5	....	2	14
21,250-24,499	1	1	16	3	....	....	21
24,000-24,249	1	2	3	2	2	1	11
23,750-23,999	1	....	9	8	....	....	18
23,500-23,749	1	3	12	2	6	1	25
23,250-23,499	....	3	7	....	2	....	12
23,000-23,249	....	....	16	6	4	1	27
22,750-22,999	....	1	36	5	6	....	48
22,500-22,749	2	1	7	2	2	....	14
22,250-22,499	....	....	13	2	3	....	18
22,000-22,249	1	2	42	13	6	1	65
21,750-21,999	....	2	24	9	6	2	43
21,500-21,749	....	....	21	2	9	1	33
21,250-21,499	1	....	11	7	4	1	24
21,000-21,249	....	1	26	16	7	1	51
20,750-20,999	....	....	22	13	2	2	39
20,500-20,749	....	....	18	11	6	2	37
20,250-20,499	....	1	12	7	2	1	23
20,000-20,249	....	....	19	11	5	2	37
19,750-19,999	1	....	13	11	3	2	30
19,500-19,749	....	....	21	12	3	3	39
19,250-19,499	....	....	22	8	4	2	36
19,000-19,249	....	....	11	18	1	6	36
18,750-18,999	....	1	12	8	2	1	24
18,500-18,749	....	....	15	5	4	....	24
18,250-18,499	....	....	14	12	4	8	38
18,000-18,249	....	....	12	15	2	1	30
17,750-17,999	....	....	11	2	....	5	18
17,500-17,749	....	....	5	6	....	3	14
17,250-17,499	....	....	14	5	2	5	26
17,000-17,249	....	....	16	17	....	4	37
16,750-16,999	....	....	8	5	....	5	18
16,500-16,749	....	....	13	7	1	1	22
16,250-16,499	....	....	5	5	2	4	16
16,000-16,249	....	....	8	5	....	6	19
15,750-15,999	....	....	4	4	1	6	15
15,500-15,749	....	....	8	8	....	1	17
15,250-15,499	....	....	9	8	3	1	21
15,000-15,249	....	....	7	8	3	3	21
14,750-14,999	....	....	5	8	11	6	30
14,500-14,749	....	....	6	7	....	3	16
14,250-14,499	....	....	6	3	3	4	16
14,000-14,249	....	....	5	8	4	2	19
13,750-13,999	....	....	7	2	1	6	16
13,500-13,749	....	....	7	9	....	3	19
13,250-13,499	....	....	4	1	....	8	13
13,000-13,249	....	....	1	4	....	1	6
12,750-12,999	....	....	10	5	....	4	19
12,500-12,749	....	....	4	4	2	4	14
12,250-12,499	....	....	1	2	3	4	10
12,000-12,249	....	....	4	5	3	4	16
11,750-11,999	....	....	....	2	....	5	7
11,500-11,749	....	....	1	4	....	3	8
11,250-11,499	....	....	1	2	2	3	8
11,000-11,249	....	....	1	1	5	6	13
10,750-10,999	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
10,500-10,749	....	....	5	6	2	3	16
Less than 10,500	....	....	9	4	....	32	45
Total	66	74	670	395	149	193	1,547
Mean Salary	$24,795	$24,469	$19,798	$18,580	$19,009	$15,255	$19,282
Previous Year Total	66	68	593	381	145	196	1,449
Previous Year Mean Salary	$23,989	$23,518	$17,934	$16,277	$16,770	$13,724	$17,350

* Includes Subject Matter Specialists.

** Includes Lunch, Transportation and Maintenance.

TABLE 19
(Continued)

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL
DISTRIBUTION OF SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

SALARY INTERVAL	White			Black			Total		
	Principals	Teachers*	Total	Principals	Teachers*	Total	Principals	Teachers*	Total
	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380
$19,000 or more	573	....	573	228	....	228	801	....	801
18,750-18,999	42	....	42	12	....	12	54	....	54
18,500-18,749	48	....	48	13	....	13	61	....	61
18,250-18,499	41	....	41	22	....	22	63	....	63
18,000-18,249	41	....	41	12	....	12	53	....	53
17,750-17,999	60	....	60	18	....	18	78	....	78
17,500-17,749	29	....	29	17	....	17	46	....	46
17,250-17,499	26	....	26	13	....	13	39	....	39
17,000-17,249	43	....	43	17	....	17	60	....	60
16,750-16,999	21	....	21	17	....	17	38	....	38
16,500-16,749	29	642	671	9	329	338	38	971	1,009
16,250-16,499	22	134	156	14	61	75	36	195	231
16,000-16,249	16	155	171	4	89	93	20	244	264
15,750-15,999	8	198	206	5	93	98	13	291	304
15,500-15,749	12	227	239	3	145	148	15	372	387
15,250-15,499	9	372	381	7	235	242	16	607	623
15,000-15,249	6	496	502	2	418	420	8	914	922
14,750-14,999	8	503.5	511.5	1	386	387	9	889.5	898.5
14,500-14,749	5	734	739	1	577	578	6	1,311	1,317
14,250-14,499	5	709.5	714.5	1	548	549	6	1,257.5	1,263.5
14,000-14,249	1	908.5	909.5	2	703	705	3	1,611.5	1,614.5
13,750-13,999	1	1,271.6	1,272.6	1	1,374	1,375	2	2,645.6	2,647.6
13,500-13,749	1	809.3	810.3	....	411	411	1	1,220.3	1,221.3
13,250-13,499	....	1,143	1,143	....	650	650	....	1,793	1,793
13,000-13,249	1	1,191	1,192	....	843	843	1	2,034	2,035
12,750-12,999	2	1,646.6	1,648.6	....	848	848	2	2,494.6	2,496.6
12,500-12,749	....	1,228	1,228	1	569	570	1	1,797	1,798
12,250-12,499	....	1,545.5	1,545.5	....	872	872	....	2,417.5	2,417.5
12,000-12,249	....	1,573.5	1,573.5	....	894	894	....	2,467.5	2,467.5
11,750-11,999	....	1,692	1,692	....	701	701	....	2,393	2,393
11,500-11,749	1	1,454.6	1,455.6	....	485	485	1	1,939.6	1,940.6
11,250-11,499	....	1,539	1,539	....	669	669	....	2,208	2,208
11,000-11,249	....	1,633	1,633	....	767	767	....	2,400	2,400
10,750-10,999	....	1,554.5	1,554.5	....	655	655	....	2,209.5	2,209.5
10,500-10,749	....	1,232.3	1,232.3	....	412.5	412.5	....	1,644.8	1,644.8
10,250-10,499	....	1,199.7	1,199.7	....	473.5	473.5	....	1,673.2	1,673.2
10,000-10,249	....	946.5	946.5	....	431	431	....	1,377.5	1,377.5
9,750-9,999	....	603	603	....	257.5	257.5	....	860.5	860.5
9,500-9,749	....	313	313	....	97	97	....	410	410
9,250-9,499	....	149	149	....	56	56	....	205	205
9,000-9,249	....	162	162	....	59	59	....	221	221
8,750-8,999	....	111	111	....	38	38	....	149	149
8,500-8,749	....	78	78	....	33	33	....	111	111
8,250-8,499	....	30	30	....	7	7	....	37	37
8,000-8,249	....	15	15	....	6	6	....	21	21
7,750-7,999	....	21.9	21.9	....	3	3	....	24.9	24.9
7,500-7,749	....	10	10	....	5	5	....	15	15
7,250-7,499	....	7	7	....	2	2	....	9	9
7,000-7,249	....	3	3	....	2	2	....	5	5
6,750-6,999	....	1	1	....	5	5	....	6	6
6,500-6,749	....	8	8	....	3	3	....	11	11
6,250-6,449	....	11	11	....	1.5	1.5	....	12.5	12.5
Less than 6,250	....	61	61	....	24	24	....	85	85
Total	1,051	28,323.5	29,374.5	420	15,238	15,658	1,471	43,561.5	45,032.5
Mean Salary	$18,333	$12,372	$12,585	$18,291	$12,877	$12,892	$18,321	$12,500	$12,692
Previous Year Total	1,059	28,241.4	29,300.4	414	15,150.6	15,564.6	1,473	43,392	44,865
Previous Year Mean Salary	$16,941	$10,756	$10,982	$17,031	$11,155	$11,311	$17,016	$10,895	$11,096

* Includes assistant principals, coaches, special education teachers, librarians, guidance counselors, etc.

CERTIFICATION OF TEACHERS

Certification, Title, Life, Number, and College Rank of Certificates Issued July 1, 1977, to June 30, 1978, and Total to Date

TABLE 20

		Valid For	No. Based on the Following Years of Work					Total 1977-1978	Previous Total	Total to Date
			4	5	+30	Ph.D	Ed.S			
	PROFESSIONAL									
Type	C. See Bulletins 497 and 746	3 yrs.	......	......	......	......	......	4,960	92,638	97,598
	B. See Bulletins 497 and 746	Con. Ser.	......	......	......	......	......	3,120	35,605	38,725
	A. See Bulletins 497 and 746	Con. Ser.	......	......	......	......	......	1,314	32,170	33,484
	CERTIFICATES DISCONTINUED									
	White	....	......	......	......	......	......	....	63,090	63,090
	Black	....	......	......	......	......	......	....	64,146	64,146
	ONE-YEAR CERTIFICATES									
	Temporary Certificates (Public)	1 yr.	1167	208	24	4	3	(1,412)	....	....
	Temporary Certificates (Private)	1 yr.	294	59	......	......	......	(354)	....	....
	TOTAL TEMPORARY	....	......	......	......	......	......	1,766	75,254*	77,020*
	Trade Certificates	1 yr.	......	......	......	......	......	320**	0	320**
	TOTAL TRADE AND TEMPORARY									
	Permanent Trade	Life	......	......	......	......	......	101	1,006	1,107
	ANCILLARY CERTIFICATES									
	Parish School Lunch Supervisor	Con. Ser.	......	......	......	......	......	29	161	190
	School Nurse									
Type	A.	Con. Ser.	......	......	......	......	......	0	0	0
	B.	5 yrs.	......	......	......	......	......	12	24	36
	C.	3 yrs.	......	......	......	......	......	31	85	116
	Psychologist									
Level	E. Assistant I	3 yrs.	......	......	......	......	......	3	0	3
	D. Assistant II	3 yrs.	......	......	......	......	......	1	0	1
	C. Assistant III	3 yrs.	......	......	......	......	......	0	0	0
	B. Psychologist (Non-renewable)	3 yrs.	......	......	......	......	......	1	0	1
	A. Psychologist	3 yrs.	......	......	......	......	......	17	0	17
	School Psychologist Discontinued	....	......	......	......	......	......	....	33	33
	Montessori									
	C.	....	......	......	......	......	......	4	0	4
	B.	....	......	......	......	......	......	15	0	8
	A.	....	......	......	......	......	......	5	0	15
	Artist	....	......	......	......	......	......	5	0	5
	Totals	....	......	......	......	......	......	11,707	364,212	375,919

*9,192 Trade Certificates included in this total

**9,192 Trade certificates were previously issued but not reflected in this total

TEACHER EDUCATION AND CERTIFICATION

	Issued 1977-78	Previous Total	Total to Date
Total Certificates Issued and Totals to Date (Since 1924)	11,707	364,212	375,919

	Elementary	Secondary	Kindergarten	Special Education	TOTAL
Temporary Certificates issued					
Public	231	406	72	703	1,412
Private	157	122	9	66	354

	B.S.	M.S.	Master's Plus 30	Ph.D.	Ed.S.	TOTAL
College Preparation of Temporary Certificate Teachers						
Public	1,167	208	24	4	3	1,766*
Private	294	59	....	....	....	354**

*575 have a regular certificate to teach in another area

** 96 have a regular certificate to teach in another area

TABLE 21

NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS
1977-78

(Registration)	TYPE OF SCHOOL									
	Special SU (K-8)	Kindergarten (K-8)	Kindergarten with Elem.- (K-10)	Junior High (only)	Special SU (K-12)	Kindergarten with Elem.- High School (K-12)	Junior-Senior (7-12)	Special Education SU (9-12)	Senior High (9-12)	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2,250 or More									8	8
2,000-2,249									6	6
1,750-1,999		1	1	1					8	11
1,500-1,749		1	1	2		1			17	22
1,250-1,499		9	1	4		2	1		24	41
1,000-1,249		27	6	6		6	3		27	75
750- 999		93	7	36		8	7		17	168
500- 749		223	10	55		41	13		33	375
400- 499	3	166	1	21		33	8		15	247
300- 399	2	132	4	17	2	36	8		15	216
200- 299	2	125	1	11	1	15	8		10	173
100- 199	15	60	2	4	5	6	5	3	7	107
50- 99	11	5			2		1		2	21
Less Than 50	6	3					1	1	1	12
Total	39	845	34	157	10	148	55	4	190	1,482
Previous Year	36	859	29	150	10	147	60	8	187	1,486

TABLE 22

NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENTS

Registration	Total
2,250 or more	8
2,000-2,249	6
1,750-1,999	8
1,500-1,749	17
1,250-1,499	25
1,000-1,249	29
900- 999	6
800- 899	6
700- 799	17
600- 699	18
500- 599	20
400- 499	26
300- 399	40
200- 299	51
150- 199	50
100- 149	47
50- 99	24
Less than 50	9
Total	407
Previous Year	412

TABLE 23

PUBLIC SUMMER (1978) ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS

	Pupils Enrolled			Number of Teachers and Principals		
	White	Black	Total	White	Black	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Kindergarten only (K)						
Kindergarten with Elementary (K, 1-8)	1,004	1,126	2,130	73	51	124
Kindergarten with Elementary - Junior High (K-10)	81	115	196	6	11	17
Junior High Only	1,006	704	1,710	41	26	67
Kindergarten with Elementary - High School (K-12)	584	503	1,087	31	19	50
Junior-Senior High (7-12)	2,856	2,190	5,046	100	70	170
Senior High (9-12)	5,576	3,867	9,443	277	102	379
Total	11,107	8,505	19,612	528	279	807
Previous Year	10,395	9,845	20,240	544	351	895

TABLE 24

NONPUBLIC SCHOOL DATA

Type of School	Number of Schools	Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)											Number of Paid Non-Instructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)*		
		Kindergarten		Elementary		Secondary		Special Education		Total					
		White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Total	White	Black	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1. Kindergarten only (K)	15	51	22	....	......	....	......	....	......	51	22	73	18	23	41
2. Kindergarten with Elementary (K, 1-8)	236	329	61	2,997.5	388	....	......	31	5	3,357.5	454	3,811.5	702.5	547.5	1,250
3. Kindergarten with Elementary-Junior High (K, 1-9, 10)	8	17	2	86.5	16	37.5	3	....	......	141	21	162	41	23	64
4. Junior High Only	1	....	......	....	......	24	2	....	......	24	2	26	1	3	4
5. Kindergarten with Elementary-High School (K, 1-12)	111	126	1	1,067.5	23	1,297.5	35	....	......	2,491	59	2,550	515.5	267	782.5
6. Junior with Senior High (7-12)	21 •	....	......	34	1	523	80	....	......	557	81	638	119	83	202
7. Senior High only (9-12)	31	....	......	....	......	1,017	51	....	......	1,017	51	1,068	202	163	365
8. Special Education	29	....	......	....	......	....	......	224	61	224	61	285	75	126	201
Total	452	523	86	4,185.5	428	2,899	171	255	66	7,862.5	751	8,613.5	1,674	1,235.5	2,909.5
Previous Year	447	492	77	4,461	381.5	2,866.5	161	267	57	8,086.5	676.5	8,763	1,857	1,136.5	2,993.5

TABLE 25

INVENTORY OF PUBLIC SCHOOL PROPERTY

	PARISH	Buildings		Sites		Cost of Equipment	Total Cost of Buildings, Sites and Equipment	16th Section Land	
		Number	Cost	Number	Cost			No. of Acres	Value
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Acadia	142	$10,144,469	36	$772,400	$1,702,053	$12,618,922	4,615	$230,750
2	Allen	73	6,155,071	10	390,309	1,003,008	7,548,388	240	3,840
3	Ascension	100	10,039,710	15	1,183,000	1,017,938	12,240,648	....	....
4	Assumption	85	3,919,850	9	155,200	697,965	4,773,015	1,122.68	11,230
5	Avoyelles	124	7,704,151	18	388,487	1,652,008	9,744,646	3,840	2,307,840
6	Beauregard	72	10,669,054	13	255,200	1,591,155	12,515,409	....	....
7	Bienville	107	3,243,323	12	36,000	725,190	4,004,513	253	50,600
8	Bossier	152	23,345,359	37	1,496,044	6,514,571	31,355,974	219.96	10,998
9	Caddo	254	71,710,113	81	5,494,070	20,081,976	97,286,159	1,530.14	61,210
10	Calcasieu	341	43,498,818	100	2,190,922	10,118,155	55,807,895	2,264	226,400
11	Caldwell	25	6,970,000	7	100,000	850,956	7,920,956	800	150,000
12	Cameron	47	5,787,987	8	46,600	971,866	6,806,453	16,640	1,664,000
13	Catahoula	63	3,115,343	11	80,865	863,077	4,059,285	2,880	57,600
14	Claiborne	62	3,162,297	22	78,888	691,611	3,932,796	....	....
15	Concordia	83	5,558,600	14	446,592	629,450	6,634,642	3,519	703,800
16	DeSoto	108	3,241,468	11	231,180	903,963	4,376,611	1,280	39,000
17	E. Baton Rouge	781	107,077,503	123	6,604,451	42,137,765	155,819,719	1,897.24	189,724
18	E. Carroll	34	3,136,865	10	132,450	393,686	3,663,001	3,110	100,000
19	E. Feliciana	73	2,575,172	12	70,100	610,011	3,255,283	529	15,000
20	Evangeline	103	7,709,288	13	604,586	1,473,305	9,751,179	1,920	576,000
21	Franklin	104	8,629,716	13	268,321	1,131,072	10,029,109	1,000	100,000
22	Grant	71	3,286,462	7	151,830	1,597,947	5,036,239	560	5,600
23	Iberia	103	22,453,854	42	1,719,666	2,937,497	27,111,017	....	....
24	Iberville	164	11,351,590	18	293,628	1,460,998	13,106,216	1,800	50,000
25	Jackson	57	4,288,963	27	105,000	955,408	5,349,371	229.25	60,265
26	Jefferson	612	153,550,023	82	7,000,000	30,321,423	190,871,446	1,676.84	600,000
27	Jefferson Davis	156	8,304,025	15	680,115	1,595,118	10,579,258	640	352,000
28	Lafayette	287	41,129,869	38	2,787,585	3,012,988	46,930,442	1,894.85	2,830,610
29	Lafourche	293	21,026,100	37	1,003,603	6,995,436	29,025,129	13,668.77	683,429
30	LaSalle	58	5,279,362	11	114,242	1,769,851	7,163,455	2,100	52,500
31	Lincoln	60	9,466,521	21	216,540	1,175,350	10,858,321	....	....
32	Livingston	214	8,133,426	27	277,307	1,873,600	10,284,333	....	....
33	Madison	36	4,833,000	7	30,000	1,107,000	5,970,000	1,080	575,000
34	Morehouse	95	11,938,989	30	148,458	3,565,012	15,652,459	5,760	955,500
35	Natchitoches	125	10,104,260	24	397,912	1,175,800	11,677,972	4,284.84	40,000
36	Orleans	581	216,603,926	175	17,270,000	26,345,692	260,219,618	789.24	1,580,000
37	Ouachita	147	17,867,755	47	718,982	5,325,554	23,912,291	1,981.20	231,130
38	Plaquemines	6	1,255,723	....	....	899,723	2,155,446	360	36,000
39	Pointe Coupee	76	2,683,529	12	49,160	654,052	3,386,741	758	12,900
40	Rapides	314	44,157,794	51	3,541,059	10,582,567	58,281,420	360	3,600
41	Red River	41	2,960,531	6	69,000	637,478	3,667,009	200	30,000
42	Richland	71	5,534,000	16	355,200	1,013,924	6,903,124	2,021.65	202,164
43	Sabine	75	6,553,989	15	173,646	503,954	7,231,589	....	....
44	St. Bernard	25	18,210,000	21	900,000	1,628,000	20,738,000	6,050	12,100
45	St. Charles	68	19,155,000	28	3,500,000	1,872,632	24,527,632	1,154	5,000
46	St. Helena	49	2,475,546	17	43,538	824,684	3,343,768	260.37	33,500
47	St. James	42	6,306,196	15	201,000	757,826	7,265,022	....	....
48	St. John	108	9,970,094	19	224,157	1,684,145	11,878,396	1,754	3,508
49	St. Landry	229	15,304,007	45	534,305	3,193,984	19,032,296	1,204.97	120,497
50	St. Martin	150	9,779,242	16	652,067	4,576,151	15,007,460	6,851.41	1,370,282
51	St. Mary	121	16,802,389	45	967,919	4,994,994	22,765,302	5,433	100,000
52	St. Tammany	337	32,852,600	46	1,213,050	3,146,548	37,212,198	301.92	4,700
53	Tangipahoa	191	15,093,067	38	240,000	1,616,522	16,949,589	2,134	2,134,000
54	Tensas	41	4,883,922	7	52,662	466,513	5,403,097	170	102,000
55	Terrebonne	79	66,613,384	49	1,374,869	8,171,170	76,159,423	22,768	1,138,400
56	Union	80	3,626,163	74	69,000	1,468,945	5,164,108	3,130	93,900
57	Vermilion	123	17,685,693	29	387,059	2,013,873	20,086,625	18,748.58	7,523,834
58	Vernon	115	8,927,733	14	250,000	1,184,879	10,362,612	240	75,000
59	Washington	92	3,078,715	15	86,721	1,250,562	4,415,998	....	....
60	Webster	106	14,647,285	28	370,103	1,754,345	16,771,733	....	....
61	W. Baton Rouge	72	6,770,737	9	149,000	1,152,698	8,072,435	1,525	762,500
62	W. Carroll	67	4,408,855	8	91,000	772,840	5,272,695	79.56	15,912
63	W. Feliciana	43	2,359,538	6	56,226	509,279	2,925,043	97.84	1,160
64	Winn	55	4,073,515	10	112,743	765,307	4,951,565	....	....
65	City of Monroe	72	11,813,620	20	424,000	1,803,119	14,040,739	....	....
66	City of Bogalusa	63	7,718,633	15	265,330	1,797,625	9,781,588	....	....
	Total	8,903	$1,262,713,782	1,857	$70,293,257	$248,637,784	$1,581,644,823	159,127.31	$28,294,983
	Previous Year	8,667	$1,093,691,162	1,866	$67,360,729	$213,356,959	$1,374,408,850	161,226.51	$25,011,276

TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS TO SCHOOLS

	PARISH	Number of Vehicles Operated					Ownership of Vehicles			
		Buses	Cars	Station Wagons	Motor Boats	Total	Contract (Private)	Board (Public)	Joint	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Acadia	121	1	1		123	120	3		123
2	Allen	56	2			58	58			58
3	Ascension	111				111	111			111
4	Assumption	50				50	36	14		50
5	Avoyelles	85				85	85			85
6	Beauregard	85	1			86	86			86
7	Bienville	57				57	50	7		57
8	Bossier	170				170	10	160		170
9	Caddo	292				292		292		292
10	Calcasieu	204				204	18	186		204
11	Caldwell	39		1		40	8	32		40
12	Cameron	32			2	34	32	2		34
13	Catahoula	42	6	2		50	50			50
14	Claiborne	54				54	47	7		54
15	Concordia	50	13			63	58	5		63
16	DeSoto	68				68	68			68
17	E. Baton Rouge	514				514	7	507		514
18	E. Carroll	28				28	25	3		28
19	E. Feliciana	56	1	4		61	60	1		61
20	Evangeline	104		1		105	105			105
21	Franklin	94				94	94			94
22	Grant	61				61	29	32		61
23	Iberia	131		2		133	133			133
24	Iberville	89	6			95	94	1		95
25	Jackson	47				47	32	15		47
26	Jefferson	459	1	4		464	464			464
27	Jefferson Davis	62				62	62			62
28	Lafayette	187				187	182	5		187
29	Lafourche	153	1		2	156	153	3		156
30	LaSalle	42	3	3		48	17	11	20	48
31	Lincoln	68	20			88	85	3		88
32	Livingston	115	18	2		135	56	79		135
33	Madison	35				35	2	33		35
34	Morehouse	88				88	88			88
35	Natchitoches	120	1	2		123	122	1		123
36	Orleans	209		4		213		213		213
37	Ouachita	189				189	7	182		189
38	Plaquemines	67			1	68	68			68
39	Pointe Coupee	72	3			75	75			75
40	Rapides	206	2	5		213	212	1		213
41	Red River	33				33		33		33
42	Richland	80				80	51	29		80
43	Sabine	69				69	69			69
44	St. Bernard	63				63		63		63
45	St. Charles	100				100	77	23		100
46	St. Helena	53				53	53			53
47	St. James	50				50	8	42		50
48	St. John	44		1		45	7	38		45
49	St. Landry	161		1		162	142	20		162
50	St. Martin	70				70	1	69		70
51	St. Mary	91				91	91			91
52	St. Tammany	137		1		138	137	1		138
53	Tangipahoa	201				201	169	32		201
54	Tensas	32				32	32			32
55	Terrebonne	180		6		186	1	185		186
56	Union	82				82	60	22		82
57	Vermilion	105	2	1		108	36	72		108
58	Vernon	157	3			140	140			140
59	Washington	94				94	93	1		94
60	Webster	96	19	1		116	22	94		116
61	W. Baton Rouge	58	8			66	66			66
62	West Carroll	48	3			51	51			51
63	West Feliciana	28	3			31	30	1		31
64	Winn	63				43	43			43
65	City of Monroe	70				70	1	69		70
66	City of Bogalusa	28				28	27	1		28
	Total	6,865	117	42	5	7,029	4,416	2,593	20	7,029
	Previous Year	6,831	103	50	3	6,987	4,370	2,594	23	6,987

TABLE 26
(Continued)

TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS TO SCHOOLS
MILES TRAVELED ONE-WAY DAILY AND PUPILS TRANSPORTED

	PARISH	Total Miles Traveled One-Way Daily	Pupils Transported							
			White Registration				Black Registration			
			Public	Nonpublic	University, College and Trade School	Total	Public	Nonpublic	University, College and Trade School	Total
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	Acadia	2,989.5	7,655			7,655	1,747			1,747
2	Allen	1,065.0	2,653			2,653	948			948
3	Ascension	3,050.7	6,533	449	93	7,075	2,890	12	61	2,963
4	Assumption	1,402.3	2,447	390	39	2,876	2,196	31	46	2,273
5	Avoyelles	1,942.7	4,832	277		5,109	2,756	144		2,900
6	Beauregard	20,154.1	4,755		28	4,783	1,293		19	1,312
7	Bienville	1,308.3	1,113		26	1,139	1,994		51	2,045
8	Bossier	3,271.2	10,361			10,361	3,406			3,406
9	Caddo	5,335.4	10,835			10,835	9,106			9,106
10	Calcasieu	4,701.2	12,453			12,453	4,032			4,032
11	Caldwell	1,024.9	1,515		24	1,539	507		12	519
12	Cameron	711.3	1,875		26	1,901	122		4	126
13	Catahoula	882.3	1,457		6	1,463	586		6	592
14	Claiborne	1,239.4	819		33	852	2,072		56	2,128
15	Concordia	861.0	1,997			1,997	2,846			2,846
16	DeSoto	1,178.1	1,065			1,065	2,351			2,351
17	E. Baton Rouge	7,870.7	24,733	4,321		29,054	10,725	280	40	11,045
18	E. Carroll	584.6	327	59		386	1,348	3		1,351
19	E. Feliciana	1,415.0	932		4	936	2,229		55	2,284
20	Evangeline	2,107.8	4,345	1,125	130	5,600	2,630		95	2,725
21	Franklin	1,796.5	2,853		42	2,895	2,434		28	2,462
22	Grant	1,556.7	2,507			2,507	731			731
23	Iberia	4,021.8	6,685	683		7,368	3,520	279		3,799
24	Iberville	2,433.9	2,441	436		2,877	4,106	10	202	4,318
25	Jackson	1,231.9	1,691		83	1,774	1,227		47	1,274
26	Jefferson	18,551.4	40,148	14,369	164	54,681	15,492	336	72	15,900
27	Jefferson Davis	1,332.0	3,350	235	27	3,612	1,494	24	8	1,526
28	Lafayette	8,418.8	18,533	1,795		20,328	6,653	656		7,309
29	Lafourche	7,131.2	14,691	1,462	168	16,321	2,721	72	50	2,843
30	LaSalle	1,192.3	2,602			2,602	464			464
31	Lincoln	2,250.4	2,313			2,313	2,875			2,875
32	Livingston	2,837.6	9,403		162	9,565	1,033		65	1,098
33	Madison	573.9	370			370	1,466			1,466
34	Morehouse	1,584.5	2,297		1	2,298	3,339		83	3,422
35	Natchitoches	3,121.2	3,773	124		3,897	3,509	6		3,515
36	Orleans	2,928.6	2,359	662		3,021	10,602	306		10,908
37	Ouachita	3,089.2	10,050.6	274	17	10,341.6	3,592.8	209.9	10	3,812.7
38	Plaquemines	1,184.5	3,757	315		4,072	1,751	242		1,993
39	Pointe Coupee	1,717.9	1,457	382	12	1,851	2,496	81	55	2,632
40	Rapides	6,004.4	12,180	2,138	16	14,334	4,606	222	8	4,836
41	Red River	1,416.7	638			638	935			935
42	Richland	1,535.0	2,530		68	2,598	2,538		26	2,564
43	Sabine	1,541.8	3,305	115	133	3,553	927		7	934
44	St. Bernard	1,317.2	8,035	710	24	8,769	670		4	674
45	St. Charles	2,029.8	5,166	557	101	5,824	2,760	82	41	2,883
46	St. Helena	1,168.6	584.6		20.3	604.9	1,677.7		57.6	1,735.3
47	St. James	1,156.6	1,635	420	68	2,123	2,813	12	205	3,030
48	St. John	1,315.4	1,982	967	95	3,044	3,255	186	127	3,568
49	St. Landry	3,214.1	6,840	806	83	7,729	8,609	413	104	9,126
50	St. Martin	1,733.0	4,418	93	23	4,534	2,603	110	34	2,747
51	St. Mary	2,709.6	4,394	957	184	5,535	3,503	75	81	3,659
52	St. Tammany	3,652.9	12,300	1,353	148	13,801	2,972	24	84	3,080
53	Tangipahoa	3,569.0	6,831	920	16	7,767	6,442	3	69	6,514
54	Tensas	633.6	225			225	879			879
55	Terrebonne	3,980.0	16,950	2,680	100	19,730	4,408	98	67	4,573
56	Union	1,801.4	2,298		15	2,313	1,681		8	1,689
57	Vermilion	2,093.8	7,311	571	68	7,950	1,301	63	12	1,376
58	Vernon	3,171.3	7,534		106	7,640	1,303		22	1,325
59	Washington	2,367.5	2,514		41	2,555	2,204		31	2,235
60	Webster	3,315.0	3,563		97	3,660	2,680		56	2,736
61	W. Baton Rouge	790.7	2,004	443		2,447	1,949	28		1,977
62	West Carroll	1,214.7	1,774		31	1,805	642		16	658
63	West Feliciana	766.0	648			648	1,138		32	1,170
64	Winn	1,075.1	1,676			1,676	792			792
65	City of Monroe	463.9	1,163			1,163	4,679			4,679
66	City of Bogalusa	536.2	1,521	45	54	1,620	1,208	3	10	1,221
	Total	184,623.1	354,002.2	40,133	2,576.3	396,711.5	194,464.5	4,010.9	2,166.6	200,642.0
	Previous Year	157,823.6	350,092	40,849	2,736.2	393,677.2	193,094.8	3,349.9	2,266.8	198,711.5

TABLE 27

SCHOOL LIBRARIES—PUBLIC

	PARISH	Number of Libraries	Librarians		Books					Value of Books, Furniture, Fixtures, etc.	Total Current Payments for Salaries, Books, Supplies, etc.
			Full-time	Part-time	Previous Session	Added This Session	Total	Withdrawn or Lost	Net		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Acadia	23	17	3	151,99	4,504	156,495	12,895	143,600	$ 737,529	$ 280,112
2	Allen	10	7	3	63,420	2,335	65,755	455	65,300	330,430	124,218
3	Ascension	13	13	1	135,898	7,343	143,241	4,740	138,501	763,008	311,223
4	Assumption	10	2	....	54,975	6,879	61,854	385	61,469	373,660	73,445
5	Avoyelles	21	10	5	116,723	3,200	119,923	1,250	118,673	342,400	206,780
6	Beauregard	11	11	1	85,763	4,127	89,890	1,273	88,617	507,143	175,931
7	Bienville	12	6	6	71,395	2,073	73,468	480	72,988	280,557	131,287
8	Bossier	26	27	4	211,115	7,258	218,373	3,567	214,806	1,036,344	479,164
9	Caddo	70	74	....	674,278	23,704	697,982	10,305	687,677	4,607,500	1,316,700
10	Calcasieu	57	60	1	532,284	26,462	558,746	19,620	539,126	3,127,683	1,044,763
11	Caldwell	2	2	....	27,462	1,434	28,896	521	28,375	160,061	38,871
12	Cameron	7	4	1	34,811	1,400	36,211	1,043	35,168	206,380	66,077
13	Catahoula	10	3	3	38,398	1,620	40,018	530	39,488	174,101	79,713
14	Claiborne	8	3	5	59,954	1,740	61,694	797	60,897	165,030	77,308
15	Concordia	12	11	....	71,984	5,873	77,857	633	77,224	467,913	188,101
16	DeSoto	11	5	5	93,172	3,255	96,427	1,245	95,182	80,500	125,000
17	E. Baton Rouge	109	120	....	962,663	39,732	1,002,395	10,440	991,955	6,511,801	1,943,244
18	E. Carroll	4	3	1	38,070	957	39,027	317	38,710	153,942	74,240
19	E. Feliciana	4	2	2	61,186	1,778	62,964	690	62,274	289,185	57,599
20	Evangeline	9	9	....	215,525	4,742	220,267	1,130	219,137	527,397	148,678
21	Franklin	10	8	2	78,320	2,604	80,924	1,155	79,769	459,574	131,373
22	Grant	5	4	1	41,462	3,075	44,537	1,952	42,585	225,260	71,578
23	Iberia	29	14	1	124,299	13,804	128,103	2,953	135,150	933,465	294,090
24	Iberville	12	13	....	84,616	3,450	88,066	1,113	86,953	296,935	213,683
25	Jackson	7	6	....	48,688	676	49,364	347	49,017	207,777	84,355
26	Jefferson	81	38	....	804,688	116,251	920,939	59,903	861,036	4,659,153	1,081,268
27	Jefferson Davis	12	12	....	101,953	3,468	105,421	1,948	103,473	497,998	185,293
28	Lafayette	38	40	2	356,723	21,690	378,413	7,750	370,663	2,877,329	578,470
29	Lafourche	24	26	....	230,349	7,764	238,113	7,076	231,037	774,233	433,699
30	La Salle	11	4	....	45,484	2,145	47,629	986	46,643	245,088	52,055
31	Lincoln	8	7	1	97,757	4,803	102,560	1,281	101,279	501,399	113,224
32	Livingston	11	11	1	119,828	9,668	129,496	780	128,716	491,400	201,474
33	Madison	6	6	....	43,684	2,130	45,814	....	45,814	158,000	91,384
34	Morehouse	4	5	1	105,462	6,334	111,796	1,983	109,813	819,275	83,877
35	Natchitoches	23	14	9	138,913	5,973	144,886	5,514	139,372	649,617	338,537
36	Orleans	134	100	....	1,203,624	45,108	1,248,732	51,672	1,197,060	9,312,566	1,789,849
37	Ouachita	32	34	....	292,342	7,531	299,873	2,033	297,840	861,768	546,061
38	Plaquemines	10	9	....	70,084	8,837	78,921	10,125	68,796	257,360	134,165
39	Pointe Coupee	10	5	2	67,889	2,820	70,709	6,612	64,097	273,311	108,109
40	Rapides	52	52	1	355,967	21,898	377,865	7,913	369,952	2,070,736	834,257
41	Red River	6	2	2	39,183	433	39,616	6,442	33,174	144,955	49,728
42	Richland	7	7	....	69,996	2,709	72,705	826	71,879	522,274	107,488
43	Sabine	13	5	8	62,187	1,916	64,103	197	63,906	322,276	153,891
44	St. Bernard	17	19	....	167,521	5,500	173,021	4,230	168,791	1,013,955	284,696
45	St. Charles	15	13	....	85,447	11,362	96,809	1,172	95,637	593,892	258,708
46	St. Helena	8	5	....	35,590	409	35,999	55	35,944	277,969	55,739
47	St. James	12	12	....	67,983	3,786	71,769	1,127	70,642	223,571	164,416
48	St. John	13	14	....	85,344	5,377	90,721	3,169	87,552	369 492	210,054
49	St. Landry	42	27	3	273,854	7,928	281,782	2,539	279,243	1,455,099	431,722
50	St. Martin	16	15	....	119,773	4,599	124,372	2,027	122,345	908,860	289,768
51	St. Mary	30	25	....	259,951	8,124	268,075	2,192	265,883	1,207,315	332,836
52	St. Tammany	31	30	3	237,677	20,839	258,516	4,788	253,728	1,795,287	518,797
53	Tangipahoa	31	30	1	220,716	6,148	226,864	5,100	221,764	577,549	442,097
54	Tensas	6	4	2	30,810	1,036	31,846	328	31,518	166,216	51,237
55	Terrebonne	26	28	....	223,013	27,238	250,251	9,594	240,657	1,475,791	629,532
56	Union	9	2	7	88,964	2,452	91,416	9,816	81,600	493,309	84,563
57	Vermilion	20	13	5	131,575	6,515	138,090	3,667	134,423	373,890	263,253
58	Vernon	14	11	5	102,596	8,791	111,387	1,190	110,197	394,007	211,606
59	Washington	11	5	2	63,114	2,390	65,504	4,450	61,054	226,986	120,684
60	Webster	22	10	12	134,852	6,215	141,067	9,428	131,639	848,075	261,133
61	W. Baton Rouge	7	7	1	52,310	1,874	54,184	770	53,414	190,718	128,731
62	West Carroll	7	5	....	57,966	1,282	59,248	543	58,705	284,665	71,559
63	West Feliciana	3	1	....	29,419	1,873	31,292	749	30,543	104,916	29,472
64	Winn	10	6	3	59,629	5,561	65,190	913	64,277	126,886	103,761
65	City of Monroe	18	12	....	134,023	4,982	139,005	2,670	136,335	620,017	196,557
66	City of Bogalusa	10	3	....	78,204	2,244	80,448	3,956	76,492	250,861	72,809
	LSU Lab School	1	1	1	18,050	263	18,313	455	17,858	127,822	18,186
	SU Lab School	1	1	....	10,321	184	10,505	97	10,408	76,342	22,289
	Total	1,354	1,110	117	11,053,267	592,475	11,645,742	327,902	11,317,840	$62,587,803	$19,871,567
	Previous Year	1,332	1,081	140	10,665,371	634,202	11,299,573	246,306	11,053,267	$57,004,006	$17,099,984

TABLE 28 STATE-OPERATED AREA VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS - 1977-1978

	Means of Financing[1]					School Designation		
	State Appropriations	Federal Funds	Work Study	Other	Total	Institute[2]	Area[3]	Branch[4]
Region I								
Chalmette Area Vocational-Technical School	$ 160,465	$	$	$	$ 160,465		X	
Jefferson Parish Vocational-Technical School	651,606	207,024	3,000	1,103	862,733		X	
Orleans Area Vocational-Technical School	672,782	152,193	1,500	5,654	832,129		X	
Port Sulphur Branch Vocational-Technical School	100,531	-0-	-0-	-0-	100,531			X
West Jefferson Parish Vocational-Technical School	347,621	61,626	500	127	409,874		X	
Region II								
Ascension Vocational-Technical School	96,407	-0	-0-	-0-	96,407			X
Baton Rouge Vocational-Technical Institute	969,996	224,601	8,000	12,781	1,215,378	X		
Capitol Area Vocational School	246,850	57,931	4,500	60	309,341			X
Florida Parishes Vocational School	331,216	109,654	5,000	168	446,038			X
Folkes Vocational-Technical School	198,014	-0-	-0-	-0-	198,014			X
Hammond Area Vocational School	304,846	48,357	6,000	133	359,336		X	
Memorial Area Vocational School	512,359	103,550	1,000	180	617,089		X	
Portside Vocational-Technical School	276,608	0	500	-0-	277,108			X
Slidell Vocational-Technical School	220,820	145,778	1,500	162	368,260		X	
Sullivan Vocational-Technical Institute	768,262	192,488	4,800	15,078	980,628		X	
Westside Vocational-Technical School	259,303	176,055	2,000	80	437,438			X
Region III								
Golden Meadow Vocational-Technical School	142,802	-0-	-0-	-0-	142,802			X
Louisiana Marine & Petroleum Institute	27,531	34,934	-0-	12,500	74,965			X
River Parishes Vocational-Technical School	212,608	-0-	-0-	-0-	212,608		X	
South Louisiana Vocational-Technical Institute	342,042	129,587	900	150	472,679	X		
Thibodaux Area Vocational-Technical School	216,199	-0-	500	-0-	216,699		X	
Young Memorial Vocational-Technical School	491,350	340,214	4,000	10,150	845,714		X	
Region IV								
Evangeline Area Tri-Parish Vocational-Technical School	398,098	67,778	5,500	669	472,045			X
Gulf Area Vocational-Technical School	516,156	103,679	11,000	270	631,105		X	
Lafayette Regional Institute	17,034	-0-	-0-	-0-	17,034	X		
Southwest Louisiana Vocational-Technical School	624,649	103,625	4,800	297	733,371		X	
T. H. Harris Vocational-Technical School	1,231,198	266,560	5,000	34,806	1,537,564		X	
Teche Area Vocational-Technical School	454,779	137,793	7,000	175	599,747		X	
Ville Platte Vocational-Technical School	219,376	-0-	500	-0-	219,876			X
Region V								
Cameron Branch Vocational-Technical School	137,065	98,488	-0-	15,000	250,553			X
Jefferson Davis Vocational-Technical School	330,336	62,209	600	30,180	423,325			X
Oakdale Branch Vocational-Technical School	186,421	-0-	-0-	-0-	186,421			X
Sowela Technical Institute	1,121,569	195,565	8,000	87,269	1,412,403	X		
Region VI								
Alexandria Trade School	614,851	142,692	3,000	1,295	761,838	X		
Avoyelles Vocational-Technical Institute	286,055	61,505	3,000	-0-	350,560			X
Concordia Parish Trade School	264,111	26,889	800	1,100	292,900			X
Huey P. Long Memorial Vocational School	352,044	64,095	1,700	150	417,989			X
West Louisiana Vocational-Technical School	340,929	-0-	-0-	-0-	340,929		X	
Region VII								
Mansfield Vocational-Technical School	136,956	-0-	-0-	-0-	136,956			X
Natchitoches-Central Area Vocational-Technical School	671,462	145,797	4,238	475	821,972		X	
Northwest Louisiana Vocational-Technical School	565,300	78,677	2,000	200	646,177		X	
Ruston Branch Vocational-Technical School	205,856	-0-	-0-	-0-	205,856			X
Sabine Valley Vocational-Technical School	407,979	90,544	2,598	342	501,463		X	
Shreveport-Bossier Vocational Institute	1,000,050	206,134	-0-	850	1,207,034	X		
Vocational Curriculum Development & Research Center	141,284	104,810	-0-	40,650	286,744	N Appl.	N Appl.	N Appl.
Region VIII								
Bastrop Vocational-Technical School	218,085	-0-	-0-	-0-	218,085			X
Delta-Ouachita Vocational-Technical Institute	925,417	190,376	3,200	1,762	1,120,755	X		
Lake Providence Vocational-Technical School	184,833	-0-	-0-	-0-	184,833			X
North Central Area Vocational-Technical School	296,371	37,214	500	125	334,210			X
Northeast Louisiana Vocational School	451,036	59,369	3,000	123	513,528			X
Tallulah Vocational-Technical School	224,821	-0-	800	154	225,775			X
Totals	$20,074,339	$4,227,791	$110,936	$274,218	$24,687,284	7	19	24
Previous Year	$15,214,362	$4,396,905	$123,844	$114,415	$19,849,526			

---

[1] Eight Regional Centers (non-instructional) were also funded $13,820 each.

[2] Will offer from 26 to 70 programs.

[3] Will offer from 10 to 25 programs.

[4] Will offer from 4 to 9 programs.

TABLE 29

EXPENDITURES FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
1977-78

	Total		Secion 120		Section 130		Section 140		Section 150	
	Federal	State/Local	Federal	State/Local	Federal	State/Local	Federal	State/Local	Federal	State/Local
Total All Parts	$12,033,047	$51,630,762	$ 8,781,450	$38,886,945	$1,899,518	$4,880,273	$436,894	$1,432,572	$915,185	$6,430,972
Vocational Education Programs	1,583,219	16,282,098	1,583,219	16,282,098						
Work Study	184,071	63,708	184,071	63,708						
Cooperative Education	345,854	841,982	345,854	841,982						
Sex Bias and Stereotyping Education	16,496		16,496							
Industrial Arts	10,000	10,627	10,000	10,627						
Displaced Homemakers	5,000	3,350	5,000	3,350						
Administration	489,090	224,152	489,090	224,152						
Set Asides										
Handicapped	867,597	2,062,056	867,597	2,062,056						
Disadvantaged	1,593,568	1,980,058	1,593,568	1,980,058						
Post Secondary and Adult	3,686,555	17,418,914	3,686,555	17,418,914						
Research	9,975				9,975					
Research Coordinating Unit	47,078	18,946			47,078	18,946				
Exemplary	57,752				57,752					
Curriculum Development	15,919	20,718			15,919	20,718				
Guidance and Counseling	426,193	3,715,409			426,193	3,715,409				
Pre-Service and In-Service	281,446	382,257			281,446	382,257				
Sex Bias Education	7,500				7,500					
State Administration	75,194	36,708			75,194	36,708				
Set Asides										
Handicapped	191,248	320,686			191,248	320,686				
Disadvantaged	449,825	385,549			449,825	385,549				
Post Secondary	337,388				337,388					
Special Programs for Disadvantaged Students	436,894	1,432,572					436,894	1,432,572		
Consumer and Homemaking	915,185	6,430,972							915,185	6,430,972
Economically Depressed Areas	(366,539)	(3,164,818)							(366,539)	(3,164,818)

ANNUAL ENROLLMENT FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS
CITY/PARISH SCHOOL SYSTEMS AND POSTSECONDARY
VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOLS
1977-78

	Secondary	*Post Secondary	Adult	Total
Agriculture	21,791	-0-	1,062	22,853
Distributive Education	5,362	-0-	2,558	7,920
Health	854	-0-	6,015	6,869
Home Economics	58,873	-0-	689	59,562
Business and Office	65,948	-0-	14,749	80,697
Technical	50	-0-	1,678	1,728
Trades and Industry	10,084	-0-	27,704	37,788
Industrial Arts	41,968	-0-	-0-	41,968
Total	204,930	-0-	54,455	259,385
Previous Year	177,367	20,531	31,199	229,097

*Postsecondary students are now classified as Adult students.

S3280-1

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
OF LOUISIANA

ONE HUNDRED THIRTIETH
ANNUAL REPORT
for the
SESSION 1978-79

BULLETIN 1472

Prepared by
Bureau of Research
Office of Research and Development

Issued by
State Department of Public Education
J. Kelly Nix, Superintendent

STATE OF LOUISIANA
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

J. KELLY NIX
State Superintendent

P. O. BOX 44064
BATON ROUGE, LA.
70804

THE HONORABLE DAVID C. TREEN
GOVERNOR OF LOUISIANA
MEMBERS OF THE LOUISIANA LEGISLATURE
MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF ELEMENTARY
AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

This One Hundred and Thirtieth Annual Financial and Statistical Report, Bulletin 1472, for 1978-79 is respectfully submitted to you, in accordance with the provisions of Louisiana Revised Statutes 17:22(6).

I am pleased to provide you with the statistical data submitted by personnel in the 66 parish and city school systems and various sections of the State Department of Education.

As we strive toward achieving excellence in all aspects of education in Louisiana, we are confident that our progress in many areas will be reflected in these data.

Sincerely,

J. Kelly Nix

J. KELLY NIX

Preface

This Louisiana Department of Education's One Hundred Thirtieth Annual Report was developed upon the principle that the Report should be timely, relevant and useful. Thanks to the excellent cooperation of the parish/city school systems and various personnel in the Department of Education, the Report production process has resulted in more timeliness relative to past reports. The degree of relevance and usefulness will be determined by users of the Report in time, of course.

The issues and problems with which we must grapple in developing a better future for ourselves, our children, and their children are very difficult. The interrelationships among educational, social, economic, political, and ecological systems are becoming more and more apparent. None operates in isolation from another. The implacable working of "Murphy's Fundamental Laws" seems to stand in the way of the future:

1. If anything can go wrong it will -- and at the worst possible time.
2. Nothing is ever as simple as it seems.
3. Everything always costs more money than you have.
4. If you fool with a thing long enough, it will break.
5. If you try to please everybody, somebody won't like it.
6. It is a natural law that nothing ever quite works out right.
7. It is easier to get into a thing than to get out of it.
8. If you explain something so clearly that no one can misunderstand, someone will.
9. Whatever you want to do, you have to do something else first.

One fact that complicates educational planning other than Murphy's Laws and other phenomena is that our children will be living in a world that will be quite different from any that has existed ever before. For example, the ten-year-old in today's classroom will likely spend forty or more years in the twenty-first century.

Inventing a desirable new future will involve sophisticated organizations, huge expenditures of resources, and a lot of good luck. It is imperative, to begin with, that all of us have the "big picture." The Report was developed to present such, as is evident from the Report outline:

"State Summary"

Subsection I - "Trends in Louisiana Public Education in the 1970s"
Subsection II - "Comparing Louisiana and the Nation"
Subsection III - "Perspectives on Louisiana Education in the 1970s"
Subsection IV - "Forecasting Louisiana Education in the 1980s"

"Parish/City Educational Profiles"

The "Parish/City Educational Profiles" include selected statistics for each of the sixty-six systems. Researchers and others who need more detailed data can obtain copies of input forms from the Bureau of Research upon request.

As 1980 Census data becomes available, it is anticipated that future profiles will include socio-economic data that research indicates to be related to educational achievement. District and state education data aggregates can be useful to decision makers, but it appears that this kind of macro approach has limited usefulness.

It appears from research that the most meaningful approach is the micro type. In other words, the school should become the center of inquiry. District personnel are encouraged to investigate the similarities and differences on a school-by-school approach as related to educational achievement.

Converting schools from being disseminators of information and/or knowledge to centers of inquiry, whereby staff, students, and parents become active problem solvers pertaining to overall school and learning problems, could lead to dramatic changes in academic performance. Many educational problems are not functions of teacher deficits but rather of the lack of an organizational climate that "turns people on." The affective domain is a vital one along with the cognitive domain and probably is ignored in some instances where focus is entirely upon competency based education.

Focus in the Report will be upon variables that appear to be significant relevant to school efficiency and effectiveness. The ultimate purpose is to provide a data base upon which interested persons can determine appropriate questions and answers to establish a dialogue relative to means of effecting educational change.

There appear to be four prime change strategies -- court mandates, legislative mandates, moral persuasion, and research/development. The mandates clearly have been effective. Moral persuasion and research/development have been relatively less effective. One reason for the lack of impact of research/development is the minor investment in such in the field of education. Traditionally, less than one-half of one percent of local district educational budgets has been dedicated to research/development. The investment needs to be increased dramatically at the local level. In addition, it seems reasonable that an additional investment of $3 million at the State Department of Education level for research can be justified in light of a $1 billion elementary-secondary educational program statewide. Promotion of research attitudes and the questioning of why ineffective educational practices persist could lead to dramatic change.

The Bureau of Research invites user feedback about the Report. Any suggestions to improve the quality for the future will be appreciated immensely.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

Report to the Governor, the Legislature and the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education................i

Preface..ii

List of State Summary Tables.............................v

List of Parish/City Educational Profiles...............vii

State Summary..1.1

- I. Trends in Louisiana Public Education in the 1970s.......1.1
  - A. Trends in Student Enrollment (1970-79)..............1.1
  - B. Trends in Staff and Structure of Schools (1970-79)..............................1.3
  - C. Trends in Education Finance (1970-79)...............1.5
- II. Comparing Louisiana and the Nation....................2.1
  - A. Population Characteristics..........................2.1
  - B. Pupil Characteristics...............................2.1
  - C. Staff Characteristics...............................2.3
  - D. Financial Characteristics...........................2.5
    - 1. Financial Resources for Education...............2.5
    - 2. Expenditures for Education......................2.6
- III. Perspectives on Louisiana Education in the 1970s........3.1
- IV. Forecasting Louisiana Education in the 1980s...........4.1
- V. Footnotes to Sections I-IV.............................5.1
- VI. State Summary Tables (Accompanying Sections I-IV).......6.1 (Note - See List of State Summary Tables on page v)

Parish/City Educational Profiles.......................7.1
(Note - See List of Parish/City Educational Profiles on page vii)

Index..8.1

LIST OF STATE SUMMARY TABLES

1. Number of Educables, 1970-80 .... 6.1
2. Student Registration with Percent Increase or Decrease Over Previous Year, Public and Nonpublic, 1970-79 .... 6.2
3. Trends in Average Daily Membership, Average Daily Attendance and Percent Attendance for Public Schools, 1970-79 .... 6.3
4. Trends in Louisiana School Dropouts, Public and Nonpublic Schools, 1970-71 through 1978-79 School Years 6.3
5. Comparison of Black and White Dropouts by Age and Grade Level, 1978-79 .... 6.4
6. Comparison of Black and White Dropouts on Selected Dimensions, 1978-79 .... 6.4
7. Number of High School Graduates with Percent Increase or Decrease Over Previous Year, Public and Nonpublic, 1970-79 .... 6.5
8. Student Registration in Elementary, Secondary, Kindergarten and Special Education, 1970-79 .... 6.6
9. Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel in the Public School System, 1970-79 .... 6.6
10. Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel in the Nonpublic School System, 1970-79 .... 6.7
11. Sex and Race of Public School Principals and Classroom Teachers, 1970-79 .... 6.8
12. Student-Teacher Ratios for Public and Nonpublic Schools Accompanied by Student Registration and Number of Teachers, 1970-79. 6.9
13. Professional Training of Public School Instructional Staff, 1970-79 .... 6.10
14. Total Experience of Principals and Teachers in Public School System, White and Black, 1970-79 .... 6.11
15. Average Annual Salaries of Public School Teachers and Principals, 1970-79 .... 6.12
16. Number of Public and Nonpublic Schools, 1970-79 .... 6.13
17. Inventory of Public School Property, 1970-79 .... 6.14
18. Public School Libraries, 1970-79 .... 6.14
19. School Transportation Program, 1970-79 .... 6.15
20. Revenue from Local, State and Federal Sources for Education, 1974-79 .... 6.16
21. Revenue from ESEA Title I Funds, 1970-79 .... 6.17
22. Minimum Foundation Program, 1970-80 .... 6.18
23. Expenditure of All State Revenues (State Revenues and Federal Grants) by Function of State Government, 1970-79 .... 6.19
24. Expenditure of State Revenues by Function of State Government, 1970-79 .... 6.19
25. Education Expenditure by Function, 1974-79 .... 6.20
26. Expenditure Per Pupil, 1970-79 .... 6.21
27. Changes in Bonded Debts and Loans, 1974-79 .... 6.22
28. Birth Rates per 1,000 Population, 1960-77 .... 6.23
29. Estimated School Age (5-17) Population as Percent of Total Population, 1970-77 .... 6.23
30. Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Population Characteristics 6.24
31. Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Characteristics of Pupils 6.25

32. Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Estimated U.S. and Actual Louisiana Retention Rates, 5th Grade through High School Graduation, in Public and Nonpublic Schools, Selected Years.......6.26
33. Selected Comparisons of Louisiana and National ACT Scores for Freshmen, 1969-78.......6.27
34. Comparisons of Louisiana and National SAT Scores for Freshmen, 1973-1977.......6.27
35. Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Pupils Enrolled per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1969 through Fall 1977.......6.27
36. Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Staff Characteristics.......6.28
37. Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: General Financial Resources and Government Revenue.......6.29
38. Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: School Revenues.......6.30
39. Comparison of Louisiana and National Direct Expenditures for all Government Functions and for Eduation, by Per Capita Amount and Percent of Per Capita Income, 1970-77.......6.31
40. Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance and Membership.......6.32
41. Louisiana and National Percentage Distribution of School Districts, by Current Expenditure per Pupil: School Year Ending 1977.......6.32
42. Summary of Louisiana and National Expenditure by Specific Purpose for Public Elementary and Secondary Education as Percentage of Total Expenditure, 1976-77.......6.33
43. Enrollment in Special Education Classes, 1978-79.......6.34
44. State and Federal Expenditures for Special Education, 1972-79.......6.34
45. Expenditures and Enrollment in Vocational Education Programs, 1971-79.......6.35
46 Adult Basic Education and Act 43 Adult Education Programs, 1974-79.......6.35
47. Enrollment by Grade Level, Actual 1978-79 and Projected 1979-85.......6.36

LIST OF PARISH/CITY EDUCATIONAL PROFILES

Acadia....7.1-7.5
Allen....7.6-7.10
Ascension....7.11-7.15
Assumption....7.16-7.20
Avoyelles....7.21-7.25
Beauregard....7.26-7.30
Bienville....7.31-7.35
Bossier....7.36-7.40
Caddo....7.41-7.45
Calcasieu....7.46-7.50
Caldwell....7.51-7.55
Cameron....7.56-7.60
Catahoula....7.61-7.65
Claiborne....7.66-7.70
Concordia....7.71-7.75
DeSoto....7.76-7.80
East Baton Rouge....7.81-7.85
East Carroll....7.86-7.90
East Feliciana....7.91-7.95
Evangeline....7.96-7.100
Franklin....7.101-7.105
Grant....7.106-7.110
Iberia....7.111-7.115
Iberville....7.116-7.120
Jackson....7.121-7.125
Jefferson....7.126-7.130
Jefferson Davis....7.131-7.135
Lafayette....7.136-7.140
Lafourche....7.141-7.145
LaSalle....7.146-7.150
Lincoln....7.151-7.155
Livingston....7.156-7.160
Madison....7.161-7.165
Morehouse....7.166-7.170
Natchitoches....7.171-7.175
Orleans....7.176-7.180
Ouachita....7.181-7.185
Plaquemines....7.186-7.190
Pointe Coupee....7.191-7.195
Rapides....7.196-7.200
Red River....7.201-7.205
Richland....7.206-7.210
Sabine....7.211-7.215
St. Bernard....7.216-7.220
St. Charles....7.221-7.225
St. Helena....7.226-7.230
St. James....7.231-7.235
St. John....7.236-7.240
St. Landry....7.241-7.245
St. Martin....7.246-7.250
St. Mary....7.251-7.255

St. Tammany..7.256-7.260
Tangipahoa...7.261-7.265
Tensas...7.266-7.270
Terrebonne...7.271-7.275
Union..7.276-2.280
Vermilion..7.281-7.285
Vernon...7.286-7.290
Washington...7.291-7.295
Webster..7.296-7.300
West Baton Rouge.....................................7.301-7.305
West Carroll...7.306-7.310
West Feliciana.......................................7.311-7.315
Winn...7.316-7.320
City of Monroe.......................................7.321-7.325
City of Bogalusa.....................................7.326-7.330

STATE SUMMARY

I. Trends in Louisiana Public Education in the 1970s

A. Trends in Student Enrollment (1970-79)

A principal indicator of the future of education in any state is its population growth, since people constitute the consumers of education. According to estimates from the Bureau of the Census,[1] Louisiana experienced an 8.9% increase in population from 1970-78 compared to the national increase of 7.5% for the same period. The provisional estimate of the state's population as of July 1, 1977 was 3,930,000; the estimate for July 1, 1978 had increased to 3,966,000.[2] Two factors contributed to Louisiana's increasing population in the 1970s: (a) the continuation of a traditionally high birth rate compared to the national rate; and (b) the fact that Louisiana had a positive net migration pattern in the 1970s for the first time since 1940.

The trend in the number of educables in the state from 1970-80 is presented in Table 1. An educable is defined as any child aged six to eighteen either attending or not attending school. The absolute number of educables in Louisiana peaked in 1971 and has slowly decreased since that time. This decrease is due to the lower birth rate of the 1960s and early 1970s, a national trend which Louisiana followed. Increases in the birth rate in the late 1970s will lead to an increase in the number of educables in the 1980s. This point will be elaborated upon in Sections II and IV.

Trends in student registration are presented in Table 2. These figures include students in kindergarten and special education. If these students were removed from the population, there would be a small decline in enrollment each year from 1970-71 to 1978-79. The percentage of students in nonpublic schools has been consistent across the years, ranging from 15.21% to 15.99% of the total. Eighty-eight percent of the students in nonpublic schools in 1970-71 were white, while 85% in 1978-79 were white. This is in marked contrast to public schools, which were 60% white in both 1970-71 and 1978-79.

Trends in average daily membership and average daily attendance are presented in Table 3. The range for average daily attendance as a percent of average daily membership is small: the lowest percent was 91.59 and the highest was 92.39. Comparison of this percentage with national figures will be made in Section II. Over the nine-year period from 1970-79, average daily membership fell 4.2% and average daily attendance decreased 4.8%.

Trends in Louisiana school dropouts are presented in Table 4. The percent of dropouts who are black is larger than the percent of school enrollment who are black, but the excess percentage dropped from 14.2% in 1970-71 to 7.1% in 1978-79. The percent of the enrollment who drop out was relatively consistent across the years, ranging from a low of 1.65% in 1975-76 to a high of 1.93% in 1973-74.

More detailed information on dropouts from 1978-79 is found in Tables 5 and 6. A larger percent of whites than blacks drop out between the ages of 15 and 17, while a larger percent of blacks than whites drop out below the age of 15 and above the age of 17. A slightly higher percentage of black dropouts (40.8%) leave school before the tenth grade than do white dropouts (37.0%). A considerably higher percentage of the parents of black dropouts (72.3%) do not have a high school education compared to the parents of white dropouts (53.0%).

White dropouts were slightly more active in extracurricular activities than blacks, but neither group was very active. The reasons that schools gave for the students' dropping out was similar for both races, with educational problems and personality and adjustment problems accounting for over 62% of the dropouts. As might be expected, a considerably higher percentage of females (11.8%) than males (2.3%) dropped out to marry. There were considerable racial differences in this percentage: 15.1% of the white female dropouts leave school to marry, compared to only 7.3% of the black female dropouts.

While student registration showed a steady decline from school year 1970-71 through school year 1978-79, the absolute number of high school graduates per year increased 6.4% over that period of time. Nonpublic graduates increased 11.9% from 1970-71 to 1978-79, while public graduates increased 5.4%. Public school graduates constituted a steady 84%-85% of the total number of graduates over this period of time. Black students constituted 29.2% of the total graduates in 1970-71 and 30.8% of the total graduates in 1978-79. See Table 7 for more details about the number of high school graduates in Louisiana during the 1970s. Also, see Section III for information on the number of students receiving general equivalency degrees in 1978 and 1979.

Student registration during the 1970s in regular and special education categories is presented in Table 8. As noted above, there is a decrease in student registration each year during the 1970s when the students in special education are removed from the population. The overall decrease of 8.2% in regular elementary and secondary education was composed of two opposite trends during the period: elementary enrollment dropped nearly 14%, while secondary enrollment increased 7%. See Table 47 for complete information on registration per grade level in 1978-79.

The drop in elementary enrollment was a function of the decrease in birth rates during the 1960s and early 1970s, while the increase in secondary enrollment reflected the higher birth rates of the late 1950s and early 1960s. It should be noted that enrollment in secondary education peaked in school year 1976-77 and should show the steady decline in the 1980s that elementary schools showed in the 1970s. Conversely, elementary enrollment figures should begin increasing in the 1980s as a function of the increased birth rates of the late 1970s.

There was a large increase in kindergarten and special education enrollment during the 1970s. Kindergarten enrollment expanded by 83% from school year 1970-71 through school year 1976-77, but declined slightly in school years 1977-78 and 1978-79. Kindergarten enrollment appears to have stabilized around the 65,000 mark, which is approximately 6.5% of the overall student population.

Enrollment in special education classes, both elementary and secondary, increased dramatically over the past decade. The increase in elementary special enrollment was 89% during this period, while secondary special enrollment increased over 300%. Students in special education comprised 3% of the total student population in 1978-79, compared to only 1.4% of the total in 1970-71.

B. Trends in Staff and Structure of Schools (1970-79)

There was an overall increase in both the professional and nonprofessional staffs of the public and nonpublic schools in the 1970s, as indicated in Tables 9 and 10. The professional staff increased by 12.6% in the public and 10.9% in the nonpublic school systems during this period, while the nonprofessional staffs increased by 31.6% and 47.9% respectively during the same period.

There was a consistent difference in the percent of professionals out of the total staff employed by the public and nonpublic systems: the nonpublic system employed about 15% more professional staff than the public (system) during the 1970s. This difference may be partially attributable to different methods for calculating professional staff members, since nonpublic reporting of professional staff counted each parttime employee as a full staff member. The percent of the public school staff who were professional dropped from 62.3% to 58.6% during this period, while it dropped from 78.9% to 73.7% for nonpublic schools.

The black-white ratio of professional staff members mirrors the student composition of the public and nonpublic schools, as can be seen in Tables 10 and 11. Ninety-one and three/tenths percent of the professional staff of the nonpublic schools were white in 1978-79 compared to 65% of the classroom teachers and 71.6% of the principals who were white in the public schools in that year. For both the public and nonpublic schools, the professional staffs are composed of approximately 6% more whites than the student body.

From school year 1970-71 to school year 1978-79 there were changes in the sex and race ratios of principals and classroom teachers in the public school system, as indicated in Table 11. The 2.95% percent decline in percent of white male principals over the decade was offset by a 2.81% percent increase in percent of black male principals. The percentage of female principals (16%) stayed the same throughout the 1970s.

At the beginning of the decade, 74.9% of the classroom teachers were females. This figure had increased to 77.1% by school year 1978-79. Thus, the inverse relationship between percentage of male principals and percentage of male classroom teachers continued unabated during the 1970s. The black-white ratio of classroom teachers stayed approximately the same during the decade.

The student-teacher ratios for public and nonpublic schools over the past decade are presented in Table 12. The number of students declined during the 1970s, while the number of classroom instructors increased. Thus, the student-teacher ratio declined by 13.95% in the public school system and 16.59% in the nonpublic schools during this period. The decrease in student-teacher ratios occurred primarily in the elementary schools, while the secondary student-teacher ratio stayed about the same over that period. The largest decrease in student-teacher ratio occurred in special education, where a large increase in students was offset by an even larger increase in instructors.

The professional training of the public school instructional staff changed considerably during the 1970s, as indicated in Table 13. The number of teachers and principals with less than a college education decreased from 3.8% of the total to only .49%, while the number with a bachelor's degree decreased from 68.76% to 57.29%. Conversely, the number with more than four years of college increased dramatically from 27.44% of the total in 1970-71 to 42.22% in 1978-79.

Parallel to this increase in training was an increase in the experience of principals and teachers during the 1970s, as seen in Table 14. The number of teachers with less than five years of experience decreased from 30.5% of the total in 1970-71 to 23.2% in 1978-79. On the other hand, the number of teachers with five to nine years of experience increased from 20.9% of the total to 24.9%, and the number of teachers with ten to fourteen years' experience increased from 15.8% to 19.0%.

While the number of teachers and principals with fifteen years or more of experience stayed about the same (32.8% to 32.9% over the nine-year period), the distribution by race of those personnel changed considerably. In 1970-71, the percent of black teachers and principals with that much experience (35.5%) was slightly higher than that for whites (32.9%). In 1978-79, the percent of blacks with fifteen years or more experience had increased to 41.9%, while the white percentage had decreased to 28.1%. While both races decreased in the percent of instructional personnel with less than five years of experience, the percent of whites increased most notably in the five to fourteen years category and the percent of blacks increased the most in the fifteen years and more category .

The annual salaries of principals and teachers in the public school system increased each year during the 1970s. This trend is presented in Table 15. The increase for teachers was 54.88% during this period, compared to a 41.84% increase for principals. Salaries for black teachers were slightly higher over the decade than those for white teachers. This is probably a function of the longer average experience of black teachers in the public school system.

The total number of public and nonpublic schools increased by 3.5% during the 1970s. Thus, while the total number of students decreased, the number of schools increased. There was a net increase of 65 schools, consisting of an increase of 75 schools in the public school system and a decrease of 10 schools in the nonpublic system. See Table 16 for more details.

As indicated in Table 17, there was a net increase in the number of buildings and a net decrease in the number of sites of public school property during the 1970s. Overall, the total cost of buildings, sites and equipment increased 56.8% during the 1970s, with the largest increases occurring during the inflationary 1976-79 period.

The number of libraries, librarians, and books all increased during the 1970s, as noted in Table 18. There was a 66% annual increase in the current payments for salaries, books and supplies over the 1970s, compared to a 30% increase in the number of books in libraries during that period.

The school transportation program also expanded during the 1970s, despite the decrease in the total number of students. There was a 7% increase in the percent of the total pupil registration who were bussed (57.2% to 64.2%) to the public schools, compared to a 1.7% increase (26.5% to 28.2%) in the nonpublic school system. The number of miles traveled one-way per day peaked in 1977-78 at 184,623.1. Over the decade there was a 25% increase in the number of miles traveled per day by school busses.

C. Trends in Education Finance (1970-79)

The trend in revenue from local, state and federal sources for education for the 1974-79 period is presented in Table 20. Only the last five years were included in this trend analysis, since a new accounting system was initiated in 1974 and financial data from the earlier years of the decade are not comparable to data from this new system.

Total revenue increased by 30.35% over this five-year period from $947,970,612 in 1974-75 to $1,361,124,301 in 1978-79. The percent of total revenue from state sources decreased 3.6% over this period, while the percent of the total from federal sources increased 2.21% and that from local sources increased 1.39%. As indicated in Table 21, the revenue from ESEA Title I funds increased by 97% from 1970-71 through 1978-79. In 1978-79, ESEA Title I funds accounted for 5.09% of the total revenue for education.

The minimum foundation program for Louisiana during the 1970s is presented in Table 22. The overall cost of the program increased by 90.51% over this ten-year period, while local support for the program decreased 10.45%. Thus, the percent of local support for the total cost of the program decreased from 10.46% in 1970-71 to 4.92% in 1979-80.

The expenditure of all state revenues (including federal grants) and of state revenues (excluding federal grants) for all government functions are found in Tables 23 and 24. These figures were taken from the Executive Budgets of the State of Louisiana during the 1970s. The percent of all state and federal revenues going to education ranged from a low of 32.61% in 1975-76 to a high of 36.95% in 1972-73. The percent of state revenues going into education ranged from a low of 35.21% in 1975-76 to a high of 42.13% in both 1971-72 and 1972-73. In 1978-79, 35.84% of all state and federal revenues and 41.83% of state revenues were spent on education.

Of course, not all these state and federal revenues spent on education were spent on elementary and secondary education. In the 1978-79 recommended budget, 68.34% was spent on elementary and secondary education while the remainder was spent on higher education, special schools and vocational-technical schools.

Education expenditures by function for the period 1974-79 are found in Table 25. During this period total expenditures increased by 42.44%. The percent of the total amount spent for instruction and for supporting services stayed about the same during this period: 46% to 47% for instruction and 50% to 51% for supporting services. The largest relative increase occurred in instruction for special programs, going from 3.4% of the total in 1974-75 to 10.09% of the total in 1978-79.

Expenditures per public school pupil for the 1970s are found in Table 26. The expenditure per registered student increased by 99.39% from 1970-71 ($709.16) to 1978-79 ($1,413.98). Similar increases of 102% per pupil in average daily membership and 104% per pupil in average daily attendance occurred during the 1970s. The expenditure per pupil in average daily membership was $1,491.89 in 1978-79, while it was $1,625.47 per pupil in average daily attendance.

Changes in bonded debts and loans for the years 1974-79 are found in Table 27. There was a net increase in bond and loan indebtedness for each of the five years except 1975-76. The increase in indebtedness for 1978-79 was $35,166,865.

II. Comparing Louisiana and the Nation

A. Population Characteristics

By comparing Louisiana and national education statistics, the relative strengths and weaknesses of the state's educational system can be determined. Louisiana has a unique set of population characteristics, as can be seen in Tables 28, 29, and 30. Louisiana's birth rate has traditionally been among the highest in the nation. From 1960-75 the national birth rate dropped dramatically, and Louisiana's birth rate fell from the fifth highest to the ninth highest in the nation. Since 1975, however, the national rate has increased, and Louisiana's rate has increased at a faster pace than the national average (see Table 28). Provisional estimates[3] of the birth rates for 1978 and 1979 show a continued increase - 19.1 births per 1000 population in 1978 and 19.6 in 1979 - for Louisiana.

Louisiana ranks fifth in the nation in percent of the population who are school age (Table 29), while ranking forty-fifth in percent of the population aged 21-64. As a result of this demographic dispersion, Louisiana has 49.2 school-age children per 100 adults aged 21-64, the fifth highest ratio in the nation in 1977 (Table 30). This large number of school-age children per adult places a heavy education support burden on the adult population.

Traditionally, Louisiana has had a high rate of illiteracy. Based on Bureau of the Census estimates, Louisiana had a higher illiteracy rate than any other state in 1950, 1960, and 1970. In 1976, 8.7% of the Louisiana adult population were functionally illiterate or lacking a fifth grade education. Louisiana has ranked slightly better in median school years completed by adults, percent of adults who are high school graduates, and percent of the population who are college graduates, but the state still ranks in the lower quarter of the nation in these categories (see Table 30). The 1980 census will provide more accurate data on the current education attainment of adults in Louisiana.

B. Pupil Characteristics

Nationally, the absolute number of pupils in school peaked in 1970 and declined after that due to the lowered birthrate in the 1960s and early 1970s. Louisiana has followed this national trend: there has been a decrease in the absolute number of pupils in elementary and secondary schools (excluding kindergarten and special education) each year from 1969-70 through 1978-79.

A comparison of Louisiana and national declines in public school enrollment between fall 1971 and fall 1976 compiled by the Public Affairs Research Council[4] yielded the following results: (1) the Louisiana change in elementary school enrollment (grades 1-8) was -11.6% compared to the national decline of -11.2%; (2) the Louisiana percent change in high school enrollment (grades 9-12) was +7.9% compared to the national increase of +4.1%; and (3) the total change in fall public enrollments (grades 1-12 excluding kindergarten and special education) for Louisiana was -6.1% compared to the national average of -6.4%. Louisiana's slight relative loss in elementary enrollment was offset by a relative gain in high school enrollment.

The National Center for Education Statistics[5] presented similar results when comparing public school average daily attendance for the school years ending 1970 and 1977: Louisiana had an overall percent change of +0.8% during this period, while the national percent change was -2.6%. Thus, Louisiana's losses in public school enrollment and attendance during this period of national decline were equal to or slightly less than the national average. Projected future trends in Louisiana's elementary and high school education systems will be discussed in Section IV. (Different procedures were used by NCES and the Louisiana State Department of Education to calculate the average daily attendance figures presented here and in Table 3.)

Louisiana's recent enrollment figures are compared with national figures in Table 31. The state's public school enrollment was the eighteenth largest in the nation in 1978, and the state ranked fifth in percentage of students in nonpublic schools (behind only Pennsylvania, New York, New Jersey, and Wisconsin). The state ranks low, however, in average daily attendance as a percent of either enrollment (42nd) or average daily membership (42nd). The state had three of the nation's sixty largest public school systems in 1976-77 according to a recent report[6]: (a) Orleans parish ranked #25 with 91,298 students; (b) East Baton Rouge parish ranked #41 with 69,144; and (c) Jefferson parish ranked #42 with 68,851.

Louisiana also ranks high nationally in a number of special student categories. The state has the third highest percentage of public and private school students participating in federally subsidized school lunch programs. Also, Louisiana ranks seventh in the nation in percent of school-age children who are handicapped. (see Table 31).

Table 32 presents a comparison of Louisiana and national pupil retention rates from the fifth grade through high school graduation. Over the five selected years, Louisiana retained only 63% of its students in public and nonpublic schools as compared to a national retention rate of 74.6%. A separate retention rate was calculated for public schools only from the ninth grade through graduation and yielded similar data for Louisiana: a range of 63 to 67% of the fall 1966 through fall

1975 ninth grade public school only cohorts graduated four years later. This low retention rate explains why Louisiana ranked below the national average in percent increase in number of public high school graduates from 1972-78 even though the state was ranked high in percent of the population who were school-age during that period.

A recent report by the Louisiana State Board of Regents compared the ACT (American College Test) scores and high school gradepoint averages of first-time college freshmen in Louisiana with national scores. As indicated in Table 33, Louisiana students' scores on the ACT fell 12% (18.7 to 16.5) from 1969-70 to 1978-79, while the national average fell only 5% (19.7 to 18.7). Although declining ACT scores have been accompanied nationwide by increased high school gradepoint averages, the Board of Regents found grade inflation in Louisiana to be below the national average for the period reviewed. High school averages in Louisiana for first-time freshmen went up 10% between 1969 and 1978, compared to a national increase of 16%. The mean high school average of Louisiana first-time freshmen who took the ACT in 1978 was 2.81 (on a four-point scale), compared to the national average of 2.99.

Comparative figures on the SAT (Scholastic Aptitude Test) entrance test present a different trend. As indicated in Table 34, Louisiana students scored well above the national average on the SAT from school year 1973-74 to school year 1977-78. The mean composite score for Louisiana students during that period was 958.2 compared to the national score of 905.8

The contradiction in ACT and SAT national comparisons may be explained by differences in the student populations taking the two tests in Louisiana. Louisiana has one of the most liberal policies for admission to college in the nation, and the state requires that all freshmen take the ACT. Consequently more students with marginal chances of success in college take the test in Louisiana than do nationwide. On the other hand, only those students going to out-of-state universities and in-state private universities take the SAT, while all freshmen take the test in certain areas of the country.

C. Staff Characteristics

In 1978 the Public Affairs Research Council published a bulletin entitled Impact of Declining School Enrollments: Past, Present and Future. In this bulletin it was demonstrated that a decrease in students and an increase in teachers occurred in grades 1-12 (excluding kindergarten and special education) of the Louisiana public school system between school year 1969-70 and school year 1977-78. An extension of their analysis through 1978-79 demonstrates a 9.7% decrease in students and a 2.7% increase in teachers during this period. These trends have resulted in a decrease in the average number of pupils per teacher from 23.2 in 1969-70 to 20.4 in 1978-79. Note that these figures are slightly different from those presented in Table 12, which included kindergarten and special education classes.

This trend in Louisiana followed a national tendency toward decreased pupil-teacher ratios in the 1970s. The national Education Association provides data which compare the trend for both the U.S. and Louisiana - this data can be found in Table 35. Louisiana ranked 37th in the nation in 1969 in teacher-pupil ratio and 32nd in the nation in 1977; the national ratio was consistently lower than Louisiana's except for 1972-74. (Some differences exist in the figures produced by the NEA and PAR analyses due to different techniques for computation of the ratios.)

NCES estimated[7] that 41.2% of the staff employed by the public school system in Louisiana were nonprofessional, compared to the national percent of 34.2% in the fall 1979. On the other hand, only 53.3% of the staff in Louisiana were professionals involved in education (instructors, etc.), compared to 59.8% nationally. Louisiana ranks first among the states in percent of nonprofessionals employed and last in percent of professional instructors.

While the state has maintained a pupil-teacher ratio comparable to the national ratio, the estimated average salary of public school teachers has been consistently below the national average. According to National Education Association estimates,[8] Louisiana paid its public school teachers 81.4% of the national average in 1969-70, 82.1% of that average in 1974-75 and 86.5% of the national average in 1978-79. The estimated average salary of public school teachers nationally was $15,040 in 1978-79, compared to the Louisiana average of $13,015. Although the state has not reached the national average in estimated public school teacher salary, it has made relative gains in rank among the states from forty-first in 1969-70 to thirty-eighth in 1974-75 to thirty-third in 1978-79. Also, Louisiana pays its teachers more than the following Southern states: Texas, Alabama, Georgia, Tennessee, South Carolina, Mississippi and Arkansas.

The state ranks low in percent of teachers in public elementary and secondary schools who are male. In 1978-79, NEA estimated that 25.5% of the teachers in Louisiana were male, compared to the national average of 33.6%.

Louisiana has a relatively small number of basic administrative units operating public school districts: sixty-six, one in each parish plus the cities of Monroe and Bogalusa. This is the eleventh smallest number of operating units in the nation. See Table 36 for a summary of Louisiana staff characteristics compared to national figures.

D. Financial Characteristics

1. Financial Resources for Education

In terms of personal income, Louisiana ranks low in income statistics and high in poverty indicators. As indicated in Table 37, Louisianians earned only 84.2% of the national average for per capita income in 1977. Also in 1977 Louisiana ranked forty-eighth in personal income per child of school age, averaging $7,500 less per child than the national norm. This low average is a result of the high number of school age children relative to the adult population and the low per capita income in the state. In 1977, 32.7% of the households in Louisiana had an effective buying income under $8,000, well above the national average of 25.4%.

While Louisiana's per capita personal income is well below the national average, the state is only slightly below the average in per capita total general revenue of state and local governments. Given Louisiana's low per capita income, state taxes are relatively high. As indicated in Table 37, the state ranked seventeenth in 1977 in revenue of state and local governments as percent of personal income. It is interesting to note that these relatively high state taxes are not a function of property taxes, since Louisiana has the second lowest per capita property tax revenue in the nation.

The National Education Association estimated that Louisiana ranked fortieth in the nation in public school revenue receipts per pupil in average daily attendance in 1978-79. Compared to national figures, Louisiana receives relatively less of its revenue for public education from local sources and relatively more from state and federal sources. The NEA estimated that Louisiana ranked third in the nation in percent of public education revenue from federal sources in 1978-79. The National Center for Education statistics estimated that the state ranked eighth in this category in 1977-78 (see Table 38).

In a supplement to its basic volume, Tax Wealth in Fifty States, 1977, the National Institute of Education[9] presented tax capacity, effort, and collected revenue data for state and local governments. This supplement concluded that Louisiana under-utilized property taxes and slightly over-utilized sales and gross receipt taxes. While the state ranks relatively high in revenue of state and local governments as percent of personal income according to the NEA rankings, the NIE report concludes that the state is taxing well below its capacity relative to other states. In fact, Louisiana has one of the largest negative values in the nation for amount collected less potential tax yield. The major taxes being under-utilized are property taxes on commercial and industrial firms, public utilities, and residencies.

2. Expenditures for Education

Table 39 presents a comparison of Louisiana and national direct expenditures for all government functions and for education from 1970-77. For each of these eight years, the percent of per capita income that Louisiana spent on all government functions was above the national average, ranging from an excess of 1.1% to 3.2%. The percent of per capita income that Louisiana spent on education was above the national average from fiscal year 1969-71 to fiscal year 1973-74, fell slightly below the national average in fiscal year 1974-75 and was equal to the national average in fiscal years 1975-76 and 1976-77.

In 1977, Louisiana's per capita personal income was 84% of the national per capita income. In school year 1976-77 the amount Louisiana spent per capita on education was also exactly 84% of the national amount spent. Thus, Louisiana's low ranking in amount spent per capita on education (ranging from #38 to #46 in the years reviewed) is a function of its low per capita income (ranging from #41 to #46 during that period), rather than a lower percentage commitment of personal income to education.

It should be noted, however, that the state's tendency to commit a higher percentage of its per capita income to all government functions than the national average was not followed in percentage commitment to education during the 1974-77 fiscal years. For the year 1976-77, Louisiana used 33.2% of all government expenditures for education compared to the national average of 37.7%. The state ranked forty-fifth in the nation in that category that year.

Comparisons of state and national expenditures per pupil in average daily attendance and membership are found in Table 40. Louisiana spent approximately 85% to 90% of the national average expenditure for public schools per pupil in average daily attendance or membership for fiscal years 1977-78 and 1978-79. Although this expenditure is below the national average, the state did spend a larger percentage (5.0%) of its citizens' personal income on education in 1977 than the national average (4.6%). Thus, again, the state's low rank on school expenditure is a function of low personal income, rather than low commitment to education.

The National Center for Education Statistics[10] publishes an interesting comparison of the school systems of twenty large cities in the U.S. annually. In fiscal year 1977-78, the New Orleans public school system spent $1,647 per pupil in average daily attendance, compared to the national average for large cities of $2,195. Out of the nineteen cities ranked on this dimension, New Orleans placed fourteenth. The city spent more money per pupil in average daily attendance than did Houston, Indianapolis, Memphis, Phoenix and San Antonio.

Another publication by NCES presents the distribution of school districts by current expenditure per pupil. No school district in Louisiana spent more than $1,600 per pupil in the school year ending 1977; nationally, 22.9% of the school districts spent more than $1,600 per pupil in this school year (see Table 41).

A comparison of the purposes for which Louisiana and the nation expended education funds in 1976-77 is found in Table 42. Louisiana spent less than the national percent for instruction, plant operation and maintenance, and fixed charges in this year. It spent more than the national percent for administration, transportation services and other pupil services, including food services.

III. Perspectives on Louisiana Education in the 1970s

A number of interesting developments occurred in education in Louisiana during the 1970s. The educational attainment of the state's citizens at the beginning of the decade was low: 13.1% of the adult population had less than five years of schooling, while only 42.3% of the adult population had completed high school and 9.1% had completed college.[11] By 1976 the U.S. Bureau of the Census indicated that only 8.7% of the adult population lacked a fifth grade eduction, while 58.3% had completed high school and 11.5% had completed college (see Table 30). Since this trend toward higher educational attainment by the state's adult population can be reasonably assumed to have continued through 1980, the decade of the 1970s was characterized by a marked increase in the absolute educational attainment level of the state's citizens.

However, the state's rank in educational attainment relative to other states[12] failed to improve from 1970-76. Louisiana had the highest percentage in the nation of its adult population with less than five years of education in both 1970 and 1976. In 1970 the state ranked forty-second in percent of its adult population with a high school education; the state dropped to forty-third in 1976. Similarly the state dropped from thirty-sixth to forty-first in percent of the adult population with a college education from 1970 to 1976.

Thus, educational attainment in Louisiana during the 1970s was characterized by an improvement in the absolute number of years completed accompanied by a maintenance of rank relative to other states. Why didn't the state improve from 1970 to 1976 relative to other states? Two factors may have contributed to this failure to improve: (1) a very large percentage of the population had less than five years of education in 1940 (48.4%), 1950 (37.8%) and 1960 (27.9%) and many of these adults are still in the population in 1980; (2) since the state has an almost negligible migration rate (+0.5% from 1970 to 1977), there is little chance for an in-state migration of higher educated citizens or an out-state-migration of lower educated ones.

As noted in Section I, another development in education in Louisiana in the 1970s was the decrease in student enrollment. This decrease was produced solely by a decline in elementary enrollment, while secondary enrollment stayed at the same level during the 1970s. This decrease in student enrollment was accompanied by a decrease in student-teacher ratios in both the public and nonpublic schools.

While the pupil-teacher ratio decreased steadily throughout the 1970s in the state, Louisiana's national rank changed very little over this period. As noted in Table 35, Louisiana had the thirty-seventh lowest ratio in 1969, compared to the thirty-second lowest in 1977. A PAR analysis[13] on declining enrollments published in 1978 concluded that, "Less can mean more--more competent and enthusiastic teachers, more learning in the classroom and more efficient use of funds and facilities--but only if there is proper planning, sound policies and a commitment to make these objectives a reality."

Recent analyses by Glass and Smith[14] of the studies examining the relationship between class size, student achievement, teacher morale and pupils' attitudes affirm the benefits of smaller classes. The following relationships were discovered by these authors: (1) as class size increases, achievement decreases; (2) in smaller classes, pupils have more interest in learning; and (3) in smaller classes, the morale of the teachers is better. Thus, the trend toward a smaller student-teacher ratio in the 1970s may be regarded as a positive direction for Louisiana elementary and secondary education.

The decade of the 1970s was characterized by a large increase in the student population of special education. As noted in Table 12 there was an increase of 119.5% (from 12,749 in 1970-71 to 27,991 in 1978-79) in the population in special education classes in public schools. This increase only tells part of the story, however, since that population includes only those students in self-contained classrooms. According to figures gathered for the minimum foundation program's equalization distribution,[15] there were 82,657 students enrolled in all types of special education classes at the end of the first reporting period in 1978-79. In addition to those students in self-contained classrooms, this figure includes 27,635 students enrolled only in speech therapy and 28,184 enrolled in resource and itinerant special education classrooms. The total number of students in special education in 1977-78 was 82,003, according to the same source. See Table 43 for a breakdown of the special education students by type of class in 1978-79.

Total expenditures for special education in Louisiana increased exponentially during the 1970s, as can be seen in Table 44. State funds increased by more than 400% from 1972-73 to 1978-79, while federal funds in 1978-79 were twenty-nine times more than in 1972-73. The overall increase in expenditures for special education during this period was 517%.

The passing of Public Law 94-142 (Education for All Handicapped Children Act) by Congress in 1975 was, to a large degree, the impetus behind the expansion of special education in the state. The law calls for individualized schooling for all physically, mentally and emotionally handicapped students. Act 754, which encompasses Louisiana's state regulations in compliance with P. L. 94-142, was implemented in the local school systems in September 1978.

One immediate effect of this emphasis on special education was a dramatic increase in the number of evaluations carried out each year. According to a report on special education by PAR published in 1973[16], there were 8,863 evaluations of children for special education purposes in school year 1972-73. It is estimated[17] that 27,300 evaluations occurred in 1976-77, followed by 30,700 in 1977-78 and approximately 40,000 in 1978-79.

The number of children in the gifted and talented category increased from 698 in 1975-76 to 5,736 in 1978-79 according to estimates from the Division of Special Educational Services. Other significant developments in special education in the 1970s included: (1) the establishment of statewide standards for the evaluation of each child (contained in the Pupil Appraisal Handbook, Bulletin Number 1508) in October 1978; and (2) the introduction of a nondiscriminatory intellectual achievement testing program [the System of Multicultural Pluralistic Assessment (SOMPA)] for placement in special education.

Slightly over $100 million were invested in the expansion of Louisiana's vocational-technical system to fifty-one schools during the 1970s. Enrollment and expenditures for vocational education programs from 1971-72 through 1978-79 are found in Table 45. The majority of the secondary students counted in Table 45 are in city/parish school systems; for example, in 1978-79 only 1,642 secondary students[18] were enrolled in vocational-technical schools while the remainder were in vocational programs in the city/parish schools.

Vocational Education Amendments of 1976 (Public Law 94-482) mandated new vocational activities including a displaced homemakers' program, the establishment of a sex equity coordinator position and special vocational education programs for handicapped persons. The displaced homemakers' program now has seven centers and enrolled approximately 1000 students at the three centers which were operational in 1979.[19] Vocational programs for students with limited English speaking skills were also initiated in Louisiana during the decade.

Adult education continued to play an important role in Louisiana education during the 1970s. The state spent $2,930,506.21 for adult education in 1974-75; this amount had increased to $3,737,497 in 1978-79. 8,509 students received the general equivalency degree in 1978, while 10,838 did in 1979.[20] See Table 46 for a summary of enrollment, achievement and termination information for students in adult education from 1974-79.

Desegregation continued to be an important issue throughout the 1970s. Only four school districts (Allen, Assumption, Cameron and Vernon Parishes) had voluntary desegregation plans in effect; the remaining districts were under court orders of one type or another for desegregation. "Freedom of choice plans" were implemented in the school districts to convert the existing dual systems to unitary systems in which racial segregation would be eliminated. Federal district courts had the obligation to assess the effectiveness of the proposed plans to achieve desegregation in the schools. An important court decision in the latter part of the decade (Brumfield versus Dodd) made it unconstitutional for the state to give assistance[21] to any racially discriminatory or segregated nonpublic school.

Racial violence associated with desegregation was still a problem, particularly in the earlier years of the decade. The violence was enough of a problem to be voted one of the top educational stories in the state in 1972 and 1975 by the Louisiana Teacher Association's publication Louisiana Schools. Violence occurred in several parishes including Avoyelles, Lafourche, St. Charles, St. James, St. John the Baptist, St. Landry, St. Martin and Washington.

The development of teacher unions and the first teacher strikes in Louisiana occurred in the latter years of the decade. The Louisiana Federation of Teachers, an affiliate of the American Federation of Teachers, has approximately 13,000 members in Louisiana in 23 city/parish school districts.[23] The Louisiana Association of Educators, which is associated with the National Education Association, has 28,200 members in all sixty-six city/parish school districts.[24] Three teacher strikes occurred in Louisiana in the late 1970s: one in Orleans Parish by the United Teachers of New Orleans in the fall 1978; one in Jefferson Parish by the Jefferson Teachers Association in the fall 1979; and one in East Baton Rouge Parish by the East Baton Rouge Parish Association of Educators in the spring 1979.

Accountability and assessment legislation was enacted in the second half of the decade and had an immediate impact on state education. In 1976 the Louisiana Legislature passed Act 709, which mandated a statewide public school accountability and assessment program. During the 1976-77 school year, twenty-six school districts began educational accountability programs. Act 621 of the 1977 Legislature superseded Act 709 and called for the development and implementation of a statewide program that was to be the responsibility of both professional school personnel at the local and state levels and the public.

Two major components of accountability, pupil assessment and personnel evaluation, were initiated during the 1970s. Reading and mathematics proficiency tests were field tested in the third, seventh and tenth grades in certain schools during school year 1976-77. The information derived from this field test was used in the development of a criterion-referenced assessment test administered statewide during the 1977-78, 1978-79 and 1979-80 school years. Only reading was assessed the first year, arithmetic was added the second year and writing was added the third. A program of nonpublic school testing using a variety of norm-referenced tests was begun in school year 1978-79.

Personnel evaluation was also an essential component of Act 621. Personnel accountability is defined as the evaluation of the activities of professional personnel in the performance of their respective tasks. The State Department of Education developed a set of guidelines for personnel evaluation, and each of the sixty-six school systems consequently developed its own unique program for personnel evaluation. The statewide program was initiated in school year 1978-79 with the evaluation of principals and teachers. In 1979-80 the evaluation was extended to include all certified and other professional school personnel, including those in the State Department of Education. The Bureau of Accountability annually gathers summative evaluation data from each school system and reports it to the Joint Legislative Committee on Education.[25]

IV. Forecasting Louisiana Education in the 1980s

Several of the factors which influenced education in the 1970s will continue to do so in the 1980s. Total student enrollment in elementary and secondary schools (excluding kindergarten and special education) will continue to decline through school year 1982-83, and then small annual increases will be made, according to estimates from the Louisiana Board of Regents. It is predicted that enrollment in secondary grades will decrease by 9.7% from 1978-79 to 1984-85, while elementary enrollment will decrease 2.5% in the same period. The overall decrease in school enrollment during this period is predicted to be 4.8%, but that overall decrease from 1978-79 to 1984-85 includes a modest 0.5% increase from 1982-83 to 1984-85. See Table 47 for enrollment projections by grade level through 1984-85.

While enrollment in regular classrooms should bottom out early in the decade and demonstrate modest gains throughout the remainder of the 1980s, enrollment in special education should continue to increase dramatically. According to P.L. 94-142 each child in special education must be provided an individualized schooling plan, written in cooperation with school officials, teachers, parents and where appropriate, the student. Also, the law's requirement that school facilities must be accessible and usable by handicapped students will necessitate renovation of some schools.

Desegregation and collective bargaining by teachers will continue to be issues of importance in the 1980s. According to a recent civil rights survey issued by the Department of Health, Education and Welfare,[26] Louisiana had the second largest number of districts (behind only Alabama) on the department's list of the 100 most-segregated districts in the nation. Officials[27] of Louisiana's school districts disputed this report, but the dispute indicates that desegregation issues will continue to influence education in the state during the 1980s.

Collective bargaining for teachers may continue to be an important issue in the 1980s. The state has no collective bargaining statute at this time for public employees, although two such bills were drafted for the 1980 session of the legislature. Ben Brodinsky recently[28] listed teacher strikes and bargaining as one of the top national education stories of the 1970s; it remains to be seen what impact this factor will have in Louisiana during the 1980s.

Accountability and assessment will be even more important in the 1980s than they were in the 1970s. Act 750 of the 1979 Louisiana Legislature enacted a competency-based education program which will coordinate all student assessment and school personnel evaluation activities. A major provision of the act was the establishment of "pupil progression plans" which each school district must develop. These pupil progression plans must outline the criteria for promotion or retention of students. An integral part of the pupil progression plans will be student performance on the Louisiana literacy assessment program, which will measure performance in the application of academic skills to life coping situations. The Louisiana Department of Education will field test the literacy assessment program in school year 1980-81. Each year thereafter one grade, starting with the second grade, will be incorporated into the testing.

While personnel evaluation will continue to be primarily the responsibility of the school districts, it is anticipated that state monitoring of the process will accelerate during the 1980s. Act 16 of the 1977 Special Legislative Session made passing the National Teachers Examination a requirement for initial state teaching certification. Initial testing on the NTE indicates that graduates from some universities score much better than those from others on the tests. An act passed by the 1980 Louisiana Legislature called for the creation of the Louisiana Teaching Professions Practices Commission, which will establish and implement a code of ethics for school personnel with the approval of the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education. All of the activities mentioned in this paragraph are intended to improve the quality of school personnel in the state and will have a large impact on state education in the 1980s.

Another act passed by the 1980 Louisiana Legislature involves compensatory education. Act 750 of the 1979 State Legislature called for compensatory programs for students who fail to meet the minimum mastery levels as established by the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education. Act 433 of the 1980 State Legislature funds pilot compensatory programs for the 1980-81 school year. A sizeable number of students could be enrolled in compensatory education classrooms by the mid-1980s.

Two recent publications,[29] Louisiana: Priorities for the Future (sponsored by Governor Edwards, the Louisiana Legislature and the Council for a Better Louisiana) and Focus on the '80s - 20/20 Solutions (published by the Public Affairs Research Council), listed recommendations to improve education in Louisiana during the next decade. The priorities for education recommended in Louisiana: Priorities for the Future are as follows:

1. Establish minimum proficiency requirements for students at all levels of education.
2. Review and upgrade certification standards for teachers, supervisors and administrative personnel with special emphasis on requiring proficiency in English and other basic skills.
3. Support classroom teachers with programs and policies to raise their effectiveness.
4. Establish a clearly defined, ongoing evaluation system for teachers, supervisors and administrators at the elementary, secondary and college levels - particularly for granting tenure.
5. Develop effective and appropriate approaches to deal with discipline problems.

6. Provide students with the best start possible in their academic careers.
7. Establish comprehensive guidance programs at all grade levels.
8. Develop and expand all programs for gifted and talented students.
9. Provide adequate funding of public education at all levels on a continuing basis to make quality education a reality.
10. Make a firm commitment to develop community support for public education.
11. Reorganize the structure and functioning of higher education.

Several of these priorities (1, 2, and 4) relate to teacher evaluation and student assessment. Highly recommended actions to accomplish priority three include providing adequate time for preparation and planning during school hours, extending employment to include a minimum of 10 extra days for teachers to use for planning and in-service training and increasing teacher pay with built-in cost of living raises.

One recommended action to deal with discipline problems was to adopt a five-year "reduction in classroom size" schedule. In order to provide students with the best start possible in their academic careers, one recommendation was to initiate a mandatory kindergarten program statewide for all children aged five. One recommendation to make quality education a reality (priority nine) was to re-establish the dedication of the Severance Tax and other specific funds to education through a constitutional amendment.

In addition to these general education priorities, the report suggested five priorities in reworking the curriculum of public schools. These priorities are: (1) emphasize the basic skills: reading, speaking, writing, listening and mathematical computation; (2) encourage innovative new curricula designed to provide Louisiana's students with the basic skills and knowledge necessary to function successfully in today's complex society; (3) establish an intensive college preparatory curriculum; (4) pursue active programs for continuing and adult education; and (5) improve and expand the state's vocational/technical education programs.

The Public Affairs Research Council publication made the following recommendations for education changes in the 1980s:

1. Revamp the state school aid formula.
2. Improve teacher competency.
3. Abolish tenure for school administrators.
4. Change terms of local school boards.
5. Improve administration of vo-tech schools.
6. Appoint the state superintendent of the Department of Education.

While the appropriateness of the specific recommendations and priorities made in these publications may be debated, the broad range of these recommendations indicates that the 1980s will be a decade of change and growth for education in Louisiana.

V. FOOTNOTES

[1] Bureau of the Census, Historical Statistics of the United States.

[2] Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 790, December 1978, p. 2.

[3] U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Monthly Vital Statistics Report (Provisional Statistics); Annual Summary for the United States, 1978, Vol. 27, No. 13, August 1979.

Louisiana State Department of Health and Human Resources, Live Births by Place of Occurrence, Reallocated to Mother's Usual Place of Residence Shown by Age of Mother and by Race of Child, Louisiana, January-December, 1979. This publication is available through the Office of Health Services and Environmental Qualtiy of the DHHR.

[4] Public Affairs Research Council of Louisiana, Impact of Declining School Enrollments; Past, Present and Future, Number 233, December 1978.

[5] National Center for Education Statistics, The Condition of Education, 1979 Edition.

[6] National Center for Education Statistics, Digest of Education Statistics 1979.

[7] National Center for Education Statistics, Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, 1977-78 School Year (Final).

[8] National Education Association, Rankings of the States, 1970, 1975, and 1979.

[9] National Institute of Education, Tax Wealth in Fifty States; 1977 Supplement, Department of Health, Education and Welfare, October 1979.

[10] National Center for Education Statistics, Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, 1977-78 School Year (Final).

[11] U. S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of the Population.

[12] These ranks include the District of Columbia.

[13] Public Affairs Research Council of Louisiana, Impact of Declining Enrollments: Past, Present and Future, December 1978.

[14] Glass, G. V. and Smith, M. L. Meta-analysis of Research on the Relationship of Class Size and Achievement, San Francisco: Far West Laboratory for Educational Research and Development, 1978.

Smith, M. L. and Glass, G. V. Relationship of Class Size to Classroom Processes, Teacher Satisfaction and Pupil Affect: A Meta-Analysis, San Francisco: Far West Laboratory for Educational Research and Development, 1979.

[15] These figures were taken from Circulars Number 605 and 634 of the Louisiana Department of Education available through the Bureau of School Finance and Statistics.

[16] Public Affairs Research Council of Louisiana, Special Education: A Mandate to Louisiana Schools, Number 194, December 1973.

[17] These figures were supplied by Dr. Wayne Greenleaf of the Division of Special Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

[18] This figure was supplied by Ms. Norma Duell of the Division of Vocational Education of the State Department of Education.

[19] This information was provided by Ms. Jan Ortego of the Division of Vocational Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

[20] This information was provided by Mr. E. H. Cantwell in the Bureau of Adult and Community Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

[21] The information in this paragraph comes from a publication of the Bureau of Technical Assistance of the Louisiana State Department of Education entitled Profile of Louisiana's Public Schools: Significant Desegregation Activities Since Civil Rights Act of 1964 published in April, 1980.

[22] Baker, W. C. Southern violence top Louisiana education news story of 1972, Louisiana Schools, 1973, 5, 3-6.

Baker, W. C. Louisiana top education stories of 1975. Louisiana Schools, 1976, 1, 17.

[23] This figure was supplied by the Louisiana Federation of Teachers.

[24] This figure was supplied by Horace Robinson of the Louisiana Association of Educators.

[25] This information on personnel evaluation was provided by Dr. Sue Cromwell of the Bureau of Accountability in the State Department of Education.

[26] Joan McKinney, Louisiana listed at top in school segregation, Baton Rouge Morning Advocate, December 14, 1979.

[27] Associated Press, Some Louisiana officials shocked, Alexandria Daily Town Talk, December 13, 1979.

[28] Brodinsky, Ben, Something happened: Education in the Seventies, Phi Delta Kappan, December 1979.

[29] The Louisiana Priorities for the Future Program, Louisiana: Priorities for the Future, 1979. This publication is available through the Louisiana State Planning Office.

Public Affairs Research Council of Louisiana, Focus on the '80s -20/20 Solutions, Number 242, February 1980.

VI. State Summary Tables

Table 1

Number of Educables, 1970-80

Year January 1	White	Black	Percent White	Percent Black	Total
1970	740,511.0	397,674.0	65.06	34.94	1,138,185.0
1971	741,906.0	398,737.0	65.04	34.96	1,140,643.0
1972	741,570.0	399,004.0	65.02	34.98	1,140,574.0
1973	733,566.0	398,260.0	64.81	35.19	1,131,826.0
1974	728,374.0	393,796.0	64.91	35.09	1,122,170.0
1975	719,787.0	390,197.0	64.85	35.15	1,109,984.0
1976	704,495.0	384,933.0	64.67	35.33	1,089,428.0
1977	711,523.0	387,357.0	64.75	35.25	1,098,880.0
1978	711,651.0	382,040.0	65.07	34.93	1,093,691.0
1979	708,758.0	378,444.0	65.19	34.81	1,087,202.0
1980	695,539.0	372,919.0	65.10	34.90	1,068,458.0

Table 2

Student Registration with Percent Increase or Decrease Over Previous Year, Public and Nonpublic, 1970-79

Item	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79
I. Public									
A. White	521,146.0	522,965.5	520,758.5	518,327.5	513,717.0	521,152.0	520,459.0	514,590.0	506,054.0
B. Black	349,470.0	351,522.5	352,007.5	352,140.5	348,961.0	350,081.5	347,701.5	344,102.0	339,759.5
C. TOTAL	870,616.0	874,488.0	872,766.0	870,468.0	862,678.0	871,233.5	868,160.5	858,692.0	845,813.5
D. Percent change from previous year	-1.57	.44	-.20	-.26	-.90	.99	-.35	-1.09	-1.50
E. Percent of total enrollment in public schools	84.01	84.53	84.72	84.75	84.71	84.78	84.71	84.76	84.66
II. Nonpublic									
A. White	145,150.0	140,804.0	137,703.0	136,408.0	134,807.0	134,808.0	134,706.0	132,287.0	130,659.0
B. Black	20,528.0	19,278.0	19,757.0	20,258.0	20,886.0	21,563.0	21,968.0	22,151.0	22,561.0
C. TOTAL	165,678.0	160,082.0	157,460.0	156,666.0	155,693.0	156,371.0	156,674.0	154,438.0	153,220.0
D. Percent change from previous year	7.85	-3.38	-1.64	-.50	-.62	.44	.19	-1.43	-.79
E. Percent of total enrollment in nonpublic schools	15.99	15.47	15.28	15.25	15.29	15.21	15.29	15.24	15.33
III. TOTAL									
A. White	666,296.0	663,769.5	658,461.5	654,735.5	648,524.0	655,960.0	655,165.0	646,877.0	636,713.0
B. Black	369,998.0	370,800.5	371,764.5	372,398.5	369,847.0	371,644.5	369,669.5	366,253.0	362,320.5
C. TOTAL	1,036,294.0	1,034,570.0	1,030,226.0	1,027,134.0	1,018,371.0	1,027,604.5	1,024,834.5	1,013,130.0	999,033.5
D. Percent change from previous year	-.17	-.17	-.42	-.30	-.85	.91	-.27	-1.14	-1.39

Table 3

Trends in Average Daily Membership, Average Daily Attendance and Percent Attendance for Public Schools, 1970-79

Item	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79
I. Average Daily Membership	836,710.1	836,483.7	841,490.7	831,480.9	828,274.6	831,681.5	826,998.5	816,782.2	801,642.7
II. Average Daily Attendance	773,046.2	771,168.2	773,107.6	761,593.1	760,800.1	768,097.2	762,294.9	751,220.8	735,762.0
III. Percent Attendance of Membership	92.39	92.19	91.87	91.59	91.85	92.35	92.18	91.97	91.78

Table 4

Trends in Louisiana School Dropouts, Public and Nonpublic Schools, 1970-71 through 1978-79 School Years*

School Year	Total Number of Dropouts	Percent of Total Enrollment Who Drop Out	White Dropouts	Percent of Dropouts Who are White	Percent of Enrollment Who are White	Black Dropouts	Percent of Dropouts Who are Black	Percent of Enrollment Who are Black
1970-71	18,941.0	1.83	9,493.0	50.1	64.3	9,448.0	49.9	35.7
1971-72	18,678.0	1.81	9,725.0	52.1	64.2	8,953.0	47.9	35.8
1972-73	18,670.0	1.81	10,231.0	54.8	63.9	8,439.0	45.2	36.1
1973-74	19,779.0	1.93	10,770.0	54.4	63.7	9,009.0	45.6	36.3
1974-75	18,310.0	1.80	10,126.0	55.3	63.7	8,184.0	44.7	36.3
1975-76	16,933.0	1.65	9,680.0	57.2	63.8	7,253.0	42.8	36.2
1976-77	17,564.0	1.71	9,975.0	56.8	63.9	7,589.0	43.2	36.1
1977-78	19,360.0	1.91	10,948.0	56.5	63.8	8,412.0	43.5	36.2
1978-79	18,662.0	1.87	10,569.0	56.6	63.7	8,093.0	43.4	36.3

---

* The dropout data reported here were gathered from the Division of Student Services in the Louisiana State Department of Education. Enrollment data from which percentages were calculated were taken from Annual Reports of the Louisiana State Department of Education. The percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table 5

Comparison of Black and White Dropouts by Age and Grade Level, 1978-79*

Item	Percent White	Percent Black	Percent Total
Percent of total aged 5-14	5.5	9.7	7.3
Percent of total aged 15[a]	12.2	9.8	11.2
Percent of total aged 16[a]	36.5	24.5	31.3
Percent of total aged 17[a]	28.7	26.5	27.8
Percent of total aged 18 and over[a]	17.1	29.5	22.4
Percent of total who dropped out in grades 1-6[b]	1.4	3.4	2.2
Percent of total who dropped out in grades 7-9[b]	35.6	37.4	36.4
Percent of total who dropped out in grades 10-12[b]	63.0	59.2	61.4

* The dropout data reported here were gathered from the Division of Student Services in the Louisiana State Department of Education. The percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

[a] These figures exclude those dropouts for whom age information was not available.

[b] These figures exclude dropouts from special education, kindergarten, and ungraded categories plus those dropouts for whom grade information was not available.

Table 6

Comparison of Black and White Dropouts on Selected Dimensions, 1978-79*

Item	Percent White	Percent Black	Percent Total
I. Parent's education[a]			
A. Parent does not have high school education	53.0	72.3	59.7
B. Parent does have high school education	47.0	27.7	40.3
II. Scholastic rating of student[b]			
A. High	3.9	1.1	2.7
B. Medium	41.9	20.9	33.0
C. Low	54.2	78.0	64.3
III. Dropout's participation in extracurricular activities[c]			
A. Many	0.9	0.6	0.8
B. Few	23.3	16.4	20.2
C. None	75.8	83.0	79.0
IV. School's evaluation of reasons for dropouts			
A. Community environment	4.2	5.7	4.8
B. Educational problems	35.9	36.6	36.2
C. Family problems	13.9	11.1	12.7
D. Health problems	5.3	6.7	5.9
E. Personality and adjustment problems	24.6	27.9	26.0
F. Economic problems	8.4	7.4	8.0
G. Marriage	7.7	4.6	6.4

* The dropout data reported here were gathered from the Division of Student Services in the Louisiana State Department of Education. The percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

[a] These figures exclude those dropouts for whom parental education information was not available.

[b] These figures exclude those dropouts for whom scholastic ratings were not available.

[c] These figures exclude those dropouts for who extracurricular activity information was not available.

Table 7

Number of High School Graduates with Percent Increase or Decrease Over Previous Year, Public and Nonpublic, 1970-79*

Item	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79
I. Public									
A. White	29,653.0	30,337.0	29,934.0	30,477.0	30,856.0	30,704.0	31,420.0	30,709.0	30,527.0
B. Black	14,793.0	15,226.0	15,770.0	16,331.0	16,835.0	16,742.0	17,001.0	16,474.0	16,334.0
C. TOTAL	44,446.0	45,563.0	45,704.0	46,808.0	47,691.0	47,446.0	48,421.0	47,183.0	46,861.0
D. Percent change from previous year	1.84	2.51	.31	2.41	1.89	-.51	2.05	-2.56	-.68
E. Percent of total graduates in public schools	84.88	84.76	84.94	84.20	84.98	85.06	84.99	84.21	84.09
II. Nonpublic									
A. White	7,084.0	7,398.0	7,369.0	7,648.0	7,729.0	7,615.0	7,722.0	8,024.0	8,056.0
B. Black	835.0	795.0	732.0	742.0	698.0	716.0	831.0	826.0	807.0
C. TOTAL	7,919.0	8,193.0	8,101.0	8,390.0	8,427.0	8,331.0	8,553.0	8,850.0	8,863.0
D. Percent change from previous year	9.83	3.46	-1.12	3.57	.44	-1.14	2.66	3.47	.15
E. Percent of total graduates in nonpublic schools	15.12	15.24	15.06	15.20	15.02	14.94	15.01	15.79	15.91
III. TOTAL									
A. White	36,737.0	37,735.0	37,303.0	38,125.0	38,585.0	38,319.0	39,142.0	38,733.0	38,583.0
B. Black	15,268.0	16,021.0	16,502.0	17,073.0	17,533.0	17,458.0	17,832.0	17,300.0	17,141.0
C. TOTAL	52,365.0	53,756.0	53,805.0	55,198.0	56,118.0	55,777.0	56,974.0	56,033.0	55,724.0
D. Percent change from previous year	2.98	2.66	.09	2.59	1.67	-.61	2.14	-1.65	-.55

* Includes graduates from the previous summer and midterm.

Table 8

Student Registration in Elementary, Secondary, Kindergarten and Special Education, 1970-79

Year	Elementary	Secondary	Total Elementary and Secondary	Kindergarten	Special Elementary	Special Secondary	Total All Categories
1970-71	715,082.0	270,236.0	985,318.0	36,809.0	12.790.0	1,377.0	1,036,294.0
1971-72	702,049.0	275,964.0	978,013.0	39,655.0	14,786.0	2,114.0	1,034,570.0*
1972-73	687,505.0	279,847.0	961,352.0	43,164.0	17,261.0	2,449.0	1,030,226.0
1973-74	669,760.0	284,038.0	953,798.0	49,144.0	19,746.0	4,446.0	1,027,134.0
1974-75	649,142.0	283,973.0	933,115.0	57,200.0	22,198.5	5,857.5	1,018,371.0
1975-76	639,186.0	290,509.0	929,695.0	65,741.0	25,243.0	6,925.5	1,027,604.5
1976-77	629,143.5	293,376.0	922,519.5	67,454.5	26,972.5	7,888.0	1,024,834.5
1977-78	623,800.4	291,512.0	915,312.4	65,255.0	25,736.1	6,826.5	1,013,130.0
1978-79	615,434.0	289,222.0	904,656.0	64,599.5	24,190.0	5,588.0	999,033.5
Percent Change from 1970-71 to 1978-79	-13.9	7.0	-8.2	75.5	89.1	305.8	-3.6

* Includes two students who were postgraduates.

Table 9

Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel in the Public School System, 1970-79

Category	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	Percent Change from 1970-71 to 1978-79
I. Professional										
A. Administrative and Supervisory	3,100.3	3,180.6	3,238.2	3,110.2	3,318.6	3,514.0	3,615.0	3,432.4	3,474.0	12.05
B. Principals	1,410.0	1,419.0	1,432.0	1,438.0	1,448.0	1,463.0	1,473.0	1,471.0	1,477.0	4.75
C. Classroom Teachers	38,938.4	39,883.7	40,008.8	40,796.7	41,536.4	43,089.8	43,392.0	43,561.5	43,962.0	12.90
D. TOTAL	43,338.7	44,483.3	44,679.0	45,344.9	46,303.0	48,066.8	48,480.0	48,464.9	48,913.0	12.58
II. Nonprofessional	26,249.3	27,697.1	28,631.0	28,254.2	31,402.7	32,263.0	32,913.7	33,519.5	34,538.9	31.58
III. Grand Total	69,698.0	72,180.4	73,310.0	73,599.1	77,705.7	80,329.8	81,393.7	81,984.4	83,451.9	19.73
IV. Percent Professional	62.34	61.63	60.95	61.61	59.59	59.84	59.56	59.11	58.61	-3.73

Table 10

Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel in the Nonpublic School System, 1970-79

Category	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	Percent Change from 1970-71 to 1978-79
I. Number of Teachers, Principals and Librarians (Full-time and Part-time)										
A. White	7,019.0	7,348.0	7,293.0	7,427.5	7,610.5	7,634.0	8,086.5	7,862.5	7,686.5	9.51
B. Black	573.0	582.0	641.0	733.0	687.5	653.5	676.5	751.0	733.5	21.88
C. TOTAL	7,592.0	7,930.0	7,934.0	8,160.5	8,298.0	8,287.5	8,763.0	8,613.5	8,420.0	10.91
D. Percent White	92.45	92.66	91.92	91.02	91.71	92.11	92.28	91.28	91.29	-1.16
E. Percent Black	7.55	7.34	8.08	8.98	8.29	7.89	7.72	8.72	8.71	+1.16
II. Number of Paid Non-Instructional Personnel (Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.)										
A. White	1,631.0	1,860.0	1,578.0	1,263.0	1,565.0	1,802.0	1,857.0	1,674.0	1,897.5	16.34
B. Black	397.0	597.0	896.0	783.0	800.0	1,181.0	1,136.5	1,235.5	1,101.5	177.46
C. TOTAL	2,028.0	2,457.0	2,474.0	2,046.0	2,365.0	2,983.0	2,993.5	2,909.5	2,999.0	47.88
D. Percent White	80.42	75.70	63.78	61.73	66.17	60.40	62.03	57.54	63.27	-17.15
E. Percent Black	19.58	24.30	36.22	38.27	33.83	39.60	37.97	42.46	36.73	+17.15
III. Grand Total	9,620.0	10,387.0	10,408.0	10,206.5	10,663.0	11,270.5	11,756.5	11,523.0	11,419.0	18.70
IV. Percent Professional	78.92	76.35	76.23	79.95	77.82	73.53	74.54	74.75	73.74	-5.18

Table 11

Sex and Race of Public School Principals and Classroom Teachers, 1970-79

Category	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	Change from 1970-71 to 1978-79
I. Principals-Number										
1. White Male	896.0	920.0	933.0	930.0	923.0	925.0	911.0	892.0	895.0	-1.0
2. White Female	148.0	137.0	133.0	140.0	138.0	138.0	148.0	159.0	162.0	14.0
3. Black Male	284.0	287.0	296.0	295.0	313.0	321.0	328.0	333.0	339.0	55.0
4. Black Female	82.0	75.0	70.0	73.0	74.0	79.0	86.0	87.0	81.0	-1.0
5. TOTAL	1,410.0	1,419.0	1,432.0	1,438.0	1,448.0	1,463.0	1,473.0	1,471.0	1,477.0	67.0
II. Principals-Percent										
1. White Male	63.55	64.83	65.15	64.67	63.74	63.23	61.85	60.64	60.60	-2.95
2. White Female	10.50	9.65	9.29	9.74	9.53	9.43	10.05	10.81	10.49	0.47
3. Black Male	20.14	20.23	20.67	20.51	21.62	21.94	22.27	22.64	22.95	2.81
4. Black Female	5.81	5.29	4.89	5.08	5.11	5.40	5.83	5.91	5.48	-0.33
III. Classroom Teachers-Number										
1. White Male	6,589.6	6,956.4	7,062.1	7,142.5	7,136.0	7,068.9	7,143.8	6,984.3	6,752.7	163.1
2. White Female	18,988.3	19,651.3	19,652.2	19,762.2	20,079.4	21,047.4	21,097.6	21,339.2	21,812.3	2,824.0
3. Black Male	3,196.5	3,153.0	3,123.0	3,249.0	3,310.0	3,417.0	3,444.0	3,414.5	3,328.0	131.5
4. Black Female	10,164.0	10,123.0	10,171.5	10,643.0	11,011.0	11,556.5	11,706.6	11,823.5	12,069.0	1,905.0
5. Total	38,938.4	39,883.7	40,008.8	40,796.7	41,536.4	43,089.8	43,392.0	43,561.5	43,962.0	5,023.6
IV. Classroom Teachers-Percent										
1. White Male	16.92	17.44	17.65	17.51	17.18	16.40	16.46	16.03	15.36	-1.56
2. White Female	48.77	49.27	49.12	48.44	48.34	48.85	48.62	48.99	49.62	0.95
3. Black Male	8.21	7.91	7.81	7.96	7.97	7.93	7.94	7.84	7.57	-0.64
4. Black Female	26.10	25.38	25.42	26.09	26.51	26.82	26.98	27.14	27.45	1.35

Table 12

Student-Teacher Ratios for Public and Nonpublic Schools Accompanied by Student Registration and Number of Teachers, 1970-79

Category	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	Percent Change From 1970-71 to 1978-79
I. Student-Teacher Ratio										
A. Public Schools[a]										
1. Kindergarten-8th Grade	30.65	30.10	30.88	29.09	28.41	27.69	27.67	27.50	26.95	-12.07
2. 9th-12th Grades	13.53	13.52	13.20	13.69	13.69	13.63	13.67	13.51	13.61	0.59
3. Special Education	9.31	9.40	9.90	10.40	9.32	8.97	8.59	7.74	6.17	-33.73
4. TOTAL	22.36	21.93	21.81	21.34	20.77	20.22	20.01	19.71	19.24	-13.95
B. Nonpublic Schools[b]										
1. Kindergarten-8th Grade	25.00[c]	22.85[c]	22.71[c]	23.09	22.51	22.84	21.21	21.63	21.99	-4.76[d]
2. 9th-12th Grades	15.33[c]	14.82[c]	14.30[c]	13.17	13.19	13.43	13.17	12.90	13.06	-0.84[d]
3. Special Education	NA[c]	NA[c]	NA[c]	9.62	7.43	6.36	6.22	5.80	5.82	-39.50[d]
4. TOTAL	21.82	20.19	19.85	19.20	18.76	18.87	17.88	17.93	18.20	-16.59
II. Number of Students										
A. Public Schools										
1. Kindergarten-8th Grade	625,859.0	621,499.0	613,401.0	602,902.0	591,405.0	590,200.0	581,818.0	576,094.4	568,087.5	-9.23
2. 9th-12th Grades	232,008.0	237,136.0	241,319.0	245,115.0	244,985.0	250,829.0	253,498.0	251,898.0	249,735.0	7.64
3. Special Education	12,749.0	15,851.0	18,406.0	22,451.0	26,288.0	30,204.5	32,844.5	30,699.6	27,991.0	119.55
4. TOTAL	870,616.0	874,488.0[e]	872,766.0	870,468.0	862,678.0	871,233.5	868,160.5	858,692.0	845,813.5	-2.85
B. Nonpublic Schools										
1. Kindergarten-8th Grade	127,391.0	121,175.0	118,834.0	116,002.0	114,937.0	114,727.0	114,780.0	112,961.0	111,946.0	-12.12
2. 9th-12th Grades	38,287.0	38,907.0	38,626.0	38,923.0	38,988.0	39,680.0	39,878.0	39,614.0	39,487.0	3.13
3. Special Education	1,418.0	1,049.0	1,664.0	1,741.0	1,768.0	1,964.0	2,016.0	1,863.0	1,787.0	26.02
4. TOTAL	165,678.0	160,081.0	157,460.0	156,666.0	155,693.0	156,371.0	156,674.0	154,438.0	153,220.0	-7.52
III. Number of Teachers										
A. Public Schools										
1. Kindergarten-8th	20,417.2	20,650.7	19,864.1	20,727.8	20,817.5	21,316.0	21,027.9	20,951.1	21,080.1	3.25
2. 9th-12th Grades	17,151.3	17,546.1	18,284.8	17,909.5	17,897.9	18,404.8	18,539.1	18,645.4	18,348.9	6.98
3. Special Education	1,369.9	1,686.9	1,859.9	2,159.4	2,821.0	3,369.0	3,825.0	3,965.0	4,533.0	230.9
4. TOTAL	38,938.4	39,883.7	40,008.8	40,796.7	41,536.4	43,089.8	43,392.0	43,561.5	43,962.0	12.9
B. Nonpublic Schools										
1. Kindergarten-8th	5,095.0	5,304.0	5,232.5	5,023.5	5,105.0	5,023.5	5,411.5	5,222.5	5,090.0	-0.10
2. 9th-12th Grades	2,497.0	2,626.0	2,701.5	2,956.0	2,955.0	2,955.0	3,027.5	3,070.0	3,023.0	21.07
3. Special Education	NA	NA	NA	181.0	238.0	309.0	324.0	321.0	307.0	69.61
4. TOTAL	7,592.0	7,930.0	7,934.0	8,160.5	8,298.0	8,287.5	8,76[illegible].0	8,613.5	8,420.0	10.91

[a] Instructional personnel for the public schools includes librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and federal program personnel. Public school personnel does not include principals.

[b] Instructional personnel for the nonpublic schools includes full-time and part-time teachers, principals and librarians. Principals were included because it was not possible to disaggregate them from classroom teachers given the available data.

[c] Data was not available for the number of nonpublic special elementary and secondary teachers for 1970-71, 1971-72, and 1972-73. Therefore, students in special education during this period were assigned to regular elementary or secondary education classifications and were then used in calculating the ratios for regular nonpublic elementary and secondary education for those years. In 1970-71, 1,359 special education students were assigned to the elementary classification and 59 were assigned to the secondary classification. In 1971-72, 970 were assigned to elementary and 79 to secondary; in 1972-73, 1,566 were assigned to elementary and 98 to secondary.

[d] The percent change calculated is from school year 1973-74 to school year 1978-79, since data was not available on special education students from 1970-72 and their data was combined with regular classes for those years.

[e] Includes two students who were postgraduates.

Table 13

Professional Training of Public School instructional Staff, 1970-79

Category	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79
I. Number of Teachers and Principals with Less Than Four Years of College									
A. Less Than One Year	132.0	80.0	53.0	106.0	136.8	154.8	82.7	90.4	86.4
B. One Year College	55.0	61.0	63.0	47.0	39.0	42.0	23.0	20.0	16.0
C. Two Years College	497.0	375.8	233.5	164.0	115.0	95.5	74.0	36.0	35.0
D. Three Years College	850.8	664.0	497.0	432.0	297.5	257.4	137.0	84.0	86.0
E. Total Less Than Four Years College	1,534.8	1,180.8	846.5	749.0	588.3	549.7	316.7	230.4	223.4
F. Percent of Total Number	3.80	2.86	2.04	1.77	1.37	1.23	0.71	0.51	0.49
G. Percent Change from Previous Year		-23.07	-28.31	-11.52	-21.46	-6.56	-42.39	-27.25	-3.04
II. Number of Teachers and Principals with Bachelor's Degree									
A. Total with Bachelor's Degree	27,742.3	28,072.1	27,767.2	27,588.0	27,540.0	27,766.7	27,245.9	26,683.6	26,034.0
B. Percent of Total Number	68.76	67.97	67.00	65.32	64.07	62.32	60.73	59.25	57.29
C. Percent Change from Previous Year		1.19	-1.09	-0.65	-0.17	0.82	-1.88	-2.06	-2.43
III. Number of Teachers and Principals with More Than Four Years of College									
A. Master's Degree	8,316.9	8,704.8	9,040.1	9,523.7	9,985.6	10,658.4	11,169.9	11,641.0	12,367.1
B. Master's Degree Plus 30 Hours of Graduate Study	2,660.4	3,196.0	3,602.0	4,130.0	4,564.5	5,219.0	5,714.5	5,963.5	6,219.5
C. Specialist in Education	53.0	104.0	112.0	161.0	199.0	248.0	290.0	355.0	419.0
D. Ph.D. or Ed.D. Degree	41.0	45.0	73.0	83.0	107.0	111.0	128.0	159.0	176.0
E. Total More Than Four Years College	11,071.3	12,049.8	12,827.1	13,897.7	14,856.1	16,236.4	17,302.4	18,118.5	19,181.6
F. Percent of Total Number	27.44	29.17	30.95	32.91	34.56	36.44	38.57	40.23	42.22
G. Percent Change from Previous Year		8.84	6.45	8.35	6.90	9.29	6.57	4.72	5.87
IV. Total Number of Teachers and Principals	40,348.4	41,302.7	41,440.8	42,234.7	42,984.4	44,552.8	44,865.0	45,032.5	45,439.0

Table 14

Total Experience of Principals and Teachers in Public School System, White and Black, 1970-79

	1970-71		1971-72		1972-73		1973-74	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
0-4 Years Experience								
Total	12,311.3	30.5	12,550.3	30.4	12,167.8	29.4	12,437.0	29.4
White	9,382.8	35.3	9,800.8	35.4	9,715.8	35.0	9,576.0	34.2
Black	2,928.5	1.3	2,749.5	20.2	2,452.0	17.9	2,861.0	20.1
5-9 Years Experience								
Total	8,441.0	20.9	8,832.7	21.4	9,258.1	22.3	10,291.2	24.4
White	5,147.0	19.3	5,575.2	20.1	5,981.6	21.5	6,493.2	23.2
Black	3,294.0	24.0	3,257.5	23.9	3,276.5	24.0	3,798.0	26.6
10-14 Years Experience								
Total	6,384.2	15.8	6,593.2	16.0	6,744.0	16.3	6,344.5	15.0
White	3,752.2	14.1	3,917.2	14.2	3,996.0	14.4	4,097.5	14.6
Black	2,632.0	19.2	2,676.0	19.6	2,748.0	20.1	2,247.0	15.8
15 Years and more Experience								
Total	13,211.9	32.8	13,326.5	32.3	13,270.9	32.0	13,162.0	31.2
White	8,339.9	31.3	8,371.5	30.3	8,086.9	29.1	7,808.0	27.9
Black	4,872.0	35.5	4,955.0	36.3	5,184.0	37.9	5,354.0	37.5
TOTAL	40,348.4		41,302.7		41,440.8		42,234.7	
Total White	26,621.9		27,664.7		27,780.3		27,974.7	
Total Black	13,726.5		13,638.0		13,660.5		14,260.0	

Table 14 (continued)

	1974-75		1975-76		1976-77		1977-78		1978-79	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
0-4 Years Experience										
Total	12,143.9	28.3	12,052.4	27.1	11,721.3	26.1	11,021.2	24.5	10,536.3	23.2
White	9,070.4	32.1	8,795.4	30.1	8,300.7	28.3	7,800.2	26.6	7,435.3	25.1
Black	3,073.5	20.9	3,257.0	21.2	3,420.6	22.0	3,221.0	20.6	3,101.0	19.6
5-9 Years Experience										
Total	10,246.9	23.8	10,943.1	24.6	11,050.0	24.6	11,266.8	25.0	11,334.5	24.9
White	7,183.4	25.4	7,920.1	27.2	8,205.0	28.0	8,325.8	28.3	8,343.5	28.2
Black	3,063.5	20.8	3,023.0	19.6	2,845.0	18.3	2,941.0	18.8	2,991.0	18.9
10-14 Years Experience										
Total	7,264.6	16.9	7,686.3	17.3	8,016.1	17.9	8,242.9	18.3	8,623.6	19.0
White	4,243.1	15.0	4,491.3	15.4	4,772.6	16.3	5,100.9	17.4	5,517.6	18.6
Black	3,021.5	20.5	3,195.0	20.8	3,243.5	20.8	3,142.0	20.0	3,106.0	19.6
15 Years and More Experience										
Total	13,329.0	31.0	13,871.0	31.1	14,077.6	31.4	14,501.6	32.2	14,944.6	32.9
White	7,779.5	27.5	7,972.5	27.3	8,022.1	27.4	8,147.6	27.7	8,325.6	28.1
Black	5,549.5	37.7	5,898.5	38.4	6,055.5	38.9	6,354.0	40.6	6,619.0	41.9
TOTAL	42,984.4		44,552.8		44,865.0		45,032.5		45,439.0	
Total White	28,276.4		29,179.3		29,300.4		29,374.5		29,622.0	
Total Black	14,708.0		15,373.5		15,564.6		15,658.0		15,817.0	

Table 15

Average Annual Salaries of Public School Teachers and Principals, 1970-79

SESSION	WHITE			BLACK			WHITE AND BLACK					
	Principals	Teachers	Both	Principals	Teachers	Both	Principals	Percent Change*	Teachers	Percent Change*	Both	Percent Change*
1970-71	$13,034.00	$ 8,212.07	$ 8,401.27	$13,004.10	$ 8,485.95	$ 8,606.30	$13,026.24	14.79	$ 8,306.14	18.18	$ 8,471.09	17.95
1971-72	13,724.81	8,662.52	8,855.94	13,678.87	8,975.04	9,099.90	13,713.09	3.84	8,766.55	5.54	8,936.49	5.49
1972-73	13,840.98	8,713.48	8,910.25	13,806.68	9,084.03	8,210.60	13,832.23	0.87	8,836.60	0.80	9,009.25	0.81
1973-74	14,457.01	9,034.34	9,241.75	14,468.07	9,420.59	9,550.84	14,459.84	4.54	9,165.86	3.73	9,346.11	3.74
1974-75	15,464.30	9,646.20	9,713.17	15,412.47	10,068.17	10,208.79	15,450.45	6.85	9,791.69	6.83	9,982.31	6.81
1975-76	16,662.63	10,470.02	10,698.18	16,658.12	10,895.40	11,045.32	16,661.40	7.84	10,617.82	8.44	10,817.97	8.37
1976-77	16,940.86	10,756.39	10,982.00	17,030.80	11,143.98	11,311.00	17,016.00	2.13	10,895.43	2.61	11,096.00	2.57
1977-78	18,332.64	12,372.07	12,585.34	18,290.57	12,876.94	12,891.56	18,320.63	7.67	12,500.02	14.73	12,691.81	14.38
1978-79	18,487.11	12,694.80	12,901.49	18,451.79	13,180.05	13,320.03	18,477.06	0.85	12,864.75	2.92	13,047.18	2.80

* These are the percent changes from the previous years.

Table 16

Number of Public and Nonpublic Schools, 1970-79

SESSION	PUBLIC		NONPUBLIC		TOTAL	
	Number	Percent Change*	Number	Percent Change*	Number	Percent Change*
1970-71	1,410.0	-0.84	459.0	2.68	1,869.0	0.00
1971-72	1,419.0	0.64	449.0	-2.18	1,868.0	-0.05
1972-73	1,426.0	0.49	457.0	1.78	1,883.0	0.80
1973-74	1,438.0	0.84	464.0	1.53	1,902.0	1.01
1974-75	1,450.0	0.83	454.0	-2.16	1,904.0	0.11
1975-76	1,477.0	1.86	449.0	-1.10	1,926.0	1.16
1976-77	1,486.0	0.61	447.0	-0.45	1,933.0	0.36
1977-78	1,482.0	-0.27	452.0	1.12	1,934.0	0.05
1978-79	1,485.0	0.20	449.0	0.66	1,934.0	0.00

* These percent changes are from the previous year.

Table 17

Inventory of Public School Property, 1970-79

Session	Number of Buildings	Number of Sites	Cost of Buildings	Cost of Sites	Cost of Equipment	Total Cost of Buildings, Sites and Equipment	Percent Increase Over Previous Year
1970-71	7,954.0	2,059.0	$ 807,044,307.00	$57,520,441.00	$137,690,711.00	$1,022,255,459.00	7.78
1971-72	8,136.0	2,065.0	846,446,856.00	58,428,747.00	145,639,409.00	1,050,515,012.00	2.76
1972-73	8,270.0	1,921.0	880,199,052.00	59,904,283.00	158,902,225.00	1,099,005,561.00	4.62
1973-74	8,496.0	1,907.0	928,262,466.00	61,602,468.00	164,998,063.00	1,154,862,997.00	5.08
1974-75	8,610.0	1,912.0	955,349,422.00	62,508,335.00	171,792,336.00	1,189,650,093.00	3.01
1975-76	8,554.0	1,919.0	997,074,694.00	64,221,984.00	181,038,004.00	1,242,334,682.00	4.43
1976-77	8,667.0	1,866.0	1,093,691,162.00	67,360,729.00	213,356,959.00	1,374,408,850.00	10.63
1977-78	8,903.0	1,857.0	1,262,713,782.00	70,293,257.00	248,637,784.00	1,581,644,823.00	15.08
1978-79	8,973.0	1,834.0	1,302,382,532.00	71,886,350.00	228,782,456.00	1,603,051,338.00	1.35

Table 18

Public School Libraries, 1970-79

Session	Number of Libraries	Librarians		Books	Value of Books, Furniture, Fixtures etc.	Total Current Payments for Salaries, Books, Supplies, etc.
		Full-Time	Part-Time			
1970-71	1,250.0	989.0	171.0	8,844,050.0	$32,634,195.27	$12,764,816.40
1971-72	1,293.0	942.0	165.0	9,212,488.0	36,114,614.25	12,750,448.40
1972-73	1,298.0	955.0	159.0	9,573,780.0	39,324,608.99	12,701,203.31
1973-74	1,295.0	977.0	162.0	9,891,697.0	41,802,710.51	13,715,123.49
1974-75	1,303.0	1,031.0	138.0	10,283,420.0	45,386,398.36	14,883,451.53
1975-76	1,316.0	1,040.0	153.0	10,672,295.0	49,543,423.86	16,375,656.95
1976-77	1,332.0	1,081.0	140.0	11,053,267.0	57,004,006.00	17,099,984.00
1977-78	1,354.0	1,110.0	117.0	11,317,840.0	62,587,803.00	19,874,567.00
1978-79	1,370.0	1,150.0	126.0	11,496,513.0	69,068,740.00	21,180,634.00

Table 19

School Transportation Program, 1970-79

Session	Number of Vehicles Operated	Number of Miles Traveled One-Way Per Day	Average Number One-Way Per Vehicle	Pupils Transported			Pupils Registered			Percent Pupil Registration Transported			Average Pupil Load Per Vehicle
				Public	Nonpublic	Total	Public	Nonpublic	Total	Public	Nonpublic	Total	
1970-71	6,335.0	137,549.8	21.7	497,908.3	43,970.4	541,878.7	870,616.0	165,678.0	1,036,294.0	57.2	26.5	52.3	85.5
1971-72	6,478.0	142,366.6	22.0	516,280.0	41,115.4	557,395.4	874,488.0	160,082.0	1,034,570.0	59.0	25.7	53.9	86.0
1972-73	6,567.0	165,170.8	25.2	525,494.5	41,410.0	566,904.5	872,766.0	157,460.0	1,030,226.0	60.2	26.3	55.0	86.3
1973-74	6,667.0	157,766.6	23.7	521,280.0	41,695.6	562,975.6	870,468.0	156,666.0	1,027,134.0	59.9	26.6	54.8	84.4
1974-75	6,781.0	155,585.5	22.9	537,306.8	42,884.6	580,191.4	862,678.0	155,693.0	1,018,371.0	62.3	27.5	57.0	85.6
1975-76	6,931.0	160,586.4	23.2	548,878.1	43,735.3	592,613.4	871,233.5	156,371.0	1,027,604.5	63.0	28.0	57.7	85.5
1976-77	6,936.0	157,823.6	22.8	543,186.8	44,198.9	587,385.7	868,160.5	156,674.0	1,024,834.5	62.6	28.2	57.3	84.7
1977-78	7,029.0	184,623.1	26.3	548,466.7	44,143.9	592,610.6	858,692.0	154,438.0	1,013,130.0	63.9	28.6	58.5	84.3
1978-79	7,297.0	171,964.3	23.6	542,634.6	43,159.9	585,794.5	845,813.5	153,220.0	990,033.5	64.2	28.2	58.6	80.3

Table 20

Revenue from Local, State and Federal Sources for Education, 1974-79[a]

Source of Revenue	1974-75 Amount	1975-76 Amount	1976-77 Amount	1977-78 Amount	1978-79 Amount
I. Local Sources					
A. Parish-wide	$273,753,055.70	$296,667,856.40	$329,153,443.00	$356,191,439.00	$ 414,574,998.00
B. District and Ward	21,291,215.51	20,115,585.77	19,728,105.00	22,979,896.00	27,914,739.00
C. TOTAL	295,044,271.21	316,783,442.17	348,881,548.00	379,171,335.00	442,489,737.00
II. State Sources					
A. Unrestricted	476,505,536.04	535,691,592.64	544,861,719.00	635,056,205.00	648,638,081.00
B. Restricted	57,475,554.10	56,657,276.32	55,819,004.00	60,388,456.00	69,096,333.00
C. TOTAL	533,981,100.14	592,348,868.96	600,680,723.00	695,444,661.00	717,734,414.00
III. Federal Sources					
A. Unrestricted	5,040,573.74	5,403,271.20	6,272,244.00	8,063,367.00	8,437,636.00
B. Restricted	112,262,154.55	138,144,327.25	140,061,820.00	162,364,681.00	177,692,095.00
C. Revenue in Lieu of Taxes	1,187,020.22	709,626.98	1,206,259.00	1,506,906.00	1,573,111.00
D. Revenue for/on Behalf of the LEA	455,492.05	751,979.31	11,719,158.00[b]	13,044,199.00	13,197,308.00
E. TOTAL	118,945,240.56	145,009,204.74	159,259,481.00	184,979,153.00	200,900,150.00
IV. Grand Total	$947,970,611.91	$1,054,141,515.87	$1,108,821,752.00	$1,259,595,149.00	$1,361,124,301.00

Source of Revenue	1974-75 Percent of Total	1975-76 Percent of Total	1976-77 Percent of Total	1977-78 Percent of Total	1978-79 Percent of Total
I. Local Sources					
A. Parish-wide	28.88	28.14	29.69	28.28	30.46
B. District and Ward	2.24	1.91	1.78	1.82	2.05
C. TOTAL	31.12	30.05	31.47	30.10	32.51
II. State Sources					
A. Unrestricted	50.27	50.82	49.14	50.42	47.65
B. Restricted	6.06	5.37	5.03	4.79	5.08
C. TOTAL	56.33	56.19	54.17	55.21	52.73
III. Federal Sources					
A. Unrestricted	0.53	0.51	0.56	0.64	0.62
B. Restricted	11.84	13.11	12.63	12.89	13.05
C. Revenue in Lieu of Taxes	0.13	0.07	0.11	0.12	0.12
D. Revenue for/on Behalf of the LEA	0.05	0.07	1.06	1.04	0.97
E. TOTAL	12.55	13.76	14.36	14.69	14.76
IV. Grand Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

[a] This table begins in 1974-75 because that was the first year that Handbook II accounting was implemented by the Louisiana School Systems.
[b] The value of USDA commodities was included in revenue for/on behalf of the LEA for the first time in fiscal year 1976-77.

Table 21

Revenue from ESEA Title I Funds, 1970-79

Year	ESEA Title I	ESEA Title I-Migrant	Total ESEA Title I	Percent of Total Revenue from All ESEA Title I
1970-71	$35,138,941	$ --	$35,138,941	4.38
1971-72	37,505,013	170,234	37,675,247	4.09
1972-73	34,297,178	281,065	34,515,243	3.59
1973-74	31,875,628	428,337	32,303,965	3.11
1974-75	39,238,405	332,208	39,570,613	4.17
1975-76	55,695,485	499,852	56,195,337	5.33
1976-77	53,518,583	448,265	53,966,848	4.87
1977-78	65,732,999	610,473	66,343,472	5.27
1978-79	66,474,878	2,800,603	69,275,481	5.09

Table 22

Minimum Foundation Program, 1970-80

Category	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74
Cost of Program	$369,127,881.17	$403,180,528.11	$409,390,853.33	$414,860,098.62
Local Support for Program	38,617,013.33	39,600,983.55	39,699,143.14	41,226,056.24
Difference Necessary to Equalize	330,510,867.84	363,579,544.56	369,691,710.19	373,594,042.38
Less Reduction	NA	2,829,856.71	1,021,631.06	440,392.65
Reduced Difference to Equalize	330,510,867.54	360,749,687.85	368,670,079.13	373,153,649.73
Less Adjustments (net due state)	-557,040.89	-630,430.72	-605,514.26	-652,674.37
Adjusted Difference to Equalize	333,673,090.85[a]	360,119,257.13	368,064,564.87	372,500,975.36

[a] Includes $3,719,264 for adjustments due to loss in membership.

Category	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80
Cost of Program	$458,063,425.00	$527,138,706.00	$535,577,861.00	$628,817,676.00	$643,432,902.00	$703,226,376.00
Local Support for Program	41,668,819.00	33,461,329.00	30,393,653.00	31,044,941.00	32,847,025.00	-34,579,510.00
Difference Necessary to Equalize	416,394,606.00	493,677,377.00	505,184,208.00	597,772,735.00	610,585,877.00	668,646,866.00
Less Reduction	3,656,382.68	NA	445,384.00	NA	974,912.00	-7,889,073.00
Reduced Difference to Equalize	412,738,223.32	493,677,377.00	504,738,824.00	597,772,735.00	609,610,965.00	660,757,793.00
Less Adjustments (net due state)	-542,742.82	-738,847.83	756,912.00	-34,867.00	-140,393.00	-32,672.00
Adjusted Difference to Equalize	412,195,480.50	492,938,529.17	505,495,736.00	597,737,868.00	609,470,572.00	660,725,121.00[b]

[b] Does not include an additional $26,682,532 in salary adjustments for school lunch personnel, which would bring this total to $687,407,653.

Table 23

Expenditure of All State Revenues (State Revenues and Federal Grants) by Function of State Government, 1970-79[a]

Session	Education		Department of Health and Human Resources		Department of Transportation and Development		Departments of Public Safety and of Corrections		All Other Governmental Expenditures		Total
	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	
1970-71	$ 641,199,301.00	34.74	$445,590,183.00	24.14	$458,167,624.00	24.82	$ 40,212,897.00	2.18	$ 260,589,412.00	14.12	$1,845,759,417.00
1971-72	680,960,906.00	36.90	479,716,900.00	26.00	303,471,783.00	16.45	48,838,422.00	2.65	332,197,939.00	18.00	1,845,185,950.00
1972-73	728,752,304.00	36.95	522,495,719.00	26.49	319,360,275.00	16.19	58,665,186.00	2.97	343,167,910.00	17.40	1,972,441,394.00
1973-74	811,689,773.00	36.46	543,321,487.00	24.42	409,188,970.00	18.38	71,775,096.00	3.22	390,042,051.00	17.52	2,226,017,377.00
1974-75	907,457,121.00	34.11	586,075,217.00	22.03	495,508,433.00	18.63	86,796,548.00	3.26	584,512,247.00	21.97	2,660,349,566.00
1975-76	1,020,450,734.00[b]	32.61	736,894,611.00	23.55	585,917,976.00	18.73	100,847,754.00	3.22	684,760,440.00	21.89	3,128,871,515.00
1976-77	1,115,711,878.00	33.35	846,701,501.00	25.32	531,931,226.00	15.90	167,696,299.00	5.01	683,117,874.00	20.42	3,345,158,778.00
1977-78	1,305,681,602.00	35.60	910,695,022.00	24.83	210,854,770.00	5.75	183,191,390.00	5.00	1,057,189,005.00	28.82	3,667,611,789.00
1978-79	1,337,564,054.00	35.84	985,841,991.00	26.42	244,172,462.00	6.54	177,057,685.00	4.74	987,620,826.00	26.46	3,732,257,018.00[c]

[a] The source for these figures is the Executive Budget of the State Louisiana, 1970-71 through 1978-79. These are actual expenditure figures, not budgeted figures.

[b] This figure does not include salaries for elected state officials.

[c] The figures for 1978-79 are budgeted figures, not actual expenditures.

Table 24

Expenditure of State Revenues by Function of State Government, 1970-79[a]

Session	Education		Department of Health and Human Resources		Department of Transportation and Development		Departments of Public Safety and of Corrections		All Other Governmental Expenditures		Total
	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	
1970-71	$ 558,973,527.00	39.86	$232,982,480.00	16.61	$318,025,305.00	22.68	$ 38,205,680.00	2.72	$254,197,505.00	18.13	$1,402,384,497.00
1971-72	573,368,033.00	42.13	247,388,433.00	18.18	179,261,956.00	13.17	47,038,706.00	3.46	313,842,827.00	23.06	1,360,899,965.00
1972-73	625,810,863.00	42.13	271,840,853.00	18.30	210,292,323.00	14.15	57,537,617.00	3.87	320,099,250.00	21.55	1,485,580,906.00
1973-74	676,601,767.00	39.47	306,049,600.00	17.85	299,161,788.00	17.45	69,534,106.00	4.06	362,957,348.00	21.17	1,714,304,609.00
1974-75	761,661,003.00	35.63	346,975,440.00	16.23	390,457,812.00	18.27	86,090,973.00	4.03	552,374,925.00	25.84	2,137,560,153.00
1975-76	865,056,215.00[b]	35.21	429,687,262.00	17.49	431,837,298.00	17.58	100,135,288.00	4.07	630,333,260.00	25.65	2,457,049,323.00
1976-77	930,491,866.00	38.89	446,949,865.00	18.68	331,819,826.00	13.87	122,568,686.00	5.12	560,697,731.00	23.44	2,392,527,974.00
1977-78	1,085,435,679.00	41.01	495,923,641.00	18.74	185,517,986.00	7.01	134,828,328.00	5.10	744,824,322.00	28.14	2,646,529,956.00
1978-79	1,129,347,893.00	41.83	534,492,817.00	19.79	205,383,130.00	7.61	151,688,949.00	5.62	679,231,705.00	25.15	2,700,144,494.00

[a] The source for these figures is the Executive Budget of the State of Louisiana, 1970-71 through 1978-79. These are actual expenditure figures, not budgeted figures.

[b] This figure does not include salaries for elected state officials.

[c] The figures for 1978-79 are budgeted figures, not actual expenditures.

Table 25

Education Expenditure by Function, 1974-79*

Function	1974-75 Amount	1975-76 Amount	1976-77 Amount	1977-78 Amount	1978-79 Amount
I. Instruction					
A. Regular Programs	$410,658,534.03	$ 414,760,646.41	$ 419,176,088.00	$ 475,766,888.00	$ 487,415,863.00
B. Special Programs	32,202,602.37	81,967,384.76	91,710,801.00	118,774,620.00	136,277,781.00
C. Adult/Continuing Education	2,930,506.21	2,991,326.38	3,092,353.00	3,329,030.00	3,727,497.00
D. Community College Programs	238,249.97	345,640.22	421,085.00	695,788.00	705,370.00
E. TOTAL	446,029,892.58	500,064,997.77	514,400,327.00	598,566,326.00	628,126,511.00
II. Supporting Service Programs					
A. Support Service Programs for Pupils	15,160,211.05	17,892,825.23	19,494,022.00	22,714,472.00	25,576,218.00
B. Instructional Staff Support Service	18,485,708.56	23,394,073.46	24,584,073.00	28,245,753.00	29,411,769.00
C. General Administration	93,867,341.45	106,868,296.57	119,937,067.00	124,323,832.00	135,946,053.00
D. School Administration	41,251,564.01	46,429,496.27	48,446,366.00	56,531,186.00	59,101,007.00
E. Business Services Programs	299,867,505.55	325,011,522.65	356,724,365.00	385,980,080.00	427,225,964.00
F. Central Services Programs	5,560,494.72	5,065,373.07	5,987,260.00	6,782,581.00	7,177,655.00
G. TOTAL	474,192,825.34	524,661,587.25	575,173,153.00	624,577,904.00	684,438,666.00
III. Community Services Programs	915,411.96	1,379,639.49	1,623,102.00	2,123,754.00	2,588,957.00
IV. Nonprogrammed Charges	484,542.47	514,732.38	879,796.00	757,478.00	882,388.00
V. Debt Service	26,810,533.92	26,763,714.40	27,402,297.00	30,315,201.00	34,933,419.00
VI. Grand Total	$948,433,206.27	$1,053,384,671.29	$1,119,478,675.00	$1,256,340,663.00	$1,350,969,941.00

Function	1974-75 Percent of Total	1975-76 Percent of Total	1976-77 Percent of Total	1977-78 Percent of Total	1978-79 Percent of Total
I. Instruction					
A. Regular Programs	43.30	39.38	37.44	37.87	36.08
B. Special Programs	3.40	7.78	8.19	9.45	10.09
C. Adult/Continuing Education	0.31	0.28	0.28	0.26	0.28
D. Community College Programs	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.06	0.05
E. TOTAL	47.03	47.47	45.95	47.64	46.50
II. Supporting Service Programs					
A. Support Service Programs for Pupils	1.60	1.70	1.74	1.81	1.89
B. Instructional Staff Support Service	1.95	2.22	2.20	2.25	2.18
C. General Administration	9.90	10.15	10.71	9.90	10.06
D. School Administration	4.35	4.41	4.33	4.50	4.38
E. Business Services Programs	31.62	30.85	31.87	30.72	31.62
F. Central Services Programs	0.58	0.48	0.53	0.54	0.53
G. TOTAL	50.00	49.81	51.38	49.72	50.66
III. Community Services Programs	0.09	0.13	0.14	0.17	0.19
IV. Nonprogrammed Charges	0.05	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.06
V. Debt Service	2.83	2.54	2.45	2.41	2.59
VI. Grand Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

* This table begins with 1974-75 because that was the first year that Handbook II accounting was implemented by the school systems.

Table 26

Expenditure Per Pupil, 1970-79

Category	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74
Net Expenditures	$617,406,424.00	$675,512,987.00	$710,041,230.00	$756,007,161.00
Registration*	870,616.00	874,488.00	872,766.00	870,468.00
Average Daily Membership*	836,710.10	836,483.80	841,490.70	831,480.90
Average Daily Attendance*	773,046.20	771,168.20	773,107.60	751,593.10
Expenditure per Registered Student	709.16	772.47	813.55	868.51
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Membership	737.90	807.56	843.79	909.23
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Attendance	798.67	875.96	918.42	992.67

Category	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79
Net Expenditures	$855,409.489.00	$959,270,451.00	$1,013,381,511.00	$1,159,092,876.00	$1,195,961,630.00
Registration*	862,678.00	871,233.50	868,160.50	858,692.00	845,813.50
Average Daily Membership*	828,274.60	831,681.50	826,998.50	816,782.20	801,642.70
Average Daily Attendance*	760,800.10	768,097.20	762,294.90	751,220.30	735,762.00
Expenditure per Registered Student	991.57	1,101.05	1,167.27	1,349.84	1,413.98
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Membership	1,032.76	1,153.41	1,225.37	1,419.10	1,491.89
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Attendance	1,124.36	1,248.89	1,329.38	1,542.95	1,625.47

* This figure includes students in special education and kindergarten.

Table 27

Changes in Bonded Debts and Loans, 1974-79*

Category	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79
Increase in Bond and Loan Indebtedness					
1. Bonds	$33,296,499.85	$33,845,000.00	$49,828,000.00	$73,078,000.00	$73,036,600.00
2. Long Term Loans	1,715,000.00	380,000.00	980,000.00	246,493.00	456,820.00
3. Short Term Loans	742,870.89	659,610.82	867,424.00	387,423.00	585,553.00
4. TOTAL	35,754,370.74	34,884,610.82	51,675,424.00	73,711,916.00	74,078,973.00
Decrease in Bond and Loan Indebtedness					
1. Bonds	$33,349,493.50	$35,531,644.25	$35,478,869.00	$37,205,432.00	$37,794,677.00
2. Long Term Loans	630,503.75	863,396.72	1,234,654.00	978,564.00	386,717.00
3. Short Term Loans	751,795.50	598,550.17	350,316.00	912,185.00	730,714.00
4. TOTAL	34,731,792.75	36,993,591.14	37,063,839.00	39,096,181.00	38,912,108.00
Net Increase of Decrease in Bond and Loan Indebtedness	+$1,022,577.99	-$2,108,980.32	+$14,610,585.00	+$34,615,735.00	+$35,166,865.00

* This table begins with 1974-75 because that was the first year that Handbook II accounting was implemented in Louisiana school systems.

Table 28

Birth Rates per 1,000 Population, 1960-1977

	1960	1965	1970	1974	1975	1976	1977
U. S.	23.7	19.4	18.4	14.9	14.8	14.8	15.4
Louisiana	27.7	22.5	20.4	17.5	17.9	18.2	19.1
Difference between rates	+4.0	+3.1	+2.0	+2.6	+3.1	+3.4	+3.7
Louisiana's rank	5	4	8	9	8	7	6

* These rates and ranks were taken from the Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1979

Table 29

Estimated School Age (5-17) Population
as Percent of Total Population, 1970-77*

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
U. S.	26.5	25.7	24.9	24.5	24.1	23.6	23.2	22.7
Louisiana	30.2	28.4	27.5	27.0	26.7	26.1	25.8	25.1
Difference between percents	+3.7	+2.7	+2.6	+2.5	+2.6	+2.5	+2.6	+2.4
Louisiana's rank	5	5	2	3	3	4	3	5

* These ranks and percents were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1971-79

Table 30

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Population Characteristics*

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana's Rank
Number of school-age children per 100 adults aged 21-64 in 1977	49.2	42.3	5
Net migration rate of resident population, April 1, 1970 to July 1, 1977	0.5	1.5	34
Percent change in total resident population, 1970-78	8.8	7.3	26
Illiteracy of the population, percent in 1970	2.8	1.2	51
Per cent of draftees who failed to meet the mental requirements for induction into the armed forces, 1972	17.2	6.7	47
Percent of population aged 25 and over who are high school graduates, 1976	58.3	66.6	43
Median school years completed by persons 25 years and over, 1970	10.8	12.1	42
Percent of population with college education, 1976	11.5	13.9	41
Percent of population lacking a fifth grade education, 1976	8.7	3.4	51

* These ranks and rates were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1979, the National Center for Educational Statistics Digest of Educational Statistics 1979, and the Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1979.

Table 31

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Characteristics of Pupils*

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana's Rank
Public school enrollment, Fall 1978	828,000.0	42,778,364.0	18
Fall 1978 enrollment in public schools as percent of school-age population, July 1978	85.1	88.8	40
Nonpublic school enrollment as percent of total school enrollment, Fall 1976	16.5	10.7	5
Average daily attendance as percent of average fall enrollment, 1978-79	90.0	92.2	42
Average daily attendance as percent of average daily membership, 1978-79	91.8	93.8	42
Percent change in number of public high school graduates, 1972-73 to 1977-78	3.3	4.7	33
Percent of public and nonpublic students participating in school lunch programs, 1977	84.4	59.2	3
Handicapped children as percent of school-age children, 1976-77	8.24	6.82	7

* These rates and ranks were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1979 and from The Book of American Rankings by Clark S. Judge.

Table 32

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Estimated U.S. and Actual Louisiana Retention Rates, 5th Grade through High School Graduation, in Public and Nonpublic Schools, Selected Years*

School Year Pupils entered 5th Grade	Unit	Retention per 1,000 pupils who entered 5th grade									
		5th Grade	6th Grade	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Number Graduated	Year Graduated
Fall 1964	LA	1000	977	1002	935	918	833	729	663	627	1972
	US	1000	988	985	976	975	942	865	791	748	
Fall 1966	LA	1000	976	1007	945	921	830	727	656	626	1974
	US	1000	989	986	985	985	959	871	783	744	
Fall 1968	LA	1000	979	999	945	943	851	737	672	630	1976
	US	1000	992	992	991	983	958	869	786	749	
Fall 1969	LA	1000	978	987	951	950	848	758	680	637	1977
	US	1000	992	986	986	984	959	876	789	744	
Fall 1970	LA	1000	981	1005	952	953	871	771	685	631	1978
	US	1000	990	990	988	979	963	883	800	746	

* These data were taken from the National Center for Education Statistics publication entitled Digest of Education Statistics 1980 (forthcoming) and from the Louisiana State Department of Education Annual Reports, 1964-1978.
The Louisiana retention rates were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table 33

Selected Comparisons of Louisiana and National ACT Scores for Freshmen, 1969-78*

Year	Louisiana	National
1969-70	18.7	19.7
1972-73	17.8	--
1973-74	17.6	--
1974-75	17.8	19.4
1975-76	16.6	--
1976-77	16.7	--
1977-78	16.8	--
1978-79	16.5	18.7

* These data were taken from two publications by the Louisiana State Board of Regents: Louisiana ACT Freshman Profile: 1978 Data, published February 1980 and The Master Plan for Higher Education in Louisiana, published April 1978. National comparison scores were not given in these publications for several of the years.

Table 34

Comparisons of Louisiana and National SAT Scores for Freshmen, 1973-1977*

Year	SAT Math Score		SAT Verbal Score	
	Louisiana	National	Louisiana	National
1973-74	488	480	455	444
1974-75	491	472	456	434
1975-76	501	472	464	431
1976-77	505	470	466	429
1977-78	501	468	464	429

* These figures were taken from publications of the College Entrance Examiniation Board of Princeton, New Jersey.

Table 35

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Pupils Enrolled per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1969 through Fall 1977*

	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Louisiana	23.7	23.1	NA	20.2	20.1	20.0	20.6	20.6	20.0
U.S.	22.7	22.3	NA	21.8	21.4	20.9	20.4	20.3	19.6
Louisiana's Rank	37	33	NA	13	14	14	28	31	32

* These rates and ranks were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1971-1979.

Table 36

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Staff Characteristics*

	Louisiana	US	Louisiana's Rank
Total instructional staff (full-time equivalent) in local public schools, October 1977	52,680.0	2,748,770.0	19
Total noninstructional staff (fte) in local public schools, October 1977	27,637.0	1,180,448.0	15
Pupils enrolled per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, Fall 1978	20.0	19.6	32
Pupils in average daily attendance per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, Fall 1978	18.0	18.0	30
Pupils in average daily membership per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, Fall 1978	19.6	19.2	31
Percent of public school teachers who are male, 1978-79	25.5	33.6	41
Estimated average salaries of public school teachers, 1978-79	$13,015.00	$15,040.00	33
Estimated average salaries of public school teachers as a percent of national average, 1978-79	86.5	100.0	33
Percent of public school staff who are education professionals	53.3	59.8	51
Percent of public school staff who are nonprofessional	41.2	34.2	1

* These rates and ranks were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1979 and the National Center for Education Statistics Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools: 1977-78 School Year (Final).

Table 37

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: General Financial Resources and Government Revenue*

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana's Rank
Per capita personal income, 1977	$ 5,913.00	$ 7,019.00	43
Per capita personal income as percent of national average, 1977	84.2	100.0	43
Per capita disposable personal income, 1976	$ 4,723.00	$ 5,534.00	40
Personal income per child of school age, 1977	$23,516.00	$30,978.00	48
Percent of households with effective buying income under $8000 in 1977	32.7	25.4	9
Per capita total general revenue of all state and local governments, 1976-77	$ 1,210.10	$ 1,321.10	28
General revenue of state and local governments from own sources, 1976-77, as percent of personal income, 1977	15.2	14.7	17
Per capita property tax revenue of state and local governments, 1976-77	$ 99.15	289.07	50
Property tax revenue of state and local governments as percent of total tax revenue, 1976-77	15.6	35.6	50

* These ranks and rates were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1979.

Table 38

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: School Revenues

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana's Rank
Public school revenue receipts per pupil in average daily attendance, 1978-79[a]	$1,798.00	$2,201.00	40
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from local governments, 1978-79[a]	28.0	43.7	42
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from state governments, 1978-79[a]	56.0	47.4	12
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from the federal government, 1978-79[a]	16.0	8.8	3
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from local governments, 1977-78[b]	30.4	47.4	39
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from state governments, 1977-78[b]	56.0	44.1	11
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from the federal government, 1977-78[b]	13.6	8.1	8

---

[a] These ranks and percents were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1979.

[b] These percents were taken from the National Center for Education Statistics report entitled Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, 1977-78 School Year (Final). The ranks were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table 39

Comparison of Louisiana and National Direct Expenditures for all Government Functions and for Education, by Per Capita Amount and Percent of Per Capita Income, 1970-77*

Year	Per Capita Personal Income	Fiscal Year	Direct General Expenditure - State and Local: All Government Functions: Amount Per Capita	All Government Functions: Percent of Per Capita Income	Education: Amount Per Capita	Education: Percent of Per Capita Income
1970-U.S.	$3,921	1969-1970	$ 646.31	16.5	$259.43	6.6
1970-La.	$3,049		$ 564.87	18.5	$209.39	6.9
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	#44		#33	Above National Average	#46	Above National Average
1971-U.S.	$4,156	1970-1971	$ 730.52	17.6	$288.05	6.9
1971-La.	$3,252		$ 677.88	20.8	$237.77	7.3
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	#46		#28	Above National Average	#43	Above National Average
1972-U.S.	$4,492	1971-1972	$ 801.38	17.8	$311.60	6.9
1972-La.	$3,543		$ 723.36	20.4	$262.05	7.4
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	#46		#28	Above National Average	#38	Above National Average
1973-U.S.	$5,041	1972-1973	$ 862.93	17.1	$331.53	6.6
1973-La.	$3,931		$ 765.63	19.5	$273.16	6.9
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	#46		#28	Above National Average	#40	Above National Average
1974-U.S.	$5,448	1973-1974	$ 982.69	18.0	$358.74	6.6
1974-La.	$4,391		$ 896.78	20.4	$296.89	6.8
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	#44		#29	Above National Average	#37	Above National Average
1975-U.S.	$5,902	1974-1975	$1,076.73	18.2	$412.24	7.0
1975-La.	$4,904		$ 945.95	19.3	$337.87	6.9
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	#42		#33	Above National Average	#41	Below National Average
1976-U.S.	$6,399	1975-1976	$1,190.50	18.6	$452.89	7.1
1976-La.	$5,405		$1,113.42	20.6	$385.08	7.1
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	#41		#28	Above National Average	#40	Equal to National Average
1977-U.S.	$7,019	1976-1977	$1,261.96	18.0	$475.22	6.8
1977-La.	$5,913		$1,207.21	20.4	$400.48	6.8
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	#43		#25	Above National Average	#40	Equal to National Average

* Data taken from NEA, Rankings of the States, 1972-79. Percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table 40

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.:
Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily
Attendance and Membership*

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana Expenditure As Percent of U.S. Expenditure	Louisiana's Rank
Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in average daily attendance, 1977-78 (revised)	$1565	$1751	89.4	27
Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in average daily attendance, 1978-79	$1671	$1909	87.5	30
Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in average daily membership, 1977-78 (revised)	$1436	$1641	87.5	30
Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in average daily membership, 1978-79	$1535	$1791	85.7	32
Total current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools in 1977-78 as percent of personal income, 1977	5.0	4.6	--	16

* These rates and ranks were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1979.

Table 41

Louisiana and National Percentage Distribution of School Districts,
by Current Expenditure per Pupil: School Year Ending 1977*

	Under $800	$800 to $999	$1000 to $1199	$1200 to $1399	$1400 to $1599	$1600 to $1799	$1800 to $1999	$2000 to #2299	$2300 to $2599	$2600 to and over	Median Expenditure
U.S.	5.6	15.5	20.1	20.4	15.4	9.0	5.3	3.7	1.8	3.1	$1278
Louisiana	1.5	45.5	45.5	6.1	1.5	--	--	--	--	--	$1012

* These percentages were taken from the National Center for Education Statistics publication entitled The Condition of Education: 1979 Edition.

Table 42

Summary of Louisiana and National Expenditure by Specific Purpose for Public Elementary and Secondary Education as Percentage of Total Expenditure, 1976-77[1]

		Current Expenditures for Elementary and Secondary Day Schools										
	Total Expenditures all Schools	Total	Administration[2]	Instruction	Plant Operation and Maintenance	Fixed Charges	Attendance and Health Services	Transportation Services	Other Pupil Services[3]	Other Programs[4]	Capital Outlay[5]	Interest on School Debt
U.S. Percent	100.0	89.2	4.4	55.8	9.8	10.8	0.8	3.3	4.3	1.1	7.1	2.6
Louisiana Percent	100.0	89.3	6.2	53.4	8.1	7.5	0.5	5.8	7.8	0.5	7.8	2.4
Louisiana Percent Minus U.S. Percent	--	+0.1	+1.8	-2.4	-1.7	-3.3	-0.3	+2.5	+3.5	-0.6	+0.7	-0.2

---

[1] These percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education from figures found in the National Center for Education Statistics publication entitled Digest of Education Statistics, 1979.

[2] Includes expenditure at all levels: State departments and state boards of education, intermediate administrative units, and local education agencies.

[3] Includes food services and pupil activities paid from tax revenues.

[4] Includes summer schools and community services.

[5] Includes capital outlays by State and local school housing authorities.

Table 43

Enrollment in Special Education Classes, 1978-79*

Category	Total	Category	Total
1. Mental Retardation-Mild	13,669	13. Learning Disabled	14,301
2. Mental Retardation-Moderate	5,310	14. Hospital/Homebound	961
3. Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	1,003	15. Deaf and Blind	11
4. Deaf	293	16. Multi-Handicap	652
5. Hard of Hearing	365	17. Gifted and Talented	5,736
6. Blind	113	18. Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	7,443
7. Partially Sighted	184	19. Preschool Handicap	1,086
8. Severe Language Disorder	263	20. Elementary Total for Categories 1-19**	38,600
9. Emotionally Disturbed	3,565	21. Secondary Total for Categories 1-19**	15,336
10. Autistic	83	22. Grand Total for Categories 1-19**	53,936
11. Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	483	23. Speech Therapist	39,250
12. Other Health Impaired	367	24. Non-Categorized Preschool	220

* These figures were provided by the Division of Special Education of the Louisiana State Department of Education and indicate enrollment at the end of the school year 1978-79. The total number of special education students given in the text was based on enrollment at the end of the first reporting period in 1978-79 and do not correspond exactly to the figures in this table. The figures reported in the text provide a breakdown by self-contained and resource/itinerant classes, and this breakdown was not available for the categories in this table.

** These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total in category 22 because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Table 44

State and Federal Expenditures for Special Education, 1972-79*

Fiscal Year	State Expenditures	Federal Expenditures	Total Expenditures
1972-73	$14,354,992	$ 530,025	$14,885,017
1973-74	19,766,665	2,036,723	21,803,388
1974-75	32,768,332	1,966,764	34,735,096
1975-76	45,240,398	2,090,877	47,331,275
1976-77	50,726,050	4,070,828	54,796,878
1977-78	65,161,131	6,552,921	71,714,052
1978-79	75,929,655	15,944,240	91,873,895

* These figures were supplied by Ms. Linda Tindall of the Division of Special Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table 45

Expenditures and Enrollment in Vocational Education Programs, 1971-79

Year	Enrollment			Expenditures		
	Secondary	Adult	Total	Federal	State and Local	Total
1971-72	940*	39,198	40,138*	$10,493,320	$21,681,761	$32,175,081
1972-73	1,039*	43,667	44,706*	11,195,197	27,152,301	38,347,498
1973-74	135,306	58,623	193,929	11,644,528	32,751,205	44,395,733
1974-75	144,077	59,914	203,991	12,571,809	38,542,238	51,114,047
1975-76	152,380	51,962	204,342	11,318,882	37,430,988	48,749,870
1976-77	177,367	51,730	229,097	12,299,757	48,243,380	60,543,137
1977-78	204,930	54,455	259,385	12,033,047	51,630,762	63,663,809
1978-79	201,524	62,965	264,489	10,374,048	55,989,773	66,363,821

* Enrollment in 1971-73 included only those secondary students in vocational-technical schools. From 1973-74 on, the secondary enrollment includes those in city/parish school systems.

Table 46

Adult Basic Education and Act 43 Adult Education Programs, 1974-79

Year	Average Age	Enrollment						Achievement						Termination	
		Sex		Race			Total	Number Students Retested	Initial Test	Final Test	Grades Elevated	Upgrade Certificates	Completed 8th Grade	Recommended for GED	Drops
		Male	Female	White	Black	Other									
1974-75	28.0	11,798	19,942	17,950	13,519	271	31,740	NA	NA	NA	NA	5,282	3,849	7,042	10,407
1975-76	26.8	11,831	19,439	17,762	12,953	555	31,270	19,698	8.5	10.2	1.7	5,181	4,028	7,128	10,808
1976-77	26.7	11,447	18,928	18,019	11,886	470	30,375	19,445	8.5	10.2	1.7	5,500	3,525	7,147	9,278
1977-78	26.6	11,911	19,723	18,762	12,237	635	31,634	20,233	8.5	10.1	1.6	4,922	2,508	6,726	9,568
1978-79	26.4	13,256	20,754	20,218	12,794	998	34,010	24,464	8.6	10.3	1.7	4,238	4,174	8,693	6,284

Table 47

Enrollment by Grade Level, Actual 1978-79 and Projected 1979-85*

Type of School	Year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Public	1978-79	67,488.0	64,737.0	63,047.0	62,003.0	60,723.0	61,621.0	68,352.0	66,830.0	73,068.0	66,454.0	58,533.0	51,680.0	764,536.0
	1979-80	63,680.1	62,304.9	63,170.3	62,933.5	61,692.9	61,269.5	65,114.9	65,488.0	70,425.4	65,907.3	58,060.8	51,614.3	751,661.9
	1980-81	63,373.1	58,789.4	60,797.1	63,056.5	62,618.8	62,248.1	64,743.4	62,386.5	69,011.2	63,523.7	57,583.2	51,198.0	739,329.0
	1981-82	65,501.5	58,506.0	57,366.6	60,687.6	62,741.2	63,182.3	65,777.5	62,030.6	65,742.8	62,248.1	55,500.6	50,776.8	730,061.6
	1982-83	67,613.0	60,470.9	57,090.1	57,263.3	60,384.1	63,305.8	66,764.7	63,021.4	65,367.8	59,300.0	54,386.1	48,940.4	723,907.6
	1983-84	73,072.8	62,420.3	59,007.5	56,987.3	56,976.9	60,927.5	66,895.2	63,967.2	66,411.9	58,961.7	51,810.4	47,957.6	725,396.3
	1984-85	73,496.2	67,460.8	60,909.7	58,901.2	56,702.3	57,489.6	64,382.0	64,092.2	67,408.6	59,903.5	51,514.8	45,686.4	727,947.3
Nonpublic	1978-79	12,837.0	13,070.0	13,134.0	12,573.0	12,227.0	12,114.0	12,333.0	12,345.0	10,926.0	10,094.0	9,484.0	8,983.0	140,120.0
	1979-80	12,109.7	12,397.9	12,880.4	12,896.2	12,599.4	12,269.7	12,206.0	11,839.6	10,301.9	10,148.0	9,359.1	8,886.5	137,894.4
	1980-81	12,006.8	11,695.5	12,218.1	12,647.2	12,923.2	12,643.4	12,362.9	11,717.7	9,880.1	9,568.4	9,409.2	8,769.4	135,841.9
	1981-82	12,205.0	11,596.1	11,525.9	11,996.9	12,673.7	12,968.4	12,739.4	11,868.3	9,778.4	9,176.6	8,871.8	8,816.4	134,216.9
	1982-83	12,040.4	11,787.5	11,427.9	11,317.2	12,022.0	12,718.0	13,066.9	12,229.8	9,904.0	9,082.1	8,508.5	8,312.8	132,417.1
	1983-84	13,382.1	11,628.6	11,616.5	11,221.0	11,340.9	12,064.0	12,814.6	12,544.2	10,205.7	9,198.8	8,420.9	7,972.4	132,409.7
	1984-85	13,268.7	12,924.4	11,459.9	11,406.2	11,244.5	11,380.5	12,155.6	12,302.0	10,468.1	9,479.0	8,529.1	7,890.3	132,508.3
Total	1978-79	80,325.0	77,807.0	76,181.0	74,576.0	72,950.0	73,735.0	80,685.0	79,175.0	83,994.0	76,548.0	68,017.0	60,663.0	904,656.0
	1979-80	75,789.8	74,718.3	76.048.5	75,830.5	74,292.6	73,540.8	77,325.8	77,328.5	80,710.9	76,048.1	67,423.4	60,501.1	889,558.3
	1980-81	75,379.9	70,499.6	73,029.6	75,698.6	75,542.3	74,894.3	77,122.2	74,109.0	78,828.6	73,075.6	66,983.1	59,973.1	875,135.9
	1981-82	77,706.5	70,118.3	68,906.3	72,693.6	75,410.9	76,154.1	78,541.6	73,913.9	75,546.7	71,371.4	64,364.9	59,581.4	864,309.6
	1982-83	79,653.4	72,282.5	68,533.6	68,589.3	72,417.3	76,021.7	79,862.8	75,274.2	75,347.8	68,399.9	62,863.9	57,252.5	856,498.9
	1983-84	86,454.9	74,093.5	70,648.9	68,218.3	68,328.6	73,003.8	79,723.9	76,540.5	76,734.5	68,219.8	60,246.6	55,917.4	858,130.7
	1984-85	86,764.9	80,420.3	72,418.9	70,323.9	67,959.0	68,882.0	76,559.0	76,407.3	78,025.3	69,475.4	60,087.9	53,589.3	860,913.2

* These totals do not include students in kindergarten or special education. The total figures for the projections for grades 2-12 do not equal the combined projections for public and nonpublic schools. The reason for this is that each phase of the model-public, nonpublic, total-uses numbers relative to that phase only. The projections for 1979-85 were made by Mr. Larry Goux of the Louisiana Board of Regents. His projections exclude kindergarten and special education students.

PARISH/CITY EDUCATIONAL PROFILES

General Explanation

This is the first year of the annual report in which data gathered for each of the parish/city districts are in one place. Previously, data on each parish/city district had been spread throughout the report in several summary tables. The Bureau of Research hopes that this revamping of the format will aid readers who are interested in detailed information on a particular school district.

Please note the following general points about the profiles:
(1) In many of the tables, particularly those for the smaller districts, the value of the entry for a number of the items was zero. In certain subtotals, blanks appear rather than zeros in order to avoid redundancy. There are only two places in the profiles where a blank does not mean a zero: (a) in the projections for kindergarten and special education membership in items 2 and 3, the blanks indicate that the Board of Regents did not make projections for those categories; and (b) in the writing results for the state assessment tests (item 13), a blank indicates that the state did not administer a writing test that year.
(2) The Bureau of Research is grateful to Mr. Larry Goux of the Board of Regents' staff for supplying the projections for school membership for 1979-83.
(3) The entry NA in items 18, 19 and 20 means that information from nonpublic schools was not available for those categories.
(4) In item 20, the districts were ranked from the one with the largest value (1) to the one with the smallest value (66) on all categories except two: (a) the ratio of public pupils to teachers where the district with the smallest ratio was ranked first and the one with the largest ratio was ranked last, and (b) the ratio of nonpublic pupils to teachers where the district with the smallest ratio was ranked first and the one with the largest ratio was ranked last.
(5) Note that only 54 districts had nonpublic schools, so the range for rank on the ratio of nonpublic pupils to teachers was only from 1 to 54.
(6) For the cities of Monroe and Bogalusa, projection figures (items 2 and 3) and per capita income figures (item 20) were not available on the city level; refer to the parish profiles of Ouachita and Washington for parish figures including the cities.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish ACADIA

Superintendent's Name John A. Bertrand

Address Post Office Drawer 309

City & Zip Crowley, Louisiana 70526

Office Telephone (318) 783-3664

Number of School Board Members 16

School Board
Chairperson's Name John H. Hobgood

Congressional District 7

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 4

Total Area in Square Miles 656

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
ST LANDRY
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
WASHINGTON
BEAUREGARD
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
CALCASIEU
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	5,993	4,588	1,405	1,095	991	104
Female	5,698	4,319	1,379	1,144	1,019	125
Total	11,691	8,907	2,784	2,239	2,010	229

* This total includes 1 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 3 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	750.0	939.0	855.0	824.0	864.0	954.0	[illegible]	1,041.0	914.0	285.0	8,019.0
1979-80		854.1	824.3	841.4	838.0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	996.4		7,175.6
1980-81		835.3	749.8	811.2	855.7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	915.4		7,002.1
1981-82		856.8	733.3	737.9	824.9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,010.4		6,924.7
1982-83		895.3	752.1	721.7	750.4	855.4	[illegible]	[illegible]	948.8		6,786.7

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	939.0	918.0	827.0	703.0	0	3,387.0	11,691.0	661.0
1979-80	886.5	837.0	792.6	738.0		3,254.1	10,429.7*	703.8
1980-81	966.5	790.2	722.7	707.3		3,186.7	10,188.8*	674.5
1981-82	887.9	861.5	682.3	645.0		3,076.7	10,001.4*	615.1
1982-83	980.0	791.4	743.9	608.9		3,124.2	9,910.9*	580.7

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	143.0	210.0	212.0	196.0	195.0	209.0	208.0	210.0	185.0	0	1,768.0
1979-80		205.4	194.0	203.2	181.0	198.1	214.3	200.9	203.0		1,599.9
1980-81		200.5	189.7	185.9	187.6	183.9	203.2	207.0	194.2		1,552.0
1981-82		204.3	185.2	181.8	171.7	190.6	188.6	196.3	200.1		1,518.6
1982-83		207.5	188.7	177.5	167.9	174.4	195.5	182.2	189.8		1,483.5

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	114.0	134.0	113.0	110.0	0	471.0	2,239.0	103.0
1979-80	109.2	109.9	128.3	107.9		455.3	2,055.2*	103.8
1980-81	119.9	105.2	105.2	122.5		452.8	2,004.8*	117.8
1981-82	114.7	115.5	100.7	100.4		431.3	1,949.9*	96.5
1982-83	118.2	110.5	110.6	96.1		435.4	1,918.9*	92.4

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	8,033.1	3,251.9	11,285.0	1,772.2	463.5	2,235.7
ADA	7,286.3	2,986.4	10,272.7	1,678.8	440.5	2,119.3

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0	38	27	65	237	250	487	275	277	552
b. Black			0	5	14	19	40	50	90	45	64	109
c. TOTAL			0	43	41	84	277	300	577	320	341	661
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	53	49	102	53	49	102
b. Black			0			0	0	1	1	0	1	1
c. TOTAL			0			0	53	50	103	53	50	103
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0	38	27	65	290	299	589	328	326	654
b. Black			0	5	14	19	40	51	91	45	65	110
c. Grand Total			0	43	41	84	330	350	680	373	391	764

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	38	41	37	44	12	217
Female	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	5	22	37	47	29	19	171
TOTAL	29	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	28	60	78	84	73	31	388

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249							1			1			2
750 - 999								1					1
500 - 749		5		1				1					7
400 - 499								1					1
300 - 399		3						1					4
200 - 299		6											6
100 - 199		2											2
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		16		1			1	4		1			23

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			5								1	6

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	20	5.87	135	39.59	20	5.87	166	48.68	341	100
White	17	6.23	105	38.46	18	6.59	133	48.72	273	100
Black	3	4.41	30	44.12	2	2.94	33	48.53	68	100
FEMALE:										
Total	3	0.39	548.5	71.47	11	1.43	205	26.71	767.5	100
White	3	0.52	397.5	69.43	11	1.92	161	28.12	572.5	100
Black	0	0.00	151	77.44	0	0.00	44	22.56	195	100
GRAND TOTAL	23	2.07	683.5	61.66	31	2.80	371	33.47	1,108.5	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	6	62.5	25	0	93.5	34.5
Black	0	5	0	0	5	8.5
TOTAL	6	67.5	25	0	93.5	43

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	65.5	83	95.5	51.5	26	69	390.5
Secondary	0	24	45	47	19	14	43	192
TOTAL	0	89.5	128	142.5	70.5	40	112	582.5

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	237	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	22	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		13 Learning Disabled	71
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	30
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	8
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	
9 Emotionally Disturbed	73	19 Preschool Handicap	8
10 Autistic			
Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	383		
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	50		
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	433		
Speech Therapy	357		
Non-Categorized Preschool			

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	76.69	78.69
- Mathematics	74.24	77.29
- Writing		78.94
Grade 8 - Reading	76.90	73.35
- Mathematics	60.70	58.56
- Writing		76.71
Grade 11 - Reading	76.37	77.64
- Mathematics	70.44	72.68
- Writing		65.00

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 3,723,161	21.31
District and Ward Sources	1,492,039	8.54
State Sources	9,337,842	53.46
Federal Sources	2,915,331	16.69
TOTAL	$17,468,373	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 7,799,189	47.22
Supporting Services	8,076,342	48.90
Community Services	25,801	.16
Nonprogrammed Charges	112,033	.68
Debt-Service	502,652	3.04
TOTAL	$ 16,516,017	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 9,753,500
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	472,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.48	$ 278,103
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.48	278,103
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	2.74 - 20.63	1,276,026
Sales Tax	1%	2,476,196

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily		NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	9,013	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 911,272	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 794,890	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	120	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	9,195	1,358
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	3,197.0	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,352	50
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	20.07:1	55
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	22.73:1	49
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	29.23	48
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,126.07	46
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	10.79:1	21
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 6,453	32
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 4,792	32

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish ALLEN

Superintendent's Name Albert L. Kennard

Address Post Office Drawer C

City & Zip Oberlin, Louisiana 70655

Office Telephone (318) 639-2199

Number of School Board Members 7

School Board
Chairperson's Name Mike T. Unkel

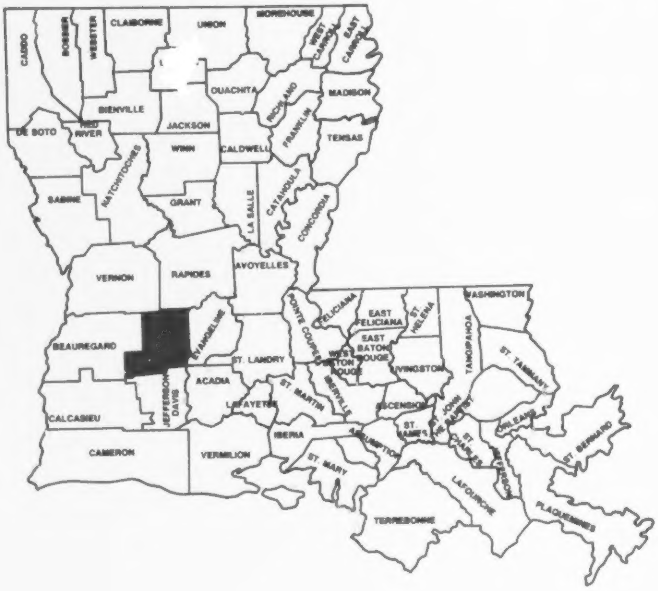
Congressional District 7 and 8

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 5

Total Area in Square Miles 775

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
WINN
CALDWELL
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
ST. TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
ST. LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
EAST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST. MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ST. JAMES
ST. CHARLES
ST. BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
JEFFERSON
ST. MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	2,752	2,064	688	0	0	0
Female	2,624	1,959	665	0	0	0
Total	5,376	4,023	1,353	0	0	0

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	328.0	405.0	416.0	381.0	407.0	408.0	396.0	446.0	409.0	74.0	3,596.0
1979-80		370.4	379.3	414.2	384.8	410.0	395.2	410.4	437.3		3,201.6
1980-81		359.7	346.9	377.6	418.4	387.6	397.2	409.5	402.3		3,099.2
1981-82		380.0	336.8	345.4	381.4	421.4	375.5	411.6	401.5		3,053.6
1982-83		403.3	355.9	335.3	348.9	384.2	408.2	389.1	403.5		3,028.4

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	504.0	439.0	361.0	402.0	0	1,706.0	5,376.0	359
1979-80	416.9	456.3	395.6	339.6		1,608.4	4,810.0*	324.8
1980-81	445.7	377.4	411.2	372.2		1,606.5	4,705.7*	356.0
1981-82	410.1	403.5	340.1	386.8		1,540.5	4,594.1*	370.0
1982-83	409.2	371.3	363.6	320.0		1,464.1	4,492.5*	306.1

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79											
1979-80											
1980-81											
1981-82											
1982-83											

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79							0	
1979-80							0*	
1980-81							0*	
1981-82							0*	
1982-83							0*	

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	3,562.9	1,642.9	5,205.8			0
ADA	3,354.3	1,509.8	4,864.1			0

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0	12	12	24	143	123	266	155	135	290
b. Black			0	1	2	3	27	39	66	28	41	69
c. TOTAL			0	13	14	27	170	162	332	183	176	359
2. Nonpublic												
a. White												0
b. Black												0
c. TOTAL												0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0	12	12	24	143	123	266	155	135	290
b. Black			0	1	2	3	27	39	66	28	41	69
c. Grand Total			0	13	14	27	170	162	332	183	176	359

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	10	8	11	6	46
Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	3	8	8	4	31
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	11	13	16	19	10	77

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		1											1
500 - 749		1		1						1			3
400 - 499		1						2					3
300 - 399							2						2
200 - 299							1						1
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer Than 50													
TOTAL		3		1			3	2		1			10

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools												0

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	10	5.81	78	45.35	14	8.14	70	40.70	172	100
White	9	6.29	70	48.95	13	9.09	51	35.66	143	100
Black	1	3.45	8	27.59	1	3.45	19	65.52	29	100
FEMALE:										
Total	0	0	284	66.98	22	5.19	118	27.83	424	100
White	0	0	212	65.43	19	5.86	93	28.70	324	100
Black	0	0	72	72.00	3	3.00	25	25.00	100	100
GRAND TOTAL	10	1.68	362	60.74	36	6.04	188	31.54	596	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White					0	0
Black					0	0
TOTAL					0	0

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	11	23	31	17	12	36	130
Secondary	2	17	29	15	21	11	47	142
TOTAL	2	28	52	46	38	23	83	272

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	81	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	8	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	4	13 Learning Disabled	31
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	46
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	44
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	1
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	165
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	48
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	213
Speech Therapy	195
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	82.04	83.99
	- Mathematics	81.50	82.43
	- Writing		86.54
Grade 8	- Reading	76.90	79.11
	- Mathematics	61.70	60.48
	- Writing		82.63
Grade 11	- Reading	77.28	77.62
	- Mathematics	70.01	70.45
	- Writing		62.98

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,242,947	14.02
District and Ward Sources	639,672	7.22
State Sources	4,739,290	53.46
Federal Sources	2,243,062	25.30
TOTAL	$ 8,864,971	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 4,221,251	48.74
Supporting Services	4,235,535	48.90
Community Services	31,873	.37
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	171,922	1.99
TOTAL	$ 8,660,581	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 2,579,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	353,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.04	$ 92,982
Special Maint & Oper Tax	3.53 - 11.89	240,193
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax	3.53 - 5.94	53,140
Bond and Interest Tax	9.00 - 24.00	386,752
Sales Tax	1%	864,114

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,740	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	4,287	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 555,556	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 415,705	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	59	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	3,526	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,123.2	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,562	14
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.76:1	48
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	NA	NA
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	27.58	51
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,325.37	39
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	5.91:1	61
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 4,421	56
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 4,002	52

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish ASCENSION

Superintendent's Name Reuben Ruiz

Address Post Office Box 189

City & Zip Donaldsonville, Louisiana 70346

Office Telephone (504) 473-7981

Number of School Board Members 11

School Board
Chairperson's Name Ronnie Richey

Congressional District 8

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 2

Total Area in Square Miles 312

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	6,247	4,321	1,926	770	755	15
Female	5,684	3,823	1,861	840	807	33
Total	11,931	8,144	3,787	1,610	1,562	48

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	792.0	998.0	912.0	890.0	841.0	804.0	850.0	935.0	925.0	425.0	7,947.0
1979-80		862.7	923.5	892.3	881.5	874.9	828.5	870.9	952.9		7,087.2
1980-81		880.3	798.3	903.6	883.8	917.1	901.5	848.8	887.6		7,021.0
1981-82		907.7	814.6	781.1	895.0	919.5	945.0	923.6	865.0		7,051.5
1982-83		984.3	839.9	797.0	773.6	931.1	947.5	968.2	941.3		7,182.9

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	1,124.0	875.0	798.0	713.0	49.0	3,510.0	11,931.0	702.0
1979-80	987.0	1,021.6	781.2	714.7		3,504.5	10,591.7*	711.7
1980-81	1,016.8	897.0	912.0	699.7		3,525.5	10,546.5*	696.8
1981-82	947.1	924.1	800.8	816.8		3,488.8	10,540.3*	813.4
1982-83	923.0	860.8	825.0	717.2		3,326.0	10,508.9*	714.2

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	74.0	118.0	145.0	142.0	124.0	150.0	144.0	138.0	136.0	0	1,171.0
1979-80		134.4	109.8	133.9	133.9	114.5	147.2	135.9	119.6		1,029.2
1980-81		139.3	125.1	101.4	126.3	123.7	112.4	138.9	117.8		984.9
1981-82		144.2	129.6	115.5	95.6	116.7	121.4	106.1	120.4		949.5
1982-83		150.1	134.2	119.7	108.9	88.3	114.5	114.6	91.9		922.2

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	107.0	125.0	107.0	100.0	0	439.0	1,610.0	101.0
1979-80	97.4	94.3	107.1	94.3		393.1	1,422.3*	90.2
1980-81	85.6	85.8	80.8	94.4		346.6	1,331.5*	90.3
1981-82	84.4	75.4	73.5	71.2		304.5	1,254.0*	68.1
1982-83	86.2	74.4	64.6	64.7		289.9	1,212.1*	61.9

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	7,764[illegible]	2,235.8	10,000.0	1,046.9	393.1	1,440.0
ADA	7,31[illegible]	2,078.8	9,356.1	1,002.2	375.4	1,377.6

* These totals inclu[illegible]ecial education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	4	6	10	58	60	118	191	195	386	253	261	514
b. Black	1	2	3	16	21	37	77	71	148	94	94	188
c. TOTAL	5	8	13	74	81	155	268	266	534	347	355	702
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0	1	1	2	32	65	97	33	66	99
b. Black			0			0	1	1	2	1	1	2
c. TOTAL			0	1	1	2	33	66	99	34	67	101
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	4	6	10	59	61	120	223	260	483	286	327	613
b. Black	1	2	3	16	21	37	78	72	150	95	95	190
c. Grand Total	5	8	13	75	82	157	301	332	633	381	422	803

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male									7	11	52	24	16	11	121
Female									2	3	31	34	24	5	99
TOTAL									9	14	83	58	40	16	220

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499		1								2			3
1,000 - 1,249		1											1
750 - 999		2											2
500 - 749		5			1					1			7
400 - 499													
300 - 399													
200 - 299		1											1
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		10			1					3			14

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			1					1				2

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	10	4.35	110	47.83	7	3.04	103	44.78	230	100
White	7	4.90	83	58.04	4	2.80	49	34.27	143	100
Black	3	3.45	27	31.03	3	3.45	54	62.07	87	100
FEMALE:										
Total	4	0.49	570	69.77	8	0.98	235	28.76	817	100
White	2	0.39	347	66.86	7	1.35	163	31.41	519	100
Black	2	0.67	223	74.83	1	0.34	72	24.16	298	100
GRAND TOTAL	14	1.34	680	64.95	15	1.43	338	32.28	1,047	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	2	30	3	0	35	9
Black					0	1
TOTAL	2	30	3	0	35	10

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	3	59	86	94	49	31	91	413
Secondary	1	18	32	39	26	18	50	184
TOTAL	4	77	118	133	75	49	141	597

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

Ascension

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	175	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	17	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	30	13 Learning Disabled	185
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing	7	15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	27
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	93
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	
10 Autistic			
Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	481		
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	53		
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	534		
Speech Therapy	339		
Non-Categorized Preschool			

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	81.68	81.43
	- Mathematics	79.65	80.06
	- Writing		81.52
Grade 8	- Reading	77.41	78.12
	- Mathematics	62.50	61.85
	- Writing		83.13
Grade 11	- Reading	74.72	77.80
	- Mathematics	69.33	70.97
	- Writing		65.48

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 6,357,135	35.49
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	9,682,100	54.06
Federal Sources	1,872,224	10.45
TOTAL	$ 17,911,459	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 8,438,629	48.97
Supporting Services	8,119,250	47.12
Community Services	4,983	.03
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	668,592	3.88
TOTAL	$ 17,231,454	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 11,398,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	658,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.59	$ 351,909
Special Maint & Oper Tax	3.59	351,909
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	10.70	1,049,016
Sales Tax	1%	4,010,270

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily		NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	8,654	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 626,902	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 808,483	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	114	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	9,901	465
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	3,051.6	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,385	42
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.98:1	53
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	46.00:1	54
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	16.12	66
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,835.22	24
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	20.59:1	1
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 10,211	8
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 5,444	17

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish ASSUMPTION

Superintendent's Name Lynn J. Aysenne

Address Post Office Drawer B

City & Zip Napoleonville, Louisiana 70390

Office Telephone (504) 369-7252

Number of School Board Members 9

School Board Chairperson's Name Wilfred Daigle

Congressional District 8

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 3

Total Area in Square Miles 369

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
BEAUREGARD
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
ST LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
IBERVILLE
ST MARTIN
ASCENSION
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
IBERIA
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	2,757	1,506	1,251	299	283	16
Female	2,628	1,416	1,212	299	275	24
Total	5,385	2,922	2,463	598	558	40

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	355.0	462.0	435.0	392.0	342.0	428.0	466.0	419.0	420.0	94.0	3,719.0
1979-80		466.2	389.6	424.3	381.0	342.2	429.2	471.4	384.4		3,288.3
1980-81		430.5	393.1	380.0	412.4	381.2	343.1	434.2	432.5		3,207.0
1981-82		436.9	363.0	383.5	369.3	412.6	382.3	347.1	398.3		3,093.0
1982-83		458.9	368.4	354.1	372.8	369.5	413.7	386.8	318.4		3,042.6

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	486.0	425.0	350.0	311.0	0	1,572.0	5,385.0*	295.0
1979-80	460.6	429.9	323.5	342.8		1,556.8	4,845.1*	333.8
1980-81	421.6	407.4	327.2	316.9		1,473.1	4,680.1*	308.5
1981-82	474.4	372.9	310.1	320.5		1,477.9	4,570.9*	312.1
1982-83	436.8	419.6	283.8	303.8		1,444.0	4,486.6*	295.8

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	63.0	68.0	70.0	67.0	76.0	73.0	65.0	65.0	51.0	0	598.0
1979-80		68.9	66.7	71.2	66.0	74.5	70.7	62.2	61.3		541.5
1980-81		77.8	67.6	67.9	70.2	64.7	72.2	67.6	58.6		546.6
1981-82		66.0	76.3	68.8	66.9	68.8	62.7	69.1	63.7		542.3
1982-83		62.2	64.7	77.7	67.8	65.6	66.6	60.0	65.1		529.7

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79						0	598.0	0
1979-80						0	541.5*	0
1980-81						0	546.6*	0
1981-82						0	542.3*	0
1982-83						0	529.7*	0

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	3,772.4	1,383.1	5,155.5	601.2	0	601.2
ADA	3,457.1	1,265.4	4,722.5	575.0	0	575.0

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	12	12	24	76	87	163	88	99	187
b. Black	3	6	9	5	9	14	40	45	85	48	60	108
c. TOTAL	3	6	9	17	21	38	116	132	248	136	159	295
2. Nonpublic												
a. White												0
b. Black												0
c. TOTAL												0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	12	12	24	76	87	163	88	99	187
b. Black	3	6	9	5	9	14	40	45	85	48	60	108
c. Grand Total	3	6	9	17	21	38	116	132	248	136	159	295

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	2	36	33	14	5	99
Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	18	25	21	3	75
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	7	54	58	35	8	174

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249										1			1
750 - 999													
500 - 749		3											3
400 - 499		3						1					4
300 - 399		2											2
200 - 299													
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		8						1		1			10

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			2									2

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	9	6.02	67	44.82	10.5	7.02	63	42.14	149.5	100.00
White	7	7.57	39	42.16	7.5	8.11	39	42.16	92.5	100.00
Black	2	3.51	28	49.12	3.0	5.26	24	42.11	57.0	100.00
FEMALE:										
Total	1	0.26	254	67.28	8.5	2.25	114	30.20	377.5	100.00
White	0	0.00	142	66.82	7.5	3.53	63	29.65	212.5	100.00
Black	1	0.61	112	67.88	1.0	0.61	51	30.91	165.0	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	10	1.90	321	60.91	19.0	3.61	177	33.59	527.0	100.00

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	2	20	0	0	22	7
Black	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	2	20	0	0	22	8

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	1	17	42	50	16	11	38	175
Secondary	0	8	8	18	14	7	25	80
TOTAL	1	25	50	68	30	18	63	255

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs **Assumption**

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	124	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	11	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		13 Learning Disabled	28
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	15
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	21
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	
10 Autistic			
Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	166		
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	33		
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	199		
Speech Therapy	80		
Non-Categorized Preschool			

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	75.32	77.12
	- Mathematics	72.44	76.68
	- Writing		82.39
Grade 8	- Reading	70.19	71.68
	- Mathematics	53.88	54.97
	- Writing		78.96
Grade 11	- Reading	70.85	69.59
	- Mathematics	69.63	61.27
	- Writing		58.98

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,723,856	23.18
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	4,368,928	58.73
Federal Sources	1,345,594	18.09
TOTAL	$ 7,438,378	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 3,395,865	50.24
Supporting Services	3,255,074	48.16
Community Services	15,725	.23
Nonprogrammed Charges	46,763	.69
Debt-Service	45,567	.68
TOTAL	$ 6,758,994	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 1,126,700
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	150,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	.00417	$ 137,639
Special Maint & Oper Tax	.00417	137,639
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	.0065	214,538
Sales Tax	1%	850,054

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,656	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	3,988	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 495,718	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 314,075	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	52	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	4,629	435
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,418.7	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,232	58
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	21.12:1	63
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	27.18:1	52
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	27.54	53
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,050.49	49
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	8.79:1	35
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 7,213	25
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 5,226	24

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish AVOYELLES

Superintendent's Name James L. Bordelon

Address 201 Tunica Drive, West

City & Zip Marksville, Louisiana 71351

Office Telephone (318) 253-5982

Number of School Board Members 11

School Board Chairperson's Name Sherwin A. Juneau

Congressional District 8

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 6

Total Area in Square Miles 883

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
ALLEN
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
WASHINGTON
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
EAST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ST CHARLES
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ST MARY
ASSUMPTION
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	4,690	3,055	1,635	549	430	119
Female	4,398	2,851	1,547	620	506	114
Total	9,088	5,906	3,182	1,169	936	233

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 301 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	560	652.0	657.0	678.0	706.0	673.0	712.0	796.0	693.0	192	6,127.0
1979-80		615.5	623.5	643.0	673.0	724.5	674.5	780.4	705.8		5,440.2
1980-81		632.0	588.6	610.2	638.3	690.6	726.1	739.3	691.9		5,317.0
1981-82		642.0	604.3	576.1	605.7	655.0	692.1	795.8	655.5		5,226.5
1982-83		624.7	613.9	591.4	571.8	621.6	656.5	758.6	705.6		5,144.1

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	754.0	666.0	646.0	572.0	131	2,638.0	9,088.0	522.0
1979-80	728.8	649.7	592.4	569.4		2,540.3	7,980.5*	541.6
1980-81	742.2	628.0	577.9	522.2		2,470.3	7,787.3*	496.7
1981-82	727.6	639.6	558.6	509.4		2,435.2	7,661.7*	484.5
1982-83	689.3	627.0	568.9	492.4		2,377.6	7,521.7*	468.4

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	78	114.0	135.0	122.0	122.0	133.0	119.0	109.0	119.0	0	1,051.0
1979-80		105.4	113.3	143.4	120.2	127.5	133.7	119.3	101.5		964.3
1980-81		110.1	104.8	120.3	141.3	125.7	128.2	134.0	111.1		975.5
1981-82		114.0	109.5	111.3	118.6	147.7	126.4	128.5	124.8		980.8
1982-83		104.2	113.3	116.3	109.7	124.0	148.5	126.7	119.7		962.4

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	31.0	33.0	27.0	27.0	0	118.0	1,169.0	26.0
1979-80	36.6	30.0	32.2	24.6		123.4	1,087.7*	23.9
1980-81	31.2	35.4	29.3	29.4		125.3	1,100.8*	28.6
1981-82	34.1	30.2	34.6	26.7		125.6	1,106.4*	26.0
1982-83	38.3	33.0	29.5	31.6		132.4	1,094.8*	30.7

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	6,206.8	2,626.6	8,833.4	1,015.3	111.0	1,126.3
ADA	5,832.8	2,484.5	8,317.3	962.3	105.8	1,068.1

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	11	21	32	145	170	315	156	191	347
b. Black	0	1	1	9	4	13	71	90	161	80	95	175
c. TOTAL	0	1	1	20	25	45	216	260	476	236	286	522
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	10	16	26	10	16	26
b. Black			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. TOTAL			0			0	10	16	26	10	16	26
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	11	21	32	155	186	341	166	207	373
b. Black	0	1	1	9	4	13	71	90	161	80	95	175
c. Grand Total	0	1	1	20	25	45	226	276	502	246	302	548

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	19	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	30	30	34	29	14	182
Female	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	11	15	19	26	7	113
TOTAL	35	15	0	0	0	0	0	5	25	41	45	53	55	21	295

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249		1											1
750 - 999													
500 - 749		2		1			2			1			6
400 - 499							2	1		1			4
300 - 399		1		1			2						4
200 - 299		1					1			1			3
100 - 199		1							1	1			3
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		6		2			7	1	1	4			21

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			5					2				7

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	21	6.21	171	50.59	25	7.40	121	35.80	338	100
White	17	6.30	144	53.33	24	8.89	85	31.48	270	100
Black	4	5.88	27	39.71	1	1.47	36	52.94	68	100
FEMALE:										
Total	0		437	73.45	22	3.70	136	22.86	595	100
White	0		303	71.80	15	3.55	104	24.64	422	100
Black	0		134	77.46	7	4.05	32	18.50	173	100
GRAND TOTAL	21	2.25	608	65.17	47	5.04	257	27.55	933	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	4	38	8	0	50	13
Black	1	9	0	0	10	12
TOTAL	5	47	8	0	60	25

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	17	66	62	26	13	52	236
Secondary	0	22	47	63	38	13	70	253
TOTAL	0	39	113	125	64	26	122	489

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs Avoyelles

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	278	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	28	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		13 Learning Disabled	52
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	23
5 Hard of Hearing	15	15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	5
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	24
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	6
10 Autistic			
Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	260		
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	159		
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	419		
Speech Therapy	336		
Non-Categorized Preschool			

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	78.80	80.50
	- Mathematics	79.18	81.03
	- Writing		81.68
Grade 8	- Reading	77.56	78.62
	- Mathematics	63.92	66.32
	- Writing		85.36
Grade 11	- Reading	76.81	79.11
	- Mathematics	78.20	79.26
	- Writing		68.27

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 2,671,358	17.58
District and Ward Sources	906,020	5.96
State Sources	8,405,128	55.31
Federal Sources	3,213,438	21.15
TOTAL	$ 15,195,944	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 6,791,432	54.85
Supporting Services	4,957,318	40.04
Community Services	34,176	.27
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	598,725	4.84
TOTAL	$ 12,381,651	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 12,601,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	2,925,000
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	35,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.46	$ 100,627
Special Maint & Oper Tax	3.46	100,628
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	3.46 - 17.21	196,955
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	14.45-32.00	282,983
Sales Tax	1.5%	2,038,230

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily		NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	7,296	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 933,308	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 534,628	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	87	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	7,341	502
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,964.4	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,279	56
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.58:1	28
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	19.48:1	32
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	32.43	38
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 11,576.43	57
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	7.19:1	51
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 3,532	63
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 3,579	60

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish BEAUREGARD

Superintendent's Name Karlos W. Hanchey

Address Post Office Drawer 152

City & Zip DeRidder, Louisiana 70634

Office Telephone (318) 463-5551

Number of School Board Members 12

School Board
Chairperson's Name Merle Harper

Congressional District 7

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 5

Total Area in Square Miles 1,181

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
SABINE
NATCHITOCHES
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
ST LANDRY
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ST MARY
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	3,872	3,180	692	0	0	0
Female	3,795	3,130	665	0	0	0
Total	7,667	6,310	1,357	0	0	0

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	552	625.0	610.0	607.0	656.0	631.0	536.0	633.0	610.0	11	5,460.0
1979-80		578.0	602.1	620.0	735.9	607.2	581.5	546.5	649.3		4,920.5
1980-81		570.6	557.0	611.9	751.6	681.2	559.5	592.8	560.5		4,885.1
1981-82		637.0	549.7	566.1	741.8	695.7	627.7	570.4	608.0		4,996.4
1982-83		572.9	613.7	558.7	686.3	686.6	641.1	640.0	585.1		4,984.4

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	638.0	603.0	503.0	415.0	37	2,159.0	7,667.0	397.0
1979-80	600.9	613.8	509.8	446.4		2,170.9	7,091.4*	430.1
1980-81	639.6	578.1	519.0	452.4		2,189.1	7,074.2*	435.8
1981-82	552.1	615.4	488.8	460.6		2,116.9	7,113.3*	443.7
1982-83	598.9	531.2	520.3	433.8		2,084.2	7,068.6*	417.9

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79											
1979-80											
1980-81											
1981-82											
1982-83											

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79							0	0
1979-80							0*	0
1980-81							0*	0
1981-82							0*	0
1982-83							0*	0

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	5,199.0	2,101.7	7,300.7	0	0	0
ADA	4,935.6	1,964.1	6,899.7	0	0	0

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0	12	28	40	148	141	289	160	169	329
b. Black			0	1	4	5	26	37	63	27	41	68
c. TOTAL			0	13	32	45	174	178	352	187	210	397
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0			0			0
b. Black			0			0			0			0
c. TOTAL			0			0			0			0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0	12	28	40	148	141	289	160	169	329
b. Black			0	1	4	5	26	37	63	27	41	68
c. Grand Total			0	13	32	45	174	178	352	187	210	397

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male										1	13	11	4	6	35
Female										0	7	5	15	3	30
TOTAL										1	20	16	19	9	65

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249							1			1			2
750 - 999							2						2
500 - 749													
400 - 499		3		1									4
300 - 399							1						1
200 - 299		1											1
100 - 199							1						1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		4		1			5			1			11

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools												0

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	10	4.29	112	48.07	8	3.43	103	44.21	233	100
White	8	4.23	96	50.79	8	4.23	77	40.74	189	100
Black	2	4.55	16	36.36	0		26	59.09	44	100
FEMALE:										
Total	1	0.21	311	64.66	10	2.08	159	33.06	481	100
White	1	0.27	251	66.76	8	2.13	116	30.85	376	100
Black	0		60	57.14	2	1.90	43	40.95	105	100
GRAND TOTAL	11	1.54	423	59.24	18	2.52	262	36.69	714	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White					0	0
Black					0	0
TOTAL					0	0

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	22	33	47	20	10	57	189
Secondary	0	20	31	38	28	8	59	184
TOTAL	0	42	64	85	48	18	116	373

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	56	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	15	12 Other Health Impaired	142
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	8	13 Learning Disabled	2
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	9
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	51
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	149
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	341
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	91
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	432
Speech Therapy	154
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	86.52	88.22
- Mathematics	81.22	83.74
- Writing		86.57
Grade 8 - Reading	82.09	82.51
- Mathematics	65.19	63.71
- Writing		82.24
Grade 11 - Reading	78.44	81.35
- Mathematics	69.49	73.53
- Writing		64.37

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 3,567,039	31.22
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	6,655,155	58.25
Federal Sources	1,202,556	10.53
TOTAL	$ 11,424,750	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 5,147,532	48.69
Supporting Services	4,893,773	46.29
Community Services	3,099	.03
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	527,664	4.99
TOTAL	$ 10,572,068	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 12,675,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	3,620,000
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	345,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.57	$ 119,100
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.99	166,474
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	3.57	119,100
Special Leeway Tax	6.55	218,464
Bond and Interest Tax	20.50	683,910
Sales Tax	1%	1,596,399

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	606	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	5,244	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 399,011	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 582,609	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated	2	NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	88	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	6,495	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	2,626.1	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,297	55
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	20.55:1	60
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	NA	NA
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	34.33	35
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 13,205.43	12
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	12.86:1	9
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 5,518	42
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 4,332	44

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish BIENVILLE

Superintendent's Name Robert P. Corley

Address Post Office Box 418

City & Zip Arcadia, Louisiana 71001

Office Telephone (318) 263-2914

Number of School Board Members 7

School Board Chairperson's Name Doris Scott

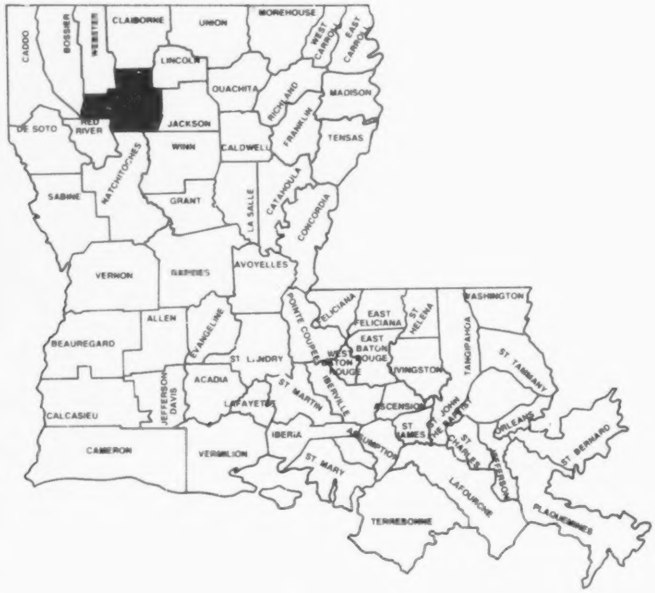
Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 7

Total Area in Square Miles 858

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ST MARY
ASSUMPTION
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	2,382	1,090	1,292	114	114	0
Female	2,239	996	1,243	110	110	0
Total	4,621	2,086	2,535	224	224	0

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	225	306.0	323.0	394.0	355.0	431.0	361.0	376.0	362.0	124	3,133.0
1979-80		289.1	321.6	342.6	407.6	353.4	452.0	395.2	357.5		2,919.0
1980-81		262.8	303.8	341.1	354.4	405.8	370.6	494.8	375.8		2,909.1
1981-82		326.0	276.2	322.2	352.9	352.8	425.6	405.7	470.5		2,931.9
1982-83		284.0	342.6	292.9	333.3	351.3	370.0	465.9	385.8		2,825.8

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	335.0	341.0	317.0	306.0	65	1,299.0	4,621.0	255.0
1979-80	367.0	322.8	310.7	288.8		1,289.3	4,208.3*	220.9
1980-81	362.4	353.7	294.1	283.0		1,293.2	4,202.3*	216.4
1981-82	381.0	349.2	322.3	267.9		1,320.4	4,252.3*	204.9
1982-83	477.0	367.2	318.2	293.6		1,456.0	4,281.8*	224.5

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	14	14.0	16.0	16.0	23.0	9.0	14.0	17.0	20.0	0	143.0
1979-80		16.4	14.8	16.3	16.0	27.7	8.6	14.4	17.2		131.4
1980-81		12.7	17.4	15.1	16.3	19.2	26.6	8.8	14.6		130.7
1981-82		18.3	13.4	17.7	15.1	19.6	18.4	27.4	8.9		138.8
1982-83		16.9	19.4	13.6	17.7	18.2	18.8	19.0	27.8		151.4

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	25.0	15.0	22.0	19.0	0	81.0	224.0	19.0
1979-80	21.0	25.0	15.2	22.0		83.2	214.6*	22.0
1980-81	18.0	21.0	25.4	15.2		79.6	210.3*	15.2
1981-82	15.3	18.0	21.4	25.4		80.1	218.9*	25.4
1982-83	9.3	15.3	18.3	21.4		64.3	215.7*	21.4

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	3,099.7	1,301.6	4,401.3	145.4	82.0	227.4
ADA	2,972.8	1,229.9	4,202.7	139.3	77.3	216.6

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	1	0	1	4	9	13	46	46	92	51	55	106
b. Black	0	0	0	1	5	6	65	78	143	66	83	149
c. TOTAL	1	0	1	5	14	19	111	124	235	117	138	255
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	4	15	19	4	15	19
b. Black			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. TOTAL			0			0	4	15	19	4	15	19
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	1	0	1	4	9	13	50	61	111	55	70	125
b. Black	0	0	0	1	5	6	65	78	143	66	83	149
c. Grand Total	1	0	1	5	14	19	115	139	254	121	153	274

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male											1	0	1	3	5
Female											1	1	2	1	5
TOTAL											2	1	3	4	10

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		1					1						2
500 - 749							1	1					2
400 - 499				1									1
300 - 399		1					1						2
200 - 299							2	1					3
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		2		1			5	2					10

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools								1				1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	10	7.35	55	40.44	9	6.62	62	45.59	136	100
White	5	6.67	35	46.67	7	9.33	28	37.33	75	100
Black	5	8.20	20	32.79	2	3.28	34	55.74	61	100
FEMALE:										
Total	0		246	72.14	11	3.23	84	24.63	341	100
White	0		132	72.53	7	3.85	43	23.63	182	100
Black	0		114	71.70	4	2.52	41	25.79	159	100
GRAND TOTAL	10	2.10	301	63.10	20	4.19	146	30.61	477	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	1	8	4	0	13	2
Black	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	8	4	0	13	2

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	17	27	17	14	12	45	132
Secondary	0	8	20	25	19	10	34	116
TOTAL	0	25	47	42	33	22	79	248

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	1	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	85	12 Other Health Impaired	2
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	7	13 Learning Disabled	32
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind	1	16 Multi-Handicap	3
7 Partially Sighted	1	17 Gifted and Talented	44
8 Severe Language Disorder	2	18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	68
9 Emotionally Disturbed	2	19 Preschool Handicap	7
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	160
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	81
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	241
Speech Therapy	216
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	76.91	78.73
	- Mathematics	76.86	77.35
	- Writing		80.00
Grade 8	- Reading	69.31	74.14
	- Mathematics	58.13	60.70
	- Writing		78.69
Grade 11	- Reading	73.24	72.78
	- Mathematics	66.05	69.91
	- Writing		62.56

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 598,102	8.17
District and Ward Sources	1,074,834	14.68
State Sources	4,690,179	64.08
Federal Sources	956,382	13.07
TOTAL	$ 7,319,497	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 3,126,316	46.63
Supporting Services	3,193,117	47.63
Community Services	22,050	.33
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	362,512	5.41
TOTAL	$ 6,703,995	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 5,894,377
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	105,500

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.75	$ 121,274
Special Maint & Oper Tax	5.70	145,613
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	5.70	145,514
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	15 - 38.00	926,492
Sales Tax	1%	291,127

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,679	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	2,796	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 418,625	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 253,514	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	59	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	3,020	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,389.2	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,342	52
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.63:1	31
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	17.23:1	21
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	46.43	9
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 11,218.75	61
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	8.27:1	39
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 7,585	19
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 4,059	50

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish BOSSIER

Superintendent's Name John McConathy

Address Post Office Box 218

City & Zip Benton, Louisiana 71006

Office Telephone (318) 965-2281

Number of School Board Members 12

School Board
Chairperson's Name Grover C. Adkins

Congressional District 4

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 7

Total Area in Square Miles 853

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
WASHINGTON
BEAUREGARD
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
ST LANDRY
POINTE COUPEE
WEST BATON ROUGE
EAST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	9,832	7,734	2,098	476	466	10
Female	9,180	7,166	2,014	482	475	7
Total	19,012	14,900	4,112	958	941	17

* This total includes 160 Hispanics, 19 Am. Indians and 95 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	1,410	1,453.0	1,568.0	1,491.0	1,361.0	1,227.0	1,220.0	1,254.0	1,302.0	659	12,286.0
1979-80		1,337.4	1,448.4	1,511.0	1,491.2	1,354.0	1,222.8	1,176.2	1,216.0		10,757.0
1980-81		1,441.1	1,333.2	1,395.8	1,511.3	1,483.5	1,349.3	1,176.9	1,140.5		10,833.6
1981-82		1,419.3	1,436.6	1,284.8	1,396.0	1,503.5	1,478.4	1,300.8	1,143.1		10,962.5
1982-83		1,439.1	1,414.9	1,384.4	1,285.0	1,388.8	1,498.3	1,425.3	1,261.3		11,097.1

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	1,622.0	1,583.0	1,338.0	1,234.0	290	5,777.0	19,012.0	1,162.0
1979-80	1,373.2	1,460.7	1,420.1	1,185.0		5,439.0	16,196.0*	1,123.1
1980-81	1,282.5	1,236.7	1,310.3	1,257.7		5,087.2	15,920.8*	1,192.0
1981-82	1,202.8	1,155.0	1,109.4	1,160.5		4,627.7	15,590.2*	1,099.9
1982-83	1,205.6	1,083.2	1,036.1	982.5		4,307.4	15,404.5*	931.2

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	68	82.0	90.0	84.0	81.0	76.0	77.0	79.0	78.0		715.0
1979-80		82.3	73.7	89.6	84.0	80.0	72.9	79.5	77.8		639.8
1980-81		90.5	74.0	73.3	89.6	82.9	76.8	75.2	78.3		640.6
1981-82		86.7	81.3	73.6	73.3	88.5	79.5	79.3	74.1		636.3
1982-83		83.3	77.9	80.9	73.6	72.4	84.9	82.0	78.1		633.1

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	55.0	62.0	61.0	65.0		243.0	958.0	63.0
1979-80	56.3	51.7	55.9	62.6		226.5	866.3*	61.1
1980-81	56.2	52.9	46.6	57.4		213.1	853.7*	56.1
1981-82	56.5	52.8	47.7	47.8		204.8	841.1*	46.7
1982-83	53.5	53.1	47.6	49.0		203.2	836.3*	47.9

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	11,967.4	5,741.6	17,709.0	734.5	241.2	975.7
ADA	11,238.8	5,282.8	16,521.6	700.5	224.8	925.3

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	6	10	16	19	31	50	451	414	865	476	455	931
b. Black	2	6	8	13	19	32	93	98	191	108	123	231
c. TOTAL	8	16	24	32	50	82	544	512	1,056	584	578	1,162
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	30	33	63	30	33	63
b. Black			0			0						
c. TOTAL			0			0	30	33	63	30	33	63
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	6	10	16	19	31	50	481	447	928	506	488	994
b. Black	2	6	8	13	19	32	93	98	191	108	123	231
c. Grand Total	8	16	24	32	50	82	574	545	1,119	614	611	1,225

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	6	1							2	4	26	33	42	39	153
Female	7								2	4	17	40	36	21	127
TOTAL	13	1							4	8	43	73	78	60	280

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999										1			1
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499										3			3
1,000 - 1,249		2								1			3
750 - 999		3			1								4
500 - 749		6		3				1					10
400 - 499		2								1			3
300 - 399										1			1
200 - 299													
100 - 199		1								1			2
50 - 99		1				1							2
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		15		3	1	1		1		8			29

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			1					3				4

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	26	5.58	236	50.64	38	8.15	166	35.62	466	100
White	23	6.76	203	59.71	33	9.71	81	23.82	340	100
Black	3	2.38	33	26.19	5	3.97	85	67.46	126	100
FEMALE:										
Total	3	0.25	725	59.57	48	3.94	441	36.24	1,217	100
White	3	0.31	626	64.87	43	4.46	293	30.36	965	100
Black			99	39.29	5	1.98	148	58.73	252	100
GRAND TOTAL	29	1.72	961	57.10	86	5.11	607	36.07	1,683	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	4	30	20		54	7
Black						3
TOTAL	4	30	20		54	10

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	3	46	98	92	67	27	126	459
Secondary	1	33	77	117	58	45	156	487
TOTAL	4	79	175	209	125	72	282	946

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	285	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	32
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	36	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		13 Learning Disabled	519
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	30
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	3
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	5
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	81
8 Severe Language Disorder	11	18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	61
9 Emotionally Disturbed	20	19 Preschool Handicap	13
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	744
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	326
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	1,070
Speech Therapy	1,258
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	83.65	86.04
- Mathematics	82.37	84.75
- Writing		83.44
Grade 8 - Reading	82.13	82.84
- Mathematics	66.59	69.28
- Writing		83.66
Grade 11 - Reading	80.93	81.61
- Mathematics	73.92	75.66
- Writing		66.67

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 5,242,031	18.96
District and Ward Sources	1,550,518	5.61
State Sources	16,657,214	60.24
Federal Sources	4,201,327	15.19
TOTAL	$ 27,651,090	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 12,754,037	50.43
Supporting Services	12,032,816	47.58
Community Services	97,669	.39
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	405,446	1.60
TOTAL	$ 25,289,968	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 15,126,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	7,000,000
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	921,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.40	$ 336,597
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.40	336,598
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	3.38 - 27.00	1,356,489
Sales Tax	1%	3,482,237

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,039	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	13,830	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 911,751	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 1,379,828	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	180	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	15,205	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	3,226.1	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,271	57
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	20.10:1	56
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	17.74:1	25
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	45.04	10
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,665.70	31
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	8.23:1	41
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 4,834	50
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 5,478	16

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish CADDO

Superintendent's Name Walter C. Lee

Address Post Office Box 37000

City & Zip Shreveport, Louisiana 71130

Office Telephone (318) 636-0210

Number of School Board Members 18

School Board Chairperson's Name Johnny C. McFerren

Congressional District 4

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 7

Total Area in Square Miles 933

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 178

BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
ST LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
ORLEANS
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	25,193	11,995	13,198	4,438	4,081	357
Female	24,121	11,346	12,775	4,338	3,914	424
Total	49,314	23,341	25,973	8,776	7,995	781

* This total includes 107 Hispanics, 11 Am. Indians and 104 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	3,148	3,633.0	3,769.0	3,653.0	3,573.0	3,300.0	3,226.0	3,376.0	3,457.0	1,917	31,135.0
1979-80		3,306.9	3,585.7	3,660.4	3,566.0	3,461.8	3,267.3	3,242.1	3,340.5		27,430.7
1980-81		3,377.9	3,263.9	3,482.4	3,573.2	3,455.0	3,427.5	3,283.6	3,208.0		27,071.5
1981-82		3,391.7	3,333.9	3,169.8	3,399.5	3,462.0	3,420.7	3,444.6	3,249.1		26,871.3
1982-83		3,636.3	3,347.6	3,237.8	3,094.3	3,293.7	3,427.7	3,437.8	3,408.4		26,883.6

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	4,195.0	4,260.0	3,917.0	3,426.0	464	15,798.0	49,314.0	2,879.0
1979-80	3,830.7	4,056.5	3,836.1	3,408.9		15,132.2	42,562.9*	2,990.6
1980-81	3,701.6	3,704.2	3,652.8	3,338.5		14,397.1	41,468.6*	2,928.8
1981-82	3,554.7	3,579.4	3,335.6	3,179.0		13,648.7	40,520.0*	2,788.9
1982-83	3,600.3	3,437.3	3,223.2	2,902.9		13,163.7	40,047.3*	2,546.7

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	841	818.0	800.0	825.0	735.0	684.0	624.0	641.0	679.0	217	6,647.0
1979-80		705.1	778.9	795.3	799.7	740.8	684.3	687.0	615.4		5,806.5
1980-81		711.0	671.4	774.3	770.9	806.0	741.1	753.4	659.6		5,887.7
1981-82		732.8	677.0	667.5	750.6	777.0	806.4	816.0	723.4		5,950.7
1982-83		704.8	697.8	673.0	647.0	756.6	777.3	887.9	783.5		5,927.9

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	540.0	486.0	453.0	420.0	13	1,899.0	8,776.0	527.0
1979-80	524.2	486.4	439.0	406.7		1,856.3	7,662.8*	407.8
1980-81	475.1	472.2	439.4	394.1		1,780.8	7,668.5*	395.2
1981-82	509.2	428.0	426.5	394.4		1,758.1	7,708.8*	395.5
1982-83	558.5	458.7	386.6	382.9		1,786.7	7,714.6*	383.9

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	31,544.7	15,240.5	46,785.2	6,693.5	1,881.4	8,574.9
ADA	29,379.7	13,824.2	43,203.9	6,391.6	1,797.2	8,188.8

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	48	18	66	16	50	66	703	725	1,428	767	793	1,560
b. Black	30	33	63	22	73	95	524	637	1,161	576	743	1,319
c. TOTAL	78	51	129	38	123	161	1,227	1,362	2,589	1,343	1,536	2,879
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0	39	34	73	220	197	417	259	231	490
b. Black			0				18	19	37	18	19	37
c. TOTAL			0	39	34	73	238	216	454	277	250	527
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	48	18	66	55	84	139	923	922	1,845	1,026	1,024	2,050
b. Black	30	33	63	22	73	95	542	656	1,198	594	762	1,356
c. Grand Total	78	51	129	77	157	234	1,465	1,578	3,043	1,620	1,786	3,406

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	10		1						2	5	87	191	225	161	682
Female	6									2	71	134	181	119	513
TOTAL	16		1						2	7	158	325	406	280	1,195

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more										1			1
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999										2			2
1,500 - 1,749										3			3
1,250 - 1,499								1		2			3
1,000 - 1,249		2											2
750 - 999		6		4						1			11
500 - 749		15		5									20
400 - 499		11		1									12
300 - 399		4		1									5
200 - 299	1	8		1									10
100 - 199	1					1							2
50 - 99	1												1
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL	3	46		12		1		1		9			72

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools		3	14	1				11	1		2	32

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	54	4.74	633	55.53	54	4.74	399	35	1,140	100
White	30	6.26	318	66.39	33	6.89	98	20.46	479	100
Black	24	3.63	315	47.66	21	3.18	301	45.54	661	100
FEMALE:										
Total	16	0.38	2,720	65.45	93	2.24	1,327	31.93	4,156	100
White	6	0.32	1,391	73.06	66	3.47	441	23.16	1,904	100
Black	10	0.44	1,329	59.01	27	1.20	886	39.34	2,252	100
GRAND TOTAL	70	1.32	3,353	63.31	147	2.78	1,726	32.59	5,296	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	55	295	188	23	561	180
Black	4	17	7	2	30	60
TOTAL	59	312	195	25	591	240

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	125	246	255	164	119	485	1,394
Secondary	0	108	201	219	199	122	499	1,348
TOTAL	0	233	447	474	363	241	984	2,742

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	569	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	127
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	512	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		13 Learning Disabled	1,004
4 Deaf	76	14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing	3	15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind	32	16 Multi-Handicap	8
7 Partially Sighted	9	17 Gifted and Talented	96
8 Severe Language Disorder	25	18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	157
9 Emotionally Disturbed	437	19 Preschool Handicap	60
10 Autistic	1		

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	2,275
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	721
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	2,996
Speech Therapy	2,443
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	82.91	81.02
	- Mathematics	83.31	81.60
	- Writing		83.32
Grade 8	- Reading	79.21	78.13
	- Mathematics	62.92	64.66
	- Writing		81.06
Grade 11	- Reading	72.19	78.53
	- Mathematics	65.25	71.18
	- Writing		65.29

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 30,634,671	36.27
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	42,699,208	50.54
Federal Sources	11,140,133	13.19
TOTAL	$ 84,474,012	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 40,391,459	51.89
Supporting Services	36,168,465	46.47
Community Services	647,414	.83
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	627,115	.81
TOTAL	$ 77,834,453	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 14,415,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	2,155,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	8.23	$ 2,673,280
Special Maint & Oper Tax	11.52	3,741,943
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	6.58	2,137,327
Special Leeway Tax	4.94	1,604,616
Bond and Interest Tax	7.26	2,358,881
Sales Tax	1%	14,832,184

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	9,013	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	36,531	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 3,324,149	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 3,510,341	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	331	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	23,074	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	6,010.5	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,546	16
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.98:1	21
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	14.85:1	10
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	47.64	7
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 13,931.35	4
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	12.64:1	13
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 7,719	18
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 6,680	5

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish CALCASIEU

Superintendent's Name R. G. Russell

Address 1724 Kirkman Street

City & Zip Lake Charles, Louisiana 70601

Office Telephone (318) 433-6321

Number of School Board Members 13

School Board Chairperson's Name J. J. Haxthausen

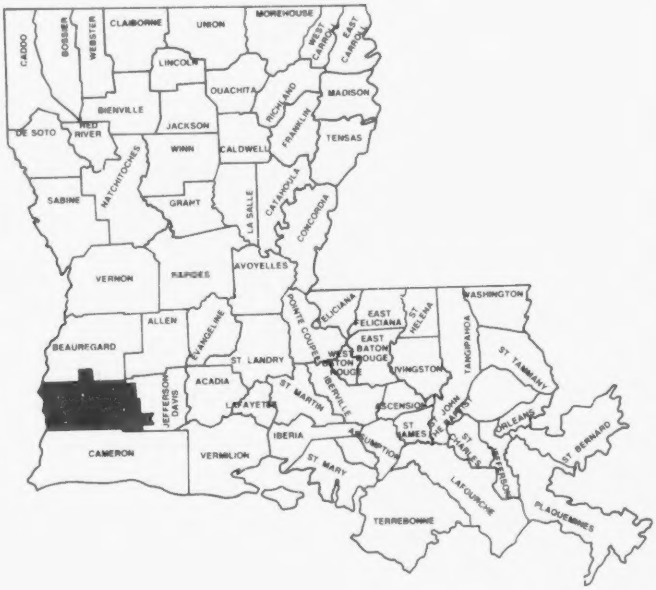
Congressional District 7

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 5

Total Area in Square Miles 1,107

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
ALLEN
WASHINGTON
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
LAFAYETTE
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
JEFFERSON
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	19,157	14,091	5,066	1,461	1,093	368
Female	17,816	13,139	4,677	1,501	1,116	385
Total	36,973	27,230	9,743	2,962	2,209	753

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	1,920	2,917.0	2,928.0	2,808.0	2,687.0	2,638.0	2,636.0	2,893.0	2,976.0	519	24,403.0
1979-80		2,681.3	2,714.2	2,862.1	2,808.2	2,716.0	2,721.8	2,787.3	2,885.7		22,176.6
1980-81		2,559.9	2,494.9	2,653.1	2,862.3	2,838.5	2,802.3	2,878.0	2,780.3		21,869.3
1981-82		2,673.5	2,381.9	2,438.7	2,653.3	2,893.2	2,928.7	2,963.1	2,870.8		21,803.2
1982-83		2,774.3	2,487.6	2,328.3	2,438.9	2,681.9	2,985.2	3,096.8	2,955.6		21,748.6

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	3,189.0	3,248.0	2,817.0	2,636.0	161	11,890.0	36,973.0	2,499.0
1979-80	3,050.1	3,053.4	2,799.1	2,582.6		11,485.2	33,661.8*	2,480.5
1980-81	2,957.5	2,920.4	2,631.4	2,566.2		11,075.5	32,944.8*	2,464.8
1981-82	2,849.5	2,831.8	2,516.8	2,412.4		10,610.5	32,413.7*	2,317.1
1982-83	2,942.2	2,728.3	2,440.4	2,307.4		10,418.3	32,166.9*	2,216.2

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	255	307.0	323.0	295.0	250.0	258.0	210.0	230.0	215.0	45	2,343.0
1979-80		265.0	300.0	311.9	294.1	244.0	251.7	192.9	221.2		2,080.8
1980-81		253.3	259.0	289.7	310.9	287.1	238.0	231.2	185.5		2,054.7
1981-82		264.8	247.6	250.1	288.8	303.5	280.1	218.6	222.4		2,075.9
1982-83		275.4	258.8	239.1	249.3	281.9	296.1	257.3	210.3		2,068.2

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	157.0	149.0	137.0	131.0		574.0	2,962.0	120.0
1979-80	138.5	151.9	139.2	126.3		555.9	2,636.7*	123.4
1980-81	142.4	134.0	141.9	128.4		546.7	2,601.4*	125.4
1981-82	119.4	137.8	125.2	130.9		513.3	2,589.2*	127.9
1982-83	143.2	115.5	128.7	115.4		502.8	2,571.0*	112.7

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	23,727.0	11,279.7	35,006.7	2,347.3	564.8	2,912.1
ADA	22,337.2	10,401.3	32,738.5	2,247.8	552.0	2,799.8

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	33	28	61	71	96	167	846	856	1,702	950	980	1,930
b. Black	13	14	27	8	7	15	258	269	527	279	290	569
c. TOTAL	46	42	88	79	103	182	1,104	1,125	2,229	1,229	1,270	2,499
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	49	71	120	49	71	120
b. Black			0			0						
c. TOTAL			0			0	49	71	120	49	71	120
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	33	28	61	71	96	167	895	927	1,822	999	1,051	2,050
b. Black	13	14	27	8	7	15	258	269	527	279	290	569
c. Grand Total	46	42	88	79	103	182	1,153	1,196	2,349	1,278	1,341	2,619

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	24							1	23	58	95	159	117	70	547
Female	11		1						7	24	69	121	111	69	413
TOTAL	35		1					1	30	82	164	280	228	139	960

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749										3			3
1,250 - 1,499			1										1
1,000 - 1,249		2											2
750 - 999		3		2						3			8
500 - 749		5		5			2			4			16
400 - 499		7		2						2			11
300 - 399		10	1	3									14
200 - 299		9		1									10
100 - 199		2											2
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		38	2	13			2			12			67

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools		1	7					1			1	10

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	63	7.95	429	54.13	29	3.66	271.6	34.27	792.6	100
White	48	8.07	324	54.5	25	4.21	197.5	33.22	594.5	100
Black	15	7.57	105	53	4	2.02	74.1	37.41	198.1	100
FEMALE:										
Total	4	0.16	1,749.4	67.95	20	0.78	801.3	31.12	2,574.7	100
White	3	0.15	1,353.9	69.56	13	0.67	576.4	29.62	1,946.3	100
Black	1	0.16	395.5	62.94	7	1.11	224.9	35.79	628.4	100
GRAND TOTAL	67	1.99	2,178.4	64.69	49	1.46	1,072.9	31.86	3,367.3	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	8	104	36	5	153	16
Black	2	18	3		23	15
TOTAL	10	122	39	5	176	31

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	8	100.5	171.6	183.5	119.5	58	335.5	976.6
Secondary	11	108.5	172.5	213.1	152.5	82.6	297.6	1,037.8
TOTAL	19	209	344.1	396.6	272	140.6	633.1	2,014.4

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	403	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	7
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	109	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	30	13 Learning Disabled	1,353
4 Deaf	11	14 Hospital/Homebound	81
5 Hard of Hearing	47	15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind	8	16 Multi-Handicap	45
7 Partially Sighted	17	17 Gifted and Talented	1,066
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	91
9 Emotionally Disturbed	108	19 Preschool Handicap	46
10 Autistic	5		

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	2,757
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	578
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	3,335
Speech Therapy	1,822
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	83.80	85.96
	- Mathematics	81.74	82.71
	- Writing		85.77
Grade 8	- Reading	80.62	81.03
	- Mathematics	61.90	60.87
	- Writing		84.41
Grade 11	- Reading	78.59	80.11
	- Mathematics	70.47	71.50
	- Writing		66.80

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 20,420,939	31.96
District and Ward Sources	6,348,417	9.94
State Sources	31,808,928	49.79
Federal Sources	5,309,737	8.31
TOTAL	$ 63,888,021	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 26,132,239	48.62
Supporting Services	24,529,433	45.63
Community Services	4,633	.01
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	3,086,132	5.74
TOTAL	$ 53,752,437	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 51,453,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	1,400,000
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	2,710,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.48	$ 1,431,307
Special Maint & Oper Tax	6.27	2,259,299
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax	3.58	1,143,490
Bond and Interest Tax	5.37 - 51.46	6,169,610
Sales Tax	1%	11,691,602

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	2,892	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	25,491	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 2,178,396	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 2,851,260	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	213	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	16,888	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	3,390.6	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,365	47
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.35:1	24
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	16.83:1	15
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	38.43	21
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 13,122.32	13
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	17.37:1	3
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 9,100	12
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 6,223	9

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish CALDWELL

Superintendent's Name James Turner, Jr.

Address Post Office Box 128

City & Zip Columbia, Louisiana 71418

Office Telephone (318) 649-2680

Number of School Board Members 10

School Board
Chairperson's Name Jack L. Keahey

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 8

Total Area in Square Miles 553

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	1,241	932	309	0	0	0
Female	1,091	843	248	0	0	0
Total	2,332	1,775	557	0	0	0

* This total includes 21 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	163	222.0	168.0	196.0	181.0	174.0	142.0	218.0	193.0	85	1,657.0
1979-80		206.2	205.2	167.0	175.0	174.4	171.2	167.7	199.5		1,466.2
1980-81		192.6	190.6	204.0	149.1	168.6	171.6	202.2	153.5		1,432.2
1981-82		162.6	178.0	189.5	182.1	143.6	165.9	202.7	185.1		1,409.5
1982-83		176.3	150.3	177.0	169.2	175.4	141.3	196.0	185.5		1,371.0

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	156.0	161.0	135.0	128.0	10	580.0	2,332.0	122.0
1979-80	201.8	142.3	135.3	102.3		581.7	2,047.9*	98.3
1980-81	208.6	184.1	119.6	102.5		614.8	2,047.0*	98.4
1981-82	160.5	190.3	154.7	90.6		596.1	2,005.6*	87.0
1982-83	193.5	146.4	159.9	117.2		617.0	1,988.0*	112.6

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79											
1979-80											
1980-81											
1981-82											
1982-83											

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79							0	
1979-80							0*	
1980-81							0*	
1981-82							0*	
1982-83							0*	

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	1,665.7	573.0	2,238.7	0	0	0
ADA	1,613.6	562.4	2,176.0	0	0	0

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0			0	52	40	92	52	40	92
b. Black			0			0	17	13	30	17	13	30
c. TOTAL			0			0	69	53	122	69	53	122
2. Nonpublic												
a. White												0
b. Black												0
c. TOTAL												0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	52	40	92	52	40	92
b. Black			0			0	17	13	30	17	13	30
c. Grand Total			0			0	69	53	122	69	53	122

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male									1	5	15	2	1	0	24
Female									1	3	4	2	0	0	10
TOTAL									2	8	19	4	1	0	34

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749										1			1
400 - 499		1		1									2
300 - 399		2											2
200 - 299		1											1
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		4		1						1			6

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools												0

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	5	5.75	28	32.18	6	6.90	48	55.17	87	100
White	5	7.58	22	33.33	5	7.58	34	51.52	66	100
Black	0		6	28.57	1	4.76	14	66.67	21	100
FEMALE:										
Total	1	0.51	138	70.05	6	3.05	52	26.40	197	100
White	1	0.65	105	68.63	6	3.92	41	26.80	153	100
Black	0		33	75.00	0		11	25.00	44	100
GRAND TOTAL	6	2.11	166	58.45	12	4.23	100	35.21	284	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White					0	0
Black					0	0
TOTAL					0	0

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	13	12	17	11	7	23	83
Secondary	1	2	6	6	5	3	14	37
TOTAL	1	15	18	23	16	10	37	120

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	82	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	9	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		13 Learning Disabled	9
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	20
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	150
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	165
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	105
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	270
Speech Therapy	
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categcries 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	84.42	87.01
	- Mathematics	84.45	85.50
	- Writing		87.12
Grade 8	- Reading	80.28	82.66
	- Mathematics	69.01	79.94
	- Writing		86.27
Grade 11	- Reading	77.74	84.34
	- Mathematics	68.73	80.53
	- Writing		73.20

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 576,453	15.67
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	2,402,605	65.31
Federal Sources	699,715	19.02
TOTAL	$ 3,678,773	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 1,600,594	44.33
Supporting Services	1,768,763	48.98
Community Services	19,473	.54
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	222,123	6.15
TOTAL	$ 3,610,953	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 3,375,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	190,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.18	$ 38,662
Special Maint & Oper Tax	5.85	54,108
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	10.87	100,540
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	28.36	262,307
Sales Tax	0%	0

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	962	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	1,860	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 229,323	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 216,960	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated	1	NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	38	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	2,286	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,015.2	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,449	30
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.43:1	40
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	NA	NA
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	42.06	13
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 10,983.33	63
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	6.67:1	55
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 5,933	34
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 3,837	56

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish CAMERON

Superintendent's Name Thomas McCall

Address Post Office Box W

City & Zip Cameron, Louisiana 70631

Office Telephone (318) 775-5784

Number of School Board Members 7

School Board
Chairperson's Name Mervyn L. Taylor

Congressional District 7

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 5

Total Area in Square Miles 1,678

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
IBERIA
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
VERMILION
ASSUMPTION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	1,103	1,039	64	0	0	0
Female	1,022	943	79	0	0	0
Total	2,125	1,982	143	0	0	0

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	125	172.0	181.0	181.0	160.0	152.0	182.0	171.0	190.0	0	1,514.0
1979-80		153.3	153.6	182.4	182.5	160.9	154.5	181.6	178.1		1,346.9
1980-81		187.9	136.9	154.8	183.9	183.5	163.6	154.2	189.2		1,354.0
1981-82		187.9	167.8	138.0	156.0	185.0	186.6	163.2	160.6		1,345.1
1982-83		190.5	167.8	169.1	139.1	156.9	188.1	186.2	170.0		1,367.7

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	182.0	149.0	158.0	122.0	0	611.0	2,125	116.0
1979-80	173.7	150.2	132.4	144.9		601.2	1,948.1*	137.4
1980-81	162.8	143.4	133.4	121.4		561.0	1,915.0*	115.1
1981-82	173.0	134.4	127.4	122.4		557.2	1,902.3*	116.0
1982-83	146.8	142.8	119.4	116.9		525.9	1,893.6*	110.8

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79											
1979-80											
1980-81											
1981-82											
1982-83											

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79							0	
1979-80							0*	
1980-81							0*	
1981-82							0*	
1982-83							0*	

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	1,463.1	585.3	2,048.4	0	0	0
ADA	1,348.8	534.0	1,882.8	0	0	0

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0	0	1	1	51	57	108	51	58	109
b. Black			0			0	1	6	7	1	6	7
c. TOTAL			0	0	1	1	52	63	115	52	64	116
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0			0			0
b. Black			0			0			0			0
c. TOTAL			0			0			0			0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0	0	1	1	51	57	108	51	58	109
b. Black			0			0	1	6	7	1	6	7
c. Grand Total			0	0	1	1	52	63	115	52	64	116

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male								3	6	4	9	4	4	0	30
Female								0	4	8	10	3	5	2	32
TOTAL								3	10	12	19	7	9	2	62

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749													
400 - 499		1								1			2
300 - 399							2						2
200 - 299		1											1
100 - 199		1					1						2
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		3					3			1			7

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools												0

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	6	8.11	38	51.35	7	9.46	23	31.08	74	100
White	6	8.70	35	50.72	7	10.14	21	30.43	69	100
Black	0		3	60.00	0		2	40.00	5	100
FEMALE:										
Total	1	0.57	107	61.49	6	3.45	60	34.48	174	100
White	1	0.61	100	60.61	6	3.64	58	35.15	165	100
Black	0		7	77.78	0		2	22.22	9	100
GRAND TOTAL	7	2.82	145	58.47	13	5.24	83	33.47	248	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White					0	0
Black					0	0
TOTAL					0	0

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	13	15	18	12	3	23	84
Secondary	1	11	8	18	4	4	10	56
TOTAL	1	24	23	36	16	7	33	140

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	52	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	19	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	2	13 Learning Disabled	81
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	76
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	229
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	1
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	230
Speech Therapy	119
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	85.71	86.83
	- Mathematics	80.98	83.34
	- Writing		87.20
Grade 8	- Reading	74.50	73.94
	- Mathematics	57.04	54.16
	- Writing		75.08
Grade 11	- Reading	81.19	80.62
	- Mathematics	76.17	74.17
	- Writing		65.37

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 2,435,133	48.13
District and Ward Sources	107,732	2.13
State Sources	1,924,862	38.05
Federal Sources	591,300	11.69
TOTAL	$ 5,059,027	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 2,066,418	47.72
Supporting Services	2,171,854	50.15
Community Services	1,785	.04
Nonprogrammed Charges	55,476	1.28
Debt-Service	35,201	.81
TOTAL	$ 4,330,734	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 636,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	139,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.63	$ 192,525
Special Maint & Oper Tax	5.08	269,430
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	3.63	192,525
Special Leeway Tax	5.08	269,430
Bond and Interest Tax	.25 - 3.65	107,731
Sales Tax	0%	0

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily		NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	1,504	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 94,393	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 202,509	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	34	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	1,848	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	750.3	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,993	2
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	15.18:1	2
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	NA	NA
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	29.82	44
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,900	19
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	7:1	53
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 29,256	2
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 5,345	21

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish CATAHOULA

Superintendent's Name Sam E. Dale, Jr.

Address Post Office Box 308

City & Zip Jonesville, Louisiana 71343

Office Telephone (318) 339-7997

Number of School Board Members 9

School Board
Chairperson's Name York E. Sheppard

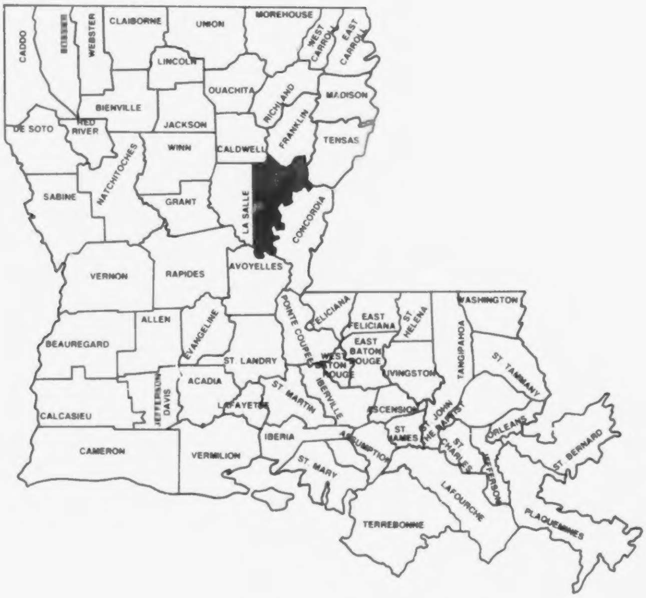
Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 6

Total Area in Square Miles 739

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
SABINE
NATCHITOCHES
GRANT
LA SALLE
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
EAST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	1,677	1,104	573	0	0	0
Female	1,507	974	533	0	0	0
Total	3,184	2,078	1,106	0	0	0

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	180	230.0	263.0	241.0	234.0	245.0	247.0	223.0	224.0	170	2,087.0
1979-80		201.1	222.7	268.1	233.1	238.1	273.9	227.2	211.9		1,876.1
1980-81		195.4	194.7	227.0	259.3	237.2	266.2	251.9	215.9		1,847.6
1981-82		215.1	189.2	198.5	219.5	263.9	265.2	244.8	239.4		1,835.6
1982-83		245.5	208.3	192.9	192.0	223.4	295.0	243.9	232.6		1,833.6

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	277.0	212.0	222.0	203.0	14	913.0	3,184.0	179.0
1979-80	243.1	234.7	187.3	202.7		867.8	2,743.9*	187.7
1980-81	229.9	205.9	207.4	171.0		814.2	2,661.8*	158.3
1981-82	234.3	194.7	181.9	189.4		800.3	2,635.9*	175.4
1982-83	259.8	198.5	172.0	166.1		796.4	2,630.0*	153.8

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79											
1979-80											
1980-81											
1981-82											
1982-83											

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79							0	
1979-80							0*	
1980-81							0*	
1981-82							0*	
1982-83							0*	

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	2,187.4	882.8	3,070.2	0	0	0
ADA	2,048.3	844.3	2,892.6	0	0	0

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0	0	1	1	67	54	121	67	55	122
b. Black			0	0	1	1	24	32	56	24	33	57
c. TOTAL			0	0	2	2	91	86	177	91	88	179
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0			0			0
b. Black			0			0			0			0
c. TOTAL			0			0			0			0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0	0	1	1	67	54	121	67	55	122
b. Black			0	0	1	1	24	32	56	24	33	57
c. Grand Total			0	0	2	2	91	86	177	91	88	179

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male								2	2	2	15	8	10	5	44
Female								2	0	1	7	6	8	4	28
TOTAL								4	2	3	22	14	18	9	72

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		1											1
500 - 749													
400 - 499										1			1
300 - 399				1									1
200 - 299		2											2
100 - 199		1		1			2			2			6
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		4		2			2			3			11

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools												0

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	11	8.59	54	42.19	9	7.03	54	42.19	128	100
White	9	9.38	39	40.63	9	9.38	39	40.63	96	100
Black	2	6.25	15	46.88	0		15	46.88	32	100
FEMALE:										
Total	0		152	66.09	11	4.78	67	29.13	230	100
White	0		101	63.92	9	5.70	48	30.38	158	100
Black	0		51	70.83	2	2.78	19	26.39	72	100
GRAND TOTAL	11	3.07	206	57.54	20	5.59	121	33.80	358	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White					0	0
Black					0	0
TOTAL					0	0

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	1	11	12	32	17	7	37	117
Secondary	0	4	9	13	10	3	25	64
TOTAL	1	15	21	45	27	10	62	181

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	130	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	9	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		13 Learning Disabled	8
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	43
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	12
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	188
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	14
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	202
Speech Therapy	125
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	78.59	81.21
	- Mathematics	75.55	78.84
	- Writing		80.84
Grade 8	- Reading	77.15	80.10
	- Mathematics	63.64	69.00
	- Writing		84.57
Grade 11	- Reading	75.66	78.86
	- Mathematics	74.47	79.31
	- Writing		68.75

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 881,181	17.75
District and Ward Sources	192,338	3.87
State Sources	3,100,263	62.44
Federal Sources	791,425	15.94
TOTAL	$ 4,965,207	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 2,304,105	46.60
Supporting Services	2,536,839	51.30
Community Services	14,212	.29
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	89,810	1.81
TOTAL	$ 4,944,966	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 1,489,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	160,000
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	138,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.29	55,467
Special Maint & Oper Tax	6.01	78,367
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	3.34 - 5.00	86,960
Special Leeway Tax	6.01	77,705
Bond and Interest Tax	4.14 - 22.66	138,388
Sales Tax	1%	466,700

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	863	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	2,087	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 261,317	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 235,282	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated	5	NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	41	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	1,972	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	863.9	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,518	23
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.59:1	15
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	NA	NA
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	37.16	24
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 11,846	51
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	5.84:1	62
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 4,767	51
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 3,775	57

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish CLAIBORNE

Superintendent's Name William Thomas Bailey

Address Post Office Box 600

City & Zip Homer, Louisiana 71040

Office Telephone (318) 927-3502

Number of School Board Members 12

School Board
Chairperson's Name W. F. M. Meadors, Jr.

Congressional District 4

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 7

Total Area in Square Miles 776

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
BEAUREGARD
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	1,837	578	1,259	199	199	0
Female	1,647	504	1,143	193	193	0
Total	3,484	1,082	2,402	392	392	0

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	210	262.0	259.0	282.0	285.0	253.0	299.0	287.0	270.0	105	2,407.0
1979-80		235.8	230.2	251.9	283.3	282.6	250.6	306.3	265.1		2,105.8
1980-81		254.6	207.2	223.9	253.1	280.9	279.9	256.7	282.9		2,039.2
1981-82		294.0	223.7	201.5	224.9	250.9	278.2	286.7	237.1		1,997.0
1982-83		249.0	258.4	217.6	202.4	223.0	248.5	285.0	264.8		1,948.7

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	277.0	267.0	236.0	177.0	15	957.0	3,484.0	177
1979-80	266.4	268.6	218.4	185.1		938.5	3,044.3*	179.1
1980-81	261.6	258.3	219.7	171.3		910.9	2,950.1*	165.8
1981-82	279.1	253.6	211.3	172.3		916.3	2,913.3*	166.8
1982-83	233.9	270.6	207.5	165.7		877.7	2,826.4*	160.4

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	26	28.0	28.0	25.0	28.0	35.0	35.0	21.0	32.0	0	258.0
1979-80		28.7	24.0	28.0	21.5	26.2	33.7	37.9	19.3		219.3
1980-81		31.8	24.6	24.0	24.1	20.1	25.2	36.5	35.0		221.3
1981-82		38.4	27.3	24.6	20.6	22.5	19.3	27.2	33.7		213.6
1982-83		36.2	33.0	27.3	21.2	19.3	21.7	20.9	25.1		204.7

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	35.0	34.0	36.0	29.0	0	134.0	392.0	29.0
1979-80	32.0	34.6	31.3	34.6		132.5	351.8*	34.1
1980-81	19.3	31.7	31.8	30.1		112.9	334.2*	29.6
1981-82	35.0	19.1	29.1	30.6		113.8	327.4*	30.1
1982-83	33.7	34.6	17.5	28.0		113.8	318.5*	27.6

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	2,477.6	934.2	3,411.8	252.8	131.0	383.8
ADA	2,330.7	873.3	3,204.0	242.5	122.8	365.3

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0			0	37	29	66	37	29	66
b. Black			0			0	45	66	111	45	66	111
c. TOTAL			0			0	82	95	177	82	95	177
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	14	15	29	14	15	29
b. Black			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. TOTAL			0			0	14	15	29	14	15	29
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	51	44	95	51	44	95
b. Black			0			0	45	66	111	45	66	111
c. Grand Total			0			0	96	110	206	96	110	206

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male									1	3	2	2	0	1	9
Female									1	0	1	0	0	3	5
TOTAL									2	3	3	2	0	4	14

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749		1		1									2
400 - 499				1									1
300 - 399		1					2						3
200 - 299		1								2			3
100 - 199								1					1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		3		2			2	1		2			10

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools								1				1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	10	8.33	41	34.17	8	6.67	61	50.83	120	100
White	8	15.38	23	44.23	6	11.54	15	28.85	52	100
Black	2	2.94	18	26.47	2	2.94	46	67.65	68	100
FEMALE:										
Total	0		180	70.04	5	1.95	72	28.02	257	100
White			96	73.85	5	3.85	29	22.31	130	100
Black			84	66.14	0		43	33.86	127	100
GRAND TOTAL	10	2.65	221	58.62	13	3.45	133	35.28	377	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	1	9	11	0	21	7
Black					0	0
TOTAL	1	9	11	0	21	7

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	1	12	16	20	15	4	40	108
Secondary	1	14	19	14	10	3	33	94
TOTAL	2	26	35	34	25	7	73	202

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

Claiborne

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	67	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	3	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		13 Learning Disabled	13
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	2
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	30
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	33
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	125
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	23
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	148
Speech Therapy	153
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	78.18	78.04
- Mathematics	77.51	74.32
- Writing		82.99
Grade 8 - Reading	76.87	74.65
- Mathematics	65.85	60.95
- Writing		82.95
Grade 11 - Reading	75.16	78.23
- Mathematics	75.54	77.49
- Writing		68.16

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,015,013	17.36
District and Ward Sources	385,326	6.59
State Sources	3,425,446	58.58
Federal Sources	1,021,352	17.47
TOTAL	$ 5,847,137	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 2,562,191	50.06
Supporting Services	2,382,170	46.55
Community Services	2,994	.06
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	170,421	3.33
TOTAL	$ 5,117,776	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 3,009,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	101,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.49	$ 102,886
Special Maint & Oper Tax	2.98 - 4.49	127,121
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	1.79	41,017
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	5.05 - 24.06	244,004
Sales Tax	1%	566,462

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	412	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	2,701	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 338,510	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 259,572	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	54	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	2,702	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,131.4	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,416	36
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.25:1	10
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	18.67:1	28
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	43.21	12
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 11,835.40	52
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	8.78:1	36
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 7,317	23
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 4,909	31

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish CONCORDIA

Superintendent's Name Charles Chauvin

Address Post Office Box 950

City & Zip Vidalia, Louisiana 71373

Office Telephone (318) 336-4226

Number of School Board Members 9

School Board
Chairperson's Name Charles D. Hudnall

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 6

Total Area in Square Miles 747

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
SABINE
NATCHITOCHES
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
POINTE COUPEE
W. FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
EAST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
CALCASIEU
ST JAMES
ORLEANS
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	2,718	1,393	1,325	251	251	0
Female	2,636	1,337	1,299	249	249	0
Total	5,354	2,730	2,624	500	500	0

* This total includes 2 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	353.0	443.0	422.0	409.0	403.0	416.0	447.0	450.0	423.0	312.0	3,766.0
1979-80		349.5	414.4	411.4	399.1	403.0	396.4	505.1	389.2		3,268.1
1980-81		306.7	326.9	404.0	401.4	399.1	384.0	447.9	436.8		3,106.8
1981-82		373.8	286.9	318.7	394.2	401.4	380.3	433.9	387.3		2,976.5
1982-83		426.0	349.6	279.7	311.0	394.2	382.5	429.7	375.2		2,947.9

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	374.0	368.0	278.0	256.0		1,276.0	5,354.0	263.0
1979-80	413.8	329.9	289.4	234.9		1,268.0	4,536.1*	240.5
1980-81	380.7	365.0	259.4	244.5		1,249.6	4,356.4*	250.3
1981-82	427.3	335.8	287.0	219.2		1,269.3	4,245.8*	224.4
1982-83	378.9	377.0	264.1	242.5		1,262.5	4,210.4*	248.3

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	18.0	36.0	42.0	39.0	50.0	30.0	31.0	32.0	47.0		325.0
1979-80		27.5	39.4	50.9	40.1	57.7	32.1	34.9	33.2		315.8
1980-81		26.2	30.1	47.7	52.4	46.3	61.9	36.1	36.2		336.9
1981-82		27.7	28.7	36.5	49.1	60.5	49.6	69.7	37.5		359.3
1982-83		30.7	30.3	34.8	37.5	56.7	64.9	55.8	72.4		383.1

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	41.0	67.0	32.0	35.0		175.0	500.0	32.0
1979-80	48.8	39.6	60.9	30.3		179.6	495.4*	29.0
1980-81	34.5	47.1	36.0	57.7		175.3	512.2*	55.2
1981-82	37.6	33.3	42.8	34.1		147.8	507.1*	32.6
1982-83	39.0	36.3	30.2	40.5		146.0	529.1*	38.8

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	3,863.0	1,140.3	5,003.3	325.8	174.1	499.9
ADA	3,545.1	1,017.7	4,562.8	312.3	164.0	476.3

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	2		2		2	2	61	81	142	63	83	146
b. Black	1	2	3				51	63	114	52	65	117
c. TOTAL	3	2	5		2	2	112	144	256	115	148	263
2. Nonpublic												
a. White							12	20	32	12	20	32
b. Black												
c. TOTAL							12	20	32	12	20	32
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	2		2		2	2	73	101	174	75	103	178
b. Black	1	2	3				51	63	114	52	65	117
c. Grand Total	3	2	5		2	2	124	164	288	127	168	295

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	19	7	6	15	9	6	71
Female	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	4	10	11	12	2	49
TOTAL	10	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	25	11	16	26	21	8	120

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749		3					1						4
400 - 499		1		2						1			4
300 - 399		1								1			2
200 - 299				1									1
100 - 199		1											1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		6		3			1			2			12

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools								1				1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	11	7.69	61	42.66	13	9.09	58	40.56	143	100.00
White	7	9.33	39	52.00	11	14.67	18	24.00	75	100.00
Black	4	5.88	22	32.35	2	2.94	40	58.82	68	100.00
FEMALE:										
Total	1	0.27	221	59.73	6	1.62	142	38.38	370	100.00
White	1	0.50	113	55.94	5	2.48	83	41.09	202	100.00
Black			108	64.29	1	0.60	59	35.12	168	100.00
GRAND TOTAL	12	2.34	282	54.97	19	3.70	200	38.99	513	100.00

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	1	13	14	0	28	2
Black	0	0	0	0		4
TOTAL	1	13	14	0	28	6

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	4	19	26	21	19	14	54	157
Secondary	2	6	20	17	24	13	43	125
TOTAL	6	25	46	38	43	27	97	282

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	133	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	16	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	11	13 Learning Disabled	59
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	12
5 Hard of Hearing	8	15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted	1	17 Gifted and Talented	43
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	102
9 Emotionally Disturbed	10	19 Preschool Handicap	5
10 Autistic			
Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	268		
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	122		
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	390		
Speech Therapy	187		
Non-Categorized Preschool			

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	80.05	80.66
- Mathematics	78.62	79.53
- Writing		81.58
Grade 8 - Reading	75.09	76.57
- Mathematics	60.57	58.47
- Writing		79.69
Grade 11 - Reading	78.03	79.69
- Mathematics	75.06	75.43
- Writing		65.00

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,867,798	22.64
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	4,831,604	58.55
Federal Sources	1,551,862	18.81
TOTAL	$ 8,251,264	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 4,128,742	52.02
Supporting Services	3,701,913	46.64
Community Services	40,683	.51
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	65,411	.83
TOTAL	$ 7,936,749	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 1,480,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	130,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	2.98	$ 71,064
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.17	99,442
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	2.98	70,920
Special Leeway Tax	4.17	99,240
Bond and Interest Tax	3.96	94,296
Sales Tax	1%	891,806

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	911	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	3,988	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 493,360	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 449,022	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated	1	NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	48	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	3,368	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,793.1	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,461	25
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.99:1	36
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	17.86:1	26
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	22.84	63
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,549.65	34
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	9.1:1	31
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 5,118	46
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 5,208	25

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish DESOTO

Superintendent's Name Douglas McLaren

Address Post Office Box 631

City & Zip Mansfield, Louisiana 71052

Office Telephone (318) 872-2836

Number of School Board Members 11

School Board Chairperson's Name Dan C. Brown

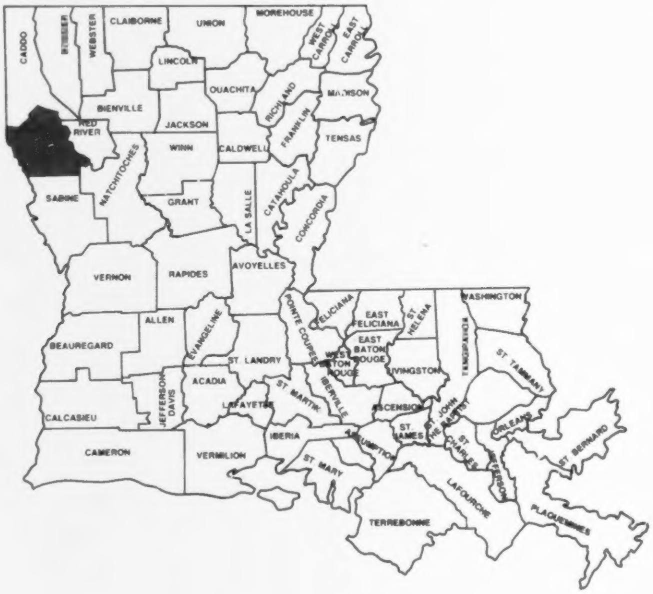
Congressional District 4

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 7

Total Area in Square Miles 879

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
RED RIVER
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
TANGIPAHOA
ALLEN
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
ST LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	3,248	1,465	1,783	130	130	
Female	3,019	1,328	1,691	123	123	
Total	6,267	2,793	3,474	253	253	

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	365.0	479.0	519.0	474.0	484.0	484.0	456.0	534.0	548.0	102.0	4,343
1979-80		467.2	489.2	511.5	475.0	494.5	491.4	514.3	517.1		3,960.2
1980-81		453.9	477.2	482.2	512.6	485.3	502.0	554.2	498.0		3,965.4
1981-82		485.1	463.6	470.3	483.2	523.7	492.7	566.2	536.7		4,021.5
1982-83		479.1	495.5	456.9	471.3	493.7	531.7	555.7	548.3		4,032.2

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	540.0	506.0	403.0	356.0	17.0	1,805.0	6,267.0	314.0
1979-80	550.4	488.2	478.3	355.0		1,871.9	5,832.1*	318.3
1980-81	519.4	497.6	461.5	421.4		1,899.9	5,865.3*	377.8
1981-82	500.2	469.5	470.4	406.6		1,846.7	5,868.2*	364.5
1982-83	539.1	452.2	443.8	414.4		1,849.5	5,881.7*	371.5

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	21.0	24.0	24.0	23.0	18.0	19.0	13.0	16.0	20.0		178.0
1979-80		17.4	27.4	28.4	21.6	18.8	22.6	13.6	14.6		164.4
1980-81		20.6	19.8	32.4	26.7	22.6	22.4	23.7	12.4		180.6
1981-82		19.2	23.5	23.4	30.4	27.9	26.9	23.5	21.6		196.4
1982-83		19.6	21.9	27.8	22.0	31.8	33.3	28.2	21.5		206.1

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	22.0	10.0	23.0	20.0	0	75.0	253.0	20.0
1979-80	17.7	20.9	8.7	20.7		68.0	232.4*	19.6
1980-81	12.9	16.8	18.1	7.8		55.6	236.2*	7.4
1981-82	10.9	12.3	14.6	16.3		54.1	250.5*	15.4
1982-83	19.1	10.4	10.7	13.1		53.3	259.4*	12.4

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	4,017.6	1,642.1	5,673.4	182.2	74.8	257.0
ADA	3,811.7	1,522.4	5,346.5	173.3	71.0	244.3

* These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White							56	84	140	56	84	140
b. Black							80	94	174	80	94	174
c. TOTAL							136	178	314	136	178	314
2. Nonpublic												
a. White							7	13	20	7	13	20
b. Black												
c. TOTAL							7	13	20	7	13	20
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White							63	97	160	63	97	160
b. Black							80	94	174	80	94	174
c. Grand Total							143	191	334	143	191	334

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	9	17	20	14	6	74
Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3		6	8	6	24
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	12	17	26	22	12	98

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		1					1						2
500 - 749		1					2			2			5
400 - 499													
300 - 399							2						2
200 - 299		1								1			2
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		3					5			3			11

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools								2				2

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	12	6.38	75	39.89	21	11.17	80	42.55	188	100
White	7	8.43	35	42.17	18	21.69	23	27.71	83	100
Black	5	4.76	40	38.10	3	2.86	57	54.29	105	100
FEMALE:										
Total			270	70.13	13	3.38	102	26.49	385	100
White			133	71.12	9	4.81	45	24.06	187	100
Black			137	69.19	4	2.02	57	28.79	198	100
GRAND TOTAL	12	2.09	345	60.21	34	5.93	182	31.76	573	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	2	10	11	0	23	7
Black	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	10	11	0	23	7

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	21	29	27	15	7	57	156
Secondary	0	10	19	23	19	13	58	142
TOTAL	0	31	48	50	34	20	115	298

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs DeSoto

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	131	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate		12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		13 Learning Disabled	55
4 Deaf	4	14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	190
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	190
Speech Therapy	284
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	83.57	79.66
- Mathematics	85.42	78.58
- Writing		81.93
Grade 8 - Reading	76.92	71.95
- Mathematics	66.94	57.68
- Writing		78.32
Grade 11 - Reading	78.97	78.09
- Mathematics	77.22	72.35
- Writing		69.14

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,340,688	16.80
District and Ward Sources	19,965	.25
State Sources	5,103,174	63.97
Federal Sources	1,514,373	18.98
TOTAL	$ 7,978,200	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 3,886,311	51.32
Supporting Services	3,672,514	48.50
Community Services	7,465	.10
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt Service	5,906	.08
TOTAL	$ 7,572,196	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.48	$ 89,839
Special Maint & Oper Tax	6.27	125,740
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	3.75	6,600
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	7.07	12,435
Sales Tax	1%	814,861

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,798	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	4,403	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 628,954	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 346,203	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	71.0	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	3,381.0	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,206.5	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,202	62
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	21.03:1	62
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	11.00:1	3
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	31.87	40
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 11,400.17	59
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	6.48:1	57
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 4,064	59
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 4,622	37

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish EAST BATON ROUGE

Superintendent's Name Clyde H. Lindsey

Address Post Office Box 2950

City & Zip Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70821

Office Telephone (504) 926-2790

Number of School Board Members 12

School Board Chairperson's Name Eileen Armstrong

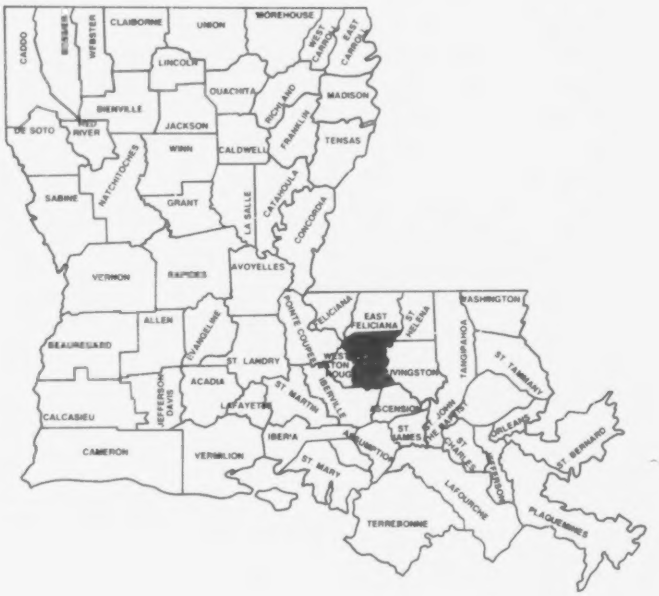
Congressional District 6

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 2

Total Area in Square Miles 473

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
SABINE
NATCHITOCHES
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
ALLEN
POINTE COUPEE
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ST LANDRY
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
JEFFERSON DAVIS
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
CAMERON
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST BERNARD
VERMILION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	36,769	22,127	14,642	5,568	4,520	1,048
Female	35,201	21,131	14,070	5,536	4,356	1,180
Total	71,970	43,258	28,712	11,104	8,876	2,228

* This total includes 268 Hispanics, 82 Am. Indians and 419 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	5,048.0	5,554.0	5,590.0	5,613.0	5,332.0	5,201.0	5,101.0	5,329.0	5,550.0	535.0	48,318.0
1979-80		5,281.7	5,391.7	5,638.5	5,665.7	5,376.0	5,343.0	5,704.1	5,351.0		43,751.7
1980-81		5,294.9	5,076.2	5,379.8	5,628.3	5,644.7	5,458.7	5,901.8	5,597.4		43,981.8
1981-82		5,508.6	5,088.9	5,065.0	5,370.1	5,607.4	5,731.6	6,029.6	5,791.4		44,192.6
1982-83		5,788.7	5,294.3	5,077.7	5,055.8	5,350.2	5,693.7	6,331.1	5,916.8		44,508.3

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	6,218.0	5,793.0	5,497.0	4,826.0	783.0	22,334.0	71,970.0	4,242.0
1979-80	5,974.3	6,216.0	5,485.0	4,984.1		22,659.4	66,411.1*	4,539.5
1980-81	5,644.2	5,848.2	5,762.2	4,863.5		22,118.1	66,099.9*	4,429.6
1981-82	5,904.1	5,525.1	5,421.2	5,109.3		21,959.7	66,152.3*	4,653.5
1982-83	6,108.7	5,779.5	5,121.7	4,806.9		21,816.8	66,325.1*	4,378.1

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	776	969.0	986.0	1,012.0	889.0	820.0	836.0	878.0	903.0	63	8,069.0
1979-80		916.4	937.9	937.6	976.4	872.3	814.3	846.4	[illegible]		7,142.4
1980-81		915.7	887.0	891.9	904.6	958.1	866.2	824.4	810.8		7,058.7
1981-82		951.7	886.3	843.5	860.5	887.6	951.4	877.0	789.7		7,047.7
1982-83		979.0	921.2	842.8	813.8	844.4	881.4	963.2	840.1		7,085.9

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	809.0	728.0	657.0	670.0	108	2,864.0	11,104.0	658.0
1979-80	751.6	742.8	646.9	613.5		2,754.8	9,897.2*	591.3
1980-81	700.1	690.1	660.0	604.0		2,654.2	9,712.9*	582.1
1981-82	674.9	642.8	613.2	616.3		2,547.2	9,594.9*	594.0
1982-83	657.3	619.6	571.1	572.6		2,420.6	9,506.5*	551.9

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	46,026.4	20,993.7	67,020.1	7,817.1	2,927.3	10,744.4
ADA	42,143.0	18,752.6	60,895.6	7,516.8	2,796.8	10,313.6

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	34	23	57	157	215	372	1,242	1,165	2,407	1,433	1,403	2,836
b. Black	37	28	65	63	161	224	494	623	1,117	594	812	1,406
c. TOTAL	71	51	122	220	376	596	1,736	1,788	3,524	2,027	2,215	4,242
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	305	270	575	305	270	575
b. Black			0			0	34	49	83	34	49	83
c. TOTAL			0			0	339	319	658	339	319	658
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	34	23	57	157	215	372	1,547	1,435	2,982	1,738	1,673	3,411
b. Black	37	28	65	63	161	224	528	672	1,200	628	861	1,489
c. Grand Total	71	51	122	220	376	596	2,075	2,107	4,182	2,366	2,534	4,900

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	11	140	174	190	86	621
Female	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	86	123	143	68	437
TOTAL	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	22	226	297	333	154	1,058

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749										2			2
1,250 - 1,499				1						4			5
1,000 - 1,249				3						6			9
750 - 999		5		5						1			11
500 - 749		17		8						1			26
400 - 499		17					2						19
300 - 399		20											20
200 - 299		11											11
100 - 199	3	7							1				11
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL	3	77		17			2		1	14			114

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools		2	16	2	1			6	2		2	31

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	75	4.47	705	41.99	74	4.41	825	49.14	1,679	100
White	50	6.58	433	56.97	59	7.76	218	28.68	760	100
Black	25	2.72	272	29.60	15	1.63	607	66.05	919	100
FEMALE:										
Total	40	0.78	3,484	67.72	50	0.97	1,571	30.53	5,145	100
White	25	0.84	2,133	71.58	34	1.14	788	26.44	2,980	100
Black	15	0.69	1,351	62.40	16	0.74	783	36.17	2,165	100
GRAND TOTAL	115	1.69	4,189	61.39	124	1.82	2,396	35.11	6,824	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	38	270	168	14	490	127
Black	11	45	59	3	118	92
TOTAL	49	315	227	17	608	219

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	25	162	342	414	236	145	607	1,931
Secondary	24	117	276	308	203	120	633	1,681
TOTAL	49	279	618	722	439	265	1,240	3,612

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	602	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	51
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	671	12 Other Health Impaired	3
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		13 Learning Disabled	1,665
4 Deaf	51	14 Hospital/Homebound	88
5 Hard of Hearing	20	15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind	9	16 Multi-Handicap	33
7 Partially Sighted	24	17 Gifted and Talented	370
8 Severe Language Disorder	7	18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	500
9 Emotionally Disturbed	113	19 Preschool Handicap	81
10 Autistic	6		
Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	2,425		
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	1,737		
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	4,162		
Speech Therapy	3,515		
Non-Categorized Preschool	30		

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	78.59	80.68
	- Mathematics	76.52	78.97
	- Writing		82.22
Grade 8	- Reading	75.66	76.59
	- Mathematics	60.73	62.60
	- Writing		79.91
Grade 11	- Reading	76.81	77.29
	- Mathematics	69.98	71.43
	- Writing		63.50

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 45,528,531	40.49
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	57,276,767	50.93
Federal Sources	9,644,901	8.58
TOTAL	$ 112,450,199	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 51,736,993	50.28
Supporting Services	49,429,250	48.03
Community Services	5,972	.01
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	1,729,558	1.68
TOTAL	$ 102,901,773	100.00

East Baton Rouge

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	5.24	$ 3,246,371
Special Maint & Oper Tax	13.62	8,438,682
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	9.00	5,531,971
Sales Tax	1%	24,013,642

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	16,572	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	47,694	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 4,970,882	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 5,307,452	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	536	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	35,615	5,179
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	8,217.9	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,399	38
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.93:1	51
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	18.26:1	27
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	36.18	29
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 13,280.45	10
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	15.11:1	7
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 9,822	10
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 7,133	1

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79
Parish EAST CARROLL
Superintendent's Name O. L. Patrick
Address Post Office Box 592
City & Zip Lake Providence, Louisiana 71254
Office Telephone (318) 559-2222
Number of School Board Members 9
School Board Chairperson's Name E. H. White
Congressional District 5
Public Service Commission District 5
Governor's Planning District 8
Total Area in Square Miles 452
Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
WINN
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
ST LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST JAMES
ORLEANS
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	1,454	201	1,253	275	274	1
Female	1,368	151	1,217	250	246	4
Total	2,822	352	2,470	525	520	5

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	190	216.0	218.0	221.0	228.0	218.0	221.0	284.0	238.0	57	2,034.0
1979-80		203.2	196.8	215.0	221.3	232.7	207.5	241.5	273.2		1,791.2
1980-81		195.2	185.1	194.1	215.3	225.9	221.5	226.7	232.3		1,696.1
1981-82		221.6	177.8	182.6	194.3	219.7	215.0	242.0	218.0		1,671.0
1982-83		241.5	201.9	175.4	182.8	198.3	209.1	234.9	232.8		1,676.7

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	244.0	167.0	157.0	136.0	27	704.0	2,822.0	132.0
1979-80	192.8	225.3	140.9	145.4		704.4	2,495.6*	125.4
1980-81	221.3	178.0	190.1	130.5		719.9	2,416.0*	112.5
1981-82	188.2	204.3	150.2	176.1		718.8	2,389.8*	151.9
1982-83	176.6	173.8	172.4	139.1		661.9	2,338.6*	120.0

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	17	42.0	40.0	39.0	36.0	30.0	38.0	37.0	44.0	0	323.0
1979-80		38.2	38.2	40.0	35.0	33.6	29.2	42.2	37.2		293.6
1980-81		41.6	34.7	38.2	35.9	32.7	32.7	32.4	42.4		290.6
1981-82		48.9	37.8	34.7	34.3	33.5	31.8	36.3	32.6		289.9
1982-83		32.1	44.5	37.8	31.1	32.0	32.6	35.3	36.5		281.9

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	50.0	42.0	57.0	53.0	0	202.0	525.0	52.0
1979-80	41.0	49.6	40.4	57.3		188.3	481.9*	57.0
1980-81	34.6	40.7	47.7	40.6		163.6	454.2*	40.3
1981-82	39.5	34.3	39.2	48.0		161.0	450.9*	47.7
1982-83	30.3	39.2	33.0	39.4		141.9	423.8*	39.1

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	1,983.5	688.0	2,671.5	323.7	199.5	523.2
ADA	1,841.6	615.4	2,457.0	310.2	186.9	497.1

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0	0	0	0	13	7	20	13	7	20
b. Black			0	1	1	2	38	72	110	39	73	112
c. TOTAL			0	1	1	2	51	79	130	52	80	132
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0	2	3	5	25	22	47	27	25	52
b. Black			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. TOTAL			0	2	3	5	25	22	47	27	25	52
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0	2	3	5	38	29	67	40	32	72
b. Black			0	1	1	2	38	72	110	39	73	112
c. Grand Total			0	3	4	7	76	101	177	79	105	184

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	3	7	9	11	40
Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	3	7	12	4	35
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	13	6	14	21	15	75

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		1											1
500 - 749				1									1
400 - 499		1											1
300 - 399										1			1
200 - 299		1					1						2
100 - 199													
50 - 99	1												1
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL	1	3		1			1			1			7

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			1					1				2

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	7	8.54	28	34.15	8	9.76	39	47.56	82	100
White	4	11.11	7	19.44	7	19.44	18	50.00	36	100
Black	3	6.52	21	45.65	1	2.17	21	45.65	46	100
FEMALE:										
Total	0		157	69.16	13	5.73	57	25.11	227	100
White	0		42	58.33	10	13.89	20	27.78	72	100
Black	0		115	74.19	3	1.94	37	23.87	155	100
GRAND TOTAL	7	2.27	185	59.87	21	6.80	96	31.07	309	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	1	13	17	0	31	3
Black	0	0	0	0	0	6
TOTAL	1	13	17	0	31	9

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	8	18	14	3	6	26	75
Secondary	1	2	12	17	9	3	25	69
TOTAL	1	10	30	31	12	9	51	144

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

East Carroll

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	60	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	1
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	14	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	3	13 Learning Disabled	4
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	1
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	11
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	3
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	65
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	26
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	91
Speech Therapy	61
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	66.78	67.10
	- Mathematics	66.14	65.64
	- Writing		72.19
Grade 8	- Reading	65.53	64.79
	- Mathematics	46.79	47.30
	- Writing		74.34
Grade 11	- Reading	68.65	75.17
	- Mathematics	56.36	62.37
	- Writing		61.97

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 886,758	19.84
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	2,332,988	52.18
Federal Sources	1,250,601	27.98
TOTAL	$ 4,470,347	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 2,085,114	50.01
Supporting Services	2,057,485	49.35
Community Services	7,980	.19
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	18,587	.45
TOTAL	$ 4,169,166	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 470,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	105,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.35	$ 63,285
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.35	63,285
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	5.00	83,600
Sales Tax	1%	412,928

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	466	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	2,342	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 378,707	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 177,220	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	25	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	1,669	66
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	537.7	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,454	28
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.60:1	44
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	16.94:1	19
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	33.06	37
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,373.26	38
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	5.14:1	63
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 6,646	29
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 3,602	59

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish EAST FELICIANA

Superintendent's Name Huey L. Tynes

Address Post Office Box 397

City & Zip Clinton, Louisiana 70722

Office Telephone (504) 683-5420

Number of School Board Members 12

School Board
Chairperson's Name C. Walter Davis

Congressional District 6

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 2

Total Area in Square Miles 453

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
IBERVILLE
ST MARTIN
LAFAYETTE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ST JAMES
ORLEANS
ST CHARLES
ASSUMPTION
IBERIA
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	1,967	658	1,309	280	280	0
Female	1,803	562	1,241	294	294	0
Total	3,770	1,220	2,550	574	574	0

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	279	262.0	290.0	278.0	309.0	295.0	281.0	310.0	310.0	61	2,614.0
1979-80		313.5	241.6	278.0	285.7	306.2	293.0	288.1	287.3		2,293.4
1980-81		269.2	289.2	231.6	285.7	283.1	304.1	300.4	267.0		2,230.3
1981-82		301.7	248.3	277.2	238.0	283.1	281.2	311.8	278.4		2,219.7
1982-83		281.1	278.3	238.0	284.9	235.8	281.2	288.3	289.0		2,176.6

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	313.0	246.0	259.0	250.0	27	1,068.0	3,770.0	243.0
1979-80	295.1	289.5	225.6	235.2		1,045.4	3,338.8*	223.3
1980-81	273.5	272.9	265.5	204.9		1,016.8	3,247.1*	194.5
1981-82	254.1	253.0	250.3	241.1		998.5	3,218.2*	228.9
1982-83	265.0	235.0	232.0	227.3		959.3	3,135.9*	215.8

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	35	54.0	40.0	49.0	40.0	53.0	36.0	37.0	35.0	0	379.0
1979-80		49.7	54.0	40.2	49.0	40.3	58.7	36.6	37.6		366.1
1980-81		39.6	49.7	54.3	40.2	49.4	44.6	59.7	37.2		374.7
1981-82		48.0	39.6	50.0	54.3	40.5	54.7	45.4	60.7		393.2
1982-83		41.3	48.0	39.8	50.0	54.7	44.8	55.6	46.1		380.3

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	42.0	49.0	50.0	54.0	0	195.0	574.0	53.0
1979-80	37.1	40.6	49.6	50.0		177.3	543.4*	48.5
1980-81	39.8	35.8	41.1	49.6		166.3	541.0*	48.1
1981-82	39.4	38.5	36.2	41.1		155.2	548.4*	39.9
1982-83	64.3	38.1	38.9	36.2		177.5	557.8*	35.1

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	2,609.7	1,017.9	3,627.6	374.8	192.2	567.0
ADA	2,403.7	909.1	3,312.8	353.0	180.4	533.4

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0	7	5	12	30	27	57	37	32	69
b. Black			0	13	20	33	62	79	141	75	99	174
c. TOTAL			0	20	25	45	92	106	198	112	131	243
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	20	33	53	20	33	53
b. Black			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. TOTAL			0			0	20	33	53	20	33	53
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0	7	5	12	50	60	110	57	65	122
b. Black			0	13	20	33	62	79	141	75	99	174
c. Grand Total			0	20	25	45	112	139	251	132	164	296

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	3	6	7	3	30
Female	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	7	6	16
TOTAL	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	4	6	14	9	46

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration East Feliciana

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		1											1
500 - 749		1						1					2
400 - 499													
300 - 399										1			1
200 - 299		2								1			3
100 - 199		3											3
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		7						1		2			10

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools								1				1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	9	7.69	37	31.62	11	9.40	60	51.28	117	100
White	6	12.50	26	54.17	10	20.83	6	12.50	48	100
Black	3	4.35	11	15.94	1	1.45	54	78.26	69	100
FEMALE:										
Total	1	0.38	167	63.98	7	2.68	86	32.95	261	100
White	1	1.08	60	64.52	6	6.45	26	27.96	93	100
Black	0		107	63.69	1	0.60	60	35.71	168	100
GRAND TOTAL	10	2.65	204	53.97	18	4.76	146	38.62	378	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	2	12	19	0	33	7
Black	0	0	0	0	0	4
TOTAL	2	12	19	0	33	11

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	5	13	26	20	19	7	39	129
Secondary	4	11	14	18	4	4	20	75
TOTAL	9	24	40	38	23	11	59	204

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	64	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	13	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	4	13 Learning Disabled	9
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	28
9 Emotionally Disturbed	2	19 Preschool Handicap	
10 Autistic			
Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	82		
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	38		
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	120		
Speech Therapy	124		
Non-Categorized Preschool			

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	76.41	75.08
- Mathematics	75.26	74.46
- Writing		79.54
Grade 8 - Reading	74.55	70.46
- Mathematics	58.62	56.75
- Writing		79.04
Grade 11 - Reading	70.38	70.16
- Mathematics	67.11	67.44
- Writing		58.78

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 717,144	13.49
District and Ward Sources	65,926	1.24
State Sources	3,554,945	66.90
Federal Sources	976,354	18.37
TOTAL	$ 5,314,369	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 2,506,148	48.62
Supporting Services	2,629,900	51.02
Community Services	1,825	.03
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	16,822	.33
TOTAL	$ 5,154,695	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 352,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	53,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	2.81	$ 46,176
Special Maint & Oper Tax	2.81 - 18.00	105,206
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax		
Sales Tax	1%	458,553

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	310	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	2,978	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 348,292	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 239,812	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated	5	NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	54	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	3,156	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,305.7	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,356	48
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.48:1	26
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	17.39:1	22
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	43.96	11
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 11,813.73	53
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	7.29:1	49
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 5,353	44
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 4,256	45

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish EVANGELINE

Superintendent's Name L. Sidney Ortego

Address 1101 Te Mamou Road

City & Zip Ville Platte, Louisiana 70586

Office Telephone (318) 363-6651

Number of School Board Members 13

School Board
Chairperson's Name Michael Reed

Congressional District 8

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 4

Total Area in Square Miles 699

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
SABINE
NATCHITOCHES
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
ALLEN
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
WASHINGTON
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	3,919	2,416	1,503	647	644	3
Female	3,639	2,218	1,421	652	651	1
Total	7,558	4,634	2,924	1,299	1,295	4

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	481	669.0	660.0	591.0	636.0	616.0	670.0	653.0	664.0	187	5,640.0
1979-80		616.8	577.8	605.8	580.8	662.4	613.7	758.1	542.4		4,957.8
1980-81		599.7	532.7	530.4	595.3	604.9	659.9	694.4	629.7		4,847.0
1981-82		629.4	517.9	489.0	521.2	620.0	602.6	746.6	576.8		4,703.5
1982-83		686.7	543.6	475.4	480.5	542.8	617.7	681.8	620.2		4,648.7

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	509.0	462.0	418.0	342.0	0	1,731.0	7,558.0	346.0
1979-80	571.1	457.5	395.5	361.4		1,785.5	6,743.3*	331.8
1980-81	466.5	513.4	391.6	341.9		1,713.4	6,560.4*	313.9
1981-82	541.6	419.3	439.5	338.6		1,739.0	6,442.5*	310.9
1982-83	496.1	486.8	358.9	380.0		1,721.8	6,370.5*	348.9

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	90	96.0	90.0	99.0	87.0	104.0	93.0	93.0	108.0	0	860.0
1979-80		89.2	90.1	85.5	90.1	80.2	95.2	83.4	83.6		697.3
1980-81		88.9	83.7	85.6	77.8	83.1	73.4	85.3	75.0		652.8
1981-82		89.5	83.4	79.5	77.9	71.7	76.1	65.8	76.7		620.6
1982-83		91.0	84.0	79.2	72.4	71.8	65.6	68.2	59.2		591.4

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	109.0	108.0	110.0	112.0	0	439.0	1,299.0	111.0
1979-80	92.6	98.6	94.5	97.4		383.1	1,080.4*	98.1
1980-81	71.7	83.7	86.3	83.6		325.3	978.1*	84.2
1981-82	64.3	64.8	73.2	76.4		278.7	899.3*	76.9
1982-83	65.8	58.1	56.7	64.8		245.4	836.8*	65.2

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	5,703.3	1,701.0	7,404.3	859.2	433.0	1,292.2
ADA	5,227.6	1,590.0	6,817.6	816.2	407.2	1,223.4

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	1	7	8	6	11	17	99	125	224	106	143	249
b. Black	0	5	5	1	2	3	48	41	89	49	48	97
c. TOTAL	1	12	13	7	13	20	147	166	313	155	191	346
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0	0	1	1	50	60	110	50	61	111
b. Black			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. TOTAL			0	0	1	1	50	60	110	50	61	111
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	1	7	8	6	12	18	149	185	334	156	204	360
b. Black	0	5	5	1	2	3	48	41	89	49	48	97
c. Grand Total	1	12	13	7	14	21	197	226	423	205	252	457

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	5	0	0	0	5	5	4	16	1	14	4	7	4	2	67
Female	1	0	0	0	8	5	4	6	5	7	2	2	2	3	45
TOTAL	6	0	0	0	13	10	8	22	6	21	6	9	6	5	112

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249		1						1					2
750 - 999		1											1
500 - 749		1					3						4
400 - 499		1					1						2
300 - 399							1			1			2
200 - 299		2											2
100 - 199		1											1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		7					5	1		1			14

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools								1	1			2

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	14	4.65	127	42.19	14	4.65	146	48.50	301	100
White	10	4.44	97	43.11	12	5.33	106	47.11	225	100
Black	4	5.26	30	39.47	2	2.63	40	52.63	76	100
FEMALE:										
Total	1	0.21	355	75.21	7	1.48	109	23.09	472	100
White	0		233	72.81	6	1.88	81	25.31	320	100
Black	1	0.66	122	80.26	1	0.66	28	18.42	152	100
GRAND TOTAL	15	1.94	482	62.35	21	2.72	255	32.99	773	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	3	36	25	0	64	26
Black	0	0	0	0	0	3
TOTAL	3	36	25	0	64	29

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	28	56	54	35	18	61	252
Secondary	1	13	20	42	25	11	52	164
TOTAL	1	41	76	96	60	29	113	416

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

Evangeline

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	142	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	82	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		13 Learning Disabled	26
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	22
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted	3	17 Gifted and Talented	14
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	132
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	6
10 Autistic			
Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	384		
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	31		
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	415		
Speech Therapy	382		
Non-Categorized Preschool			

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	75.50	78.47
- Mathematics	70.96	72.96
- Writing		80.73
Grade 8 - Reading	73.05	74.22
- Mathematics	55.97	57.26
- Writing		79.91
Grade 11 - Reading	72.38	74.56
- Mathematics	66.50	70.41
- Writing		65.55

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,872,901	15.07
District and Ward Sources	494,555	3.98
State Sources	6,941,802	55.84
Federal Sources	3,120,774	25.11
TOTAL	$ 12,430,032	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 5,344,948	44.73
Supporting Services	6,411,882	53.65
Community Services	44,168	.37
Non-Programmed Charges	8,066	.07
Debt-Service	141,409	1.18
TOTAL	$ 11,950,473	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 2,569,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	354,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.21	$ 154,390
Special Maint & Oper Tax	2.53 - 2.68	115,878
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	4.87 - 14.98	303,170
Sales Tax	1%	1,067,220

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,196	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	6,139	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 912,492	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 439,335	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	107	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	6,840	1,020
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	2,277.8	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,552	15
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.17:1	23
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	20.30:1	39
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	29.62	46
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,092.55	47
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	11.56:1	17
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 5,696	37
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 3,891	54

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish FRANKLIN

Superintendent's Name Barney Cottingham

Address Post Office Box 349

City & Zip Winnsboro, Louisiana 71295

Office Telephone (318) 435-4490

Number of School Board Members 12

School Board Chairperson's Name Whitfield Arnold

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 8

Total Area in Square Miles 638

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 178.5

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
ALLEN
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
ST. LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST. TAMMANY
ACADIA
ST. MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
JEFFERSON DAVIS
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
IBERIA
ST. JAMES
ST. CHARLES
ASSUMPTION
ST. BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST. MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	3,150	1,788	1,362	95	95	0
Female	2,988	1,682	1,306	128	128	0
Total	6,138	3,470	2,668	223	223	0

* This total includes 4 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	472	492.0	469.0	460.0	469.0	428.0	517.0	538.0	490.0	80	4,335.0
1979-80		486.8	443.5	470.7	469.5	469.6	452.6	557.1	523.3		3,873.1
1980-81		462.6	438.8	445.1	480.4	470.1	496.6	487.7	541.8		3,823.1
1981-82		459.5	417.0	440.4	454.3	481.0	497.1	535.1	474.3		3,758.7
1982-83		466.1	414.2	418.5	449.5	454.9	508.6	535.7	520.4		3,767.9

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	596.0	456.0	354.0	308.0	9	1,714.0	6,138.0	270.0
1979-80	529.2	423.5	379.4	290.4		1,622.5	5,495.6*	254.4
1980-81	565.2	376.1	352.3	311.2		1,604.8	5,427.9*	272.6
1981-82	585.2	401.6	312.9	289.0		1,588.7	5,347.4*	253.2
1982-83	512.3	415.9	334.1	256.7		1,519.0	5,286.9*	224.9

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	0	21.0	23.0	22.0	24.0	17.0	16.0	17.0	20.0	0	160.0
1979-80		23.3	20.4	22.3	20.7	21.6	17.2	14.5	15.5		155.5
1980-81		23.3	22.6	19.8	21.0	18.6	21.9	15.6	13.2		156.0
1981-82		23.0	22.6	21.9	18.6	18.9	18.9	19.8	14.2		157.9
1982-83		21.2	22.3	21.9	20.6	16.7	19.2	17.1	18.0		157.0

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	18.0	10.0	13.0	22.0	0	63.0	223.0	20.0
1979-80	17.8	18.0	9.8	12.3		57.9	213.4*	11.8
1980-81	13.8	17.8	17.6	9.3		58.5	214.5*	8.9
1981-82	11.7	13.8	17.4	16.7		59.6	217.5*	16.0
1982-83	12.6	11.7	13.5	16.5		54.3	211.3*	15.8

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	4,194.6	1,542.9	5,737.5	160.9	62.1	223.0
ADA	3,892.2	1,414.5	5,306.7	153.5	59.3	212.8

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	16	23	39	56	63	119	72	86	158
b. Black	1	0	1	2	11	13	46	52	98	49	63	112
c. TOTAL	1	0	1	18	34	52	102	115	217	121	149	270
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	4	16	20	4	16	20
b. Black			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. TOTAL			0			0	4	16	20	4	16	20
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	16	23	39	60	79	139	76	102	178
b. Black	1	0	1	2	11	13	46	52	98	49	63	112
c. Grand Total	1	0	1	18	34	52	106	131	237	125	165	290

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male							1	0	0	14	31	15	13	1	75
Female							1	0	0	10	23	21	17	3	75
TOTAL							2	0	0	24	54	36	30	4	150

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		1											1
500 - 749				1			2			1			4
400 - 499				1			2						3
300 - 399		1					1						2
200 - 299				1			1			1			3
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		2		3			6			2			13

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools								1				1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	13	6.13	74	34.91	12	5.66	113	53.30	212	100
White	11	7.80	49	34.75	10	7.09	71	50.35	141	100
Black	2	2.82	25	35.21	2	2.82	42	59.15	71	100
FEMALE:										
Total	0		358	69.38	17	3.29	141	27.33	516	100
White	0		250	70.62	15	4.24	89	25.14	354	100
Black	0		108	66.67	2	1.23	52	32.10	162	100
GRAND TOTAL	13	1.79	432	59.34	29	3.98	254	34.89	728	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	0	6	10	0	16	2
Black	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	6	10	0	16	2

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	26	30	40	22	16	94	228
Secondary	0	2	13	20	15	6	68	124
TOTAL	0	28	43	60	37	22	162	352

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	132	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	13	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	24	13 Learning Disabled	
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	
8 Severe Language Disorder	4	18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	102
9 Emotionally Disturbed	1	19 Preschool Handicap	9
10 Autistic			
Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	252		
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	15		
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	267		
Speech Therapy	205		
Non-Categorized Preschool			

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	83.74	83.47
	- Mathematics	80.72	81.99
	- Writing		82.38
Grade 8	- Reading	78.59	78.42
	- Mathematics	64.37	64.06
	- Writing		84.46
Grade 11	- Reading	77.55	81.10
	- Mathematics	73.46	79.90
	- Writing		69.83

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 2,032,256	20.77
District and Ward Sources	643,231	6.57
State Sources	6,110,947	62.46
Federal Sources	997,511	10.20
TOTAL	$ 9,783,945	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 4,330,852	45.97
Supporting Services	4,779,085	50.73
Community Services	26,567	.28
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	284,523	3.02
TOTAL	$ 9,421,027	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	285,177

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.94	$ 77,944
Special Maint & Oper Tax	3.94	77,944
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	4.42	88,178
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	9.00 - 33.00	619,080
Sales Tax	1%	730,417

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	292	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	4,918	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 512,458	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 441,571	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	94	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	5,167	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,798.2	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,482	24
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.44:1	14
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	13.94:1	8
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	35.97	30
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 13,030.54	15
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	8.38:1	37
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 4,245	57
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 3,418	64

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish GRANT

Superintendent's Name T. O. Harrison, Jr.

Address Post Office Box 208

City & Zip Colfax, Louisiana 71417

Office Telephone (318) 627-3274

Number of School Board Members 8

School Board Chairperson's Name William L. Maddox

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 6

Total Area in Square Miles 673

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
IBERIA
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
ASSUMPTION
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	2,009	1,607	402	0	0	0
Female	1,901	1,474	427	0	0	0
Total	3,910	3,081	829	0	0	0

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	246	318.0	314.0	288.0	279.0	266.0	308.0	310.0	290.0	142	2,619.0
1979-80		308.5	283.3	307.6	295.0	271.6	281.3	331.5	321.3		2,400.1
1980-81		317.8	274.9	277.5	315.1	287.2	287.2	302.8	343.6		2,406.1
1981-82		310.2	283.1	269.3	284.3	306.8	363.7	309.1	313.9		2,380.4
1982-83		323.5	276.4	277.3	275.9	276.8	324.4	326.9	320.4		2,401.6

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	362.0	289.0	249.0	204.0	45	1,104.0	3,910.0	200.0
1979-80	339.8	294.0	246.3	225.1		1,105.2	3,505.3*	205.4
1980-81	376.5	276.0	250.5	222.7		1,125.7	3,531.8*	203.2
1981-82	402.6	305.8	235.2	226.5		1,170.1	3,550.5*	206.7
1982-83	367.8	327.0	260.6	212.6		1,168.0	3,569.6*	194.0

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79											
1979-80											
1980-81											
1981-82											
1982-83											

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79							0	
1979-80							0*	
1980-81							0*	
1981-82							0*	
1982-83							0*	

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	2,605.4	1,050.9	3,656.3	0	0	0
ADA	2,448.0	962.9	3,410.9	0	0	0

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0			0	84	70	154	84	70	154
b. Black			0			0	26	20	46	26	20	46
c. TOTAL			0			0	110	90	200	110	90	200
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0			0			0
b. Black			0			0			0			0
c. TOTAL			0			0			0			0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	84	70	154	84	70	154
b. Black			0			0	26	20	46	26	20	46
c. Grand Total			0			0	110	90	200	110	90	200

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male											4	4	0	1	9
Female											0	2	1	0	3
TOTAL											4	6	1	1	12

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		1								1			2
500 - 749		1											1
400 - 499				1									1
300 - 399		1					1						2
200 - 299										1			1
100 - 199				1									1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		3		2			1			2			8

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools												0

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	8	5.16	59	38.06	11	7.10	77	49.68	155	100
White	8	6.15	49	37.69	10	7.69	63	48.46	130	100
Black	0		10	40.00	1	4.00	14	56.00	25	100
FEMALE:										
Total	0		172	70.49	5	2.05	67	27.46	244	100
White	0		143	69.08	4	1.93	60	28.99	207	100
Black	0		29	78.38	1	2.70	7	18.92	37	100
GRAND TOTAL	8	2.01	231	57.89	16	4.01	144	36.09	399	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White					0	0
Black					0	0
TOTAL					0	0

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	7	16	28	24	18	39	132
Secondary	0	9	8	16	6	6	22	67
TOTAL	0	16	24	44	30	24	61	199

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild		11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	73
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	118	12 Other Health Impaired	15
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		13 Learning Disabled	36
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	3
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	
10 Autistic			
Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	128		
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	117		
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	245		
Speech Therapy	157		
Non-Categorized Preschool			

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	83.28	84.50
- Mathematics	80.27	80.65
- Writing		84.17
Grade 8 - Reading	76.12	80.34
- Mathematics	61.96	62.11
- Writing		84.45
Grade 11 - Reading	77.44	75.11
- Mathematics	72.57	70.53
- Writing		64.78

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 670,027	11.09
District and Ward Sources	247,436	4.10
State Sources	3,857,481	63.87
Federal Sources	1,264,584	20.94
TOTAL	$ 6,039,528	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 2,584,277	46.92
Supporting Services	2,775,799	50.40
Community Services	5,155	.09
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	142,482	2.59
TOTAL	$ 5,507,713	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 2,694,900
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	360,000
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	134,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.64	$ 40,190
Special Maint & Oper Tax	6.50	56,300
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	3.06 - 5.91	76,236
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	3.06 - 5.91	167,296
Sales Tax	1%	350,393

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily		NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	3,054	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 250,843	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 292,976	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	67	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	3,395	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,728.5	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,368	45
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.65:1	45
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	NA	NA
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	26.37	55
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 11,734.30	56
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	8.29:1	38
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 3,357	64
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 3,945	53

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish IBERIA

Superintendent's Name Bob E. Smith

Address Star Route B, Box 390B (NAS)

City & Zip New Iberia, Louisiana 70560

Office Telephone (318) 365-2341

Number of School Board Members 14

School Board
Chairperson's Name Terrel P. Dressel

Congressional District 3

Public Service Commission District 2

Governor's Planning District 4

Total Area in Square Miles 820

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
AVOYELLES
VERNON
RAPIDES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	8,180	5,447	2,733	1,026	847	179
Female	7,854	5,181	2,673	1,032	858	174
Total	16,034	10,628	5,406	2,058	1,705	353

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 80 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	1,119	1,272.0	1,208.0	1,188.0	1,234.0	1,173.0	1,235.0	1,450.0	1,331.0	218	11,210.0
1979-80		1,130.4	1,125.9	1,208.6	1,180.8	1,242.3	1,146.6	1,345.9	1,340.9		9,721.4
1980-81		1,190.5	1,000.6	1,126.4	1,201.3	1,188.8	1,214.3	1,249.5	1,244.6		9,416.0
1981-82		1,218.3	1,053.8	1,001.1	1,119.6	1,209.4	1,162.0	1,323.3	1,155.5		9,243.0
1982-83		1,247.7	1,078.4	1,054.3	995.0	1,127.2	1,182.1	1,266.3	1,223.7		9,174.7

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	1,295.0	1,125.0	1,068.0	928.0	190	4,416.0	16,034.0	800.0
1979-80	1,237.9	1,185.7	1,018.9	968.4		4,410.9	14,132.3*	905.3
1980-81	1,247.1	1,133.4	1,073.8	923.9		4,378.2	13,794.2*	863.7
1981-82	1,157.6	1,141.8	1,026.5	973.7		4,299.6	13,542.6*	910.3
1982-83	1,074.7	1,059.8	1,034.1	930.8		4,099.4	13,274.1*	870.2

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	100	152.0	137.0	178.0	172.0	153.0	171.0	188.0	191.0	0	1,442.0
1979-80		130.8	152.0	139.6	180.2	180.1	157.9	183.2	196.2		1,320.0
1980-81		138.4	130.8	154.8	141.3	188.7	185.9	169.2	191.2		1,300.3
1981-82		141.0	138.4	133.2	156.7	148.0	194.8	199.2	176.6		1,287.9
1982-83		140.6	141.0	141.0	134.9	164.1	152.8	208.8	207.9		1,291.1

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	186.0	151.0	147.0	132.0	0	616.0	2,058.0	115.0
1979-80	186.5	178.5	142.2	141.4		648.6	1,968.6*	120.9
1980-81	191.6	179.0	168.2	136.7		675.5	1,975.8*	116.9
1981-82	186.7	183.9	168.6	161.8		701.0	1,988.9*	138.3
1982-83	172.4	179.2	173.2	162.1		686.9	1,978.0*	138.6

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	11,163.1	4,198.0	15,361.1	1,433.3	609.5	2,042.8
ADA	10,351.1	3,797.9	14,149.0	1,372.2	587.4	1,959.6

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	2	0	2	69	68	137	210	246	456	281	314	595
b. Black	0	0	0	21	24	45	70	90	160	91	114	205
c. TOTAL	2	0	2	90	92	182	280	336	616	372	428	800
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	62	46	108	62	46	108
b. Black			0			0	3	4	7	3	4	7
c. TOTAL			0			0	65	50	115	65	50	115
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	2	0	2	69	68	137	272	292	564	343	360	703
b. Black	0	0	0	21	24	45	73	94	167	94	118	212
c. Grand Total	2	0	2	90	92	182	345	386	731	437	478	915

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	30	46	36	45	22	221
Female	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	12	29	45	26	14	140
TOTAL	27	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	25	42	75	81	71	36	361

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more										1			1
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499		1											1
1,000 - 1,249							1						1
750 - 999										1			1
500 - 749		6		1				1		1			9
400 - 499		3											3
300 - 399		5				1							6
200 - 299		5											5
100 - 199		1		1									2
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		21		2		1	1	1		3			29

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			1					3				4

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	28	5.85	178	37.16	36	7.52	237	49.48	479	100
White	21	6.33	128	38.55	35	10.54	148	44.58	332	100
Black	7	4.76	50	34.01	1	0.68	89	60.54	147	100
FEMALE:										
Total	1	0.09	839	73.99	28	2.47	266	23.46	1,134	100
White	1	0.13	592	76.49	21	2.71	160	20.67	774	100
Black	0		247	68.61	7	1.94	106	29.44	360	100
GRAND TOTAL	29	1.80	1,017	63.05	64	3.97	503	31.18	1,613	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	11	43	47	0	101	14
Black	0	1	0	0	1	18
TOTAL	11	44	47	0	102	32

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	56	89	87	41	12	116	401
Secondary	1	48	77	93	50	23	128	420
TOTAL	1	104	166	180	91	35	244	821

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild		11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	4
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	293	12 Other Health Impaired	31
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	21	13 Learning Disabled	138
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	34
5 Hard of Hearing	30	15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	151
7 Partially Sighted	4	17 Gifted and Talented	127
8 Severe Language Disorder	36	18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	278
9 Emotionally Disturbed	176	19 Preschool Handicap	34
10 Autistic			
Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	941		
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	348		
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	1,289		
Speech Therapy	2,115		
Non-Categorized Preschool			

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	81.53	85.25
- Mathematics	78.61	82.91
- Writing		84.83
Grade 8 - Reading	78.08	77.24
- Mathematics	61.30	59.72
- Writing		80.11
Grade 11 - Reading	77.03	78.08
- Mathematics	72.92	73.62
- Writing		64.28

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 6,231,840	25.37
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	13,854,440	56.40
Federal Sources	4,477,589	18.23
TOTAL	$ 24,563,869	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 11,181,202	50.25
Supporting Services	10,302,891	46.30
Community Services	30,323	.13
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	738,490	3.32
TOTAL	$ 22,252,906	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 13,275,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	737,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.38	$ 330,546
Special Maint & Oper Tax	6.13	462,614
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	17.34	1,336,941
Sales Tax	.75%	3,274,222

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily		NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	10,970	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 971,005	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 918,494	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated	1	NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	136	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	10,064	1,049
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	3,946.0	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,339	53
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.53:1	43
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	20.18:1	37
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	28.00	50
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 11,547.05	58
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	8.83:1	33
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 5,192	45
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 5,850	13

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish IBERVILLE

Superintendent's Name Wallace J. Davis

Address Post Office Box 151

City & Zip Plaquemine, Louisiana 70764

Office Telephone (504) 687-4341

Number of School Board Members 15

School Board Chairperson's Name Walter Marionneaux, Jr.

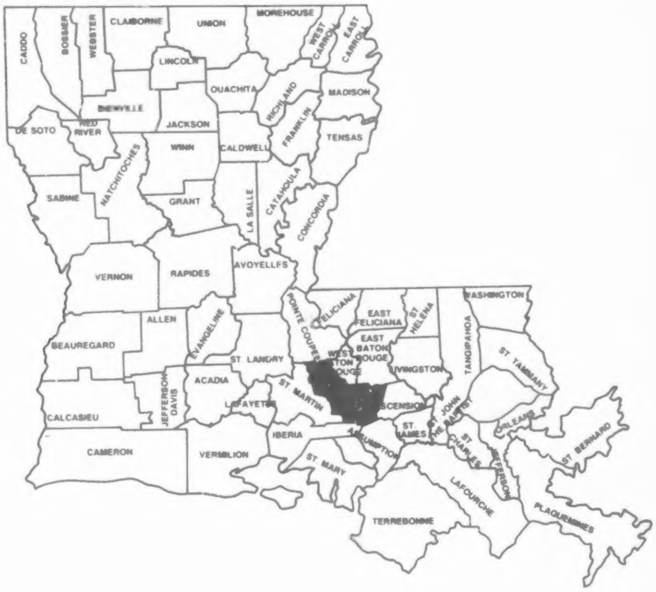
Congressional District 8

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 2

Total Area in Square Miles 635

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
POINTE COUPEE
FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
EAST BATON ROUGE
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
ST JAMES
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	3,767	1,373	2,394	455	449	6
Female	3,500	1,150	2,350	585	580	5
Total	7,267	2,523	4,744	1,040	1,029	11

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	450	520.0	489.0	486.0	508.0	511.0	563.0	591.0	656.0	174	4,774.0
1979-80		449.3	493.6	495.6	507.5	580.3	552.4	590.0	682.3		4,351.0
1980-81		393.8	426.5	500.2	517.6	579.7	627.4	578.9	681.1		4,305.2
1981-82		411.7	373.8	432.2	522.4	591.3	626.7	657.5	668.3		4,283.9
1982-83		439.3	390.8	378.8	451.3	596.7	639.3	656.8	759.0		4,312.0

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	769.0	561.0	533.0	381.0	75	2,244.0	7,267.0	321.0
1979-80	639.5	689.3	475.3	465.2		2,269.3	6,620.3*	415.5
1980-81	665.1	573.2	584.1	414.8		2,237.2	6,542.4*	370.4
1981-82	664.0	596.1	485.7	509.8		2,255.6	6,539.5*	455.3
1982-83	651.5	595.2	505.1	423.9		2,175.7	6,487.7*	378.6

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	20	99.0	94.0	94.0	103.0	88.0	86.0	97.0	79.0	13	760.0
1979-80		79.1	95.6	90.7	89.5	97.1	84.1	80.5	88.6		705.2
1980-81		73.3	76.4	92.3	86.3	84.4	92.9	78.8	73.5		657.9
1981-82		92.6	70.8	73.7	87.8	81.4	80.7	87.0	71.9		645.9
1982-83		73.0	89.4	68.3	70.1	82.8	77.8	75.6	79.4		616.4

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	78.0	64.0	65.0	60.0	0	267.0	1,040.0	59.0
1979-80	60.2	74.0	63.3	61.0		258.5	963.7*	60.7
1980-81	67.5	57.1	73.2	59.4		257.2	915.1*	59.1
1981-82	56.0	64.0	56.4	68.7		245.1	891.0*	68.4
1982-83	54.8	53.1	63.3	52.9		224.1	840.5*	52.6

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	4,759.5	2,144.4	6,903.9	771.6	261.0	1,032.6
ADA	4,408.2	1,992.5	6,400.7	739.2	248.8	988.0

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0	2	6	8	71	65	136	73	71	144
b. Black			0	2	5	7	84	86	170	86	91	177
c. TOTAL			0	4	11	15	155	151	306	159	162	321
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	24	35	59	24	35	59
b. Black			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. TOTAL			0			0	24	35	59	24	35	59
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0	2	6	8	95	100	195	97	106	203
b. Black			0	2	5	7	84	86	170	86	91	177
c. Grand Total			0	4	11	15	179	186	365	183	197	380

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	11	27	12	15	10	83
Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	19	14	9	4	53
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	17	46	26	24	14	136

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749		3		1				1		1			6
400 - 499		1											1
300 - 399		3								1			4
200 - 299		2						1					3
100 - 199		2				1							3
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		11		1		1		2		2			17

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			2						1			3

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	14	5.83	94	39.17	7	2.92	125	52.08	240	100
White	8	7.14	45	40.18	5	4.46	54	48.21	112	100
Black	6	4.69	49	38.28	2	1.56	71	55.47	128	100
FEMALE:										
Total	3	0.52	351	60.31	12	2.06	216	37.11	582	100
White	1	0.40	148	58.5	10	3.95	94	37.15	253	100
Black	2	0.61	203	61.70	2	0.61	122	37.08	329	100
GRAND TOTAL	17	2.07	445	54.14	19	2.31	341	41.48	822	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	1	23	13	2	39	3
Black	0	2	0	0	2	8
TOTAL	1	25	13	2	41	11

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Number of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	10	50	46	34	24	85	249
Secondary	0	15	25	33	25	16	60	174
TOTAL	0	25	75	79	59	40	145	423

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs **Iberville**

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	103	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	2
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	65	12 Other Health Impaired	1
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	17	13 Learning Disabled	57
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	13
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	2
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	238
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	18
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	351
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	129
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	480
Speech Therapy	455
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	77.12	77.60
- Mathematics	76.01	82.91
- Writing		78.90
Grade 8 - Reading	73.65	70.51
- Mathematics	56.15	56.49
- Writing		76.29
Grade 11 - Reading	68.87	69.13
- Mathematics	65.85	64.93
- Writing		59.89

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 4,739,330	34.47
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	6,799,906	49.46
Federal Sources	2,210,139	16.07
TOTAL	$ 13,749,375	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 5,997,808	47.73
Supporting Services	6,250,115	49.73
Community Services	13,295	.11
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	306,037	2.43
TOTAL	$ 12,567,255	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 6,056,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	372,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.25	$ 296,318
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.55	414,751
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	6.00	545,384
Sales Tax	1%	3,070,458

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	3,396	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	5,956	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 1,001,090	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 483,762	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	91	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	6,477	458
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	2,682.4	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,681	7
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.18:1	8
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	25.37:1	50
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	40.87	17
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 13,594.27	6
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	11.75:1	16
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 14,697	5
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 5,328	22

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish JACKSON

Superintendent's Name S. L. Ledbetter

Address Post Office Box 705

City & Zip Jonesboro, Louisiana 71251

Office Telephone (318) 259-4456

Number of School Board Members 10

School Board
Chairperson's Name Charles Eddie Walpole

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 8

Total Area in Square Miles 584

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 179

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
W. FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
ALLEN
EAST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
ST LANDRY
POINTE COUPEE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
JEFFERSON DAVIS
CALCASIEU
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
ORLEANS
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	1,773	1,029	744	0	0	0
Female	1,665	957	708	0	0	0
Total	3,438	1,986	1,452	0	0	0

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	213	248.0	262.0	261.0	251.0	292.0	224.0	324.0	289.0	47	2,364.0
1979-80		264.7	241.0	255.7	264.5	254.8	296.8	232.1	335.4		2,145.0
1980-81		226.4	257.2	235.2	259.1	268.5	259.0	307.5	240.3		2,053.2
1981-82		215.0	220.0	251.0	238.3	263.0	272.9	268.4	318.3		2,046.9
1982-83		219.1	208.9	214.7	254.4	241.9	267.3	282.8	277.9		1,967.0

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	290.0	292.0	235.0	210.0	0	1,027.0	3,438.0	193.0
1979-80	280.3	257.4	250.0	219.3		1,007.0	3,152.0*	208.3
1980-81	325.4	248.8	220.4	233.3		1,027.9	3,081.1*	221.6
1981-82	233.1	288.9	213.0	205.7		940.7	2,987.6*	195.4
1982-83	308.8	206.9	247.4	198.8		961.9	2,928.9*	188.8

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79											
1979-80											
1980-81											
1981-82											
1982-83											

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79							0	
1979-80							0*	
1980-81							0*	
1981-82							0*	
1982-83							0*	

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	2,304.4	981.0	3,285.4	0	0	0
ADA	2,176.6	915.0	3,091.6	0	0	0

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0	1	2	3	56	51	107	57	53	110
b. Black			0	0	1	1	28	54	82	28	55	83
c. TOTAL			0	1	3	4	84	105	189	85	108	193
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0			0			0
b. Black			0			0			0			0
c. TOTAL			0			0			0			0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0	1	2	3	56	51	107	57	53	110
b. Black			0	0	1	1	28	54	82	28	55	83
c. Grand Total			0	1	3	4	84	105	189	85	108	193

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male						2	1	0	4	3	8	5	3	2	28
Female						0	0	0	2	0	5	10	5	5	27
TOTAL						2	1	0	6	3	13	15	8	7	55

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749										1			1
400 - 499							2						2
300 - 399		1	2	1									4
200 - 299			1										1
100 - 199		1						1					2
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		2	3	1			2	1		1			10

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools												0

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	9	7.69	40	34.19	12	10.26	56	47.86	117	100
White	7	9.72	23	31.94	11	15.28	31	43.06	72	100
Black	2	4.44	17	37.78	1	2.22	25	55.56	45	100
FEMALE:										
Total	1	0.35	193	68.20	7	2.47	82	28.98	283	100
White	0		116	70.30	5	3.03	44	26.67	165	100
Black	1	0.85	77	65.25	2	1.69	38	32.20	118	100
GRAND TOTAL	10	2.50	233	58.25	19	4.75	138	34.50	400	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White					0	0
Black					0	0
TOTAL					0	0

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	10	10	27	18	9	44	118
Secondary	0	9	7	11	10	6	37	80
TOTAL	0	19	17	38	28	15	81	198

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

Jackson

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild		11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	81	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	12	13 Learning Disabled	45
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	155
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	141
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	8
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	203
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	223
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	426
Speech Therapy	175
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	78.52	77.88
- Mathematics	75.83	74.96
- Writing		78.90
Grade 8 - Reading	73.62	77.36
- Mathematics	57.08	60.06
- Writing		81.67
Grade 11 - Reading	73.52	82.53
- Mathematics	66.50	75.59
- Writing		71.56

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 2,196,026	33.31
District and Ward Sources	18,257	.28
State Sources	3,712,735	56.31
Federal Sources	665,801	10.10
TOTAL	$ 6,592,819	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 2,922,310	45.06
Supporting Services	2,601,117	40.11
Community Services	1,523	.02
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	960,030	14.81
TOTAL	$ 6,484,980	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 98,600
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	146,500

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.55	$ 80,984
Special Maint & Oper Tax	6.34	113,377
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	12.74	226,221
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	5.63 - 11.36	119,607
Sales Tax	1%	1,281,145

Item 18 School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,168	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	2,607	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 300,017	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 251,186	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	49	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	3,193	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,211.0	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,599	13
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.36:1	11
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	NA	NA
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	35.61	31
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 13,344.70	9
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	6.83:1	54
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 5,902	35
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 4,706	35

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish JEFFERSON

Superintendent's Name Larry J. Sisung, Jr.

Address 519 Huey P. Long Avenue

City & Zip Gretna, Louisiana 70053

Office Telephone (504) 367-3120

Number of School Board Members 8

School Board Chairperson's Name Andy Valence

Congressional District 2 and 3

Public Service Commission District 1

Governor's Planning District 1

Total Area in Square Miles 608

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 182

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
TANGIPAHOA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
IBERVILLE
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
ST JAMES
ORLEANS
ST CHARLES
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	34,823	26,302	8,521	14,820	14,517	303
Female	34,021	25,719	8,302	14,316	14,023	293
Total	68,844	52,021	16,823	29,136	28,540	596

* This total includes NA Hispanics, NA Am. Indians and NA Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	3,929	5,220.0	4,977.0	4,860.0	4,610.0	4,343.0	5,096.0	5,354.0	5,318.0	4,282	43,707.0
1979-80		5,418.6	4,779.4	4,777.4	4,755.9	4,426.5	4,738.2	4,942.1	5,018.3		38,856.4
1980-81		5,457.8	4,961.2	4,587.7	4,675.1	4,566.6	4,829.3	4,595.1	4,632.2		38,305.0
1981-82		5,531.3	4,997.1	4,762.2	4,489.5	4,489.0	4,982.1	4,683.4	4,306.9		38,241.5
1982-83		5,900.9	5,064.4	4,796.7	4,660.2	4,310.8	4,897.4	4,831.6	4,389.7		38,851.7

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	5,994.0	5,547.0	4,596.0	4,015.0	703	20,152.0	68,844.0	3,709.0
1979-80	5,751.4	5,211.1	4,602.3	4,107.4		19,672.2	58,528.6*	3,795.2
1980-81	5,427.2	5,000.2	4,323.6	4,113.0		18,864.0	57,169.0*	3,800.4
1981-82	5,009.7	4,718.4	4,148.6	3,864.0		17,740.7	55,982.2*	3,570.3
1982-83	4,657.9	4,355.4	3,914.8	3,707.6		16,635.7	55,487.4*	3,425.8

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	2,135	2,643.0	2,694.0	2,688.0	2,643.0	2,486.0	2,423.0	2,489.0	2,338.0	410	22,539.0
1979-80		2,665.2	2,545.2	2,649.5	2,642.3	2,586.4	2,485.2	2,404.3	2,277.4		20,255.5
1980-81		2,689.0	2,566.5	2,503.2	2,604.4	2,585.7	2,585.6	2,466.0	2,199.9		20,200.3
1981-82		2,672.3	2,589.5	2,524.1	2,460.6	2,548.6	2,584.9	2,565.6	2,256.3		20,201.9
1982-83		2,641.7	2,573.4	2,546.7	2,481.1	2,407.9	2,547.8	2,564.9	2,347.5		20,111.0

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	1,703.0	1,608.0	1,455.0	1,400.0	21	6,166.0	29,136.0	1,313.0
1979-80	1,621.8	1,616.8	1,501.7	1,376.4		6,116.7	26,372.2*	1,316.6
1980-81	1,579.8	1,539.7	1,509.9	1,420.6		6,050.0	26,250.3*	1,358.9
1981-82	1,526.0	1,499.8	1,437.9	1,428.3		5,892.0	26,093.9*	1,366.3
1982-83	1,565.1	1,448.7	1,400.6	1,360.2		5,774.6	25,885.6*	1,301.1

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	46,017.8	19,515.4	65,533.2	22,584.1	6,009.7	28,593.8
ADA	41,951.2	17,214.2	59,165.4	21,668.1	5,737.4	27,405.5

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	38	30	68	175	298	473	1,109	1,408	2,517	1,322	1,736	3,058
b. Black	13	21	34	34	33	67	250	300	550	297	354	651
c. TOTAL	51	51	102	209	331	540	1,359	1,708	3,067	1,619	2,090	3,709
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0	1	0	1	690	616	1,306	691	616	1,307
b. Black			0	0	0	0	6	0	6	6	0	6
c. TOTAL			0	1	0	1	696	616	1,312	697	616	1,313
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	38	30	68	176	298	474	1,799	2,024	3,823	2,013	2,352	4,365
b. Black	13	21	34	34	33	67	256	300	556	303	354	657
c. Grand Total	51	51	102	210	331	541	2,055	2,324	4,379	2,316	2,706	5,022

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	8	3	6	0	1	0	2	24	80	101	307	364	293	99	1,288
Female	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	12	38	60	236	214	149	80	797
TOTAL	12	5	6	0	2	0	3	36	118	161	543	578	442	179	2,085

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more										3			3
2,000 - 2,249										1			1
1,750 - 1,999										2			2
1,500 - 1,749		1								1			2
1,250 - 1,499		2		3									5
1,000 - 1,249		4		4									8
750 - 999		19		1									20
500 - 749		14								1			15
400 - 499		3						1					4
300 - 399		6					1						7
200 - 299	1	5											6
100 - 199	4	2											6
50 - 99	1	1											2
Fewer than 50	1												1
TOTAL	7	57		8			1	1		8			82

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools		9	44	2				8			5	68

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	33	2.16	650	42.51	116	7.59	730	47.74	1,529	100
White	28	2.37	487	41.31	105	8.91	559	47.41	1,179	100
Black	5	1.43	163	46.57	11	3.14	171	48.86	350	100
FEMALE:										
Total	49	0.92	3,543	66.21	147	2.75	1,612	30.13	5,351	100
White	45	1.14	2,749	69.52	128	3.24	1,032	26.10	3,954	100
Black	4	0.29	794	56.84	19	1.36	580	41.52	1,397	100
GRAND TOTAL	82	1.19	4,193	60.94	263	3.82	2,342	34.04	6,880	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	87	815	447	116	1,465	403
Black	10	23	5	17	55	181
TOTAL	97	838	452	133	1,520	584

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	175	329	565	519	273	174	545	2,580
Secondary	46	72	149	256	139	76	255	993
TOTAL	221	401	714	775	412	250	800	3,573

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

Jefferson

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	835	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	60
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	240	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	21	13 Learning Disabled	2,207
4 Deaf	79	14 Hospital/Homebound	52
5 Hard of Hearing	1	15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind	31	16 Multi-Handicap	43
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	414
8 Severe Language Disorder	46	18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	400
9 Emotionally Disturbed	835	19 Preschool Handicap	18
10 Autistic	25		

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	4,513
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	758
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	5,271
Speech Therapy	2,723
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	77.20	78.41
	- Mathematics	74.86	77.81
	- Writing		78.04
Grade 8	- Reading	75.29	75.68
	- Mathematics	56.78	57.47
	- Writing		77.01
Grade 11	- Reading	78.83	80.36
	- Mathematics	71.88	72.88
	- Writing		65.27

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 44,478,237	38.97
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	57,867,581	50.71
Federal Sources	11,776,916	10.32
TOTAL	$ 114,122,734	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 50,297,684	45.94
Supporting Services	55,009,862	50.24
Community Services	72,364	.06
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	4,117,774	3.76
TOTAL	$ 109,497,684	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 75,329,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	2,789,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	2.89	$ 1,632,984
Special Maint & Oper Tax	6.87	3,920,235
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	10.79	6,105,321
Sales Tax	1%	28,579,206

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	782	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	43,643	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 3,589,277	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 4,533,086	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated	2	NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	462	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	52,032	14,683
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	18,780.0	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,523	22
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.27:1	37
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	19.17:1	30
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	23.08	62
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,992.41	16
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	10.36:1	22
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 9,157	11
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 6,960	2

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish JEFFERSON DAVIS

Superintendent's Name Louis F. Gaudet

Address Post Office Box 640

City & Zip Jennings, Louisiana 70546

Office Telephone (318) 824-1834

Number of School Board Members 13

School Board
Chairperson's Name Charles H. Burgess

Congressional District 7

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 5

Total Area in Square Miles 653

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
ST LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	3,811	2,886	925	347	334	13
Female	3,733	2,802	931	334	315	19
Total	7,544	5,688	1,856	681	649	32

* This total includes 3 Hispanics, 57 Am. Indians and 1 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	388	605.0	577.0	537.0	600.0	559.0	574.0	635.0	639.0	26	5,114.0
1979-80		594.6	552.3	568.1	552.4	605.7	558.3	632.6	615.5		4,679.5
1980-81		622.6	542.8	543.7	584.4	557.6	604.9	615.3	613.2		4,684.5
1981-82		602.6	568.3	534.4	559.3	589.9	556.9	666.7	596.4		4,674.5
1982-83		667.2	550.1	559.5	549.7	564.6	589.1	613.8	646.2		4,740.2

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	650.0	595.0	590.0	569.0	0	2,404.0	7,544.0	504.0
1979-80	663.0	586.5	530.9	544.4		2,324.8	7,004.3*	520.6
1980-81	638.7	598.2	523.3	489.9		2,250.1	6,934.6*	468.5
1981-82	636.3	576.3	533.8	482.9		2,229.3	6,903.8*	461.8
1982-83	618.8	574.1	514.2	492.5		2,199.6	6,939.8*	471.0

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	68	62.0	56.0	57.0	67.0	64.0	56.0	81.0	68.0	0	579.0
1979-80		56.4	57.7	63.3	56.3	68.7	61.9	60.7	81.3		506.3
1980-81		59.4	52.5	65.2	62.6	57.8	66.5	67.1	60.9		492.0
1981-82		54.5	55.3	59.3	64.5	64.2	55.9	72.1	67.3		493.1
1982-83		57.4	50.7	62.5	58.6	66.2	62.1	60.6	72.4		490.5

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	20.0	27.0	27.0	28.0	0	102.0	681.0	27.0
1979-80	21.1	17.5	26.6	24.6		89.8	596.1*	24.1
1980-81	25.3	18.4	17.3	24.2		85.2	577.2*	23.7
1981-82	18.9	22.1	18.1	15.8		74.9	568.0*	15.4
1982-83	20.9	16.5	21.8	16.5		75.7	566.2*	16.1

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	4,969.5	2,252.7	7,222.2	571.5	100.7	672.2
ADA	4,643.1	2,070.9	6,714.0	545.2	94.7	639.9

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0	4	7	11	190	189	379	194	196	390
b. Black			0	4	2	6	49	59	108	53	61	114
c. TOTAL			0	8	9	17	239	248	487	247	257	504
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	14	13	27	14	13	27
b. Black			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. TOTAL			0			0	14	13	27	14	13	27
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0	4	7	11	204	202	406	208	209	417
b. Black			0	4	2	6	49	59	108	53	61	114
c. Grand Total			0	8	9	17	253	261	514	261	270	531

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	16	13	24	26	17	108
Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	6	18	18	19	18	91
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	22	31	42	45	35	199

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Jefferson Davis

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		1											1
500 - 749		1		1			2			1			5
400 - 499		3					2						5
300 - 399							1			1			2
200 - 299		1		1									2
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		6		2			5			2			15

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			3					1				4

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	14	5.86	113	47.28	18	7.53	94	39.33	239	100
White	11	6.15	91	50.84	16	8.94	61	34.08	179	100
Black	3	5.00	22	36.67	2	3.33	33	55.00	60	100
FEMALE:										
Total	1	0.21	321	68.88	22	4.72	122	26.18	466	100
White	1	0.29	232	66.86	20	5.76	94	27.09	347	100
Black	0		89	74.79	2	1.68	28	23.53	119	100
GRAND TOTAL	15	2.13	434	61.56	40	5.67	216	30.64	705	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	6	30	12	0	48	14
Black	0	1	0	0	1	1
TOTAL	6	31	12	0	49	15

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	35	31	41	21	16	94	238
Secondary	0	20	20	23	16	9	62	150
TOTAL	0	55	51	64	37	25	156	388

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild		11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	78	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	26	13 Learning Disabled	181
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	38
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	181
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	142
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	323
Speech Therapy	233
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	80.78	82.78
- Mathematics	76.23	79.94
- Writing		84.14
Grade 8 - Reading	77.06	80.69
- Mathematics	56.24	63.22
- Writing		83.46
Grade 11 - Reading	78.30	79.98
- Mathematics	72.32	73.20
- Writing		66.77

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 5,427,981	37.19
District and Ward Sources	1,053,530	7.22
State Sources	6,755,978	46.30
Federal Sources	1,356,004	9.29
TOTAL	$ 14,593,493	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 5,345,109	49.94
Supporting Services	5,084,122	47.50
Community Services	38,442	.36
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	235,753	2.20
TOTAL	$ 10,703,426	100.00

Jefferson Davis

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 4,337,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	319,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.5	$ 237,366
Special Maint & Oper Tax	3.56 - 8.0	685,111
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	2.20 - 25.75	626,931
Sales Tax	1%	4,354,539

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily		NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	5,516	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 472,453	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 503,290	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	63	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	4,825	272
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,885.0	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,368	46
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.44:1	41
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	13.90:1	7
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	40.93	16
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,920.75	17
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	7.05:1	52
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 7,746	17
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 4,657	36

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish LAFAYETTE

Superintendent's Name Harold H. Gauthe

Address Post Office Drawer 2158

City & Zip Lafayette, Louisiana 70502

Office Telephone (318) 232-2620

Number of School Board Members 14

School Board
Chairperson's Name Herman C. Clause

Congressional District 7

Public Service Commission District 2

Governor's Planning District 4

Total Area in Square Miles 283

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST JAMES
ST BERNARD
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	14,824	10,803	4,021	2,575	2,054	521
Female	13,830	10,036	3,794	2,623	2,052	571
Total	28,654	20,839	7,815	5,198	4,106	1,092

* This total includes NA Hispanics, NA Am. Indians and NA Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	1,575	2,303.0	2,190.0	2,105.0	2,043.0	2,112.0	2,083.0	2,111.0	2,268.0	643	18,790.0
1979-80		2,206.5	2,016.9	2,117.9	2,101.8	2,036.0	2,123.1	2,143.6	2,137.5		16,883.3
1980-81		2,314.3	1,932.4	1,950.5	2,114.7	2,094.6	2,046.7	2,184.8	2,170.6		16,808.6
1981-82		2,438.5	2,026.8	1,868.8	1,947.5	2,107.5	2,105.7	2,106.2	2,212.3	.	16,813.3
1982-83		2,592.4	2,135.6	1,960.1	1,865.9	1,940.8	2,118.6	2,166.9	2,132.7		16,913.0

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	2,540.0	2,455.0	2,108.0	2,033.0	85	9,136.0	28,654	1,888.0
1979-80	2,486.1	2,249.6	2,191.8	1,895.3		8,822.8	25,706.1*	1,766.7
1980-81	2,343.1	2,201.9	2,008.4	1,970.6		8,524.0	25,332.6*	1,836.9
1981-82	2,379.4	2,075.2	1,965.8	1,805.7		8,226.1	25,039.4*	1,683.2
1982-83	2,425.1	2,107.4	1,852.7	1,767.4		8,152.6	25,065.6*	1,647.5

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	412	488.0	466.0	485.0	429.0	408.0	396.0	375.0	449.0	33	3,908.0
1979-80		426.6	477.9	471.3	490.6	448.6	415.0	391.0	391.7		3,512.7
1980-81		448.1	417.8	483.3	476.8	513.0	456.4	409.8	408.4		3,613.6
1981-82		472.1	438.8	422.5	488.9	498.6	521.9	450.6	428.0		3,721.4
1982-83		494.3	462.3	443.8	427.4	511.2	507.2	515.3	470.6		3,832.1

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	331.0	325.0	343.0	258.0	0	1,257.0	5,198.0	259.0
1979-80	370.6	322.7	310.1	319.6		1,323.0	4,835.7*	315.7
1980-81	323.3	361.3	307.9	288.9		1,281.4	4,895.0*	285.4
1981-82	337.0	315.2	344.7	286.9		1,283.8	5,005.2*	283.4
1982-83	353.2	328.6	300.7	321.2		1,303.7	5,135.8*	317.3

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	18,913.1	8,550.5	27,463.6	3,935.8	1,238.0	5,173.8
ADA	17,732.8	7,875.8	25,608.6	3,768.8	1,185.9	4,954.7

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0	92	139	231	658	640	1,298	750	779	1,529
b. Black			0	14	33	47	145	167	312	159	200	359
c. TOTAL			0	106	172	278	803	807	1,610	909	979	1,888
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	113	103	216	113	103	216
b. Black			0			0	18	25	43	18	25	43
c. TOTAL			0			0	131	128	259	131	128	259
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0	92	139	231	771	743	1,514	863	882	1,745
b. Black			0	14	33	47	163	192	355	177	225	402
c. Grand Total			0	106	172	278	934	935	1,869	1,040	1,107	2,147

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male								2	13	37	83	113	82	39	369
Female								0	8	16	61	78	80	22	265
TOTAL								2	21	53	144	191	162	61	634

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more										1			1
2,000 - 2,249										1			1
1,750 - 1,999										1			1
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499										2			2
1,000 - 1,249		2								1			3
750 - 999		11											11
500 - 749		7											7
400 - 499		6											6
300 - 399		3											3
200 - 299		1											1
100 - 199	1	2											3
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL	1	32								6			39

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools		2	10					5	2		1	20

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	36	5.45	283	42.81	35	5.30	307	46.44	661	100
White	29	6.32	205	44.66	27	5.88	198	43.14	459	100
Black	7	3.47	78	38.61	8	3.96	109	53.96	202	100
FEMALE:										
Total	3	0.17	1,335.5	74.88	39	2.19	406	22.76	1,783.5	100
White	1	0.08	1,000.5	75.37	30	2.26	296	22.30	1,327.5	100
Black	2	0.44	335.0	73.46	9	1.97	110	24.12	456.0	100
GRAND TOTAL	39	1.60	1,618.5	66.21	74	3.03	713	29.17	2,444.5	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	16	142	112	9	279	74
Black	2	28	14	0	44	46
TOTAL	18	170	126	9	323	120

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	59	102	163	177	105	62.5	234	902.5
Secondary	27	57	90	111	77	33.0	143	538.0
TOTAL	86	159	253	288	182	95.5	377	1,440.5

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	619	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	13
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	113	12 Other Health Impaired	45
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		13 Learning Disabled	356
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	62
5 Hard of Hearing	40	15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind	12	16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted	22	17 Gifted and Talented	76
8 Severe Language Disorder	14	18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	262
9 Emotionally Disturbed	84	19 Preschool Handicap	109
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	1,281
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	328
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	1,609
Speech Therapy	993
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	81.53	83.67
- Mathematics	77.57	80.13
- Writing		84.55
Grade 8 - Reading	78.67	80.35
- Mathematics	61.69	64.93
- Writing		83.82
Grade 11 - Reading	77.05	80.38
- Mathematics	71.13	73.38
- Writing		66.50

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 17,026,634	37.78
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	22,616,715	50.19
Federal Sources	5,421,119	12.03
TOTAL	$ 45,064,468	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 20,091,793	50.07
Supporting Services	18,811,471	46.88
Community Services	30,666	.07
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	1,196,736	2.98
TOTAL	$ 40,130,666	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 24,270,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	1,285,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	2.68	$ 446,041
Special Maint & Oper Tax	3.75	624,125
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	2.68	446,041
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	5.35	1,296,393
Sales Tax	1%	11,916,913

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,411	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	19,284	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 1,992,053	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 1,644,530	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	196	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	20,620	3,074
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	8,522.4	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,356	49
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.89:1	50
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	16.09:1	12
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	39.77	19
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,549.94	33
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	12.75:1	11
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 6,534	30
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 6,894	4

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish LAFOURCHE

Superintendent's Name Jeffrey J. LeBlanc

Address Post Office Box 879

City & Zip Thibodaux, Louisiana 70301

Office Telephone (504) 446-5631

Number of School Board Members 15

School Board Chairperson's Name Gene A. Guidry

Congressional District 3

Public Service Commission District 2

Governor's Planning District 3

Total Area in Square Miles 1,157

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
IBERVILLE
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
ASCENSION
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ST JAMES
ORLEANS
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	9,944	8,439	1,505	1,315	1,278	37
Female	9,639	8,028	1,611	1,265	1,224	41
Total	19,583	16,467	3,116	2,580	2,502	78

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 632 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	1,108	1,409.0	1,296.0	1,273.0	1,515.0	1,581.0	1,614.0	1,881.0	1,789.0	121	13,466.0
1979-80		1,273.6	1,274.8	1,323.7	1,372.1	1,590.4	1,569.9	1,779.2	1,886.2		12,069.9
1980-81		1,224.1	1,152.3	1,302.0	1,426.8	1,440.4	1,579.2	1,730.6	1,784.1		11,639.5
1981-82		1,247.9	1,107.5	1,176.9	1,403.4	1,497.8	1,430.3	1,740.9	1,[illegible]35.4		11,340.1
1982-83		1,333.4	1,129.0	1,131.2	1,268.5	1,473.2	1,487.3	1,576.7	1,745.7		11,145.0

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	1,577.0	1,668.0	1,398.0	1,200.0	153	5,843.0	19,583.0	1,093.0
1979-80	1,620.6	1,685.9	1,366.5	1,318.0		5,991.0	18,060.9*	1,244.5
1980-81	1,708.7	1,732.5	1,381.2	1,288.3		6,110.7	17,750.2*	1,216.5
1981-82	1,616.2	1,826.7	1,419.4	1,302.1		6,164.4	17,504.5*	1,229.5
1982-83	1,572.0	1,727.8	1,496.6	1,338.2		6,134.6	17,279.6*	1,263.6

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	275	272.0	281.0	254.0	233.0	227.0	239.0	153.0	151.0	0	2,085.0
1979-80		237.2	267.5	269.1	253.2	229.4	222.1	168.4	145.9		1,792.8
1980-81		231.4	233.3	256.2	268.3	249.3	224.5	156.5	160.6		1,780.1
1981-82		227.9	227.6	223.4	255.4	264.1	243.9	158.2	149.2		1,749.7
1982-83		244.0	224.2	217.9	222.7	251.4	258.4	171.9	150.8		1,741.3

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	148.0	129.0	103.0	115.0	0	495.0	2,580.0	113.0
1979-80	157.7	129.1	123.1	97.8		507.7	2,300.5*	95.0
1980-81	152.4	137.5	123.2	116.9		530.0	2,310.1*	113.5
1981-82	167.8	132.9	131.2	117.0		548.9	2,298.6*	113.6
1982-83	155.8	146.3	126.8	124.6		553.5	2,294.8*	121.0

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	13,150.3	5,439.2	18,589.5	2,086.2	490.0	2,576.2
ADA	12,404.3	4,999.7	17,404.0	1,991.6	475.0	2,466.6

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	5	7	12	50	57	107	418	431	849	473	495	968
b. Black	1	2	3	1	7	8	46	68	114	48	77	125
c. TOTAL	6	9	15	51	64	115	464	499	963	521	572	1,093
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	55	53	108	55	53	108
b. Black			0			0	2	3	5	2	3	5
c. TOTAL			0			0	57	56	113	57	56	113
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	5	7	12	50	57	107	473	484	957	528	548	1,076
b. Black	1	2	3	1	7	8	48	71	119	50	80	130
c. Grand Total	6	9	15	51	64	115	521	555	1,076	578	628	1,206

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	57	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	21	17	73	54	31	258
Female	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	17	23	66	71	22	227
TOTAL	82	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	38	40	139	125	53	485

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999										1			1
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499										1			1
1,000 - 1,249										1			1
750 - 999		3		2									5
500 - 749		6	1	5									12
400 - 499		4											4
300 - 399		3											3
200 - 299													
100 - 199		2											2
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		18	1	7						3			29

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			5	1					1			7

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	29	4.88	291	48.99	21	3.54	253	42.59	594	100
White	29	5.65	268	52.24	19	3.70	197	38.40	513	100
Black	0		23	28.40	2	2.47	56	69.14	81	100
FEMALE:										
Total	0		783.4	71.13	12	1.09	306	27.78	1,101.4	100
White	0		688.4	70.23	12	1.22	280	28.56	980.4	100
Black	0		95.0	78.51	0		26	21.49	121.0	100
GRAND TOTAL	29	1.71	1,074.4	63.37	33	1.95	559	32.97	1,695.4	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	9	81	32	0	122	41
Black	0	2	0	0	2	1
TOTAL	9	83	32	0	124	42

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	31	65.5	142	58.5	29	155	481.0
Secondary	0	64	93.4	111	70.0	30	146	514.4
TOTAL	0	95	158.9	253	128.5	59	301	995.4

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	490	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	3
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	110	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	149	13 Learning Disabled	308
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing	11	15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	22
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	183
8 Severe Language Disorder	5	18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	70
9 Emotionally Disturbed	26	19 Preschool Handicap	49
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	788
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	548
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	1,336
Speech Therapy	694
Non-Categorized Preschool	8

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	81.82	82.88
	- Mathematics	78.96	81.83
	- Writing		83.76
Grade 8	- Reading	76.46	78.15
	- Mathematics	56.85	63.09
	- Writing		82.96
Grade 11	- Reading	77.18	78.88
	- Mathematics	71.61	74.99
	- Writing		66.85

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 8,349,217	30.15
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	15,990,748	57.74
Federal Sources	3,352,313	12.11
TOTAL	$ 27,692,278	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 12,994,018	48.64
Supporting Services	12,532,890	46.91
Community Services	6,606	.03
Nonprogrammed Charges	190,074	.71
Debt-Service	993,425	3.71
TOTAL	$ 26,717,013	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 20,476,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	941,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.92	$ 381,941
Special Maint & Oper Tax	5.49	534,909
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	7.00	682,840
Sales Tax	1%	4,431,209

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily		NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	13,683	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 1,201,275	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 1,445,150	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	157	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	16,713	1,259
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	8,404.7	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,310	54
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.67:1	46
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	20.81:1	40
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	37.38	23
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,777.60	26
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	16.05:1	5
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 5,651	39
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 5,683	14

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish LASALLE

Superintendent's Name Edgar J. Bass

Address Post Office Drawer 90

City & Zip Jena, Louisiana 71342

Office Telephone (318) 992-2161

Number of School Board Members 9

School Board
Chairperson's Name John R. Carter

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 6

Total Area in Square Miles 638

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST JAMES
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
JEFFERSON
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	1,902	1,647	255	0	0	0
Female	1,822	1,581	241	0	0	0
Total	3,724	3,228	496	0	0	0

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 15 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	258	326.0	293.0	310.0	304.0	289.0	294.0	330.0	268.0	53	2,672.0
1979-80		288.1	312.1	289.6	313.9	320.4	284.0	315.6	338.3		2,462.0
1980-81		264.9	275.8	308.5	293.3	330.8	314.9	304.8	323.5		2,416.5
1981-82		313.7	253.6	272.6	312.4	309.1	325.1	338.0	312.5		2,437.0
1982-83		310.6	300.3	250.7	276.0	329.2	303.8	348.9	346.5		2,466.0

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	332.0	249.0	222.0	196.0	0	999.0	3,724.0	167.0
1979-80	270.9	262.2	207.0	194.8		934.9	3,396.9*	173.9
1980-81	342.0	213.9	217.9	181.7		955.5	3,372.0*	162.2
1981-82	327.0	270.1	177.8	191.2		966.1	3,403.1*	170.7
1982-83	315.9	258.2	224.5	156.0		954.6	3,420.6*	139.3

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

LaSalle

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79											
1979-80											
1980-81											
1981-82											
1982-83											

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79							0	
1979-80							0*	
1980-81							0*	
1981-82							0*	
1982-83							0*	

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	2,631.2	937.3	3,568.5	0	0	0
ADA	2,472.4	845.0	3,317.4	0	0	0

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0			0	82	64	146	82	64	146
b. Black			0			0	4	17	21	4	17	21
c. TOTAL			0			0	86	81	167	86	81	167
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0			0			0
b. Black			0			0			0			0
c. TOTAL			0			0			0			0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	82	64	146	82	64	146
b. Black			0			0	4	17	21	4	17	21
c. Grand Total			0			0	86	81	167	86	81	167

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male								1	0	2	24	8	2	8	45
Female								2	1	2	12	7	9	5	38
TOTAL								3	1	4	36	15	11	13	83

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749		1								1			2
400 - 499		2											2
300 - 399				1						1			2
200 - 299		1											1
100 - 199		3											3
50 - 99		1											1
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		8		1						2			11

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools												0

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	9	7.50	51	42.50	7	5.83	53	44.17	120	100
White	9	8.18	48	43.64	7	6.36	46	41.82	110	100
Black	0		3	30.00	0		7	70.00	10	100
FEMALE:										
Total	3	1.37	132	60.27	7	3.20	77	35.16	219	100
White	3	1.47	121	59.31	7	3.43	73	35.78	204	100
Black	0		11	73.33	0		4	26.67	15	100
GRAND TOTAL	12	3.54	183	53.98	14	4.13	130	38.35	339	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc
White					0	0
Black					0	0
TOTAL					0	0

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	12	11	23	9	8	27	90
Secondary	0	6	12	17	12	8	28	83
TOTAL	0	18	23	40	21	16	55	173

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

LaSalle

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild		11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	79	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	6	13 Learning Disabled	9
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	3
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	27
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	18
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	78
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	64
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	142
Speech Therapy	84
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	86.85	86.21
	- Mathematics	81.98	83.05
	- Writing		85.31
Grade 8	- Reading	76.93	74.76
	- Mathematics	63.16	57.17
	- Writing		77.64
Grade 11	- Reading	79.44	78.85
	- Mathematics	70.84	74.25
	- Writing		64.56

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 703,493	15.27
District and Ward Sources	81,446	1.77
State Sources	3,162,679	68.63
Federal Sources	660,370	14.33
TOTAL	$ 4,607,988	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 2,072,298	47.05
Supporting Services	2,300,431	52.23
Community Services	8,303	.19
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	23,199	.53
TOTAL	$ 4,404,231	100.00

LaSalle

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 444,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	148,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.00	$ 110,600
Special Maint & Oper Tax	6.00	162,078
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	4.00	154,942
Special Leeway Tax	6.00	110,600
Bond and Interest Tax	1.00 - 6.00	90,431
Sales Tax		

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,484	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	2,496	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 266,811	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 276,094	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated	3	NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	43	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	3,091	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,711.8	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,171	63
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	21.53:1	66
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	NA	NA
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	28.49	49
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 10,938.58	64
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	6.65:1	56
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 7,193	26
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 4,588	38

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish LINCOLN

Superintendent's Name Fred Higginbotham

Address 300 South Farmerville Street

City & Zip Ruston, Louisiana 71270

Office Telephone (318) 255-1430

Number of School Board Members 12

School Board Chairperson's Name Lamar Colvin

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 7

Total Area in Square Miles 477

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
ALLEN
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
TANGIPAHOA
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ST LANDRY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JAMES
ST JOHN
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	3,252	1,764	1,488	496	496	0
Female	3,093	1,677	1,416	476	476	0
Total	6,345	3,441	2,904	972	972	0

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 9 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	368	524.0	510.0	475.0	461.0	425.0	427.0	438.0	473.0	325	4,101.0
1979-80		450.5	521.8	490.4	442.4	480.5	425.3	431.6	432.7		3,675.2
1980-81		471.2	448.6	501.8	456.8	461.1	480.8	429.9	426.4		3,676.6
1981-82		475.6	469.2	431.4	467.4	476.1	461.4	486.0	424.7		3,691.8
1982-83		443.5	473.6	451.2	401.8	487.2	476.4	466.4	480.1		3,680.2

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	581.0	472.0	437.0	393.0	36	1,883.0	6,345.0	351.0
1979-80	529.1	549.1	444.2	365.9		1,888.3	5,563.5*	328.0
1980-81	484.0	500.1	516.8	371.9		1,872.8	5,549.4*	333.4
1981-82	477.0	457.4	470.7	432.7		1,837.8	5,529.6*	387.9
1982-83	475.1	450.8	430.5	394.1		1,750.5	5,430.7*	353.3

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	73	88.0	83.0	76.0	70.0	71.0	73.0	68.0	68.0	0	670.0
1979-80		75.2	87.2	79.7	74.5	73.5	81.0	75.4	70.0		616.5
1980-81		74.5	74.5	83.7	78.2	78.3	83.8	83.7	77.6		634.3
1981-82		76.2	73.8	71.5	82.1	82.2	89.3	86.6	86.2		647.9
1982-83		69.2	75.5	70.9	70.1	86.3	93.8	92.3	89.2		647.3

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	68.0	81.0	78.0	75.0	0	302.0	972.0	68.0
1979-80	69.1	66.8	79.3	75.9		291.1	907.6*	73.2
1980-81	71.1	67.9	65.4	77.2		281.6	915.9*	74.5
1981-82	78.8	69.9	66.4	63.6		278.7	926.6*	61.3
1982-83	87.6	77.4	68.4	64.6		298.0	945.3*	62.3

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	4,132.0	1,773.6	5,905.6	662.3	293.5	955.8
ADA	3,918.2	1,660.7	5,578.9	629.0	276.8	905.8

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	1	0	1	0	9	9	96	90	186	97	99	196
b. Black	0	0	0	0	4	4	64	87	151	64	91	155
c. TOTAL	1	0	1	0	13	13	160	177	337	161	190	351
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	35	33	68	35	33	68
b. Black			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. TOTAL			0			0	35	33	68	35	33	68
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	1	0	1	0	9	9	131	123	254	132	132	264
b. Black	0	0	0	0	4	4	64	87	151	64	91	155
c. Grand Total	1	0	1	0	13	13	195	210	405	196	223	419

Item 6 - Dropouts*

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male															
Female															
TOTAL															

*Not Available

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249										1			1
750 - 999													
500 - 749		2		1									3
400 - 499		1					1						2
300 - 399		1					2	1					4
200 - 299		3											3
100 - 199		1											1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		8		1			3	1		1			14

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools				2								2

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	14	7.38	75.7	39.91	19	10.02	81	42.70	189.7	100
White	9	7.58	50.7	42.71	16	13.48	43	36.23	118.7	100
Black	5	7.04	25.0	35.21	3	4.23	38	53.52	71.0	100
FEMALE:										
Total	0		261.5	66.62	18	4.59	113	28.79	392.5	100
White	0		156.0	68.12	15	6.55	58	25.33	229.0	100
Black	0		105.5	64.53	3	1.83	55	33.64	163.5	100
GRAND TOTAL	14	2.40	337.2	57.92	37	6.36	194	33.32	582.2	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	3	23	31	0	57	14
Black	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3	23	31	0	57	14

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	8.5	25.0	30.0	18.0	11.0	60.0	152.5
Secondary	0	16.0	24.7	38.5	17.5	15.0	57.0	168.7
TOTAL	0	24.5	49.7	68.5	35.5	26.0	117.0	321.2

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs Lincoln

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild		11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	142	12 Other Health Impaired	1
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	28	13 Learning Disabled	12
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing	4	15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	6
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	40
8 Severe Language Disorder	8	18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	85
9 Emotionally Disturbed	12	19 Preschool Handicap	33
10 Autistic			
Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	270		
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	36		
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	306		
Speech Therapy	217		
Non-Categorized Preschool			

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	84.54	87.38
	- Mathematics	81.97	83.50
	- Writing		87.19
Grade 8	- Reading	77.00	79.03
	- Mathematics	59.26	62.80
	- Writing		82.27
Grade 11	- Reading	78.46	80.66
	- Mathematics	72.57	73.99
	- Writing		70.30

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,669,964	18.80
District and Ward Sources	167,819	1.89
State Sources	5,615,442	63.23
Federal Sources	1,428,231	16.08
TOTAL	$ 8,881,456	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 4,615,643	57.98
Supporting Services	3,194,393	40.13
Community Services	1,956	.03
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	148,173	1.86
TOTAL	$ 7,960,165	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 2,683,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	390,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.84	$ 180,920
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.84	180,920
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	4.84	180,920
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	1.00 - 17.00	103,741
Sales Tax	.5	778,864

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	210	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	4,302	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 388,922	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 478,289	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	68	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	5,394	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	2,209.2	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,226	60
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.75:1	47
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	17.05:1	20
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	61.44	2
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,524.28	35
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	6.30:1	58
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 7,866	16
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 4,994	30

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish LIVINGSTON

Superintendent's Name Caroll P. Leggette

Address Post Office Box 128

City & Zip Livingston, Louisiana 70754

Office Telephone (504) 686-2223

Number of School Board Members 8

School Board Chairperson's Name Paul F. Sibley

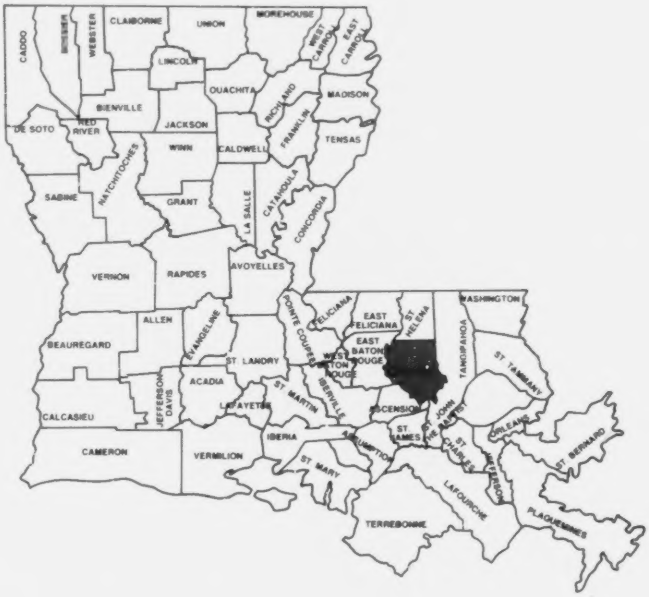
Congressional District 6 and 8

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 2

Total Area in Square Miles 689

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 179


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
SABINE
NATCHITOCHES
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
ST LANDRY
POINTE COUPEE
WEST BATON ROUGE
EAST BATON ROUGE
ST TAMMANY
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	6,971	6,334	637	34	34	0
Female	6,731	6,102	629	35	35	0
Total	13,702	12,436	1,266	69	69	0

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	768	1,213.0	1,150.0	1,117.0	1,157.0	1,133.0	991.0	1,103.0	1,050.0	179	9,682.0
1979-80		1,145.0	1,162.2	1,193.7	1,157.9	1,297.1	1,179.2	1,067.1	1,033.0		9,235.2
1980-81		1,103.5	1,097.1	1,206.3	1,237.5	1,298.1	1,350.0	1,269.7	999.4		9,561.6
1981-82		1,238.4	1,057.3	1,138.7	1,250.5	1,387.3	1,351.0	1,453.6	1,189.2		10,066.0
1982-83		1,189.9	1,186.6	1,097.4	1,180.4	1,401.9	1,443.9	1,454.7	1,361.4		10,316.2

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	1,333.0	983.0	835.0	690.0	0	3,841.0	13,702.0	607.0
1979-80	1,184.6	1,141.5	840.5	742.2		3,908.8	13,144.0*	666.1
1980-81	1,165.4	1,014.4	976.0	747.1		3,902.9	13,464.5*	670.5
1981-82	1,127.5	998.0	867.4	867.5		3,860.4	13,926.4*	778.5
1982-83	1,341.6	965.5	853.3	771.0		3,931.4	14,247.6*	691.9

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83**

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	13	8	4	7	5	7	5	9	3	0	61
1979-80											
1980-81											
1981-82											
1982-83											

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	6	2	0	0	0	8	69	0
1979-80							*	
1980-81							*	
1981-82							*	
1982-83							*	

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.
** Projection figures not available.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	9,678.3	3,509.1	13,187.4	63.4	7.6	71.0
ADA	8,916.5	3,166.9	12,083.4	61.7	7.4	69.1

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0	41	28	69	218	274	492	259	302	561
b. Black			0	0	3	3	25	18	43	25	21	46
c. TOTAL			0	41	31	72	243	292	535	284	323	607
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0			0			0
b. Black			0			0			0			0
c. TOTAL			0			0			0			0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0	41	28	69	218	274	492	259	302	561
b. Black			0	0	3	3	25	18	43	25	21	46
c. Grand Total			0	41	31	72	243	292	535	284	323	607

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male				1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	13	27	5	56
Female				0	0	1	0	0	0	1	16	5	6	4	33
TOTAL				1	0	2	0	0	0	1	25	18	33	9	89

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499										1			1
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999				1									1
500 - 749		7					2	1		1			11
400 - 499		3		1				1		1			6
300 - 399		1		1			1			1			4
200 - 299													
100 - 199		1											1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		12		3			3	2		4			24

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools				1								1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	24	10.37	117.5	50.76	20	8.64	70	30.24	231.5	100
White	21	10.74	105.5	53.96	19	9.72	50	25.58	195.5	100
Black	3	8.33	12.0	33.33	1	2.78	20	55.56	36.0	100
FEMALE:										
Total	1	0.11	579.0	64.40	11	1.22	308	34.26	899.0	100
White	1	0.13	492.0	63.81	11	1.43	267	34.63	771.0	100
Black	0		87.0	67.97	0		41	32.03	128.0	100
GRAND TOTAL	25	2.21	696.5	61.61	31	2.74	378	33.44	1,130.5	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	1	2	2	0	5	6
Black	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	2	2	0	5	6

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	23.0	50.0	62.5	54.0	41.0	16.0	87.0	333.5
Secondary	15.0	45.0	54.0	63.5	32.0	8.0	90.5	308.0
TOTAL	38.0	95.0	116.5	117.5	73.0	24.0	177.5	641.5

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	171	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	3
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	13	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		13 Learning Disabled	143
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	25
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	187
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	542
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	0
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	542
Speech Therapy	394
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	84.35	85.92
- Mathematics	82.31	84.96
- Writing		84.85
Grade 8 - Reading	79.90	80.23
- Mathematics	61.98	62.55
- Writing		83.05
Grade 11 - Reading	79.37	81.01
- Mathematics	72.45	74.27
- Writing		67.46

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 4,115,350	22.69
District and Ward Sources	574,418	3.17
State Sources	11,393,768	62.81
Federal Sources	2,055,613	11.33
TOTAL	$ 18,139,149	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 8,288,955	51.63
Supporting Services	7,399,938	46.09
Community Services	1,000	.01
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	364,529	2.27
TOTAL	$ 16,054,422	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 6,019,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	900,000
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	341,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.37	$ 77,069
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.72	106,933
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	4.72	107,942
Special Leeway Tax	3.37	76,802
Bond and Interest Tax	6.50 - 29.00	456,785
Sales Tax	2%	2,956,569

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	3,098	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	9,570	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 820,818	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 1,160,049	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated	1	NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	141	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	10,702	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	3,350	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,144	65
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	21.36:1	65
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	13.80:1	6
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	25.04	58
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,274.65	40
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	11.46:1	18
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 1,888	66
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 5,037	29

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish MADISON

Superintendent's Name H. B. Halbach

Address Post Office Box 1620

City & Zip Tallulah, Louisiana 71282

Office Telephone (318) 574-3616

Number of School Board Members 8

School Board Chairperson's Name J. A. Thomas

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 8

Total Area in Square Miles 647

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
SABINE
NATCHITOCHES
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
EAST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	1,902	459	1,443	202	202	0
Female	1,783	413	1,370	187	187	0
Total	3,685	872	2,813	389	389	0

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	273	284.0	281.0	304.0	282.0	289.0	285.0	343.0	281.0	49	2,622.0
1979-80		282.5	266.7	271.7	302.2	283.5	287.1	310.9	296.5		2,301.1
1980-81		301.9	265.3	257.9	270.1	303.8	281.6	313.1	268.8		2,262.5
1981-82		309.1	283.5	256.5	256.4	271.6	301.8	307.1	270.7		2,256.7
1982-83		293.0	290.3	274.1	255.0	257.8	269.8	329.2	265.5		2,234.7

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	303.0	292.0	216.0	203.0	0	1,014.0	3,685.0	186.0
1979-80	267.1	276.2	247.6	189.8		980.7	3,281.8*	161.9
1980-81	281.8	243.5	234.2	217.6		977.1	3,239.6*	185.6
1981-82	255.5	256.9	206.5	205.8		924.7	3,181.4*	175.5
1982-83	257.3	232.9	217.8	181.4		889.4	3,124.1*	154.7

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	48	23.0	24.0	32.0	30.0	21.0	33.0	26.0	28.0	0	265.0
1979-80		31.9	19.9	21.8	31.6	29.2	21.5	33.8	26.3		216.0
1980-81		37.3	27.6	18.1	21.5	30.8	29.9	22.0	34.1		221.3
1981-82		29.0	32.3	25.1	17.8	20.9	31.5	30.6	22.2		209.4
1982-83		31.9	25.1	29.4	24.7	17.3	21.4	32.2	30.9		212.9

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	29.0	26.0	33.0	36.0	0	124.0	389.0	37.0
1979-80	27.7	28.1	23.0	31.6		110.4	326.4*	31.3
1980-81	26.0	26.9	24.9	22.0		99.8	321.1*	21.8
1981-82	33.7	25.2	23.8	23.8		106.5	315.9*	23.6
1982-83	21.9	32.7	22.3	22.8		99.7	312.6*	22.6

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	2,695.8	970.0	3,665.8	265.1	123.5	388.6
ADA	2,549.9	897.1	3,447.0	252.0	115.3	367.3

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	16	41	25	16	41
b. Black	3	8	11	0	0	0	48	86	134	51	94	145
c. TOTAL	3	8	11	0	0	0	73	102	175	76	110	186
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	1	1	0	0	0	25	11	36	25	12	37
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. TOTAL	0	1	1	0	0	0	25	11	36	25	12	37
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	1	1	0	0	0	50	27	77	50	28	78
b. Black	3	8	11	0	0	0	48	86	134	51	94	145
c. Grand Total	3	9	12	0	0	0	98	113	211	101	122	223

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	11	5	15	11	7	3	56
Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	6	7	3	4	31
TOTAL	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	18	9	21	18	10	7	87

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249		1											1
750 - 999		1						1					2
500 - 749				1									1
400 - 499													
300 - 399										1			1
200 - 299							1						1
100 - 199		1											1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		3		1			1	1		1			7

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools								1				1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	6	5.50	53	48.62	5	4.59	45	41.28	109	100
White	2	6.25	15	46.88	3	9.38	12	37.50	32	100
Black	4	5.19	38	49.35	2	2.60	33	42.86	77	100
FEMALE:										
Total	1	0.39	174	67.70	8	3.11	74	28.79	257	100
White	0		65	64.36	7	6.93	29	28.71	101	100
Black	1	0.64	109	69.87	1	0.64	45	28.85	156	100
GRAND TOTAL	7	1.91	227	62.02	13	3.55	119	32.51	366	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	2	9	12	0	23	7
Black	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	9	12	0	23	7

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	4	21	17	9	8	45	104
Secondary	0	6	8	12	15	12	32	85
Total	0	10	29	29	24	20	77	189

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

Madison

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	37	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	9
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	10	12 Other Health Impaired	4
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	5	13 Learning Disabled	9
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	2
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	19
9 Emotionally Disturbed	1	19 Preschool Handicap	9
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	64
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	23
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	87
Speech Therapy	146
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	65.48	73.78
- Mathematics	64.53	72.64
- Writing		78.97
Grade 8 - Reading	68.60	73.71
- Mathematics	54.75	61.47
- Writing		78.38
Grade 11 - Reading	66.03	72.55
- Mathematics	57.85	69.49
- Writing		63.04

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,042,783	18.59
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	3,049,066	54.36
Federal Sources	1,516,980	27.05
TOTAL	$ 5,608,829	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 2,963,102	55.08
Supporting Services	2,387,725	44.39
Community Services	10,262	.19
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	18,184	.34
TOTAL	$ 5,379,273	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 390,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	55,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.46	$ 85,023
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.46	85,023
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	2.50	47,659
Sales Tax	1.5%	711,108

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,848	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	3,092	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 535,814	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 247,358	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	33	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	1,534	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	576	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,452	29
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.50:1	42
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	16.91:1	17
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	56.47	3
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,918.65	18
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	9.45:1	28
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 5,579	41
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 3,727	58

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish MOREHOUSE

Superintendent's Name Elva Humphreys

Address Post Office Box 872

City & Zip Bastrop, Louisiana 71220

Office Telephone (318) 281-5784

Number of School Board Members 11

School Board Chairperson's Name Joe Boyd Williams

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 8

Total Area in Square Miles 806

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	3,771	1,624	2,147	478	421	57
Female	3,622	1,487	2,135	499	456	43
Total	7,393	3,111	4,282	977	877	100

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	388	619.0	567.0	546.0	588.0	543.0	576.0	690.0	567.0	101	5,084.0
1979-80		520.1	584.2	571.9	528.1	593.7	527.3	674.8	612.9		4,613.0
1980-81		557.3	490.8	589.2	553.1	533.2	576.5	617.8	599.4		4,517.3
1981-82		521.1	525.9	495.0	569.9	558.5	517.7	675.4	548.8		4,412.3
1982-83		510.3	491.8	530.4	478.8	575.4	542.3	606.5	600.0		4,335.5

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	613.0	603.0	508.0	418.0	66	2,142.0	7,393.0	390.0
1979-80	552.7	574.8	490.9	391.8		2,010.2	6,623.2*	366.9
1980-81	597.4	518.2	467.9	378.6		1,962.1	6,479.4*	354.6
1981-82	584.2	560.1	421.8	360.9		1,927.0	6,339.3*	338.0
1982-83	534.9	547.8	455.9	325.3		1,863.9	6,199.4*	304.7

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	76	113.0	100.0	99.0	105.0	88.0	84.0	70.0	66.0	0	801.0
1979-80		89.8	116.8	100.6	103.1	105.0	89.8	75.0	66.6		746.7
1980-81		94.5	92.8	117.6	104.8	103.1	107.1	80.2	71.4		771.5
1981-82		91.2	97.7	93.4	122.5	104.8	105.2	95.7	76.3		786.8
1982-83		79.9	94.3	98.3	97.3	122.5	106.9	94.0	91.1		784.3

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	63.0	49.0	32.0	32.0	0	176.0	977.0	31.0
1979-80	56.6	56.6	42.4	29.5		185.1	931.8*	28.8
1980-81	57.1	50.8	49.0	39.1		196.0	967.5*	38.2
1981-82	61.2	51.3	43.9	45.2		201.6	988.4*	44.2
1982-83	65.4	55.0	44.4	40.5		205.3	989.6*	39.6

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	4,962.5	2,069.1	7,031.6	775.8	176.1	951.9
ADA	4,646.6	1,891.6	6,538.2	744.8	170.0	914.8

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0	0	2	2	89	80	169	89	82	171
b. Black			0	0	0	0	97	122	219	97	122	219
c. TOTAL			0	0	2	2	186	202	388	186	204	390
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	15	16	31	15	16	31
b. Black			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. TOTAL			0			0	15	16	31	15	16	31
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0	0	2	2	104	96	200	104	98	202
b. Black			0	0	0	0	97	122	219	97	122	219
c. Grand Total			0	0	2	2	201	218	419	201	220	421

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	12	21	27	23	3	99
Female	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	11	12	22	13	9	78
TOTAL	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	23	33	49	36	12	177

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Morehouse

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249										1			1
750 - 999								1					1
500 - 749		1								1			2
400 - 499		2											2
300 - 399	1	3											4
200 - 299		6	1										7
100 - 199							1						1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL	1	12	1				1	1		2			18

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			2	2				1				5

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	17	8.02	81	38.21	10	4.72	104	49.06	212	100
White	12	14.12	40	47.06	6	7.06	27	31.76	85	100
Black	5	3.94	41	32.28	4	3.15	77	60.63	127	100
FEMALE:										
Total	1	0.19	370	68.52	13	2.41	156	28.89	540	100
White	1	0.36	181	65.58	9	3.26	85	30.80	276	100
Black	0		189	71.59	4	1.52	71	26.89	264	100
GRAND TOTAL	18	2.39	451	59.97	23	3.06	260	34.57	752	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	1.0	25.0	19.0	0	45.0	7.0
Black	1.0	4.5	0	0	5.5	3.0
TOTAL	2.0	29.5	19.0	0	50.5	10.0

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	20	25	44	16	13	91	209
Secondary	0	6	19	35	17	17	58	152
TOTAL	0	26	44	79	33	30	149	361

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

Morehouse

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	120	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	23	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		13 Learning Disabled	15
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	54
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	
9 Emotionally Disturbed	5	19 Preschool Handicap	
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	126
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	91
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	217
Speech Therapy	326
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	76.15	75.96
- Mathematics	76.33	76.99
- Writing		78.27
Grade 8 - Reading	72.05	70.54
- Mathematics	55.90	57.60
- Writing		78.09
Grade 11 - Reading	73.71	73.55
- Mathematics	66.58	66.42
- Writing		62.10

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 2,906,201	23.73
District and Ward Sources	414,500	3.38
State Sources	6,178,939	50.44
Federal Sources	2,749,836	22.45
TOTAL	$ 12,249,476	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 5,409,553	45.47
Supporting Services	6,087,800	51.18
Community Services	272,988	2.30
Nonprogrammed Charges	8,733	.07
Debt-Service	116,950	.98
TOTAL	$ 11,896,024	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 2,295,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	1,725,000
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	149,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	5.21	$ 261,180
Special Maint & Oper Tax	7.29	365,452
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax	5.21	261,180
Bond and Interest Tax	2.20 - 18.00	325,560
Sales Tax	1%	1,689,396

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily		NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	5,395	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 617,327	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 567,726	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated	1	NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	86	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	5,665	40
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,630.1	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,546	17
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	20.48:1	59
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	19.35:1	31
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	29.33	47
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 11,280.82	60
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	8.80:1	34
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 7,981	15
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 4,735	34

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish NATCHITOCHES

Superintendent's Name Levi J. Thompson

Address Post Office Box 16

City & Zip Natchitoches, Louisiana 71457

Office Telephone (318) 352-2358

Number of School Board Members 13

School Board Chairperson's Name Wayne C. Dew

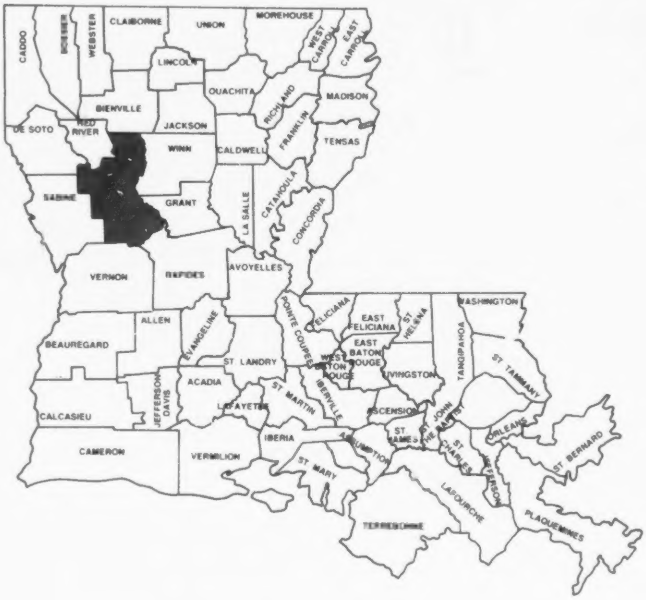
Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 7

Total Area in Square Miles 1,237

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ST CHARLES
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	5,214	2,802	2,412	227	217	10
Female	4,789	2,594	2,195	214	209	5
Total	10,003	5,396	4,607	441	426	15

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 6 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	709	776.0	719.0	671.0	724.0	721.0	694.0	735.0	684.0	203	6,433.0
1979-80		636.8	726.8	726.8	674.4	708.6	787.7	720.7	705.8		5,687.6
1980-81		692.6	596.4	734.7	730.5	660.1	774.2	818.1	692.1		5,698.7
1981-82		639.6	648.7	602.9	738.5	715.0	721.2	804.0	785.7		5,655.6
1982-83		680.1	599.1	655.7	606.0	722.8	781.2	749.0	772.1		5,566.0

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	767.0	828.0	835.0	726.0	211	3,156.0	10,003.0	589.0
1979-80	787.1	777.8	838.7	778.8		3,182.4	8,870.0*	624.9
1980-81	812.2	798.1	787.9	782.3		3,180.5	8,879.2*	627.7
1981-82	796.4	823.6	808.4	734.9		3,163.3	8,818.9*	589.7
1982-83	904.1	807.6	834.3	754.0		3,300.0	8,866.0*	605.0

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	15	23.0	23.0	27.0	28.0	29.0	28.0	32.0	33.0	0	238.0
1979-80		39.2	14.4	18.4	23.3	24.6	23.6	25.2	27.6		196.3
1980-81		43.0	24.5	11.5	15.8	20.4	20.0	21.2	21.7		178.1
1981-82		41.0	26.9	19.6	9.9	13.8	16.6	18.0	18.3		164.1
1982-83		38.4	25.6	21.5	16.9	8.6	11.2	14.9	15.5		152.6

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	39.0	60.0	53.0	51.0	0	203.0	441.0	59.0
1979-80	30.4	33.5	51.5	44.2		159.6	355.9*	44.8
1980-81	25.4	26.1	28.7	42.9		123.1	301.2*	43.4
1981-82	20.0	21.8	22.4	23.9		88.1	252.2*	24.2
1982-83	16.8	17.2	18.7	18.6		71.3	223.9*	18.8

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	6,042.3	3,151.0	9,193.3	262.2	194.1	456.3
ADA	5,724.3	2,966.8	8,691.1	254.9	188.7	443.6

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	19	11	30	156	130	286	175	141	316
b. Black	0	1	1	15	17	32	125	115	240	140	133	273
c. TOTAL	0	1	1	34	28	62	281	245	526	315	274	589
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	32	26	58	32	26	58
b. Black			0			0	1	0	1	1	0	1
c. TOTAL			0			0	33	26	59	33	26	59
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	19	11	30	188	156	344	207	167	374
b. Black	0	1	1	15	17	32	126	115	241	141	133	274
c. Grand Total	0	1	1	34	28	62	314	271	585	348	300	648

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male															19
Female															37
TOTAL															56

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749										1			1
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		1											1
500 - 749		2											2
400 - 499							4						4
300 - 399		1		1			3						5
200 - 299		2		1			2	2					7
100 - 199		3											3
50 - 99									1				1
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		9		2			9	2	1	1			24

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools								2				2

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	25	8.20	127	41.64	10	3.28	143	46.89	305	100
White	18	10.23	87	49.43	7	3.98	64	36.36	176	100
Black	7	5.43	40	31.01	3	2.33	79	61.24	129	100
FEMALE:										
Total	3	0.37	538	66.75	27	3.35	238	29.53	806	100
White	2	0.42	330	68.89	19	3.97	128	26.72	479	100
Black	1	0.31	208	63.61	8	2.45	110	33.64	327	100
GRAND TOTAL	28	2.52	665	59.86	37	3.33	381	34.29	1,111	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	2	16	21	0	39	2
Black	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	2	16	21	0	39	4

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	2	27	43	54	29	19	89	263
Secondary	3	37	49	49	29	17	89	273
TOTAL	5	64	92	103	58	36	178	536

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	288	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate		12 Other Health Impaired	38
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	37	13 Learning Disabled	93
4 Deaf	20	14 Hospital/Homebound	8
5 Hard of Hearing	6	15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted	12	17 Gifted and Talented	121
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	26
9 Emotionally Disturbed	9	19 Preschool Handicap	38
10 Autistic			
Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	340		
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	280		
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	620		
Speech Therapy	471		
Non-Categorized Preschool			

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	80.91	89.69
	- Mathematics	80.43	86.75
	- Writing		87.38
Grade 8	- Reading	75.24	78.12
	- Mathematics	60.56	61.71
	- Writing		80.85
Grade 11	- Reading	72.17	74.76
	- Mathematics	67.81	68.58
	- Writing		62.41

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 3,139,920	18.88
District and Ward Sources	927,274	5.57
State Sources	8,951,338	53.81
Federal Sources	3,616,649	21.74
TOTAL	$ 16,635,181	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 7,900,753	52.00
Supporting Services	6,760,896	44.50
Community Services	102,144	.67
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	429,448	2.83
TOTAL	$ 15,193,241	100.00

Natchitoches

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 9,282,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	427,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.69	$ 161,532
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.69	161,532
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	3.92 - 6.65	147,860
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	1.0 - 28.00	779,414
Sales Tax	1%	1,477,448

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	4,134	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	6,901	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 1,037,191	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 606,959	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated	3	NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	122	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	7,053	132
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	3,009.9	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,457	26
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.66:1	33
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	11.31:1	4
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	34.60	33
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,228.08	42
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	8.25:1	40
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 4,221	58
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 4,043	51

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish ORLEANS

Superintendent's Name Gene Geisert

Address 4100 Touro Street

City & Zip New Orleans, Louisiana 70122

Office Telephone (504) 288-6561

Number of School Board Members 5

School Board
Chairperson's Name Mack J. Spears

Congressional District 1 and 2

Public Service Commission District 1

Governor's Planning District 1

Total Area in Square Miles 197

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 176

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	46,029	8,239	37,790	19,518	13,548	5,970
Female	44,279	7,729	36,550	20,553	13,369	7,184
Total	90,308	15,968	74,340	40,071	26,917	13,154

* This total includes 1,200 Hispanics, 28 Am. Indians and 1,407 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	6,436	7,855.0	6,916.0	6,425.0	6,045.0	5,963.0	6,263.0	7,628.0	6,875.0	2,987	60,406.0
1979-80		7,675.7	7,088.3	6,492.0	6,194.3	5,703.4	5,730.4	6,532.3	6,950.6		52,367.0
1980-81		7,220.6	6,926.5	6,653.7	6,258.9	5,844.3	5,480.9	5,976.8	5,952.2		50,313.9
1981-82		7,372.6	6,515.8	6,501.9	6,414.8	5,905.2	5,616.3	5,716.5	5,446.0		49,489.1
1982-83		7,507.6	6,653.0	6,116.3	6,268.4	6,052.3	5,674.8	5,857.8	5,208.8		49,339.0

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	8,254.0	7,055.0	6,093.0	5,238.0	275	26,640.0	90,308.0	4,592.0
1979-80	8,017.6	7,214.8	6,206.2	5,091.3		26,529.9	78,896.9*	4,511.9
1980-81	8,105.7	7,008.1	6,346.8	5,185.9		26,646.5	76,960.4*	4,595.7
1981-82	6,941.4	7,085.1	6,165.0	5,303.3		25,494.8	74,983.9*	4,699.7
1982-83	6,351.1	6,067.4	6,232.7	5,151.4		23,802.6	73,141.6*	4,565.1

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	2,959	2,799.0	2,905.0	2,846.0	2,800.0	2,830.0	2,935.0	3,132.0	3,194.0	472	26,400.0
1979-80		2,548.7	2,708.3	2,845.1	2,773.7	2,850.4	2,869.6	3,167.7	3,035.8		22,799.3
1980-81		2,366.1	2,466.1	2,652.5	2,772.8	2,823.6	2,890.3	3,097.1	3,070.4		22,138.9
1981-82		2,344.6	2,289.4	2,415.2	2,585.1	2,822.7	2,863.1	3,119.5	3,002.0		21,441.6
1982-83		2,292.6	2,268.6	2,242.2	2,353.8	2,631.6	2,862.2	3,090.1	3,023.7		20,764.8

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	3,677.0	3,350.0	3,064.0	2,932.0	176	13,023.0	40,071.0	2,893.0
1979-80	3,402.8	3,348.6	3,115.1	2,894.5		12,761.0	35,560.3*	2,847.8
1980-81	3,234.3	3,098.9	3,113.8	2,942.8		12,389.8	34,528.7*	2,895.4
1981-82	3,271.2	2,945.4	2,881.6	2,941.6		12,039.8	33,481.4*	2,894.2
1982-83	3,198.3	2,979.0	2,738.9	2,722.2		11,638.4	32,403.2*	2,678.3

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	60,890.1	25,040.5	85,930.6	26,452.4	13,016.5	39,468.9
ADA	53,997.2	20,414.1	74,411.3	25,220.2	12,540.0	37,760.2

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	29	8	37	50	48	98	452	481	933	531	537	1,068
b. Black	40	30	70	97	135	232	1,431	1,791	3,222	1,568	1,956	3,524
c. TOTAL	69	38	107	147	183	330	1,883	2,272	4,155	2,099	2,493	4,592
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	15	2	17	1	0	1	1,139	1,182	2,321	1,155	1,184	2,339
b. Black	1	1	2	0	0	0	234	318	552	235	319	554
c. TOTAL	16	3	19	1	0	1	1,373	1,500	2,873	1,390	1,503	2,893
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	44	10	54	51	48	99	1,591	1,663	3,254	1,686	1,721	3,407
b. Black	41	31	72	97	135	232	1,665	2,109	3,774	1,803	2,275	4,078
c. Grand Total	85	41	126	148	183	331	3,256	3,772	7,028	3,489	3,996	7,485

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	172	59	17	11	8	9	11	16	93	73	306	255	182	80	1,292
Female	82	60	16	8	8	7	5	15	71	43	238	220	191	75	1,039
TOTAL	254	119	33	19	16	16	16	31	164	116	544	475	373	155	2,331

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more										1			1
2,000 - 2,249										2			2
1,750 - 1,999										2			2
1,500 - 1,749				1						1			2
1,250 - 1,499		1		2						3			6
1,000 - 1,249		3		4						3			10
750 - 999		14		4						1			19
500 - 749		24		8				1		2			35
400 - 499		18		2									20
300 - 399		14											14
200 - 299		5						1					6
100 - 199	2							2	1	2			7
50 - 99		1						2					3
Fewer than 50	2												2
TOTAL	4	80		21				6	1	17			129

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools		9	67	1				12	7		11	107

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	80	3.98	1,058	52.58	141	7.01	733	36.43	2,012	100
White	31	3.89	351	44.04	85	10.66	330	41.41	797	100
Black	49	4.03	707	58.19	56	4.61	403	33.17	1,215	100
FEMALE:										
Total	44	0.64	4,733	68.50	230	3.33	1,902	27.53	6,909	100
White	21	1.25	1,164	69.12	126	7.48	373	22.15	1,684	100
Black	23	0.44	3,569	68.31	104	1.99	1,529	29.26	5,225	100
GRAND TOTAL	124	1.39	5,791	64.91	371	4.16	2,635	29.54	8,921	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	112	971	859	80	2,022	418
Black	51	204	87	15	357	463
TOTAL	163	1,175	946	95	2,379	881

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	72	175	300	328	220	149	855	2,099
Secondary	142	265	366	419	239	202	707	2,340
TOTAL	214	440	666	747	459	351	1,562	4,439

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

Orleans

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	2,620	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	61
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	369	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	59	13 Learning Disabled	1,318
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	226
5 Hard of Hearing	79	15 Deaf and Blind	8
6 Blind	5	16 Multi-Handicap	127
7 Partially Sighted	41	17 Gifted and Talented	475
8 Severe Language Disorder	11	18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	1,053
9 Emotionally Disturbed	962	19 Preschool Handicap	104
10 Autistic	33		

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	3,553
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	3,886
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	7,439
Speech Therapy	3,486
Non-Categorized Preschool	96

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	66.42	69.62
- Mathematics	67.60	71.39
- Writing		72.94
Grade 8 - Reading	65.39	65.67
- Mathematics	48.39	50.48
- Writing		71.18
Grade 11 - Reading	67.02	66.98
- Mathematics	73.87	59.15
- Writing		55.44

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 47,207,241	31.84
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	69,577,895	46.93
Federal Sources	31,467,209	21.23
TOTAL	$ 148,252,345	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 76,702,588	53.37
Supporting Services	63,431,325	44.13
Community Services	3,000	.00
Nonprogrammed Charges	3,300	.00
Debt-Service	3,590,407	2.50
TOTAL	$ 143,730,620	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 83,445,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	2,591,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	27.57	$ 16,414,385
Special Maint & Oper Tax		
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax		
Sales Tax	1%	29,290,094

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	9,322	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	61,145	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 8,738,778	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 4,514,804	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated	4	NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	217	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	14,100	1,027
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	3,272.7	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure Per Registered Pupil	$ 1,544	18
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	20.34:1	57
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	16.84:1	16
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	47.78	6
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 14,033.31	1
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	8.97:1	32
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 8,641	14
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 6,919	3

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish OUACHITA

Superintendent's Name S. T. Howell

Address Post Office Box 1642

City & Zip Monroe, Louisiana 71201

Office Telephone (318) 388-2711

Number of School Board Members 6

School Board
Chairperson's Name Charles Robinette

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 8

Total Area in Square Miles 639

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
RICHLAND
MADISON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
BEAUREGARD
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
ST LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
CALCASIEU
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST JAMES
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
ST BERNARD
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	10,307	8,039	2,268	1,338	1,153	185
Female	9,682	7,539	2,143	1,379	1,200	179
Total	19,989	15,578	4,411	2,717	2,353	364

* This total includes NA Hispanics, NA Am. Indians and NA Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83**

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	1,117	1,611.0	1,648.0	1,648.0	1,625.0	1,591.0	1,513.0	1,762.0	1,602.0	343	14,117.0
1979-80		2,519.9	2,314.2	2,365.7	2,346.9	2,327.8	2,263.9	2,455.7	2,389.4		18,983.5
1980-81		2,478.0	2,323.3	2,203.1	2,314.3	2,303.2	2,300.3	2,511.1	2,264.6		18,697.9
1981-82		2,590.3	2,284.7	2,211.7	2,155.2	2,271.2	2,276.0	2,551.4	2,315.7		18,656.2
1982-83		2,486.4	2,388.2	2,175.0	2,163.7	2,115.1	2,244.3	2,524.5	2,352.9		18,450.1

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	1,498.0	1,523.0	1,332.0	1,176.0	0	5,529.0	19,989.0	1,074.0
1979-80	2,109.4	2,087.0	1,909.9	1,604.9		7,711.2	26,694.7*	1,458.2
1980-81	2,221.4	1,996.5	1,821.7	1,566.3		7,605.9	26,303.8*	1,423.1
1981-82	2,105.3	2,102.5	1,742.7	1,493.9		7,444.4	26,100.6*	1,357.3
1982-83	2,152.9	1,992.6	1,835.2	1,429.1		7,409.8	25,859.9*	1,298.4

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.
**Projected membership figures include the membership of the City of Monroe.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	306	188.0	207.0	198.0	209.0	228.0	198.0	239.0	204.0	0	1,977.0
1979-80		194.8	181.8	206.3	206.4	209.3	233.3	225.0	239.0		1,695.9
1980-81		190.1	188.4	181.2	215.1	206.7	214.1	265.1	225.0		1,685.7
1981-82		198.6	183.8	187.7	188.9	215.4	211.5	243.3	265.1		1,694.3
1982-83		184.3	192.0	183.1	195.7	189.2	220.4	240.3	243.3		1,648.3

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	186.0	191.0	192.0	171.0	0	740.0	2,717.0	172.0
1979-80	182.3	196.3	182.6	175.6		736.8	2,432.7*	174.7
1980-81	213.6	192.4	187.7	167.0		760.7	2,446.4*	166.1
1981-82	201.1	225.5	183.9	171.7		782.2	2,476.5*	170.8
1982-83	236.9	212.3	215.6	168.2		833.0	2,481.3*	167.3

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	13,771.0	5,096.9	18,867.9	1,868.5	742.2	2,610.7
ADA	12,915.3	4,698.8	17,614.1	1,795.5	696.6	2,492.1

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	3	2	5	25	52	77	388	372	760	416	426	842
b. Black	5	4	9	12	21	33	99	91	190	116	116	232
c. TOTAL	8	6	14	37	73	110	487	463	950	532	542	1,074
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	89	81	170	89	81	170
b. Black			0			0	0	2	2	0	2	2
c. TOTAL			0			0	89	83	172	89	83	172
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	3	2	5	25	52	77	477	453	930	505	507	1,012
b. Black	5	4	9	12	21	33	99	93	192	116	118	234
c. Grand Total	8	6	14	37	73	110	576	546	1,122	621	625	1,246

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	12	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	22	32	33	109	65	36	316
Female	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	10	19	81	52	33	216
TOTAL	24	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	30	42	52	190	117	69	532

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999			2							1			3
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499										1			1
1,000 - 1,249			3					1					4
750 - 999				1				1					2
500 - 749		3	2										5
400 - 499		6		1									7
300 - 399		4						1					5
200 - 299		2		1									3
100 - 199													
50 - 99	1												1
Fewer than 50	1												1
TOTAL	2	15	7	3				3		2			32

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			7					3			1	11

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	31	7.85	196	49.62	19	4.81	149	37.72	395	100
White	27	11.07	133	54.51	15	6.15	69	28.28	244	100
Black	4	2.65	63	41.72	4	2.65	80	52.98	151	100
FEMALE:										
Total	1	0.07	856	62.48	26	1.90	487	35.55	1,370	100
White	0		611	67.07	22	2.41	278	30.52	911	100
Black	1	0.22	245	53.38	4	0.87	209	45.53	459	100
GRAND TOTAL	32	1.81	1,052	59.60	45	2.55	636	36.03	1,765	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	21	45	53	0	119	23
Black	3	1	1	0	5	16
TOTAL	24	46	54	0	124	39

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	5	42	90	92	67	37	138	471
Secondary	2	30	56	112	51	33	189	473
TOTAL	7	72	146	204	118	70	327	944

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	215	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	3
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	79	12 Other Health Impaired	2
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	17	13 Learning Disabled	599
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	17
7 Partially Sighted	2	17 Gifted and Talented	29
8 Severe Language Disorder	2	18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	46
9 Emotionally Disturbed	24	19 Preschool Handicap	20
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	802
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	213
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	1,015
Speech Therapy	737
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	86.99	87.25
	- Mathematics	84.78	84.88
	- Writing		88.14
Grade 8	- Reading	82.18	81.70
	- Mathematics	66.65	65.57
	- Writing		86.57
Grade 11	- Reading	80.38	82.23
	- Mathematics	73.87	75.07
	- Writing		69.31

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 7,237,337	25.45
District and Ward Sources	993,753	3.50
State Sources	16,899,314	59.44
Federal Sources	3,302,286	11.61
TOTAL	$ 28,432,690	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 9,619,777	40.40
Supporting Services	13,015,837	54.66
Community Services	120,323	.51
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	1,055,543	4.43
TOTAL	$ 23,811,480	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Item 17 - School System Taxation

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 16,987,719
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	15,000,000
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	420,000

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	5.13	$ 506,058
Special Maint & Oper Tax	7.18	708,285
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	5.13	506,058
Special Leeway Tax	5.13	506,058
Bond and Interest Tax	2.25 - 25.00	1,215,709
Sales Tax	.5%	2,563,539

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	550	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	13,846	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 1,020,042	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 1,599,768	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	190	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	13,650.4	486.9
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	3,096.2	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure Per Registered Pupil	$ 1,130	66
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	21.17:1	64
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	21.91:1	46
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	41.78	14
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,895.66	20
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	12.26:1	14
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 5,971	33
Per Capita Income (1977)*	$ 5,506	15

* These figures are based on the parish as a whole including Monroe.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish PLAQUEMINES

Superintendent's Name Raymond Shetley

Address Post Office Box 83

City & Zip Pointe-a-la-Hache, Louisiana 70082

Office Telephone (504) 333-4311

Number of School Board Members 5

School Board Chairperson's Name Frederick G. Dieler

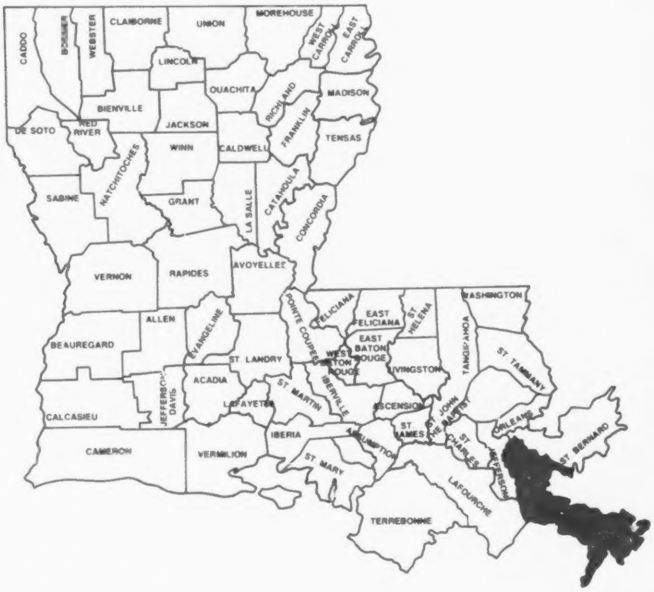
Congressional District 1

Public Service Commission District 2

Governor's Planning District 1

Total Area in Square Miles 1,986

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
ST LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	2,878	1,984	894	987	877	110
Female	2,864	1,958	906	916	796	120
Total	5,742	3,942	1,800	1,903	1,673	230

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	293	497.0	466.0	483.0	390.0	502.0	482.0	473.0	452.0	180	4,038.0
1979-80		460.1	433.9	458.8	505.8	415.6	487.5	501.4	438.8		3,701.9
1980-81		435.5	401.7	427.2	480.5	539.0	403.6	507.1	465.2		3,659.8
1981-82		450.9	380.2	395.5	447.4	512.0	523.5	419.9	470.5		3,599.9
1982-83		455.6	393.6	374.3	414.2	476.7	497.3	544.6	389.6		3,545.9

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	460.0	400.0	350.0	289.0	25	1,499.0	5,742.0	278.0
1979-80	455.7	376.4	336.1	302.7		1,470.9	5,172.8*	295.1
1980-81	442.4	372.8	316.2	290.7		1,422.1	5,081.9*	283.4
1981-82	469.0	362.0	313.2	273.5		1,417.7	5,017.6*	266.7
1982-83	474.4	383.7	304.1	270.9		1,433.1	4,979.0*	264.1

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

Plaquemines

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	91	138.0	135.0	146.0	140.0	154.0	165.0	157.0	177.0	8	1,303.0
1979-80		145.8	122.4	128.1	142.3	136.9	154.2	164.4	150.7		1,144.8
1980-81		139.3	129.3	116.2	124.8	139.1	137.1	153.6	157.8		1,097.2
1981-82		145.1	123.5	122.7	113.2	122.0	139.3	136.6	147.4		1,049.8
1982-83		141.6	128.7	117.2	119.6	110.7	122.2	138.7	131.1		1,009.8

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	167.0	136.0	166.0	123.0	0	592.0	1,903.0	124.0
1979-80	147.1	146.9	121.8	144.4		560.2	1,705.0*	138.8
1980-81	125.2	129.4	131.6	106.0		492.2	1,589.4*	101.8
1981-82	131.1	110.1	115.9	114.5		471.6	1,521.4*	110.0
1982-83	122.5	115.3	98.6	100.8		437.2	1,447.0*	96.8

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	4,072.0	1,443.0	5,515.0	1,293.7	579.9	1,873.6
ADA	3,755.9	1,306.6	5,062.5	1,223.7	525.9	1,749.6

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0			0	84	97	181	84	97	181
b. Black			0			0	39	58	97	39	58	97
c. TOTAL			0			0	123	155	278	123	155	278
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	79	45	124	79	45	124
b. Black			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. TOTAL			0			0	79	45	124	79	45	124
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	163	142	305	163	142	305
b. Black			0			0	39	58	97	39	58	97
c. Grand Total			0			0	202	200	402	202	200	402

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	10	10	11	12	2	54
Female	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	4	8	7	5	36
TOTAL	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	17	14	19	19	7	90

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749							1						1
1,250 - 1,499							1						1
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999							1						1
500 - 749		1					1						2
400 - 499							1						1
300 - 399													
200 - 299													
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50	2												2
TOTAL	2	1					5						8

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			2					3				5

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	5	4.27	83	70.94	6	5.13	23	19.66	117	100
White	4	4.35	67	72.83	6	6.52	15	16.30	92	100
Black	1	4.00	16	64.00	0		8	32.00	25	100
FEMALE:										
Total	1	0.28	245	69.01	4	1.13	105	29.58	355	100
White	1	0.39	177	68.60	4	1.55	76	29.46	258	100
Black	0		68	70.10	0		29	29.90	97	100
GRAND TOTAL	6	1.27	328	69.49	10	2.12	128	27.12	472	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	2	38	59	1	100	27
Black	1	8	4	1	14	8
TOTAL	3	46	63	2	114	35

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	4.0	48.0	40.0	35.5	18.0	7.0	57.5	210.0
Secondary	0	11.0	25.0	26.5	10.0	4.0	21.5	98.0
TOTAL	4.0	59.0	65.0	62.0	28.0	11.0	79.0	308.0

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

Plaquemines

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	133	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate		12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	36	13 Learning Disabled	136
4 Deaf	1	14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	28
7 Partially Sighted	2	17 Gifted and Talented	23
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	3
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	2
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	246
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	114
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	360
Speech Therapy	242
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	75.23	79.97
	- Mathematics	72.30	77.60
	- Writing		80.45
Grade 8	- Reading	77.66	77.17
	- Mathematics	61.91	60.89
	- Writing		80.79
Grade 11	- Reading	79.44	76.63
	- Mathematics	72.81	71.94
	- Writing		62.57

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 2,676,827	35.84
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	3,543,340	47.43
Federal Sources	1,249,471	16.73
TOTAL	$ 7,469,638	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 3,720,475	53.26
Supporting Services	3,264,752	46.74
Community Services		
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service		
TOTAL	$ 6,985,227	100.00

Plaquemines

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.59	$ 940,989
Special Maint & Oper Tax		
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax		
Sales Tax	.5%	1,486,736

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily		NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	3,838	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 282,532	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 356,012	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	70	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	4,552	444
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,134.1	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure Per Registered Pupil	$ 1,210	61
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.64:1	32
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	16.69:1	14
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	23.27	61
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 11,779.22	55
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	19.25:1	2
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 39,288	1
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 5,969	12

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish POINTE COUPEE

Superintendent's Name James Kennison

Address Post Office Drawer 579

City & Zip New Roads, Louisiana 70760

Office Telephone (504) 638-8674

Number of School Board Members 8

School Board
Chairperson's Name Morris Bergeron

Congressional District 8

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 2

Total Area in Square Miles 591

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
ST LANDRY
EAST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
LIVINGSTON
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST JAMES
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	2,539	1,017	1,522	682	593	89
Female	2,372	881	1,491	671	580	91
Total	4,911	1,898	3,013	1,353	1,173	180

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	242	358.0	343.0	369.0	354.0	370.0	452.0	472.0	453.0	124	3,413.0
1979-80		316.3	349.8	324.[illegible]	360.6	361.9	393.6	507.5	402.6		3,016.7
1980-81		289.4	309.0	330.9	317.1	368.7	384.9	441.9	432.9		2,874.8
1981-82		349.6	282.8	292.3	323.4	324.2	392.2	432.2	376.9		2,773.6
1982-83		310.3	341.6	267.5	285.7	330.6	344.8	440.4	368.7		2,689.6

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	392.0	352.0	331.0	299.0	0	1,374.0	4,911.0	266.0
1979-80	443.4	337.5	315.6	309.4		1,405.9	4,422.6*	280.6
1980-81	394.1	381.8	302.6	295.0		1,373.5	4,248.3*	267.6
1981-82	423.8	339.3	342.3	282.9		1,388.3	4,161.9*	256.6
1982-83	368.9	364.9	304.2	320.0		1,358.0	4,047.6*	290.3

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83 | Pointe Coupee

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	92	115.0	103.0	102.0	109.0	116.0	96.0	104.0	91.0	0	928.0
1979-80		97.2	108.4	101.7	100.7	113.2	112.9	96.6	103.3		834.0
1980-81		96.4	91.6	107.0	100.4	104.6	110.2	113.6	95.9		819.7
1981-82		120.7	90.9	90.4	105.6	104.3	101.8	110.9	112.8		837.4
1982-83		105.9	113.8	89.7	89.2	109.7	101.5	102.4	110.1		822.3

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	120.0	90.0	114.0	101.0	0	425.0	1,353.0	103.0
1979-80	91.0	113.8	90.5	107.8		403.1	1,237.1*	106.9
1980-81	103.3	86.3	114.4	85.5		389.5	1,209.2*	84.7
1981-82	95.9	97.9	86.8	108.1		388.7	1,226.1*	107.2
1982-83	112.8	90.9	98.4	82.0		384.1	1,206.4*	81.3

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	3,399.1	1,298.1	4,697.2	920.5	430.6	1,351.1
ADA	3,115.8	1,166.1	4,281.9	877.0	409.0	1,286.0

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0	7	4	11	41	39	80	48	43	91
b. Black			0	4	17	21	72	82	154	76	99	175
c. TOTAL			0	11	21	32	113	121	234	124	142	266
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	49	43	92	49	43	92
b. Black			0			0	5	6	11	5	6	11
c. TOTAL			0			0	54	49	103	54	49	103
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0	7	4	11	90	82	172	97	86	183
b. Black			0	4	17	21	77	88	165	81	105	186
c. Grand Total			0	11	21	32	167	170	337	178	191	369

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male									7	5	6	3	4	3	28
Female									3	3	4	6	2	0	18
TOTAL									10	8	10	9	6	3	46

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Pointe Coupee

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249							1						1
750 - 999							1						1
500 - 749							1						1
400 - 499		1					1						2
300 - 399							1	1					2
200 - 299		1											1
100 - 199		1											1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		3					5	1					9

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools								4				4

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	9	6.12	57	38.78	15	10.20	66	44.90	147	100
White	4	5.88	26	38.24	12	17.65	26	38.24	68	100
Black	5	6.33	31	39.24	3	3.80	40	50.63	79	100
FEMALE:										
Total	1	0.24	264	64.23	6	1.46	140	34.06	411	100
White	1	0.66	81	53.29	5	3.29	65	42.76	152	100
Black	0		183	70.66	1	0.39	75	28.96	259	100
GRAND TOTAL	10	1.79	321	57.53	21	3.76	206	36.92	558	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	2	31	23	0	56	15
Black	0	3	2	0	5	9
TOTAL	2	34	25	0	61	24

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	4	18	28	23	20	6	58	157
Secondary	0	11	15	24	15	11	55	131
TOTAL	4	29	43	47	35	17	113	288

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

Pointe Coupee

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild		11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	150	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	16	13 Learning Disabled	22
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	9
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	31
9 Emotionally Disturbed	7	19 Preschool Handicap	
10 Autistic			
Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	220		
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	15		
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	235		
Speech Therapy	177		
Non-Categorized Preschool			

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	75.82	73.86
- Mathematics	72.43	71.80
- Writing		78.95
Grade 8 - Reading	70.95	68.56
- Mathematics	56.90	54.28
- Writing		75.75
Grade 11 - Reading	70.13	69.24
- Mathematics	63.12	59.03
- Writing		59.12

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,534,491	18.75
District and Ward Sources	223,368	2.73
State Sources	4,648,144	56.81
Federal Sources	1,776,272	21.71
TOTAL	$ 8,182,275	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 4,061,872	50.67
Supporting Services	3,844,817	47.96
Community Services	15,233	.19
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	94,572	1.18
TOTAL	$ 8,016,494	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 1,500,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	1,500,000
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.70	$ 113,009
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.07	124,310
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	13.70	120,522
Sales Tax	1%	1,176,366

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	2,769	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	3,801	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 696,061	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 320,078	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated	2	NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	72	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	4,031	461
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,787.6	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,607	12
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.05:1	7
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	22.18:1	47
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	26.14	57
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,762.15	27
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	9.29:1	30
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 7,380	21
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 4,483	41

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish RAPIDES

Superintendent's Name E. A. Nichols

Address Post Office Box 1230

City & Zip Alexandria, Louisiana 71301

Office Telephone (318) 487-0888

Number of School Board Members 9

School Board
Chairperson's Name Douglas A. Jenkins

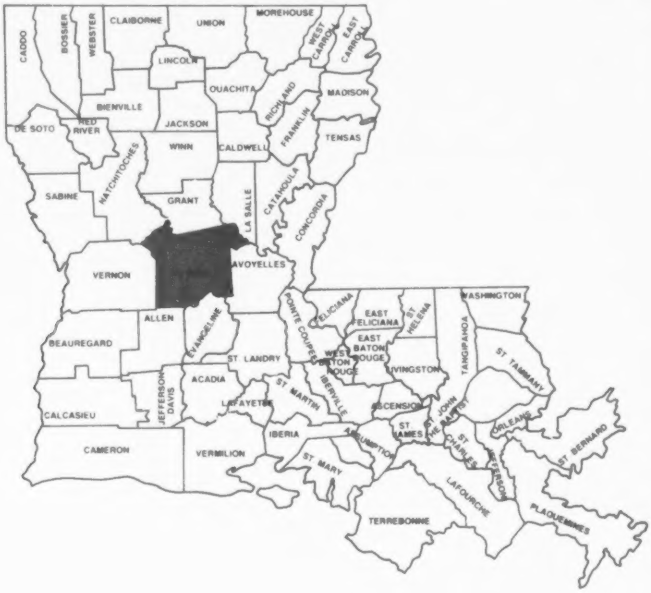
Congressional District 5 and 8

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 6

Total Area in Square Miles 1,369

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
WINN
CALDWELL
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
IBERVILLE
ST MARTIN
ASCENSION
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	14,142	9,202	4,940	1,597	1,448	149
Female	13,255	8,577	4,678	1,672	1,494	178
Total	27,397	17,779	9,618	3,269	2,942	327

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	1,696	2,137.0	2,086.0	1,955.0	1,899.0	1,923.0	1,919.0	2,221.0	2,335.0	633	18,171.0
1979-80		2,080.7	1,920.3	2,002.5	1,896.5	1,858.7	1,913.3	2,178.6	2,153.7		16,004.3
1980-81		2,139.0	1,869.7	1,843.4	1,942.6	1,856.2	1,849.4	2,172.1	2,112.5		15,784.9
1981-82		2,183.7	1,922.1	1,794.9	1,788.2	1,901.4	1,846.9	2,099.6	2,106.2		15,643.0
1982-83		2,185.9	1,962.2	1,845.2	1,741.2	1,750.2	1,891.8	2,096.7	2,035.9		15,509.1

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	2,511.0	2,151.0	1,854.0	1,707.0	370	8,223.0	27,397.0	1,466.0
1979-80	2,426.2	2,113.0	1,886.6	1,667.6		8,093.4	24,097.7*	1,476.1
1980-81	2,237.9	2,041.6	1,853.3	1,696.9		7,829.7	23,614.6*	1,502.0
1981-82	2,195.0	1,883.1	1,790.6	1,667.0		7,535.7	23,178.7*	1,475.6
1982-83	2,188.5	1,847.0	1,651.6	1,610.6		7,297.7	22,806.8*	1,425.7

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	239	320.0	267.0	293.0	263.0	280.0	239.0	189.0	201.0	114	2,291.0
1979-80		291.3	297.9	261.8	276.2	281.7	280.0	169.1	168.3		2,026.3
1980-81		305.7	271.2	292.1	246.8	295.8	281.7	198.1	150.6		2,042.0
1981-82		301.0	284.6	265.9	275.4	264.3	295.8	199.3	176.4		2,062.7
1982-83		292.7	280.2	279.0	250.7	295.0	264.3	209.3	177.5		2,048.7

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	234.0	194.0	196.0	177.0	63	801.0	3,269.0	175.0
1979-80	223.4	206.8	190.9	169.6		790.7	2,817.0*	170.7
1980-81	187.1	197.4	203.5	165.2		753.2	2,795.2*	166.2
1981-82	167.4	165.3	194.3	176.1		703.1	2,765.8*	177.2
1982-83	196.1	147.9	162.7	168.1		674.8	2,723.5*	169.1

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	18,329.7	7,880.6	26,210.3	2,307.0	847.0	3,154.0
ADA	17,182.3	7,285.7	24,468.0	2,266.1	834.6	3,100.7

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	4	1	5	87	142	229	416	396	812	507	539	1,046
b. Black	2	1	3	10	32	42	183	192	375	195	225	420
c. TOTAL	6	2	8	97	174	271	599	588	1,187	702	764	1,466
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0	4	8	12	76	84	160	80	92	172
b. Black			0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
c. TOTAL			0	4	8	12	77	86	163	81	94	175
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	4	1	5	91	150	241	492	480	972	587	631	1,218
b. Black	2	1	3	10	32	42	184	194	378	196	227	423
c. Grand Total	6	2	8	101	182	283	676	674	1,350	783	858	1,641

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male									10	17	58	56	51	29	221
Female									6	13	47	40	30	14	150
TOTAL									16	30	105	96	81	43	371

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749										1			1
1,250 - 1,499										1			1
1,000 - 1,249		1					1			3			5
750 - 999				2									2
500 - 749		5		2				1					8
400 - 499		8		1									9
300 - 399		12					2	1		1			16
200 - 299		5						1					6
100 - 199		1											1
50 - 99						2				1			3
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		32		5		2	3	3		7			52

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			4					3			1	8

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	52	6.83	344	45.20	19	2.50	346	45.47	761	100
White	38	7.41	250	48.73	16	3.12	209	40.74	513	100
Black	14	5.65	94	37.90	3	1.21	137	55.24	248	100
FEMALE:										
Total	0		1,335	72.99	19	1.04	475	25.97	1,829	100
White	0		927	75.24	12	0.97	293	23.78	1,232	100
Black	0		408	68.34	7	1.17	182	30.49	597	100
GRAND TOTAL	52	2.01	1,679	64.83	38	1.47	821	31.70	2,590	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	6	82	52	15	155	16
Black	0	0	0	0	0	20
TOTAL	6	82	52	15	155	36

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	77	118	140	86	47	234	702
Secondary	0	59	107	149	100	46	250	711
TOTAL	0	136	225	289	186	93	484	1,413

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	535	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	14
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	235	12 Other Health Impaired	24
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	54	13 Learning Disabled	450
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	32
5 Hard of Hearing	23	15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted	16	17 Gifted and Talented	28
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	202
9 Emotionally Disturbed	57	19 Preschool Handicap	22
10 Autistic	3		

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	1,283
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	368
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	1,651
Speech Therapy	1,379
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	78.95	85.18
	- Mathematics	75.62	83.20
	- Writing		84.32
Grade 8	- Reading	79.44	80.54
	- Mathematics	61.76	67.53
	- Writing		83.27
Grade 11	- Reading	79.73	81.63
	- Mathematics	73.83	77.18
	- Writing		69.00

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 7,238,414	17.37
District and Ward Sources	2,910,158	6.98
State Sources	24,573,380	58.95
Federal Sources	6,958,845	16.70
TOTAL	$ 41,680,797	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 20,918,573	53.59
Supporting Services	17,356,752	44.46
Community Services	54,198	.14
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	707,760	1.81
TOTAL	$ 39,037,283	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 15,848,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	4,200,000
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	1,935,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	1.44 - 6.60	$ 1,091,100
Special Maint & Oper Tax	17.26	1,788,940
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	1.80	189,418
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	4.6 - 34.75	1,907,260
Sales Tax	1%	3,274,215

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	8,983	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	21,966	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 2,553,821	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 2,474,291	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated	4	NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	217	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	17,801	1,350
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	6,606.4	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,398	39
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.39:1	39
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	21.09:1	41
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	38.32	22
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,221.60	43
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	15.70:1	6
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 4,623	52
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 5,299	23

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish RED RIVER

Superintendent's Name Maxie W. Kitchings

Address Post Office Box 350

City & Zip Coushatta, Louisiana 71019

Office Telephone (318) 932-4081

Number of School Board Members 8

School Board
Chairperson's Name Donald Long

Congressional District 4

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 7

Total Area in Square Miles 419

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	940	420	520	191	191	0
Female	920	370	550	198	198	0
Total	1,860	790	1,070	389	389	0

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 2 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	140	145.0	141.0	122.0	126.0	125.0	130.0	144.0	160.0	108	1,233.0
1979-80		139.7	130.6	130.6	120.7	118.7	126.1	128.2	144.3		1,038.9
1980-81		149.7	125.8	121.0	129.3	113.7	119.8	124.4	128.4		1,012.1
1981-82		159.6	134.8	116.5	119.8	121.8	114.7	118.2	124.6		1,010.0
1982-83		126.1	143.7	124.9	115.3	112.8	122.9	113.1	118.4		977.2

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	144.0	125.0	88.0	111.0	51	468.0	1,860.0	114.0
1979-80	177.8	116.3	93.6	71.6		459.3	1,498.2*	69.1
1980-81	160.4	143.6	87.1	76.2		467.3	1,479.4*	73.6
1981-82	142.7	129.5	107.6	70.9		450.7	1,460.7*	68.5
1982-83	138.5	115.2	97.0	87.6		438.3	1,415.5*	84.6

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	26	30.0	30.0	31.0	26.0	30.0	32.0	28.0	33.0	0	266.0
1979-80		22.9	34.1	32.7	33.6	29.9	38.2	34.8	33.5		259.7
1980-81		24.2	26.0	37.1	35.4	38.6	38.1	41.6	41.6		282.6
1981-82		26.5	27.5	28.3	40.2	40.7	49.2	41.5	49.7		303.6
1982-83		16.2	30.1	29.9	30.6	46.2	51.9	53.6	49.6		308.1

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	30.0	32.0	35.0	26.0	0	123.0	389.0	26.0
1979-80	35.9	31.8	33.8	31.8		133.3	393.0*	30.9
1980-81	36.5	38.1	33.6	30.7		138.9	421.5*	29.8
1981-82	45.3	38.7	40.3	30.6		154.9	458.5*	29.7
1982-83	54.2	48.0	40.9	36.7		179.8	487.9*	35.7

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	1,263.9	482.4	1,746.3	259.2	121.9	381.1
ADA	1,183.8	449.4	1,633.2	247.7	113.8	361.5

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0	3	1	4	26	28	54	29	29	58
b. Black			0	3	6	9	20	27	47	23	33	56
c. TOTAL			0	6	7	13	46	55	101	52	62	114
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	13	13	26	13	13	26
b. Black			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. TOTAL			0			0	13	13	26	13	13	26
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0	3	1	4	39	41	80	42	42	84
b. Black			0	3	6	9	20	27	47	23	33	56
c. Grand Total			0	6	7	13	59	68	127	65	75	140

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	8	2	6	27
Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	6	2	4	1	17
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	12	10	6	7	44

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749													
400 - 499		1											1
300 - 399				1						1			2
200 - 299							2						2
100 - 199		1											1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		2		1			2			1			6

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools								1				1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	5	5.88	32	37.65	12	14.12	36	42.35	85	100
White	3	5.77	18	34.62	11	21.15	20	38.46	52	100
Black	2	6.06	14	42.42	1	3.03	16	48.48	33	100
FEMALE:										
Total	1	0.58	111	64.16	9	5.20	52	30.06	173	100
White	1	0.94	66	62.26	8	7.55	31	29.25	106	100
Black	0		45	67.16	1	1.49	21	31.34	67	100
GRAND TOTAL	6	2.33	143	55.43	21	8.14	88	34.11	258	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	1	8	9	0	18	2
Black	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	8	9	0	18	2

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	3	10	14	16	10	2	23	78
Secondary	3	5	6	13	3	1	9	40
TOTAL	6	15	20	29	13	3	32	118

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

Red River

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	121	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	10	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		13 Learning Disabled	11
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	4
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	9
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	4
10 Autistic			
Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	93		
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	58		
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	151		
Speech Therapy			
Non-Categorized Preschool			

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	73.97	73.09
	- Mathematics	70.63	75.30
	- Writing		76.35
Grade 8	- Reading	64.17	72.24
	- Mathematics	51.79	56.50
	- Writing		77.48
Grade 11	- Reading	68.68	81.63
	- Mathematics	58.43	67.61
	- Writing		63.30

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 549,333	16.34
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	2,053,202	61.09
Federal Sources	758,598	22.57
TOTAL	$ 3,361,133	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 1,588,824	48.74
Supporting Services	1,661,147	50.96
Community Services	5,142	.16
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	4,515	.14
TOTAL	$ 3,259,628	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 49,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	24,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.11	$ 37,375
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.11	37,374
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	5.00	45,468
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	2.06	18,734
Sales Tax	1%	350,354

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	856	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	1,532	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 255,196	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 135,108	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	36	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	1,569	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	586.4	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,745	5
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	15.76:1	3
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	21.61:1	44
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	20.00	64
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 11,036.02	62
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	4.37:1	65
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 6,774	28
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 4,246	46

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish RICHLAND

Superintendent's Name Charles M. Tillman

Address Post Office Box 599

City & Zip Rayville, Louisiana 71269

Office Telephone (318) 728-4838

Number of School Board Members 10

School Board
Chairperson's Name Clovis Prisock

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 8

Total Area in Square Miles 562

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	2,653	1,316	1,337	202	202	0
Female	2,462	1,223	1,239	255	255	0
Total	5,115	2,539	2,576	457	457	0

* This total includes 7 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	335	372.0	372.0	381.0	379.0	341.0	400.0	369.0	406.0	265	3,355.0
1979-80		345.7	349.8	375.6	374.2	383.5	334.1	392.3	352.0		2,907.2
1980-81		339.1	325.0	353.1	368.9	378.7	375.7	327.6	374.2		2,842.3
1981-82		358.9	318.8	328.1	346.8	373.3	371.0	368.4	312.5		2,777.8
1982-83		320.3	337.5	321.8	322.2	350.9	365.7	363.8	351.4		2,733.6

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	434.0	371.0	362.0	258.0	70	1,425.0	5,115.0	246.0
1979-80	446.9	312.2	323.8	310.0		1,392.9	4,300.1*	287.1
1980-81	387.4	321.4	272.5	277.3		1,258.6	4,100.9*	256.8
1981-82	411.9	278.6	280.5	233.3		1,204.3	3,982.1*	216.1
1982-83	344.0	296.3	243.1	240.2		1,123.6	3,857.2*	222.5

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	0	36.0	34.0	45.0	37.0	40.0	32.0	33.0	38.0	0	295.0
1979-80		35.8	32.0	41.1	41.6	39.6	36.5	30.2	33.7		290.5
1980-81		37.7	31.8	38.7	38.0	44.5	36.1	34.5	30.9		292.2
1981-82		36.4	33.5	38.5	35.8	40.7	40.6	34.1	35.3		294.9
1982-83		31.5	32.4	40.5	35.6	38.3	37.1	38.4	34.9		288.7

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	34.0	48.0	43.0	37.0	0	162.0	457.0	36.0
1979-80	33.1	36.6	45.1	38.1		152.9	443.4*	30.2
1980-81	29.4	35.6	34.4	40.0		139.4	431.6*	31.7
1981-82	26.9	31.6	33.5	30.5		122.5	417.4*	24.2
1982-83	30.8	29.0	29.7	29.7		119.2	407.9*	23.5

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	3,580.7	1,452.7	5,033.4	287.0	153.0	440.0
ADA	3,330.8	1,374.0	4,704.8	277.1	145.0	422.1

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0	9	9	18	50	53	103	59	62	121
b. Black			0	9	8	17	51	57	108	60	65	125
c. TOTAL			0	18	17	35	101	110	211	119	127	246
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0	0	5	5	18	13	31	18	18	36
b. Black			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. TOTAL			0	0	5	5	18	13	31	18	18	36
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0	9	14	23	68	66	134	77	80	157
b. Black			0	9	8	17	51	57	108	60	65	125
c. Grand Total			0	18	22	40	119	123	242	137	145	282

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male									2	0	18	14	9	6	49
Female									0	2	12	8	16	5	43
TOTAL									2	2	30	22	25	11	92

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749		2		2						1			5
400 - 499		1					1			1			3
300 - 399							1						1
200 - 299										1			1
100 - 199				1									1
50 - 99	1												1
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL	1	3		3			2			3			12

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools								1				1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	[illegible]	5.49	62	34.07	12	6.59	98	53.85	182	100
White	[illegible]	7.62	31	29.52	8	7.62	58	55.24	105	100
Black	2	2.60	31	40.26	4	5.19	40	51.95	77	100
FEMALE:										
Total	2	0.51	286	73.33	13	3.33	89	22.82	390	100
White	2	0.81	178	72.06	11	4.45	56	22.67	247	100
Black	0		108	75.52	2	1.40	33	23.08	143	100
GRAND TOTAL	12	2.10	348	60.84	25	4.37	187	32.69	572	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	0	14	13	0	27	5
Black	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	14	13	0	27	5

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	21	22	46	20	8	68	185
Secondary	0	6	16	17	10	9	42	100
TOTAL	0	27	38	63	30	17	110	285

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

Richland

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	115	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	1
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	43	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	13	13 Learning Disabled	32
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	4
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	
8 Severe Language Disorder	1	18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	98
9 Emotionally Disturbed	2	19 Preschool Handicap	10
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	227
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	72
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	299
Speech Therapy	161
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	75.77	80.63
- Mathematics	73.63	79.44
- Writing		82.54
Grade 8 - Reading	73.49	75.91
- Mathematics	56.29	60.79
- Writing		79.21
Grade 11 - Reading	72.93	77.33
- Mathematics	64.28	71.34
- Writing		65.31

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,717,901	19.39
District and Ward Sources	701,478	7.92
State Sources	4,832,640	54.53
Federal Sources	1,609,229	18.16
TOTAL	$ 8,861,248	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 4,314,680	49.54
Supporting Services	4,145,045	47.59
Community Services	5,226	.06
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	244,461	2.81
TOTAL	$ 8,709,412	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 6,686,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	5,915,000
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	71,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.96	$ 114,946
Special Maint & Oper Tax	5.58	129,315
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	1.5 - 40.00	538,060
Sales Tax	1.5%	1,181,590

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	44	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	3,678	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 373,354	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 355,830	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	77	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	4,054	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,490.4	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,640	10
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.95:1	20
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	16.93:1	18
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	50.38	5
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 13,271.49	11
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	7.70:1	44
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 5,789	36
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 4,431	43

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish SABINE

Superintendent's Name Larry Skinner

Address Post Office Box 1153

City & Zip Many, Louisiana 71449

Office Telephone (318) 256-2171

Number of School Board Members 9

School Board
Chairperson's Name Homer Martinez

Congressional District 4

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 7

Total Area in Square Miles 999

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
WASHINGTON
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
EAST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
IBERVILLE
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
ASCENSION
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ST CHARLES
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	2,592	1,932	660	67	67	0
Female	2,384	1,759	625	75	75	0
Total	4,976	3,691	1,285	142	142	0

* This total includes 862 Hispanics, 6 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	369	357.0	345.0	344.0	344.0	346.0	385.0	376.0	407.0	158	3,273.0
1979-80		341.1	343.8	334.7	340.3	350.1	350.0	404.0	385.4		2,849.4
1980-81		342.9	328.5	333.6	331.1	346.3	354.1	367.3	414.1		2,817.9
1981-82		332.9	330.2	318.7	330.0	337.0	350.3	371.6	376.4		2,747.1
1982-83		371.8	320.6	320.4	315.3	335.9	340.9	367.6	380.8		2,753.3

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	428.0	422.0	372.0	323.0	0	1,545.0	4,976.0	291.0
1979-80	411.9	405.2	372.9	333.6		1,523.6	4,373.0*	295.9
1980-81	390.1	389.9	358.0	334.4		1,472.4	4,290.3*	296.6
1981-82	419.1	369.3	344.5	321.0		1,453.9	4,201.0*	284.7
1982-83	380.9	396.8	326.3	308.9		1,412.9	4,166.2*	273.9

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	0	34.0	21.0	27.0	17.0	16.0	27.0	0	0	0	142.0
1979-80		24.1	35.8	18.9	26.0	16.2	17.1	0	0		138.1
1980-81		27.5	25.4	32.3	18.2	24.7	17.3	0	0		145.4
1981-82		25.1	29.0	22.9	31.2	17.3	26.4	0	0		151.9
1982-83		26.5	26.4	26.2	22.1	29.7	18.5	0	0		149.4

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79					0	0	142.0	0
1979-80						0	138.1*	0
1980-81						0	145.4*	0
1981-82						0	151.9*	0
1982-83						0	149.4*	0

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	3,329.2	1,476.5	4,805.7	137.0	0	137.0
ADA	3,154.0	1,379.0	4,533.0	132.5	0	132.5

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0	0	3	3	109	115	224	109	118	227
b. Black			0	0	1	1	26	37	63	26	38	64
c. TOTAL			0	0	4	4	135	152	287	135	156	291
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0			0			0
b. Black			0			0			0			0
c. TOTAL			0			0			0			0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0	0	3	3	109	115	224	109	118	227
b. Black			0	0	1	1	26	37	63	26	38	64
c. Grand Total			0	0	4	4	135	152	287	135	156	291

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	9	7	9	5	34
Female	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	7	5	6	25
TOTAL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	13	14	14	11	59

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration Sabine

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999				1									1
500 - 749		1								1			2
400 - 499		1					1						2
300 - 399		1		1			1	1		1			5
200 - 299							1	1					2
100 - 199		1											1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		4		2			3	2		2			13

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			1									1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	12	6.67	70	38.89	7	3.89	91	50.56	180	100
White	10	6.76	60	40.54	5	3.38	73	49.32	148	100
Black	2	6.25	10	31.25	2	6.25	18	56.25	32	100
FEMALE:										
Total	1	0.30	230	69.49	8	2.42	92	27.79	331	100
White	1	0.37	197	72.69	8	2.95	65	23.99	271	100
Black	0		33	55.00	0		27	45.00	60	100
GRAND TOTAL	13	2.54	300	58.71	15	2.94	183	35.81	511	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	0	7	0	0	7	5
Black	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	7	0	0	7	5

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	7	26	32	26	20	13	39	163
Secondary	9	9	23	22	9	10	25	107
TOTAL	16	35	55	48	29	23	64	270

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

Sabine

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	113	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	12	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	1	13 Learning Disabled	18
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	1
7 Partially Sighted	1	17 Gifted and Talented	
8 Severe Language Disorder	3	18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	15
9 Emotionally Disturbed	2	19 Preschool Handicap	8
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	107
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	51
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	158
Speech Therapy	151
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	80.07	81.61
- Mathematics	76.72	78.57
- Writing		82.03
Grade 8 - Reading	78.88	80.23
- Mathematics	61.21	67.00
- Writing		84.93
Grade 11 - Reading	75.47	79.88
- Mathematics	70.86	71.92
- Writing		65.17

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,415,958	16.82
District and Ward Sources	644,491	7.65
State Sources	5,233,044	62.15
Federal Sources	1,126,955	13.38
TOTAL	$ 8,420,448	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 3,727,967	47.87
Supporting Services	3,460,458	44.43
Community Services	90,354	1.16
Nonprogrammed Charges	182,172	2.34
Debt-Service	326,894	4.20
TOTAL	$ 7,787,845	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 5,617,456
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	110,000
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	297,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.13	$ 79,583
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.13	79,585
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	4.16 - 7.83	106,415
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	25.82 - 46.00	537,428
Sales Tax	1%	847,072

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	704	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	3,445	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 332,961	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 374,267	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	72	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	4,119	105
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,635.8	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,424	35
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.43:1	25
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	20.29:1	38
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	24.53	60
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,489.81	36
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	9.64:1	25
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 4,566	54
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 4,088	49

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish ST. BERNARD

Superintendent's Name Buford F. Jones

Address East Chalmette Circle

City & Zip Chalmette, Louisiana 70043

Office Telephone (504) 271-2533

Number of School Board Members 11

School Board
Chairperson's Name John R. Lane

Congressional District 1

Public Service Commission District 2

Governor's Planning District 1

Total Area in Square Miles 1,930

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
IBERVILLE
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	5,695	5,316	379	1,119	1,113	6
Female	5,739	5,353	386	1,160	1,147	13
Total	11,434	10,669	765	2,279	2,260	19

* This total includes 1,110 Hispanics, 502 Am. Indians and 28 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	705	692.0	769.0	859.0	828.0	793.0	816.0	825.0	1,029.0	65	7,316.0
1979-80		794.1	662.1	769.0	875.4	814.8	753.1	818.6	886.1		6,373.2
1980-81		806.0	759.8	662.1	783.7	861.4	773.8	755.5	879.2		6,281.5
1981-82		845.0	771.2	759.8	674.8	771.2	818.1	776.3	811.4		6,227.8
1982-83		874.1	808.5	771.2	774.3	664.0	732.4	820.7	833.8		6,279.0

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	1,311.0	1,045.0	886.0	811.0	0	4,053.0	11,434.0	816.0
1979-80	1,332.5	968.4	864.1	837.8		4,002.8	10,376.0*	832.1
1980-81	1,147.4	984.3	800.7	817.0		3,749.4	10,030.9*	811.5
1981-82	1,138.5	847.5	813.9	757.1		3,557.0	9,784.8*	752.0
1982-83	1,050.7	841.0	700.7	769.6		3,362.0	9,641.0*	764.4

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	306	270.0	273.0	274.0	242.0	202.0	236.0	211.0	239.0	0	2,253.0
1979-80		256.2	271.3	273.7	280.2	245.2	204.2	230.1	191.0		1,951.9
1980-81		263.7	257.5	272.0	279.9	284.0	247.8	199.1	208.3		2,012.3
1981-82		273.9	265.0	258.2	278.1	283.7	287.1	241.7	180.2		2,067.9
1982-83		278.5	275.2	265.7	264.0	281.8	286.8	280.0	218.8		2,150.8

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	7.0	7.0	12.0	0	0	26.0	2,279.0	0
1979-80	10.8	4.2	6.4	0		21.4	1,973.3*	0
1980-81	8.7	6.4	3.8	0		18.9	2,031.2*	0
1981-82	9.4	5.2	5.9	0		20.5	2,088.4*	0
1982-83	8.2	5.6	4.7	0		18.5	2,169.3*	0

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	7,135.9	3,293.4	10,429.3	2,251.6	21.0	2,272.6
ADA	6,534.9	2,926.4	9,461.3	2,136.7	18.2	2,154.9

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	9	0	9	62	155	217	295	241	536	366	396	762
b. Black	0	0	0	12	8	20	14	20	34	26	28	54
c. TOTAL	9	0	9	74	163	237	309	261	570	392	424	816
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0			0			0
b. Black			0			0			0			0
c. TOTAL			0			0			0			0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	9	0	9	62	155	217	295	241	536	366	396	762
b. Black	0	0	0	12	8	20	14	20	34	26	28	54
c. Grand Total	9	0	9	74	163	237	309	261	570	392	424	816

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male										12	62	52	20	8	154
Female										12	53	36	24	19	144
TOTAL										24	115	88	44	27	298

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749										2			2
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		1		2				2					5
500 - 749		3		2									5
400 - 499		4											4
300 - 399													
200 - 299		1											1
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		9		4				2		2			17

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			4					1				5

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	8	3.02	143	53.96	16	6.04	98	36.98	265	100
White	8	3.16	140	55.34	16	6.32	89	35.18	253	100
Black	0		3	25.00	0		9	75.00	12	100
FEMALE:										
Total	9	1.17	564	73.63	6	0.78	187	24.41	766	100
White	9	1.26	529	73.88	5	0.70	173	24.16	716	100
Black	0		35	70.00	1	2.00	14	28.00	50	100
GRAND TOTAL	17	1.65	707	68.57	22	2.13	285	27.64	1,031	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	7	69	2	2	80	17
Black	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	7	69	2	2	80	18

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	29	45	85	81	35	14	84	373
Secondary	18	31	61	58	28	24	45	265
TOTAL	47	76	146	139	63	38	129	638

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

St. Bernard

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	81	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	3
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	103	12 Other Health Impaired	1
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	11	13 Learning Disabled	553
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing	7	15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	6
7 Partially Sighted	3	17 Gifted and Talented	121
8 Severe Language Disorder	4	18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	142
9 Emotionally Disturbed	97	19 Preschool Handicap	9
10 Autistic	3		
Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	729		
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	397		
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	1,126		
Speech Therapy	358		
Non-Categorized Preschool			

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	79.13	78.63
	- Mathematics	84.04	84.41
	- Writing		80.90
Grade 8	- Reading	77.58	75.73
	- Mathematics	65.64	61.79
	- Writing		80.46
Grade 11	- Reading	79.35	80.76
	- Mathematics	71.54	74.30
	- Writing		67.04

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 7,157,926	36.88
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	9,916,556	51.09
Federal Sources	2,335,880	12.03
TOTAL	$ 19,410,362	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 8,923,839	51.65
Supporting Services	7,843,907	45.40
Community Services	3,850	.02
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	506,135	2.93
TOTAL	$ 17,277,731	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 11,542,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	1,018,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax*	3.77	$ 270,193
Special Maint & Oper Tax	5.28	378,414
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	5.29	379,130
Special Leeway Tax	1.51	108,220
Bond and Interest Tax	17.30	1,240,989
Sales Tax	1.5%	4,089,724

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,017	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	6,772	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 565,474	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 731,676	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	70	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	8,108	616
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,403.5	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,444	31
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.92:1	19
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	28.49:1	53
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	36.75	25
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,375.78	37
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	16.36:1	4
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 7,215	24
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 6,565	6

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish ST. CHARLES

Superintendent's Name Robert C. Rice

Address Post Office Box 46

City & Zip Luling, Louisiana 70070

Office Telephone (504) 785-6289

Number of School Board Members 7

School Board
Chairperson's Name Percy C. DeJean

Congressional District 3

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 3

Total Area in Square Miles 390

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
WINN
CALDWELL
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
ALLEN
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
TANGIPAHOA
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ST LANDRY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN
ST JAMES
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
JEFFERSON
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	4,471	2,959	1,512	323	292	31
Female	4,167	2,719	1,448	320	277	43
Total	8,638	5,678	2,960	643	569	74

* This total includes 127 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 4 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	528	659.0	627.0	622.0	685.0	633.0	602.0	662.0	727.0	205	5,745.0
1979-80		615.0	603.2	609.1	636.6	642.4	630.4	600.0	614.5		4,951.2
1980-81		650.2	562.9	586.0	623.4	597.0	639.7	628.3	556.9		4,844.4
1981-82		737.7	595.1	546.9	599.8	584.6	594.5	637.5	583.2		4,879.3
1982-83		769.6	675.2	578.1	559.8	562.5	582.2	592.5	591.7		4,911.6

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	714.0	733.0	643.0	559.0	39	2,649.0	8,638.0	508.0
1979-80	792.2	688.6	623.3	553.5		2,657.6	7,608.8*	511.4
1980-81	669.6	764.0	585.5	536.5		2,555.6	7,400.0*	495.7
1981-82	606.8	645.8	649.7	504.0		2,406.3	7,285.6*	465.6
1982-83	635.5	585.2	549.1	559.3		2,329.1	7,240.7*	516.7

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	62	67.0	83.0	64.0	67.0	70.0	69.0	87.0	74.0	0	643.0
1979-80		65.4	65.4	80.5	65.8	67.0	69.1	69.8	85.5		568.5
1980-81		64.6	63.9	63.4	82.8	65.8	66.1	69.9	68.6		545.1
1981-82		74.3	63.1	62.0	65.2	82.8	64.9	66.9	68.7		547.9
1982-83		77.2	72.6	61.2	63.7	65.2	81.7	65.6	65.7		552.9

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0.0	643.0	0.0
1979-80	57.3	0.0	0.0	0.0		57.3	625.8*	0.0
1980-81	66.2	31.4	0.0	0.0		97.6	642.7*	0.0
1981-82	53.1	36.2	20.7	0.0		110.0	657.9*	0.0
1982-83	53.2	29.1	23.9	12.4		118.6	671.5*	12.2

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	5,722.5	2,471.7	8,194.2	626.0	0	626.0
ADA	5,307.5	2,230.2	7,537.7	595.5	0	595.5

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0	39	42	81	113	171	284	152	213	365
b. Black			0	11	13	24	53	66	119	64	79	143
c. TOTAL			0	50	55	105	166	237	403	216	292	508
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0			0			0
b. Black			0			0			0			0
c. TOTAL			0			0			0			0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0	39	42	81	113	171	284	152	213	365
b. Black			0	11	13	24	53	66	119	64	79	143
c. Grand Total			0	50	55	105	166	237	403	216	292	5C8

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	45	32	20	126
Female	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	23	32	10	81
TOTAL	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23	68	64	30	207

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249										2			2
750 - 999				1									1
500 - 749		4		1									5
400 - 499		2											2
300 - 399		3											3
200 - 299		2											2
100 - 199		1											1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		12		2						2			16

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			2								1	3

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	12	5.33	107	47.56	21	9.33	85	37.78	225	100
White	9	6.34	85	59.86	18	12.68	30	21.13	142	100
Black	3	3.61	22	26.51	3	3.61	55	66.27	83	100
FEMALE:										
Total	4	0.49	510	62.27	47	5.74	258	31.50	819	100
White	3	0.56	355	66.11	40	7.45	139	25.88	537	100
Black	1	0.35	155	54.96	7	2.48	119	42.20	282	100
GRAND TOTAL	16	1.53	617	59.10	68	6.51	343	32.85	1,044	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretaria', maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	2	25	17	0	44	23
Black	0	0	0	0	0	3
TOTAL	2	25	17	0	44	26

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	2	43	61	62	38	25	71	302
Secondary	1	28	43	59	27	14	51	223
TOTAL	3	71	104	121	65	39	122	525

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	139	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	4
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	11	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		13 Learning Disabled	180
4 Deaf	3	14 Hospital/Homebound	12
5 Hard of Hearing	7	15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind	1	16 Multi-Handicap	10
7 Partially Sighted	1	17 Gifted and Talented	86
8 Severe Language Disorder	7	18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	193
9 Emotionally Disturbed	9	19 Preschool Handicap	9
10 Autistic	1		
Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	420		
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	235		
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	655		
Speech Therapy	382		
Non-Categorized Preschool			

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	78.74	83.26
- Mathematics	76.50	83.67
- Writing		82.98
Grade 8 - Reading	76.48	78.94
- Mathematics	58.75	65.51
- Writing		81.77
Grade 11 - Reading	76.78	79.38
- Mathematics	66.47	75.19
- Writing		65.98

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 13,086,817	56.95
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	8,088,746	35.20
Federal Sources	1,804,555	7.85
TOTAL	$ 22,980,118	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 8,103,216	42.12
Supporting Services	9,922,724	51.58
Community Services	73,965	.38
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	1,138,810	5.92
TOTAL	$ 19,238,715	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 28,545,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	9,000,000
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	658,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.78	$ 470,770
Special Maint & Oper Tax	3.78	470,770
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	3.78	470,770
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	16.07	2,065,245
Sales Tax	1%	8,713,295

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	2,020	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	6,070	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 561,709	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 958,076	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	106	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	7,859	437
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	2,119.3	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 2,075	1
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	16.45:1	4
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	14.61:1	9
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	40.86	18
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 14,000.24	2
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	6.25:1	59
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 15,692	4
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 6,080	11

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish ST. HELENA

Superintendent's Name Clarence E. Speed

Address Post Office Box 540

City & Zip Greensburg, Louisiana 70441

Office Telephone (504) 222-4244

Number of School Board Members 6

School Board
Chairperson's Name Lee Travis

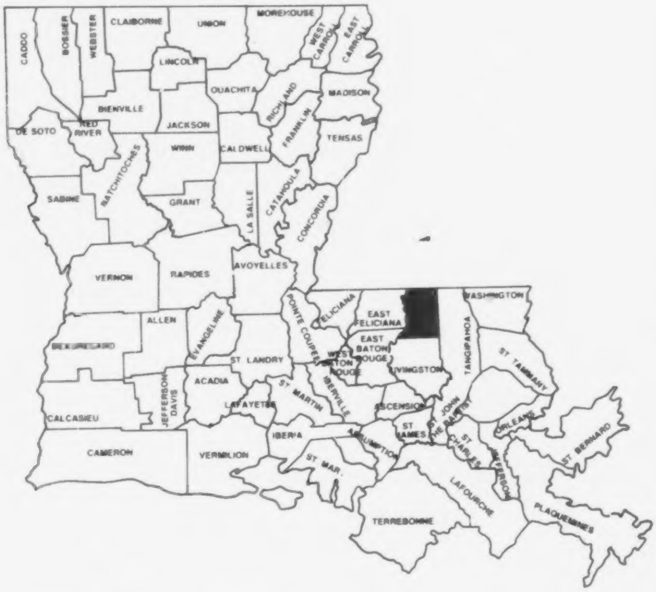
Congressional District 6

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 2

Total Area in Square Miles 419

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
WINN
CALDWELL
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
EAST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	1,196	342	854	0	0	0
Female	1,223	353	870	0	0	0
Total	2,419	695	1,724	0	0	0

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	125	183.0	169.0	181.0	189.0	200.0	191.0	189.0	207.0	20	1,634.0
1979-80		160.8	162.6	168.7	181.0	181.0	198.0	192.2	185.5		1,429.8
1980-81		193.0	142.9	162.3	168.7	173.4	179.1	199.3	188.6		1,407.3
1981-82		195.2	171.5	142.6	162.3	161.6	171.6	180.2	195.6		1,380.6
1982-83		219.6	173.4	171.2	142.6	155.5	159.9	172.7	176.9		1,371.8

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	236.0	187.0	174.0	168.0	0	765.0	2,419.0	158.0
1979-80	262.5	184.1	167.7	149.8		764.1	2,193.9*	135.3
1980-81	235.2	204.8	165.1	144.4		749.5	2,156.8*	130.4
1981-82	239.2	183.5	183.6	142.2		748.5	2,129.1*	128.4
1982-83	248.0	186.6	164.5	158.1		757.2	2,129.0*	142.8

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79											
1979-80											
1980-81											
1981-82											
1982-83											

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79							0	0
1979-80							0*	0
1980-81							0*	0
1981-82							0*	0
1982-83							0*	0

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	1,626.9	737.9	2,364.8	0	0	0
ADA	1,560.3	696.9	2,257.2	0	0	0

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0	5	3	8	15	14	29	20	17	37
b. Black			0	1	2	3	42	76	118	43	78	121
c. TOTAL			0	6	5	11	57	90	147	63	95	158
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0			0			0
b. Black			0			0			0			0
c. TOTAL			0			0			0			0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0	5	3	8	15	14	29	20	17	37
b. Black			0	1	2	3	42	76	118	43	78	121
c. Grand Total			0	6	5	11	57	90	147	63	95	158

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male								1	3	1	11	6	2	2	26
Female								1	1	0	6	1	5	0	14
TOTAL								2	4	1	17	7	7	2	40

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749		1					1						2
400 - 499													
300 - 399		1								1			2
200 - 299		1						1					2
100 - 199		1											1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		4					1	1		1			7

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools												0

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	6	7.14	33	39.29	5	5.95	40	47.62	84	100
White	2	5.88	18	52.94	5	14.71	9	26.47	34	100
Black	4	8.00	15	30.00	0		31	62.00	50	100
FEMALE:										
Total	1	0.55	106	58.24	14	7.69	61	33.52	182	100
White	1	1.27	32	40.51	12	15.19	34	43.04	79	100
Black	0		74	71.84	2	1.94	27	26.21	103	100
GRAND TOTAL	7	2.63	139	52.26	19	7.14	101	37.97	266	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White					0	0
Black					0	0
TOTAL					0	0

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	10	11	10	4	3	37	75
Secondary	0	4	7	9	8	7	18	53
TOTAL	0	14	18	19	12	10	55	128

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

St. Helena

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	19	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate		12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		13 Learning Disabled	
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	19
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	0
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	19
Speech Therapy	64
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	76.88	77.40
- Mathematics	73.56	74.70
- Writing		82.04
Grade 8 - Reading	70.18	64.68
- Mathematics	54.70	45.58
- Writing		71.57
Grade 11 - Reading	71.05	69.44
- Mathematics	64.87	66.92
- Writing		67.04

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 244,531	6.80
District and Ward Sources	48,990	1.36
State Sources	2,498,962	69.50
Federal Sources	803,455	22.34
TOTAL	$ 3,595,938	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 1,485,963	43.59
Supporting Services	1,904,852	55.88
Community Services	2,054	.06
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	16,162	.47
TOTAL	$ 3,409,031	100.00

St. Helena

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 334,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	95,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.56	$ 39,020
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.98	54,587
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax	4.98	54,587
Bond and Interest Tax	3.04 - 8.50	82,310
Sales Tax		

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily		NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	1,846	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 227,781	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 170,368	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	53	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	2,135.2	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,163.7	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,392	41
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.90:1	35
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	NA	NA
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	27.56	52
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 10,853.52	65
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	4.92:1	64
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 5,633	40
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 3,550	61

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish ST. JAMES

Superintendent's Name Roland J. Roussel

Address Post Office Box 338

City & Zip Lutcher, Louisiana 70071

Office Telephone (504) 869-5778

Number of School Board Members 7

School Board
Chairperson's Name Riley Boudreaux

Congressional District 8

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 3

Total Area in Square Miles 249

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
SABINE
NATCHITOCHES
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	2,650	994	1,656	233	221	12
Female	2,515	924	1,591	209	199	10
Total	5,165	1,918	3,247	442	420	22

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	303	334.0	320.0	345.0	364.0	387.0	342.0	452.0	376.0	156	3,223.0
1979-80		320.1	279.8	311.3	356.7	371.8	370.5	381.0	430.9		2,822.1
1980-81		322.0	268.2	272.2	321.8	364.3	355.9	412.8	363.2		2,680.4
1981-82		325.6	269.8	260.9	281.4	328.7	348.7	396.5	393.6		2,605.2
1982-83		316.7	272.8	262.5	269.7	287.4	314.6	388.5	378.0		2,490.2

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	471.0	430.0	402.0	343.0	140	1,646.0	5,165.0	346.0
1979-80	445.5	429.4	383.4	350.6		1,608.9	4,431.0*	351.0
1980-81	510.6	406.2	382.8	334.4		1,634.0	4,314.4*	334.8
1981-82	430.4	465.5	362.2	333.9		1,592.0	4,197.2*	334.3
1982-83	466.4	392.4	415.0	315.9		1,589.7	4,079.9*	316.3

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	0	52.0	53.0	55.0	58.0	55.0	60.0	56.0	53.0	0	442.0
1979-80		50.6	50.4	53.0	53.4	56.6	54.0	58.4	50.7		427.1
1980-81		42.1	49.1	50.4	51.5	52.1	55.6	52.5	52.9		406.2
1981-82		45.1	40.8	49.1	48.9	50.3	51.2	54.1	47.5		387.0
1982-83		44.1	43.7	40.8	47.7	47.7	49.4	49.8	49.0		372.2

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79					0	0	442.0	0
1979-80						0	427.1*	0
1980-81						0	406.2*	0
1981-82						0	387.0*	0
1982-83						0	372.2*	0

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	3,371.3	1,683.3	5,054.6	442.2	0	442.2
ADA	3,193.8	1,539.4	4,733.2	428.0	0	428.0

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	6	5	11	86	82	168	92	87	179
b. Black	0	1	1	6	9	15	61	90	151	67	100	167
c. TOTAL	0	1	1	12	14	26	147	172	319	159	187	346
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0			0			0
b. Black			0			0			0			0
c. TOTAL			0			0			0			0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	6	5	11	86	82	168	92	87	179
b. Black	0	1	1	6	9	15	61	90	151	67	100	167
c. Grand Total	0	1	1	12	14	26	147	172	319	159	187	346

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	36	23	16	4	105
Female	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	13	7	1	43
TOTAL	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	51	36	23	5	148

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration St. James

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999										2			2
500 - 749													
400 - 499		2											2
300 - 399		4		1									5
200 - 299		2		1									3
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		8		2						2			12

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			1									1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	8	5.19	70	45.45	14	9.09	62	40.26	154	100
White	3	3.90	39	50.65	11	14.29	24	31.17	77	100
Black	5	6.49	31	40.26	3	3.90	38	49.35	77	100
FEMALE:										
Total	4	0.85	300	63.69	16	3.40	151	32.06	471	100
White	3	1.52	122	61.93	13	6.60	59	29.95	197	100
Black	1	0.36	178	64.96	3	1.09	92	33.58	274	100
GRAND TOTAL	12	1.92	370	59.20	30	4.80	213	34.08	625	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	0	17	0	0	17	6
Black	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	17	0	0	17	6

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	9	19	35	27	4	60	154
Secondary	0	29	17	30	21	6	47	150
TOTAL	0	38	36	65	48	10	107	304

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	190	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	22	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	5	13 Learning Disabled	132
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	1
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	170
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	
10 Autistic			
Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	382		
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	138		
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	520		
Speech Therapy	244		
Non-Categorized Preschool			

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	83.12	82.84
	- Mathematics	78.13	80.50
	- Writing		83.62
Grade 8	- Reading	78.62	75.02
	- Mathematics	56.47	55.84
	- Writing		80.17
Grade 11	- Reading	75.70	75.66
	- Mathematics	70.29	68.00
	- Writing		63.23

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 3,254,213	33.24
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	4,869,956	49.75
Federal Sources	1,664,968	17.01
TOTAL	$ 9,789,137	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 4,355,814	47.97
Supporting Services	4,277,955	47.11
Community Services	5,631	.06
Nonrpogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	441,550	4.86
TOTAL	$ 9,080,950	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 8,893,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	342,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.23	$ 237,173
Special Maint & Oper Tax	5.93	332,491
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	16.00	874,623
Sales Tax	1%	1,606,894

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	2,293	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	4,070	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 634,906	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 390,119	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	50	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	4,364	442
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,126.1	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,668	8
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	16.99:1	6
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	26.00:1	51
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	36.29	28
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,872.53	22
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	7.24:1	50
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 11,694	6
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 6,137	10

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish ST. JOHN

Superintendent's Name Albert T. Becnel

Address Post Office Drawer AL

City & Zip Reserve, Louisiana 70084

Office Telephone (504) 536-1106

Number of School Board Members 10

School Board Chairperson's Name Alvin M. Perret, Sr.

Congressional District 8

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 3

Total Area in Square Miles 351

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
SABINE
NATCHITOCHES
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
IBERVILLE
ST MARTIN
ASCENSION
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST JAMES
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	3,280	1,308	1,972	1,295	1,201	94
Female	3,064	1,220	1,844	1,277	1,166	111
Total	6,344	2,528	3,816	2,572	2,367	205

* This total includes 6 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	372	486.0	456.0	456.0	426.0	444.0	419.0	534.0	506.0	240	4,099.0
1979-80		443.2	462.9	450.6	467.4	445.1	429.5	539.9	446.7		3,685.3
1980-81		383.2	422.1	457.4	461.9	488.3	430.6	553.4	451.7		3,648.6
1981-82		397.7	364.9	417.1	468.8	482.6	472.4	554.8	463.0		3,621.3
1982-83		489.7	378.8	360.6	427.5	489.8	466.9	608.7	464.2		3,686.2

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	569.0	589.0	421.0	403.0	23	1,982.0	6,344.0	394.0
1979-80	621.6	470.5	481.2	417.6		1,990.9	5,676.2*	407.8
1980-81	548.8	514.0	384.3	477.3		1,924.4	5,573.0*	466.1
1981-82	554.9	453.8	419.9	381.2		1,809.8	5,431.1*	372.3
1982-83	568.8	458.8	370.7	416.5		1,814.8	5,501.0*	406.7

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83 St. John

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	143	169.0	207.0	226.0	238.0	214.0	221.0	208.0	196.0	0	1,822.0
1979-80		170.4	185.1	228.2	261.0	255.3	230.4	195.8	200.4		1,726.6
1980-81		162.8	186.6	204.1	263.6	280.0	274.9	204.1	188.6		1,764.7
1981-82		166.7	178.3	205.7	235.7	282.8	301.5	243.5	196.6		1,810.8
1982-83		196.7	182.6	196.6	237.6	252.9	304.5	267.1	234.6		1,872.6

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	232.0	182.0	153.0	183.0	0	750.0	2,572.0	183.0
1979-80	149.3	309.0	200.8	207.1		866.2	2,592.8*	208.9
1980-81	152.6	198.8	341.0	271.9		964.3	2,729.0*	274.2
1981-82	143.6	203.2	219.4	461.7		1,027.9	2,838.7*	465.7
1982-83	149.7	191.2	224.2	297.1		862.2	2,734.8*	299.7

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	4,208.6	1,863.6	6,072.2	1,807.1	726.4	2,533.5
ADA	3,881.4	1,710.8	5,592.2	1,752.8	697.8	2,450.6

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	14	3	17	10	17	27	80	74	154	104	94	198
b. Black	8	1	9	10	28	38	62	87	149	80	116	196
c. TOTAL	22	4	26	20	45	65	142	161	303	184	210	394
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	1	1	3	3	6	88	84	172	91	88	179
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	3	1	4
c. TOTAL	0	1	1	3	3	6	91	85	176	94	89	183
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	14	4	18	13	20	33	168	158	326	195	182	377
b. Black	8	1	9	10	28	38	65	88	153	83	117	200
c. Grand Total	22	5	27	23	48	71	233	246	479	278	299	577

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male									4	0	2	32	8	6	52
Female									2	0	4	21	15	11	53
TOTAL									6	0	6	53	23	17	105

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499										1			1
1,000 - 1,249													1
750 - 999				1									2
500 - 749		1		1									1
400 - 499		1								1			4
300 - 399		2		1									4
200 - 299		4											2
100 - 199		2											
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50										2			15
TOTAL		10		3									

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			3					2			1	6

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	10	6.90	67	46.21	19	13.10	49	33.79	145	100
White	5	7.81	31	48.44	14	21.88	14	21.88	64	100
Black	5	6.17	36	44.44	5	6.17	35	43.21	81	100
FEMALE:										
Total	5	1.01	336	68.02	10	2.02	143	28.95	494	100
White	0		101	66.01	4	2.61	48	31.37	153	100
Black	5	1.47	235	68.91	6	1.76	95	27.86	341	100
GRAND TOTAL	15	2.35	403	63.07	29	4.54	192	30.05	639	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	5	56	49	1	111	31
Black	0	8	0	0	8	7
TOTAL	5	64	49	1	119	38

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	16	40	48	26	21	58	209
Secondary	0	11	25	38	28	10	21	133
TOTAL	0	27	65	86	54	31	79	342

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild		11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	140	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	18	13 Learning Disabled	33
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing	7	15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	16
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	9
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	69
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	9
10 Autistic			
Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	230		
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	53		
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	283		
Speech Therapy	313		
Non-Categorized Preschool			

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	76.51	81.02
- Mathematics	75.80	83.23
- Writing		83.71
Grade 8 - Reading	70.04	68.81
- Mathematics	51.22	55.20
- Writing		77.74
Grade 11 - Reading	74.80	73.74
- Mathematics	70.29	69.73
- Writing		63.11

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 3,105,037	32.10
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	5,462,642	56.47
Federal Sources	1,105,465	11.43
TOTAL	$ 9,673,144	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 5,092,857	52.47
Supporting Services	4,084,757	42.08
Community Services	2,143	.02
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	526,471	5.43
TOTAL	$ 9,706,228	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 6,621,128
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	308,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.57	$ 163,924
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.46	163,924
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	20.00	570,168
Sales Tax	1%	2,046,250

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily		NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	4,526	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 418,661	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 406,608	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	48	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	4,953	1,142
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,441	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,442	32
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.55:1	27
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	21.61:1	44
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	33.43	36
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,861.11	23
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	7.77:1	42
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 5,682	38
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 5,356	20

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish ST. LANDRY

Superintendent's Name John R. Dupre

Address Post Office Box 310

City & Zip Opelousas, Louisiana 70570

Office Telephone (318) 948-3657

Number of School Board Members 13

School Board Chairperson's Name Herbert Lafleur, Jr.

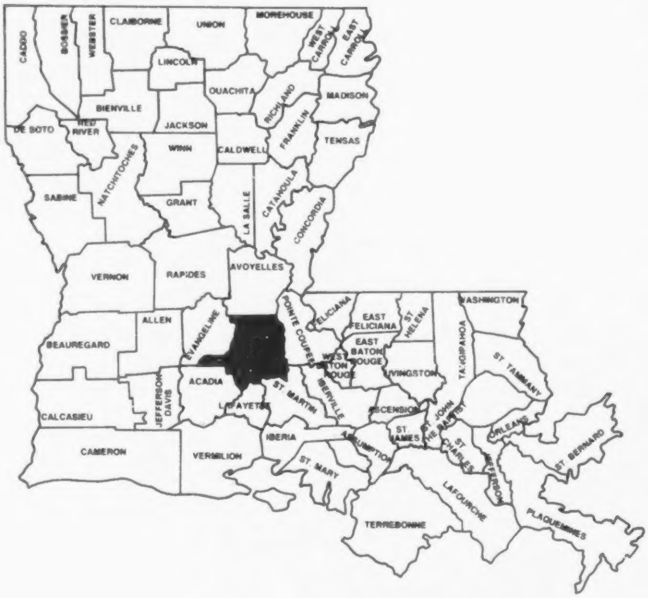
Congressional District 8

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 4

Total Area in Square Miles 932

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
WASHINGTON
BEAUREGARD
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
ST JAMES
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	10,457	5,012	5,445	1,819	1,564	255
Female	10,040	4,618	5,422	2,062	1,744	318
Total	20,497	9,630	10,867	3,881	3,308	573

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 54 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	1,315	1,539.0	1,570.0	1,508.0	1,532.0	1,573.0	1,510.0	1,753.0	1,633.0	590	13,933.0
1979-80		1,394.4	1,387.2	1,555.7	1,522.9	1,520.6	1,603.2	1,569.1	1,622.5		12,175.6
1980-81		1,400.1	1,256.9	1,374.5	1,571.1	1,511.6	1,549.7	1,666.0	1,452.3		11,782.2
1981-82		1,458.3	1,262.0	1,245.4	1,388.1	1,559.4	1,540.6	1,610.4	1,542.0		11,606.2
1982-83		1,549.6	1,314.5	1,250.5	1,257.7	1,377.8	1,589.3	1,600.9	1,490.5		11,430.8

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	1,799.0	1,572.0	1,385.0	1,218.0	0	5,974.0	20,497.0	1,108.0
1979-80	1,623.8	1,677.0	1,375.9	1,186.1		5,862.8	18,038.4*	1,099.0
1980-81	1,613.4	1,513.7	1,467.8	1,178.3		5,773.2	17,555.4*	1,091.8
1981-82	1,444.1	1,504.0	1,324.9	1,257.0		5,530.0	17,136.2*	1,164.7
1982-83	1,533.3	1,346.1	1,316.4	1,134.6		5,330.4	16,761.2*	1,051.3

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	214	253.0	290.0	303.0	300.0	290.0	321.0	339.0	366.0	0	2,676.0
1979-80		265.2	246.3	283.5	297.4	309.4	288.5	334.5	342.4		2,367.2
1980-81		277.1	258.2	240.8	278.3	306.7	307.8	300.6	337.9		2,307.4
1981-82		277.5	269.8	252.4	236.3	287.0	305.1	320.7	303.6		2,252.4
1982-83		279.2	270.2	263.8	247.7	243.7	285.5	317.9	323.9		2,231.9

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	308.0	318.0	307.0	272.0	0	1,205.0	3,881.0	269.0
1979-80	310.4	284.4	295.7	285.1		1,175.6	3,542.8*	279.9
1980-81	290.4	286.7	264.4	274.6		1,116.1	3,423.5*	269.6
1981-82	286.6	268.2	266.6	245.6		1,067.0	3,319.4*	241.1
1982-83	257.5	264.7	249.3	247.6		1,019.1	3,251.0*	243.1

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	14,087.8	5,616.0	19,703.8	2,649.7	1,189.9	3,839.6
ADA	13,094.7	5,077.2	18,171.9	2,541.4	1,128.6	3,670.0

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	3	2	5	2	4	6	267	273	540	272	279	551
b. Black	9	5	14	0	1	1	239	303	542	248	309	557
c. TOTAL	12	7	19	2	5	7	506	576	1,082	520	588	1,108
2. Nonpublic												
a. White	0	3	3	1	0	1	115	120	235	116	123	239
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	20	30	10	20	30
c. TOTAL	0	3	3	1	0	1	125	140	265	126	143	269
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	3	5	8	3	4	7	382	393	775	388	402	790
b. Black	9	5	14	0	1	1	249	323	572	258	329	587
c. Grand Total	12	10	22	3	5	8	631	716	1,347	646	731	1,377

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	29	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	12	13	46	108	83	43	339
Female	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	27	89	70	39	252
TOTAL	47	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	19	15	73	197	153	82	591

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499										1			1
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		1		1			2			1			5
500 - 749		7		2			1			1			11
400 - 499		5					1			1			7
300 - 399		5					1			1			7
200 - 299		4						1					5
100 - 199	1	3					1	1					6
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL	1	25		3			6	2		5			42

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			9					3			2	14

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	41	5.58	356	48.44	37	5.03	301	40.95	735	100
White	22	5.41	196	48.16	26	6.39	163	40.05	407	100
Black	19	5.79	160	48.78	11	3.35	138	42.07	328	100
FEMALE:										
Total	1	0.07	951	70.29	36	2.66	365	26.98	1,353	100
White	1	0.14	483	66.62	31	4.28	210	28.97	725	100
Black	0		468	74.52	5	0.80	155	24.68	628	100
GRAND TOTAL	42	2.01	1,307	62.60	73	3.50	666	31.90	2,088	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	8	100	81	0	189	44
Black	3	26	3	0	32	48
TOTAL	11	126	84	0	221	92

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	21	51	76	103	57	34	199	541
Secondary	9	52	69	100	80	33	217	560
TOTAL	30	103	145	203	137	67	416	1,101

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	418	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	105	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	12	13 Learning Disabled	170
4 Deaf	4	14 Hospital/Homebound	37
5 Hard of Hearing	4	15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	10
7 Partially Sighted	7	17 Gifted and Talented	223
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	94
9 Emotionally Disturbed	65	19 Preschool Handicap	8
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	857
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	292
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	1,149
Speech Therapy	1,399
Non-Categorized Preschool	8

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	75.98	76.85
- Mathematics	75.19	76.00
- Writing		80.49
Grade 8 - Reading	72.85	72.10
- Mathematics	60.16	59.62
- Writing		78.94
Grade 11 - Reading	73.78	73.49
- Mathematics	71.69	69.22
- Writing		63.82

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 5,585,665	17.48
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	18,166,367	56.87
Federal Sources	8,194,597	25.65
TOTAL	$ 31,946,629	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 14,975,463	49.78
Supporting Services	14,955,332	49.71
Community Services	39,786	.13
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	113,005	.38
TOTAL	$ 30,083,586	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 3,032,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	475,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.35	$ 398,250
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.35	398,251
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	4.50	379,135
Sales Tax	1%	3,756,294

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	6,266	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	16,799	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 2,406,137	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 1,102,097	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated	1	NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	164	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	14,786	1,038
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	3,552.6	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,455	27
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.62:1	30
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	17.56:1	23
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	32.20	39
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,204.02	45
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	9.57:1	26
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 4,611	53
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 4,113	48

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish ST. MARTIN

Superintendent's Name Vernon A. Mills

Address Post Office Box 859

City & Zip St. Martinville, Louisiana 70582

Office Telephone (318) 394-6261

Number of School Board Members 9

School Board Chairperson's Name Albert Thomas

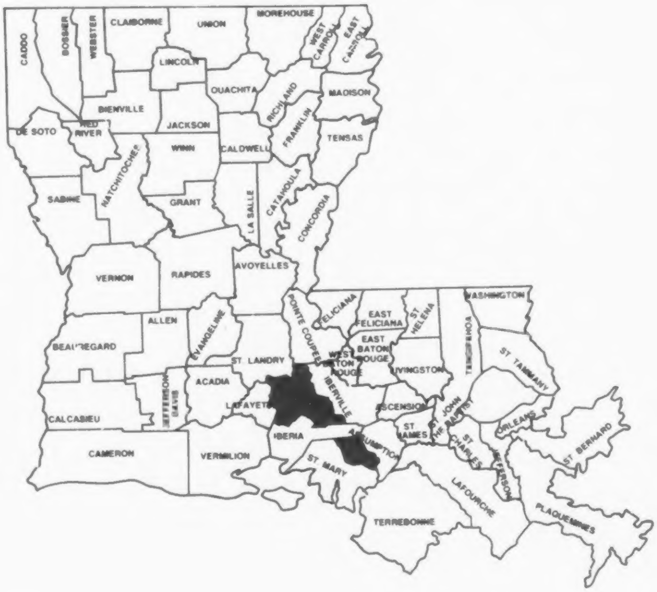
Congressional District 3 and 7

Public Service Commission District 2

Governor's Planning District 4

Total Area in Square Miles 831

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 179.7


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ST MARY
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	4,676	2,824	1,852	375	234	141
Female	4,527	2,614	1,913	522	344	178
Total	9,203	5,438	3,765	897	578	319

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	624	734.0	676.0	644.0	718.0	617.0	717.0	818.0	802.0	154	6,350.0
1979-80		659.1	700.6	669.5	640.7	739.3	631.7	764.7	776.2		5,581.8
1980-81		617.4	629.1	693.8	666.0	659.7	756.9	673.7	725.6		5,422.2
1981-82		710.9	589.3	623.0	690.2	685.7	675.4	807.3	639.2		5,421.0
1982-83		687.4	678.6	583.6	619.8	710.6	702.0	720.3	766.0		5,468.3

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	752.0	703.0	648.0	551.0	45	2,654.0	9,203.0	486.0
1979-80	785.1	696.8	608.3	587.6		2,677.8	8,259.6*	517.4
1980-81	759.8	727.5	603.0	551.6		2,641.9	8,064.1*	485.7
1981-82	710.3	704.1	629.5	546.8		2,590.7	8,011.7*	481.5
1982-83	625.7	658.2	609.3	570.8		2,464.0	7,932.3*	502.7

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	64	61.0	90.0	78.0	75.0	73.0	84.0	69 0	82.0	0	676.0
1979-80		73.9	57.0	88.8	78.0	74.6	69.2	84.0	71.3		596.8
1980-81		71.0	69.1	56.2	88.8	77.6	70.7	69.2	86.8		589.4
1981-82		81.1	66.4	68.2	56.2	88.4	73.6	70.7	71.5		576.1
1982-83		78.0	75.8	65.5	68.2	55.9	83.8	73.6	73.1		573.9

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	68.0	46.0	56.0	51.0	0	221.0	897.0	47.0
1979-80	66.1	67.1	48.1	54.9		236.2	833.0*	53.5
1980-81	57.5	65.3	70.2	47.2		240.2	829.6*	46.0
1981-82	70.0	56.8	68.3	68.9		264.0	840.1*	67.1
1982-83	57.6	69.1	59.4	67.0		253.1	827.0*	65.3

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	6,389.6	2,555.6	8,945.2	673.7	212.2	885.9
ADA	5,844.4	2,316.5	8,160.9	649.6	198.6	848.2

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0	3	2	5	143	137	280	146	139	285
b. Black			0	2	4	6	74	121	195	76	125	201
c. TOTAL			0	5	6	11	217	258	475	222	264	486
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	18	22	40	18	22	40
b. Black			0			0	0	7	7	0	7	7
c. TOTAL			0			0	18	29	47	18	29	47
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0	3	2	5	161	159	320	164	161	325
b. Black			0	2	4	6	74	128	202	76	132	208
c. Grand Total			0	5	6	11	235	287	522	240	293	533

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	18	17	33	43	21	157
Female	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	16	20	32	21	111
TOTAL	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	28	33	53	75	42	268

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		2	2										4
500 - 749		4	1				3						8
400 - 499													
300 - 399													
200 - 299		3											3
100 - 199		1											1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		10	3				3						16

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			1					3				4

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	16	8.29	119	61.66	13	6.74	45	23.32	193	100
White	13	10.08	79	61.24	12	9.30	25	19.38	129	100
Black	3	4.69	40	62.50	1	1.56	20	31.25	64	100
FEMALE:										
Total	0		361	57.12	20	3.16	251	39.72	632	100
White	0		235	56.09	17	4.06	167	39.86	419	100
Black	0		126	59.15	3	1.41	84	39.44	213	100
GRAND TOTAL	16	1.94	480	58.18	33	4.00	296	35.88	825	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	2	22	12	0	36	12
Black	1	4	1	0	6	6
TOTAL	3	26	13	0	42	18

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	23	48	54	49	14	56	244
Secondary	0	24	39	61	31	14	51	220
TOTAL	0	47	87	115	80	28	107	464

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	260	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	34	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		13 Learning Disabled	50
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing	3	15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	17
7 Partially Sighted	3	17 Gifted and Talented	16
8 Severe Language Disorder	1	18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	151
9 Emotionally Disturbed	26	19 Preschool Handicap	9
10 Autistic			
Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	478		
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	74		
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	552		
Speech Therapy	837		
Non-Categorized Preschool			

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	74.05	77.24
- Mathematics	72.17	76.39
- Writing		78.78
Grade 8 - Reading	70.84	71.03
- Mathematics	55.33	57.09
- Writing		74.18
Grade 11 - Reading	70.90	72.93
- Mathematics	65.53	65.87
- Writing		61.78

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 2,963,472	21.79
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	7,764,638	57.09
Federal Sources	2,872,287	21.12
TOTAL	$ 13,600,397	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 6,510,119	50.03
Supporting Services	6,054,006	46.53
Community Services	67,526	.52
Nonprogrammed Charges	52,431	.40
Debt-Service	328,331	2.52
TOTAL	$ 13,012,413	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 14,259,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	10,170,000
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	226,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.06	$ 105,046
Special Maint & Oper Tax	5.93	203,583
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	22.00	755,208
Sales Tax	1%	1,413,803

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily		NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	6,887	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 750,846	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 525,485	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	79	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	7,134	139
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,924.2	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,376	44
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.83:1	49
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	21.36:1	42
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	18.97	65
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,060.34	48
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	9.47:1	27
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 4,427	55
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 4,201	47

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish ST. MARY

Superintendent's Name Evans J. Medine, Jr.

Address Post Office Drawer 580

City & Zip Franklin, Louisiana 70538

Office Telephone (318) 828-4100

Number of School Board Members 17

School Board
Chairperson's Name Prescott Foster

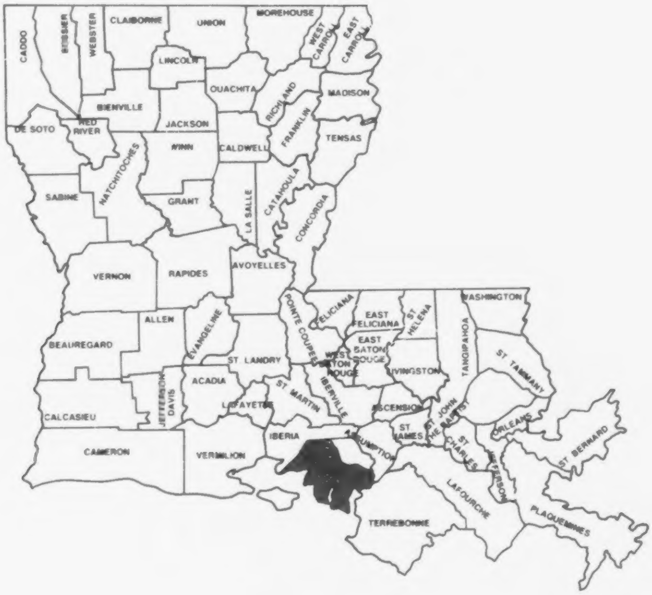
Congressional District 3

Public Service Commission District 2

Governor's Planning District 4

Total Area in Square Miles 1,036

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
MADISON
BIENVILLE
RICHLAND
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
IBERVILLE
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
ASCENSION
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	7,353	4,485	2,868	1,200	1,093	107
Female	7,301	4,471	2,830	1,273	1,186	87
Total	14,654	8,956	5,698	2,473	2,279	194

* This total includes 83 Hispanics, 46 Am. Indians and 104 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	820	1,252.0	1,101.0	1,119.0	1,110.0	1,063.0	1,131.0	1,286.0	1,351.0	411	10,233.0
1979-80		1,216.0	1,013.3	1,016.4	1,140.7	1,039.4	1,036.2	1,176.2	1,238.4		8,876.6
1980-81		1,172.7	984.2	935.4	1,036.1	1,068.1	1,013.2	1,077.6	1,132.6		8,419.9
1981-82		1,262.1	949.1	908.6	953.5	970.2	1,041.1	1,053.7	1,037.7		8,176.0
1982-83		1,259.4	1,021.5	876.2	926.2	892.8	945.7	1,082.7	1,014.7		8,019.2

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	1,260.0	1,101.0	848.0	801.0	0	4,010.0	14,654.0	805.0
1979-80	1,359.5	1,033.5	931.1	709.0		4,033.1	12,909.7*	721.8
1980-81	1,246.2	1,115.1	874.0	778.5		4,013.8	12,433.7*	792.5
1981-82	1,139.7	1,022.2	943.0	730.8		3,835.7	12,011.7*	744.0
1982-83	1,044.2	934.8	864.4	788.5		3,631.9	11,651.1*	802.7

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	187	252.0	253.0	231.0	217.0	229.0	193.0	192.0	178.0	0	1,932.0
1979-80		194.4	254.2	257.7	241.7	216.3	215.4	177.4	185.7		1,742.8
1980-81		191.2	196.1	258.9	269.7	240.9	203.5	198.0	171.6		1,729.9
1981-82		201.6	192.9	199.7	270.9	268.8	226.6	187.0	191.6		1,739.1
1982-83		172.9	203.3	196.4	209.0	270.0	252.9	208.3	180.9		1,693.7

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	175.0	131.0	127.0	108.0	0	541.0	2,473.0	101.0
1979-80	144.4	159.7	116.1	116.1		536.3	2,279.1*	109.5
1980-81	150.7	131.8	141.6	106.2		530.3	2,260.2*	100.1
1981-82	139.2	137.5	116.8	129.5		523.0	2,262.1*	122.1
1982-83	155.5	127.0	121.9	106.8		511.2	2,204.9*	100.7

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	10,106.0	3,654.9	13,760.9	1,908.8	527.4	2,436.2
ADA	9,491.0	3,361.9	12,852.9	1,827.7	505.7	2,333.4

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	6	5	11	33	56	89	203	251	454	242	312	554
b. Black	5	4	9	10	43	53	87	102	189	102	149	251
c. TOTAL	11	9	20	43	99	142	290	353	643	344	461	805
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0	1	2	3	42	53	95	43	55	98
b. Black			0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
c. TOTAL			0	1	2	3	45	53	98	46	55	101
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	6	5	11	34	58	92	245	304	549	285	367	652
b. Black	5	4	9	10	43	53	90	102	192	105	149	254
c. Grand Total	11	9	20	44	101	145	335	406	741	390	516	906

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	24	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	14	20	50	42	18	6	181
Female	20	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	8	15	39	43	14	12	155
TOTAL	44	0	2	0	0	1	4	4	22	35	89	85	32	18	336

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499										1			1
1,000 - 1,249										1			1
750 - 999		1		1									2
500 - 749		6						1		1			8
400 - 499		3					1			1			5
300 - 399		4		1									5
200 - 299		5											5
100 - 199	1	2											3
50 - 99	1												1
Fewer than 50	1												1
TOTAL	3	21		2			1	1		4			32

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			5					2	2			9

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	27	6.89	190	48.47	25	6.38	150	38.27	392	100
White	20	8.51	132	56.17	21	8.94	62	26.38	235	100
Black	7	4.46	58	36.94	4	2.55	88	56.05	157	100
FEMALE:										
Total	3	0.27	744	67.76	25	2.28	326	29.69	1,098	100
White	2	0.32	405	65.22	24	3.86	190	30.60	621	100
Black	1	0.21	339	71.07	1	0.21	136	28.51	477	100
GRAND TOTAL	30	2.01	934	62.68	50	3.36	476	31.95	1,490	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	6	73	56	0	135	33
Black	1	4	0	0	5	18
TOTAL	7	77	56	0	140	51

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	2	119	99	99	55	26	141	541
Secondary	1	38	32	52	31	15	78	247
TOTAL	3	157	131	151	86	41	219	788

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	373	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	1
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	68	12 Other Health Impaired	12
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	14	13 Learning Disabled	114
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing	4	15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted	4	17 Gifted and Talented	64
8 Severe Language Disorder	14	18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	253
9 Emotionally Disturbed	179	19 Preschool Handicap	
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	1,054
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	46
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	1,100
Speech Therapy	848
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	80.97	83.96
	- Mathematics	79.07	80.95
	- Writing		83.59
Grade 8	- Reading	79.05	78.77
	- Mathematics	63.36	61.43
	- Writing		81.56
Grade 11	- Reading	78.11	78.25
	- Mathematics	76.10	75.59
	- Writing		66.98

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 5,302,168	23.94
District and Ward Sources	2,074,700	9.37
State Sources	11,544,720	52.12
Federal Sources	3,228,011	14.57
TOTAL	$ 22,149,599	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 10,394,065	50.51
Supporting Services	9,597,861	46.64
Community Services	10,924	.06
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	574,350	2.79
TOTAL	$ 20,577,200	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 11,031,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	779,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	5.49	$ 792,065
Special Maint & Oper Tax	6.18 - 7.25	919,253
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	.5 - 17.00	1,046,090
Sales Tax	.3%	2,831,423

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	2,134	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	10,751	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 1,043,336	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 1,091,769	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	89	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	7,533	1,178
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	2,675.6	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,344	51
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.60:1	29
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	17.66:1	24
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	36.55	27
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 11,945.75	50
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	9.85:1	23
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 10,761	7
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 6,246	8

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish ST. TAMMANY

Superintendent's Name C. J. Schoen

Address Post Office Box 940

City & Zip Covington, Louisiana 70433

Office Telephone (504) 892-2276

Number of School Board Members 14

School Board
Chairperson's Name Frank J. Pechon, Jr.

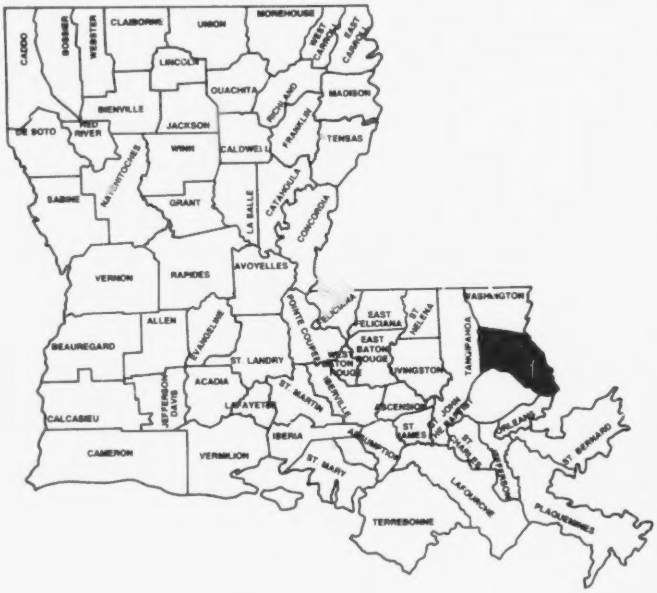
Congressional District 1

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 1

Total Area in Square Miles 1,141

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 178


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
ST LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ST CHARLES
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES
1

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	11,659.5	9,678.0	1,981.5	1,830.0	1,791.0	39.0
Female	10,933.0	9,047.0	1,886.0	1,419.0	1,392.0	27.0
Total	22,592.5	18,725.0	3,867.5	3,249.0	3,183.0	66.0

* This total includes 72 Hispanics, 42 Am. Indians and 27 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	600.5	1,938.0	1,761.0	1,839.0	1,787.0	1,734.0	1,793.0	1,958.0	1,963.0	445	15,373.5
1979-80		1,814.4	1,871.1	1,851.6	1,992.9	1,932.8	1,902.3	1,955.4	1,994.4		15,314.9
1980-81		1,836.2	1,751.8	1,967.4	2,006.5	2,155.5	2,120.4	2,074.6	1,991.7		15,904.1
1981-82		1,861.9	1,772.8	1,842.0	2,132.0	2,170.2	2,364.7	2,312.5	2,113.1		16,569.2
1982-83		2,014.8	1,797.6	1,864.0	1,996.1	2,305.9	2,380.9	2,578.9	2,355.5		17,293.7

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	2,061.0	1,839.0	1,545.0	1,251.0	78	6,696.0	22,592.5	1,169.0
1979-80	2,113.1	1,920.8	1,582.0	1,371.1		6,987.0	22,301.9*	1,261.6
1980-81	2,146.9	1,969.4	1,652.4	1,404.0		7,172.7	23,076.8*	1,291.9
1981-82	2,144.0	2,000.9	1,694.2	1,466.5		7,305.6	23,874.8*	1,349.4
1982-83	2,274.7	1,998.2	1,721.3	1,503.6		7,497.8	24,791.5*	1,383.6

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	236	242.0	248.0	281.0	249.0	219.0	251.0	275.0	300.0	0	2,301.0
1979-80		267.9	232.9	257.5	270.8	254.9	237.8	272.7	308.7		2,103.2
1980-81		281.3	257.8	241.8	248.2	277.2	276.8	258.3	306.1		2,147.5
1981-82		278.2	270.7	267.7	233.0	254.1	301.0	300.7	290.0		2,195.4
1982-83		292.2	267.7	281.1	258.0	238.5	275.9	327.0	337.6		2,278.0

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	253.0	264.0	243.0	188.0	0	948.0	3,249.0	188.0
1979-80	248.8	247.4	236.8	230.7		963.7	3,066.9*	226.6
1980-81	256.0	243.3	221.9	224.8		946.0	3,093.5*	220.8
1981-82	253.8	250.3	218.2	210.6		932.9	3,128.3*	206.9
1982-83	240.5	248.2	224.5	207.1		920.3	3,198.3*	203.4

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	15,060.0	6,283.9	21,343.9	2,246.8	892.4	3,139.2
ADA	13,944.9	5,723.6	19,668.5	2,129.5	853.3	2,982.8

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	16	14	30	36	41	77	404	501	905	456	556	1,012
b. Black	4	7	11	3	7	10	45	91	136	52	105	157
c. TOTAL	20	21	41	39	48	87	449	592	1,041	508	661	1,169
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	118	67	185	118	67	185
b. Black			0			0	2	1	3	2	1	3
c. TOTAL			0			0	120	68	188	120	68	188
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	16	14	30	36	41	77	522	568	1,090	574	623	1,197
b. Black	4	7	11	3	7	10	47	92	139	54	106	160
c. Grand Total	20	21	41	39	48	87	569	660	1,229	628	729	1,357

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	22	72	97	62	29	308
Female	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	14	43	61	40	32	208
TOTAL	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	36	115	158	102	61	516

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999										1			1
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499								1					1
1,000 - 1,249		1	1							2			4
750 - 999		4											4
500 - 749		6	3	1						1			11
400 - 499			2										2
300 - 399		4	1										5
200 - 299		2											2
100 - 199		2		1		1							4
50 - 99	1												1
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL	1	19	7	2		1		1		4			35

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			7					1	1		2	11

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	34	6.22	260.5	47.67	19	3.48	233	42.63	546.5	100
White	28	7.17	214.5	54.93	19	4.87	129	33.03	390.5	100
Black	6	3.85	46.0	29.49	0		104	66.67	156.0	100
FEMALE:										
Total	1	0.08	943.5	71.56	26	1.97	348	26.39	1,318.5	100
White	0		780.5	73.39	20	1.88	263	24.73	1,063.5	100
Black	1	0.39	163.0	63.92	6	2.35	85	33.33	255.0	100
GRAND TOTAL	35	1.88	1,204.0	64.56	45	2.41	581	31.15	1,865.0	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	7	76	79	0	162	56
Black	0	1	1	0	2	7
TOTAL	7	77	80	0	164	63

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	17	72	148	134	91.5	38	152	652.5
Secondary	5	38	88	104	75.5	45	120	475.5
TOTAL	22	110	236	238	167.0	83	272	1,128.0

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

St. Tammany

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	114	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	58	12 Other Health Impaired	2
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	20	13 Learning Disabled	400
4 Deaf	1	14 Hospital/Homebound	144
5 Hard of Hearing	15	15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind	1	16 Multi-Handicap	17
7 Partially Sighted	2	17 Gifted and Talented	149
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	120
9 Emotionally Disturbed	43	19 Preschool Handicap	24
10 Autistic			
Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	936		
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	126		
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	1,062		
Speech Therapy	844		
Non-Categorized Preschool			

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	83.78	84.66
- Mathematics	80.58	81.51
- Writing		84.60
Grade 8 - Reading	79.27	80.00
- Mathematics	62.19	63.50
- Writing		80.44
Grade 11 - Reading	82.78	83.78
- Mathematics	73.63	75.31
- Writing		69.64

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 17,434,115	46.90
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	17,167,089	46.18
Federal Sources	2,572,788	6.92
TOTAL	$ 37,173,992	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 12,841,049	48.08
Supporting Services	12,295,735	46.04
Community Services	28,008	.10
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	1,544,912	5.78
TOTAL	$ 26,709,704	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 35,494,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	10,000,000
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	1,509,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.92	$ 286,490
Special Maint & Oper Tax	5.49	401,232
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	3.92	286,490
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	10.92	796,510
Sales Tax	2%	13,736,407

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily		NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	13,143	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 893,763	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 1,644,518	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated	1	NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	161	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	15,532	1,326
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	3,891.6	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,152	64
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	20.03:1	54
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	19.81:1	34
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	47.33	8
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,676.97	30
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	14.10:1	8
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 3,759	61
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 5,429	18

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish TANGIPAHOA

Superintendent's Name Edwin M. Newman

Address 313 East Oak Street

City & Zip Amite, Louisiana 70422

Office Telephone (504) 748-7153

Number of School Board Members 19

School Board
Chairperson's Name Thornwell Field

Congressional District 6

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 2

Total Area in Square Miles 803

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 175

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	8,510	4,708	3,802	1,480	1,460	20
Female	7,674	4,068	3,606	1,535	1,505	30
Total	16,184	8,776	7,408	3,015	2,965	50

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	1,040	1,338.0	1,198.0	1,222.0	1,263.0	1,216.0	1,199.0	1,424.0	1,274.0	500	11,174.0
1979-80		1,240.9	1,229.0	1,184.4	1,275.8	1,289.0	1,211.9	1,376.0	1,315.3		10,122.3
1980-81		1,196.7	1,139.8	1,215.1	1,236.6	1,302.0	1,284.7	1,390.8	1,271.0		10,036.7
1981-82		1,275.9	1,099.2	1,126.9	1,268.6	1,262.0	1,297.7	1,474.4	1,284.6		10,089.3
1982-83		1,415.9	1,172.0	1,086.7	1,176.5	1,294.7	1,257.8	1,489.3	1,361.9		10,254.8

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	1,399.0	1,150.0	1,030.0	871.0	60	4,450.0	16,184.0	633.0
1979-80	1,451.5	1,148.7	1,015.4	879.6		4,495.2	14,617.5*	753.2
1980-81	1,498.6	1,191.8	1,014.3	867.1		4,571.8	14,608.5*	742.5
1981-82	1,448.1	1,230.5	1,052.3	866.2		4,597.1	14,686.4*	741.8
1982-83	1,463.6	1,189.0	1,086.5	898.6		4,637.7	14,892.5*	769.5

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	157	261.0	285.0	292.0	299.0	274.0	247.0	270.0	239.0	25	2,324.0
1979-80		279.9	250.1	272.7	281.4	296.4	266.8	243.9	255.5		2,146.7
1980-81		256.1	268.2	239.3	262.8	278.9	288.6	263.4	230.8		2,088.1
1981-82		281.0	245.4	256.6	230.6	260.5	271.5	284.9	249.2		2,079.7
1982-83		264.4	269.3	234.8	247.3	228.6	253.6	268.1	269.6		2,035.7

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	190.0	154.0	140.0	182.0	0	666.0	3,015.0	165.0
1979-80	142.8	170.8	140.4	133.6		587.6	2,734.3*	129.0
1980-81	152.7	128.4	155.7	134.0		570.8	2,658.9*	129.4
1981-82	137.9	137.3	117.1	148.6		540.9	2,620.6*	143.5
1982-83	148.9	124.0	125.2	111.8		509.9	2,545.6*	108.0

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	11,296.7	4,083.8	15,380.5	2,320.5	636.5	2,957.0
ADA	10,301.3	3,631.2	13,932.5	2,206.7	598.4	2,805.1

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0	14	20	34	184	198	382	198	218	416
b. Black			0	11	19	30	91	96	187	102	115	217
c. TOTAL			0	25	39	64	275	294	569	300	333	633
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0	7	5	12	66	87	153	73	92	165
b. Black			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. TOTAL			0	7	5	12	66	87	153	73	92	165
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0	21	25	46	250	285	535	271	310	581
b. Black			0	11	19	30	91	96	187	102	115	217
c. Grand Total			0	32	44	76	341	381	722	373	425	798

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	14	35	30	34	27	164
Female	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	9	27	26	30	33	153
TOTAL	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	35	23	62	56	64	60	317

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499										1			1
1,000 - 1,249										1			1
750 - 999		1		1									2
500 - 749		5		1			2			2			10
400 - 499		4		1				1					6
300 - 399		5								1			6
200 - 299		3		2									5
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50	1												1
TOTAL	1	18		5			2	1		5			32

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			5					6				11

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	24	5.32	205	45.45	18	3.99	204	45.23	451	100
White	18	6.69	140	52.04	15	5.58	96	35.69	269	100
Black	6	3.30	65	35.71	3	1.65	108	59.34	182	100
FEMALE:										
Total	7	0.63	737	66.76	25	2.26	335	30.34	1,104	100
White	2	0.30	445	66.22	24	3.57	201	29.91	672	100
Black	5	1.16	292	67.59	1	0.23	134	31.02	432	100
GRAND TOTAL	31	1.99	942	60.58	43	2.77	539	34.66	1,555	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	10	98	43	1	152	43
Black	0	2	0	0	2	4
TOTAL	10	100	43	1	154	47

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	43	118	152	63	36	161	573
Secondary	0	9	53	55	30	25	91	263
TOTAL	0	52	171	207	93	61	252	836

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	450	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	54	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	31	13 Learning Disabled	42
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	70
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	4
9 Emotionally Disturbed	9	19 Preschool Handicap	17
10 Autistic			
Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	518		
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	125		
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	643		
Speech Therapy	875		
Non-Categorized Preschool			

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	70.40	75.66
- Mathematics	69.42	75.18
- Writing		78.02
Grade 8 - Reading	70.19	73.45
- Mathematics	52.27	58.96
- Writing		78.70
Grade 11 - Reading	73.11	76.09
- Mathematics	67.65	71.20
- Writing		64.36

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 4,373,157	18.48
District and Ward Sources	701,851	2.97
State Sources	14,241,257	60.18
Federal Sources	4,346,749	18.37
TOTAL	$ 23,663,014	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 12,179,691	54.01
Supporting Services	10,170,281	45.09
Community Services	11,017	.05
Nonrpogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	191,306	.85
TOTAL	$ 22,552,295	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 4,168,747
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	2,594,600
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	283,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.83	$ 210,661
Special Maint & Oper Tax	3.83	210,661
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	0 - 35.00	394,327
Sales Tax	1%	3,511,181

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	2,252	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	11,676	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 1,390,555	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 1,241,400	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	204	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	13,541	874
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	3,769.8	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,380	43
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.36:1	38
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	19.58:1	23
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	55.61	4
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 13,385.77	7
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	11.30:1	19
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 3,813	60
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 4,546	39

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish TENSAS

Superintendent's Name W. E. Vosburg

Address Post Office Box 318

City & Zip St. Joseph, Louisiana 71366

Office Telephone (318) 766-3269

Number of School Board Members 10

School Board
Chairperson's Name William E. Hawkins

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 8

Total Area in Square Miles 640

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
WINN
CALDWELL
SABINE
NATCHITOCHES
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
JEFFERSON DAVIS
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST JAMES
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	1,010	190	820	182	182	0
Female	921	194	727	181	181	0
Total	1,931	384	1,547	363	363	0

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	124	127.0	125.0	164.0	121.0	126.0	151.0	143.0	168.0	20	1,249.0
1979-80		116.5	131.3	116.6	157.7	128.6	125.7	147.1	143.8		1,067.3
1980-81		118.7	120.5	122.5	112.1	167.6	128.3	122.5	147.9		1,040.1
1981-82		113.2	122.7	112.4	117.7	119.2	167.2	125.0	123.2		1,000.6
1982-83		118.9	117.1	114.5	108.0	125.1	118.9	162.9	125.7		991.1

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	167.0	158.0	180.0	143.0	14	648.0	1,931.0	131.0
1979-80	173.6	152.8	160.0	160.5		646.9	1,714.2*	153.2
1980-81	148.6	158.9	154.8	142.7		605.0	1,645.1*	136.2
1981-82	152.8	136.0	160.9	138.0		587.7	1,588.3*	131.8
1982-83	127.3	139.8	137.7	143.5		548.3	1,539.4*	137.0

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	22	26.0	33.0	27.0	25.0	26.0	34.0	22.0	26.0	0	241.0
1979-80		28.2	26.9	33.8	25.3	27.7	25.0	38.7	22.9		228.5
1980-81		33.4	29.2	27.6	31.6	28.0	26.6	28.5	40.3		245.2
1981-82		31.5	34.6	29.9	25.8	35.0	26.9	30.3	29.6		243.6
1982-83		29.2	32.6	35.5	28.0	28.5	33.7	30.6	31.5		249.6

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	33.0	27.0	26.0	36.0	0	122.0	363.0	35.0
1979-80	23.1	31.9	25.0	23.9		103.9	332.4*	22.4
1980-81	20.3	22.3	29.5	23.0		95.1	340.3*	21.5
1981-82	35.8	19.6	20.6	27.2		103.2	346.8*	25.5
1982-83	26.3	34.6	18.1	19.0		98.0	347.6*	17.8

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	1,262.3	636.3	1,898.6	232.1	122.2	354.3
ADA	1,185.5	574.0	1,759.5	222.9	116.6	339.5

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0	1	1	2	13	5	18	14	6	20
b. Black			0	1	0	1	54	56	110	55	56	111
c. TOTAL			0	2	1	3	67	61	128	69	62	131
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	22	13	35	22	13	35
b. Black			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. TOTAL			0			0	22	13	35	22	13	35
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0	1	1	2	35	18	53	36	19	55
b. Black			0	1	0	1	54	56	110	55	56	111
c. Grand Total			0	2	1	3	89	74	163	91	75	166

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male											2	5	10	5	22
Female											1	3	3	2	9
TOTAL											3	8	13	7	31

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749													
400 - 499							1						1
300 - 399													
200 - 299		2			1			2					5
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		2			1		1	2					6

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools								1				1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	6	7.89	35	46.05	9	11.84	26	34.21	76	100
White	3	12.00	11	44.00	7	28.00	4	16.00	25	100
Black	3	5.88	24	47.06	2	3.92	22	43.14	51	100
FEMALE:										
Total	0		121	64.02	16	8.47	52	27.51	189	100
White	0		52	63.41	10	12.20	20	24.39	82	100
Black	0		69	64.49	6	5.61	32	29.91	107	100
GRAND TOTAL	6	2.26	156	58.87	25	9.43	78	29.43	265	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	1	9	9	0	19	4
Black	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	1	9	9	0	19	6

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	13	8	14	11	4	15	65
Secondary	0	9	10	11	11	8	18	67
TOTAL	0	22	18	25	22	12	33	132

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

Tensas

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	75	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	1
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	28	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		13 Learning Disabled	
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	9
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	5
7 Partially Sighted	5	17 Gifted and Talented	51
8 Severe Language Disorder	8	18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	55
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	42
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	32
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	163
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	195
Speech Therapy	134
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	74.05	63.08
	- Mathematics	72.68	65.99
	- Writing		70.44
Grade 8	- Reading	70.72	73.35
	- Mathematics	55.85	64.05
	- Writing		81.40
Grade 11	- Reading	68.24	69.85
	- Mathematics	63.89	63.05
	- Writing		60.39

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 558,681	14.87
District and Ward Sources	122,265	3.25
State Sources	2,242,409	59.70
Federal Sources	833,197	22.18
TOTAL	$ 3,756,552	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 1,925,203	53.78
Supporting Services	1,540,670	43.04
Community Services	2,700	.07
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	111,212	3.11
TOTAL	$ 3,579,785	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 1,945,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	141,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.72	$ 47,912
Special Maint & Oper Tax	5.20	66,974
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	7.06 - 11.20	212,055
Sales Tax	1%	307,415

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily		NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	1,564	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 205,464	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 157,533	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	27	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	1,170	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	557.6	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,788	4
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	14.63:1	1
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	19.11:1	29
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	30.32	43
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 11,793.56	54
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	4.26:1	66
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 7,056	27
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 4,541	40

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish TERREBONNE

Superintendent's Name Cecil J. Bordelon

Address Post Office Box 5097

City & Zip Houma, Louisiana 70361

Office Telephone (504) 876-7400

Number of School Board Members 16

School Board
Chairperson's Name Murray J. Hebert

Congressional District 3

Public Service Commission District 2

Governor's Planning District 3

Total Area in Square Miles 1,893

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
SABINE
NATCHITOCHES
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
ST. TAMMANY
ST. LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST. MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST. JAMES
ST. CHARLES
ST. BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
JEFFERSON
ST. MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	11,450	9,107	2,343	1,392	1,348	44
Female	10,971	8,793	2,178	1,436	1,388	48
Total	22,421	17,900	4,521	2,828	2,736	92

* This total includes 43 Hispanics, 1,598 Am. Indians and 19 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	1,497	2,032.0	1,747.0	1,694.0	1,621.0	1,635.0	1,600.0	1,824.0	1,821.0	1,104	15,471.0
1979-80		1,818.5	1,770.6	1,658.4	1,627.7	1,591.9	1,675.7	1,679.2	1,793.1		13,615.1
1980-81		1,898.8	1,584.6	1,680.8	1,593.5	1,598.5	1,631.5	1,758.6	1,650.8		13,397.1
1981-82		1,964.4	1,654.6	1,504.2	1,615.0	1,564.9	1,638.3	1,712.2	1,728.8		13,382.4
1982-83		2,031.3	1,711.7	1,570.7	1,445.3	1,586.0	1,603.8	1,719.3	1,683.2		13,351.3

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	1,799.0	1,502.0	1,368.0	1,177.0	0	5,846.0	22,421.0	1,118.0
1979-80	1,705.9	1,546.4	1,235.5	1,265.9		5,753.7	19,368.8*	1,198.9
1980-81	1,679.7	1,466.3	1,272.0	1,143.3		5,561.3	18,958.4*	1,082.8
1981-82	1,546.4	1,443.8	1,206.1	1,177.1		5,373.4	18,755.8*	1,114.8
1982-83	1,619.5	1,329.2	1,187.6	1,116.1		5,252.4	18,603.7*	1,057.0

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	210	256.0	237.0	251.0	255.0	259.0	236.0	223.0	200.0	6	2,127.0
1979-80		221.2	253.1	245.6	260.1	260.1	270.4	246.6	207.1		1,964.2
1980-81		224.1	218.7	262.3	254.5	265.3	271.6	282.5	229.1		2,008.1
1981-82		237.9	221.5	226.6	271.9	259.6	277.0	283.8	262.4		2,040.7
1982-83		235.4	235.2	229.5	234.8	277.3	271.1	289.4	263.6		2,036.3

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	189.0	162.0	178.0	166.0	0	695.0	2,828.0	161.0
1979-80	196.8	180.4	156.1	172.6		705.9	2,670.1*	169.5
1980-81	203.8	187.8	173.8	151.3		716.7	2,724.8*	148.6
1981-82	225.5	194.5	181.0	168.5		769.5	2,810.2*	165.5
1982-83	258.2	215.2	187.4	175.5		836.3	2,872.6*	172.4

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	15,992.3	5,477.1	21,469.4	2,107.6	688.2	2,795.8
ADA	14,684.5	4,964.5	19,649.0	2,005.1	657.5	2,662.6

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	19	11	30	27	67	94	408	428	836	454	506	960
b. Black	2	9	11	2	8	10	71	66	137	75	83	158
c. TOTAL	21	20	41	29	75	104	479	494	973	529	589	1,118
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0	0	7	7	82	68	150	82	75	157
b. Black			0	0	0	0	2	2	4	2	2	4
c. TOTAL			0	0	7	7	84	70	154	84	77	161
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	19	11	30	27	74	101	490	496	986	536	581	1,117
b. Black	2	9	11	2	8	10	73	68	141	77	85	162
c. Grand Total	21	20	41	29	82	111	563	564	1,127	613	666	1,279

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	29	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	19	31	72	70	63	23	309
Female	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	8	47	49	68	23	226
TOTAL	51	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	27	39	119	119	131	46	535

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Terrebonne

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499										2			2
1,000 - 1,249		1	2							1			4
750 - 999		1	2										3
500 - 749		11											11
400 - 499		4											4
300 - 399		7											7
200 - 299		4								1			5
100 - 199	1	1				1							3
50 - 99	1								1				2
Fewer than 50	1												1
TOTAL	3	29	4			1			1	4			42

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			7					3	1			11

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	38	6.51	257	44.01	33	5.65	256	43.84	584	100
White	33	7.82	207	49.05	24	5.69	158	37.44	422	100
Black	5	3.09	50	30.86	9	5.56	98	60.49	162	100
FEMALE:										
Total	1	0.07	985	67.88	27	1.86	438	30.19	1,451	100
White	1	0.09	788	73.51	22	2.05	261	24.35	1,072	100
Black	0		197	51.98	5	1.32	177	46.70	379	100
GRAND TOTAL	39	1.92	1,242	61.03	60	2.95	694	34.10	2,035	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	5	85	41	0	131	39
Black	0	0	0	0	0	12
TOTAL	5	85	41	0	131	51

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	31	75	112	116	82	37	161	614
Secondary	24	55	69	107	66	35	128	484
TOTAL	55	130	181	223	148	72	289	1,098

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	411	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	7
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	46	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	99	13 Learning Disabled	462
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	19
5 Hard of Hearing	12	15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	10
7 Partially Sighted	1	17 Gifted and Talented	92
8 Severe Language Disorder	25	18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	219
9 Emotionally Disturbed	7	19 Preschool Handicap	38
10 Autistic	2		

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	1,046
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	328
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	1,374
Speech Therapy	1,337
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	83.98	83.85
- Mathematics	80.61	80.64
- Writing		83.06
Grade 8 - Reading	80.58	79.52
- Mathematics	61.83	58.70
- Writing		82.65
Grade 11 - Reading	79.17	79.14
- Mathematics	74.59	73.77
- Writing		65.57

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 15,078,895	41.30
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	17,779,587	48.69
Federal Sources	3,653,374	10.01
TOTAL	$ 36,511,856	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 15,527,490	48.02
Supporting Services	15,787,308	48.83
Community Services	279	.00
Nonprogrammed Charges	4,380	.01
Debt-Service	1,013,667	3.14
TOTAL	$ 32,333,124	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 21,126,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	1,948,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.53	$ 666,633
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.95	934,356
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	13.50	2,544,877
Sales Tax	1.08%	7,965,511

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily		NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	14,590	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 1,232,402	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 1,672,780	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated	6	NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	177	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	21,025	2,385
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	3,889.1	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,396	40
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	20.42:1	58
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	21.59:1	43
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	36.66	26
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 13,379.10	8
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	11.09:1	20
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 9,000	13
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 6,474	7

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish UNION

Superintendent's Name Chiles I. Carpenter

Address Post Office Box 308

City & Zip Farmerville, Louisiana 71241

Office Telephone (318) 368-3311

Number of School Board Members 9

School Board
Chairperson's Name Charles H. Allen

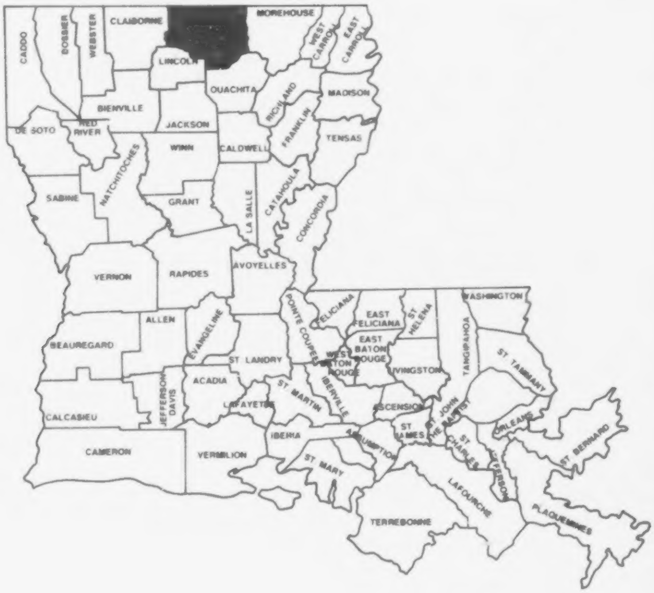
Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 8

Total Area in Square Miles 912

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
ST TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ACADIA
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	2,305	1,377	928	96	96	0
Female	2,087	1,230	857	108	108	0
Total	4,392	2,607	1,785	204	204	0

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 5 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	296	350.0	345.0	300.0	336.0	337.0	348.0	310.0	328.0	113	2,950.0
1979-80		277.3	328.8	337.5	308.2	340.2	345.9	355.1	323.0		2,616.0
1980-81		317.8	260.5	321.7	346.7	312.0	349.2	352.9	370.0		2,630.8
1981-82		302.6	298.6	254.8	330.5	351.0	320.2	356.3	367.7		2,581.7
1982-83		326.2	284.3	292.1	261.8	334.6	360.3	326.7	371.3		2,557.3

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	352.0	342.0	353.0	282.0	0	1,329.0	4,392.0	274.0
1979-80	325.4	336.8	302.0	312.4		1,276.6	3,892.6*	293.6
1980-81	320.4	311.4	297.4	267.3		1,196.5	3,827.3*	251.2
1981-82	367.0	306.6	275.0	263.2		1,211.8	3,793.5*	247.4
1982-83	364.7	351.2	270.7	243.4		1,230.0	3,787.3*	228.7

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	0	19.0	13.0	19.0	14.0	18.0	24.0	19.0	15.0	0	141.0
1979-80		13.3	18.1	15.3	16.8	14.0	17.6	26.0	19.7		140.8
1980-81		15.7	12.6	21.4	13.5	16.8	13.7	19.1	27.0		139.8
1981-82		15.5	14.9	14.9	18.9	13.5	16.4	14.8	19.8		128.7
1982-83		15.4	14.7	17.6	13.1	18.9	13.2	17.8	15.3		126.0

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	20.0	17.0	11.0	15.0	0	63.0	204.0	15.0
1979-80	14.7	20.0	14.1	10.2		59.0	199.8*	10.5
1980-81	19.3	14.7	16.6	13.1		63.7	203.5*	13.5
1981-82	26.5	19.3	12.2	15.5		73.5	202.2*	16.0
1982-83	19.4	26.5	16.0	11.4		73.3	199.3*	11.8

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	2,956.8	1,221.4	4,178.2	139.7	60.8	200.5
ADA	2,787.7	1,139.2	3,926.9	132.8	57.5	190.3

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	1	2	3	15	10	25	82	71	153	98	83	181
b. Black	0	2	2	4	3	7	45	39	84	49	44	93
c. TOTAL	1	4	5	19	13	32	127	110	237	147	127	274
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0	0	2	2	3	10	13	3	12	15
b. Black			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. TOTAL			0	0	2	2	3	10	13	3	12	15
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	1	2	3	15	12	27	85	81	166	101	95	196
b. Black	0	2	2	4	3	7	45	39	84	49	44	93
c. Grand Total	1	4	5	19	15	34	130	120	250	150	139	289

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male										2	11	14	17	10	54
Female										3	5	9	10	8	35
TOTAL										5	16	23	27	18	89

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749		1					1			1			3
400 - 499		2											2
300 - 399							4						4
200 - 299													
100 - 199		1	1										2
50 - 99										1			1
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		4	1				5			2			12

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools								1				1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	11	7.28	48	31.79	9	5.96	83	54.97	151	100
White	10	11.24	30	33.71	7	7.87	42	47.19	89	100
Black	1	1.61	18	29.03	2	3.23	41	66.13	62	100
FEMALE:										
Total	1	0.33	209	69.67	9	3.00	81	27.00	300	100
White	1	0.48	143	69.08	9	4.35	54	26.09	207	100
Black	0		66	70.97	0		27	29.03	93	100
GRAND TOTAL	12	2.66	257	56.98	18	3.99	164	36.36	451	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	0	8	5	0	13	2
Black	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	8	5	0	13	2

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	16	23	24	14	7	22	106
Secondary	0	17	15	20	12	6	44	114
TOTAL	0	33	38	44	26	13	66	220

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	43	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate		12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	15	13 Learning Disabled	19
4 Deaf	1	14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	35
9 Emotionally Disturbed	2	19 Preschool Handicap	
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	115
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	0
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	115
Speech Therapy	72
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	86.61	86.40
- Mathematics	83.55	84.38
- Writing		85.29
Grade 8 - Reading	75.82	80.08
- Mathematics	61.23	72.42
- Writing		83.81
Grade 11 - Reading	76.76	78.60
- Mathematics	76.07	75.27
- Writing		65.11

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 513,046	8.99
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	4,216,100	73.86
Federal Sources	978,986	17.15
TOTAL	$ 5,708,132	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 2,717,304	49.73
Supporting Services	2,702,219	49.45
Community Services	13,349	.24
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	31,627	.58
TOTAL	$ 5,464,499	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 766,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	139,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.38	$ 88,630
Special Maint & Oper Tax	3.38	88,630
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	2.03	53,231
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	4.50	118,003
Sales Tax		

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily		NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	2,981	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 256,036	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 244,378	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	81	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	3,910	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,948.4	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,232	59
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	19.96:1	52
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	15.69:1	11
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	34.44	34
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 10,835.23	66
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	7.33:1	47
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 6,532	31
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 4,458	42

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish VERMILION

Superintendent's Name Henry J. Bernard, Jr.

Address Post Office Drawer 520

City & Zip Abbeville, Louisiana 70510

Office Telephone (318) 893-3973

Number of School Board Members 14

School Board
Chairperson's Name Jeffery P. Derouen

Congressional District 7

Public Service Commission District 2

Governor's Planning District 4

Total Area in Square Miles 1,416

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
BEAUREGARD
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
TANGIPAHOA
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST LANDRY
ST TAMMANY
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CAMERON
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	5,118	4,193	925	550	536	14
Female	4,791	3,872	919	563	536	27
Total	9,909	8,065	1,844	1,113	1,072	41

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 35 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	644	756.0	726.0	734.0	801.0	729.0	776.0	891.0	796.0	165	6,853.0
1979-80		680.3	704.7	739.5	777.1	814.4	755.1	825.6	847.7		6,144.4
1980-81		698.8	634.1	717.8	782.9	790.1	843.6	803.4	785.5		6,056.2
1981-82		721.4	651.4	645.9	760.0	796.0	818.4	897.5	764.4		6,055.0
1982-83		756.5	672.4	663.5	683.8	772.7	824.5	870.7	853.9		6,098.0

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	802.0	748.0	671.0	639.0	31	2,860.0	9,909.0	616.0
1979-80	786.2	719.4	641.4	599.7		2,746.7	8,891.1*	573.4
1980-81	837.3	705.3	616.8	573.2		2,732.6	8,788.8*	548.1
1981-82	775.9	751.1	604.7	551.2		2,682.9	8,737.9*	527.1
1982-83	755.0	696.0	644.0	540.4		2,635.4	8,733.4*	516.7

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	94	112.0	71.0	95.0	95.0	101.0	83.0	107.0	96.0	0	854.0
1979-80		97.5	99.7	65.2	88.3	87.7	99.0	82.4	101.5		721.3
1980-81		101.2	86.7	91.5	60.6	81.5	86.0	98.3	78.2		684.0
1981-82		103.6	90.0	79.6	85.1	55.9	79.9	85.4	93.3		672.8
1982-83		104.9	92.2	82.6	74.0	78.5	54.8	79.4	81.0		647.4

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	78.0	69.0	59.0	53.0	0	259.0	1,113.0	53.0
1979-80	60.8	79.3	71.8	58.6		270.5	991.8*	58.3
1980-81	64.3	61.8	82.6	71.3		280.0	964.0*	70.9
1981-82	49.5	65.4	64.3	82.0		261.2	934.0*	81.5
1982-83	59.1	50.3	68.1	63.8		241.3	888.7*	63.4

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	6,870.5	2,715.1	9,585.6	828.1	257.0	1,085.1
ADA	6,279.9	2,414.1	8,694.0	786.1	243.9	1,030.0

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0	25	43	68	231	245	476	256	288	544
b. Black			0	0	5	5	27	40	67	27	45	72
c. TOTAL			0	25	48	73	258	285	543	283	333	616
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	21	31	52	21	31	52
b. Black			0			0	0	1	1	0	1	1
c. TOTAL			0			0	21	32	53	21	32	53
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0	25	43	68	252	276	528	277	319	596
b. Black			0	0	5	5	27	41	68	27	46	73
c. Grand Total			0	25	48	73	279	317	596	304	365	669

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	17	38	43	24	3	139
Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	3	22	23	19	7	81
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	15	20	60	66	43	10	220

Vermilion

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249										1			1
750 - 999		1						1					2
500 - 749		3		1			1			1			6
400 - 499		1					1						2
300 - 399		1		1			2						4
200 - 299		1					2						3
100 - 199		1					1						2
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50	2												2
TOTAL	2	8		2			7	1		2			22

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			3								1	4

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	20	5.95	172	51.19	23	6.85	121	36.01	336	100
White	18	6.14	151	51.54	22	7.51	102	34.81	293	100
Black	2	4.65	21	48.84	1	2.33	19	44.19	43	100
FEMALE:										
Total	0		423	59.33	29	4.07	261	36.61	713	100
White	0		359	59.83	20	3.33	221	36.83	600	100
Black	0		64	56.64	9	7.96	40	35.40	113	100
GRAND TOTAL	20	1.91	595	56.72	52	4.96	382	36.42	1,049	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	4	37	15	0	56	20
Black	0	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL	4	37	15	0	56	25

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	33	78	73	39	18	114	355
Secondary	0	19	32	43	22	6	81	203
TOTAL	0	52	110	116	61	24	195	558

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	154	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	30	12 Other Health Impaired	13
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		13 Learning Disabled	35
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	10
5 Hard of Hearing	1	15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted	1	17 Gifted and Talented	97
8 Severe Language Disorder	8	18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	42
9 Emotionally Disturbed	53	19 Preschool Handicap	8
10 Autistic			
Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	301		
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	135		
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	436		
Speech Therapy	527		
Non-Categorized Preschool			

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	81.63	80.65
	- Mathematics	77.12	76.27
	- Writing		81.24
Grade 8	- Reading	78.71	77.59
	- Mathematics	66.29	63.76
	- Writing		80.99
Grade 11	- Reading	80.64	81.57
	- Mathematics	78.31	78.81
	- Writing		66.86

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 7,580,620	41.58
District and Ward Sources	13,646	.07
State Sources	8,622,322	47.30
Federal Sources	2,014,641	11.05
TOTAL	$ 18,231,229	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 7,776,572	45.15
Supporting Services	8,374,951	48.63
Community Services	38,374	.22
Nonprogrammed Charges	205,493	1.19
Debt-Service	827,746	4.81
TOTAL	$ 17,223,136	100.00

Vermilion

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 28,225,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	19,330,000
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	376,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	3.42	$ 304,389
Special Maint & Oper Tax	2.00	164,003
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	15.00 - 17.34	1,295,058
Sales Tax	1%	2,932,752

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily		NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	7,140	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 635,018	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 734,705	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated	1	NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	106	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	8,500	505
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	2,141	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,621	11
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.76:1	16
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	19.88:1	35
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	26.37	55
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,875.90	21
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	7.75:1	43
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 9,938	9
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 5,128	27

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish VERNON

Superintendent's Name C. Creighton Owen

Address 201 Belview Road

City & Zip Leesville, Louisiana 71446

Office Telephone (318) 239-3401

Number of School Board Members 12

School Board
Chairperson's Name Lounette Nolen

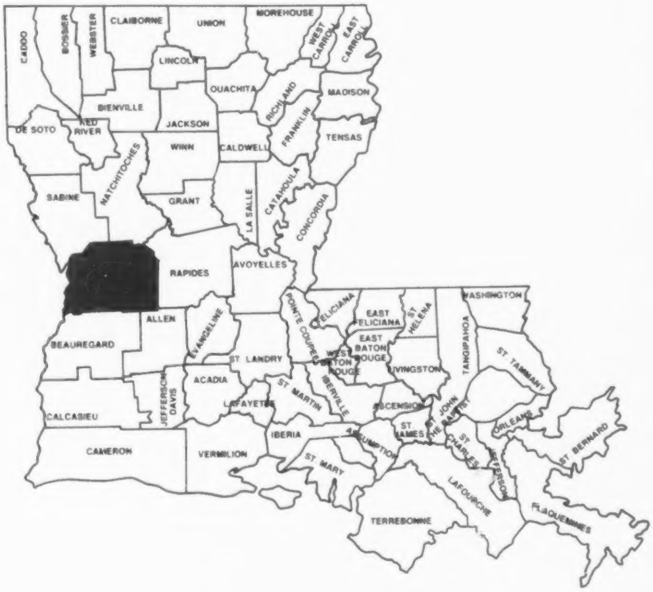
Congressional District 4

Public Service Commission District 4

Governor's Planning District 6

Total Area in Square Miles 1,367

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180


CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	5,637	4,859	778	0	0	0
Female	5,288	4,497	791	0	0	0
Total	10,925	9,356	1,569	0	0	0

* This total includes 219 Hispanics, 13 Am. Indians and 247 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	1,030	1,174.0	1,057.0	934.0	793.0	839.0	737.0	865.0	777.0	67	8,206.0
1979-80		1,012.2	1,052.4	1,039.7	920.3	788.4	811.8	775.5	815.1		7,215.4
1980-81		1,063.4	907.4	1,035.2	1,024.5	914.9	762.8	854.2	730.8		7,293.2
1981-82		1,091.5	953.3	892.6	1,020.0	1,018.5	885.2	802.6	804.9		7,468.6
1982-83		1,126.7	978.5	937.7	879.5	1,014.0	985.5	931.4	756.3		7,609.6

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	810.0	738.0	607.0	497.0	0	2,652.0	10,925.0	472.0
1979-80	775.9	759.2	652.6	540.7		2,728.4	9,943.8*	531.3
1980-81	814.0	727.2	671.4	581.3		2,793.9	10,087.1*	571.2
1981-82	729.8	762.9	643.1	598.0		2,733.8	10,202.4*	587.6
1982-83	803.8	684.0	674.7	572.8		2,735.3	10,344.9*	562.8

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79											
1979-80											
1980-81											
1981-82											
1982-83											

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79							0	0
1979-80							0*	0
1980-81							0*	0
1981-82							0*	0
1982-83							0*	0

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	7,415.1	2,388.8	9,803.9	0	0	0
ADA	6,965.2	2,204.0	9,169.2	0	0	0

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	1	1	2	23	49	72	196	148	344	220	198	418
b. Black	0	0	0	5	15	20	16	18	34	21	33	54
c. TOTAL	1	1	2	28	64	92	212	166	378	241	231	472
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0			0			0
b. Black			0			0			0			0
c. TOTAL			0			0			0			0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	1	1	2	23	49	72	196	148	344	220	198	418
b. Black	0	0	0	5	15	20	16	18	34	21	33	54
c. Grand Total	1	1	2	28	64	92	212	166	378	241	231	472

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male								1	1	3	11	20	13	1	50
Female								0	1	0	5	13	16	4	39
TOTAL								1	2	3	16	33	29	5	89

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749		1											1
1,250 - 1,499							1			1			2
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		2		1			1						4
500 - 749		1					3						4
400 - 499							2						2
300 - 399							1						1
200 - 299													
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		4		1			8			1			14

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools												0

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	14	3.91	157	43.85	23	6.42	164	45.81	358	100
White	13	4.25	140	45.75	21	6.86	132	43.14	306	100
Black	1	1.92	17	32.69	2	3.85	32	61.54	52	100
FEMALE:										
Total	0		419	68.24	19	3.09	176	28.66	614	100
White	0		336	66.14	17	3.35	155	30.51	508	100
Black	0		83	78.30	2	1.89	21	19.81	106	100
GRAND TOTAL	14	1.44	576	59.26	42	4.32	340	34.98	972	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White					0	0
Black					0	0
TOTAL					0	0

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	3	56	63	66	28	11	65	292
Secondary	2	32	47	36	43	13	58	231
TOTAL	5	88	110	102	71	24	123	523

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	78	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	1
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate		12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	17	13 Learning Disabled	226
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	12
5 Hard of Hearing	1	15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	5
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	70
8 Severe Language Disorder	2	18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	47
9 Emotionally Disturbed	6	19 Preschool Handicap	9
10 Autistic	2		

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	378
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	80
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	458
Speech Therapy	513
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	83.35	84.30
- Mathematics	79.39	82.90
- Writing		84.51
Grade 8 - Reading	80.96	80.44
- Mathematics	65.38	67.93
- Writing		82.76
Grade 11 - Reading	79.38	80.39
- Mathematics	71.54	74.90
- Writing		66.09

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 2,525,097	14.58
District and Ward Sources	802,683	4.64
State Sources	9,059,054	52.31
Federal Sources	4,930,355	28.47
TOTAL	$ 17,317,189	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 7,165,905	44.70
Supporting Services	8,569,153	53.45
Community Services	16,161	.10
Nonprogrammed Charges	107	.00
Debt-Service	280,318	1.75
TOTAL	$ 16,031,644	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 3,994,695
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	250,000
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	480,500

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.3	$ 89,594
Special Maint & Oper Tax	6.02	256,822
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	3.44 - 38.7	669,595
Sales Tax	1%	1,281,850

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily		NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	7,885	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 578,578	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 763,524	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated	1	NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	142	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	8,845	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	2,988.8	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,439	33
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	20.89:1	61
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	NA	NA
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	30.53	42
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,253.59	41
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	9.34:1	29
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 2,609	65
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 5,413	19

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish WASHINGTON

Superintendent's Name Earle R. Brown, Jr.

Address Post Office Box 587

City & Zip Franklinton, Louisiana 70438

Office Telephone (504) 839-3436

Number of School Board Members 9

School Board Chairperson's Name Harold R. Smith

Congressional District 6

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 2

Total Area in Square Miles 667

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
SABINE
NATCHITOCHES
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
W. FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ST. LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
EAST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST. TAMMANY
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST. MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST. JAMES
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST. CHARLES
ORLEANS
JEFFERSON
ST. BERNARD
ST. MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	2,750	1,534	1,216	198	198	0
Female	2,529	1,326	1,203	182	182	0
Total	5,279	2,860	2,419	380	380	0

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83**

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	365	411.0	405.0	449.0	398.0	352.0	298.0	446.0	438.0	212	3,562.0
1979-80		728.8	722.6	700.7	717.2	708.0	606.6	635.2	759.1		5 578.2
1980-81		709.1	687 5	699.4	680.0	708.2	707.6	672.5	610.4		5,474.7
1981-82		713.0	668.9	665.4	678.8	671.5	707.8	784.5	646.2		5,536.1
1982-83		723.5	672.6	647.4	645.8	670.3	671.1	784.7	753.9		5,569.3

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	466.0	377.0	332.0	330.0	0	1,505.0	5,279.0	309.0
1979-80	828.2	688.2	626.8	585.5		2,728.7	8,306.9*	554.2
1980-81	793.8	708.9	615.3	560.3		2,678.3	8,153.0*	530.4
1981-82	638.3	679.4	633.8	550.0		2,501.5	8,037.6*	520.6
1982-83	675.7	546.3	607.5	566.6		2,396.1	7,965.4*	536.4

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.
**Projected membership figures include the membership of the City of Bogalusa.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83**

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	0	25.0	33.0	35.0	34.0	29.0	32.0	30.0	28.0	0	246.0
1979-80		62.6	77.0	86.8	86.8	77.6	66.5	80.9	78.3		616.5
1980-81		61.6	66.0	83.5	88.6	91.0	72.7	71.7	86.8		621.9
1981-82		61.6	65.0	71.6	85.2	92.9	85.3	78.4	76.9		616.9
1982-83		60.0	65.0	70.5	73.1	89.4	87.1	92.0	84.1		621.2

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	29.0	31.0	42.0	32.0	0	134.0	380.0	32.0
1979-80	41.7	38.5	40.2	57.9		178.3	794.8*	56.8
1980-81	48.0	38.2	34.4	39.4		160.0	781.9*	38.6
1981-82	53.2	44.0	34.1	33.7		165.0	781.9*	33.0
1982-83	47.1	48.8	39.3	33.4		168.6	789.8*	32.7

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.
**Projected membership figures include the membership of the City of Bogalusa.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	3,655.5	1,387.0	5,042.5	242.9	133.1	376.0
ADA	3,418.5	1,269.8	4,688.3	232.5	126.2	358.7

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	3	0	3	10	21	31	58	64	122	71	85	156
b. Black	1	2	3	16	22	38	47	65	112	64	89	153
c. TOTAL	4	2	6	26	43	69	105	129	234	135	174	309
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	18	14	32	18	14	32
b. Black			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. TOTAL			0			0	18	14	32	18	14	32
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	3	0	3	10	21	31	76	78	154	89	99	188
b. Black	1	2	3	16	22	38	47	65	112	64	89	153
c. Grand Total	4	2	6	26	43	69	123	143	266	153	188	341

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male		2	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	2	7	8	4	9	40
Female		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	7	4	1	20
TOTAL		2	0	1	0	1	0	0	9	6	8	15	8	10	60

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749		1					2			1			4
400 - 499		2								1			3
300 - 399		1		2									3
200 - 299		2											2
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		6		2			2			2			12

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools								1				1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	9	4.35	83	40.10	11	5.31	104	50.24	207	100
White	8	5.67	61	43.26	9	6.38	63	44.68	141	100
Black	1	1.51	22	33.33	2	3.03	41	62.12	66	100
FEMALE:										
Total	3	0.72	283	67.70	16	3.83	116	27.75	418	100
White	3	1.12	174	64.93	16	5.97	75	27.99	268	100
Black	0		109	72.67	0		41	27.33	150	100
GRAND TOTAL	12	1.92	366	58.56	27	4.32	220	35.20	625	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	0	6	11	0	17	3
Black	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	6	11	0	17	3

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	14	21	33	40	10	6	42	166
Secondary	3	14	10	36	15	11	41	130
TOTAL	17	35	43	76	25	17	83	296

Washington

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	135	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	36	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound		13 Learning Disabled	51
4 Deaf	6	14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind	2	16 Multi-Handicap	3
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	107
8 Severe Language Disorder	4	18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	2
9 Emotionally Disturbed	66	19 Preschool Handicap	41
10 Autistic	2		

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	339
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	34
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	373
Speech Therapy	244
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	74.42	76.31
- Mathematics	73.27	75.31
- Writing		79.75
Grade 8 - Reading	71.57	71.56
- Mathematics	56.46	55.93
- Writing		76.23
Grade 11 - Reading	70.45	73.52
- Mathematics	68.18	71.31
- Writing		63.05

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,287,550	14.64
District and Ward Sources	30,614	.35
State Sources	5,562,473	63.25
Federal Sources	1,914,135	21.76
TOTAL	$ 8,794,772	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 4,202,455	47.50
Supporting Services	4,600,382	52.00
Community Services	29,962	.34
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	14,881	.16
TOTAL	$ 8,847,680	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 807,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	517,000
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	26,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.39	$ 82,897
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4 39	82,898
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	4.29 - 4.39	85,824
Special Leeway Tax	4.39	82,898
Bond and Interest Tax	2.00 - 10.62	16,410
Sales Tax	1%	787,011

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	2,370	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	4,181	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 665,934	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 377,799	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	97	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	4,691	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	2,576.6	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,658	9
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.83:1	17
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	22.35:1	48
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	27.17	54
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,626.69	32
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	7.59:1	46
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 3,755	62
Per Capita Income (1977)*	$ 4,766	33

* These figures are based on the parish as a whole including Bogalusa.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish WEBSTER

Superintendent's Name Harry M. Campbell

Address Post Office Box 520

City & Zip Minden, Louisiana 71055

Office Telephone (318) 377-7052

Number of School Board Members 12

School Board Chairperson's Name Marlon Pope

Congressional District 4

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 7

Total Area in Square Miles 620

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 179

CADDO
BOSSIER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ACADIA
IBERVILLE
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	4,836	2,895	1,941	168	168	0
Female	4,438	2,522	1,916	187	187	0
Total	9,274	5,417	3,857	355	355	0

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	633	701.0	800.0	712.0	715.0	650.0	641.0	798.0	822.0	6	6,472.0
1979-80		686.2	674.3	800.0	714.9	713.0	673.5	754.6	726.3		5,742.8
1980-81		666.5	660.1	674.3	803.2	712.9	738.8	792.9	686.8		5,735.5
1981-82		725.3	641.1	660.1	677.0	801.0	738.7	869.7	721.6		5,834.5
1982-83		718.1	697.7	641.1	662.8	675.1	830.0	869.6	791.6		5,886.0

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	719.0	737.0	639.0	618.0	83	2,713.0	9,274.0	541.0
1979-80	811.8	718.0	590.5	578.2		2,698.5	8,441.3*	541.0
1980-81	717.3	810.7	575.3	534.3		2,637.6	8,373.1*	499.9
1981-82	678.3	716.3	649.6	520.5		2,564.7	8,399.2*	487.0
1982-83	712.7	677.4	573.9	587.8		2,551.8	8,437.8*	550.0

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	22	28.0	38.0	28.0	22.0	31.0	26.0	22.0	28.0	0	245.0
1979-80		27.8	28.8	34.3	28.3	20.6	34.7	24.3	22.2		221.0
1980-81		26.8	28.6	26.0	34.7	26.5	23.1	32.4	24.5		222.6
1981-82		30.5	27.6	25.8	26.3	32.5	29.7	21.6	32.7		226.7
1982-83		29.5	31.4	24.9	26.1	24.6	36.4	27.7	21.8		222.4

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	33.0	28.0	31.0	18.0	0	110.0	355.0	17.0
1979-80	25.9	27.6	26.9	28.4		108.8	329.8*	26.4
1980-81	20.6	21.6	26.6	24.6		93.4	316.0*	22.8
1981-82	22.7	17.2	20.8	24.4		85.1	311.8*	22.6
1982-83	30.3	18.9	16.5	19.0		84.7	307.1*	17.6

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	6,205.0	2,587.3	8,792.3	243.1	106.1	349.2
ADA	5,855.6	2,413.8	8,269.4	232.1	101.3	333.4

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	2	0	2	14	15	29	165	128	293	181	143	324
b. Black	2	1	3	7	25	32	74	108	182	83	134	217
c. TOTAL	4	1	5	21	40	61	239	236	475	264	277	541
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	9	8	17	9	8	17
b. Black			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. TOTAL			0			0	9	8	17	9	8	17
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	2	0	2	14	15	29	174	136	310	190	151	341
b. Black	2	1	3	7	25	32	74	108	182	83	134	217
c. Grand Total	4	1	5	21	40	61	248	244	492	273	285	558

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	3	24	40	31	19	127
Female	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	23	28	36	22	124
TOTAL	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	9	47	68	67	41	251

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999										1			1
500 - 749		1		1			1			1			4
400 - 499		4											4
300 - 399		1		2			1	1					5
200 - 299		3		3			1			1			8
100 - 199													
50 - 99								1					1
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		9		6			3	2		3			23

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools								1				1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	22	7.51	122	41.64	17	5.80	132	45.05	293	100
White	15	8.33	79	43.89	14	7.78	72	40.00	180	100
Black	7	6.19	43	38.05	3	2.65	60	53.10	113	100
FEMALE:										
Total	1	0.17	453	77.57	12	2.05	118	20.21	584	100
White	1	0.26	293	76.30	10	2.60	80	20.83	384	100
Black	0		160	80.00	2	1.00	38	19.00	200	100
GRAND TOTAL	23	2.62	575	65.56	29	3.31	250	28.51	877	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	1	12	16	0	29	0
Black	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	12	16	0	29	0

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	1	19	36	58	43	21	123	301
Secondary	0	9	24	34	37	22	84	210
TOTAL	1	28	60	92	80	43	207	511

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs Webster

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild		11 Orthopedically Impaired (C[illegible]ebral Palsy)	1
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	197	12 Other Health Impaired	30
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	47	13 Learning Disabled	160
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing	1	15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	5
7 Partially Sighted	2	17 Gifted and Talented	381
8 Severe Language Disorder	15	18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	187
9 Emotionally Disturbed	17	19 Preschool Handicap	21
10 Autistic			
Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	613		
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	409		
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	1,022		
Speech Therapy	532		
Non-Categorized Preschool			

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	84.41	87.05
	- Mathematics	82.85	85.08
	- Writing		86.93
Grade 8	- Reading	78.28	79.16
	- Mathematics	59.39	61.07
	- Writing		81.04
Grade 11	- Reading	78.38	82.16
	- Mathematics	74.03	78.56
	- Writing		69.51

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 3,007,309	20.88
District and Ward Sources	663,318	4.61
State Sources	8,813,147	61.19
Federal Sources	1,918,063	13.32
TOTAL	$ 14,401,837	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 7,345,196	53.56
Supporting Services	5,960,639	43.46
Community Services	16,829	.12
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	391,663	2.86
TOTAL	$ 13,714,327	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 6,777,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	406,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	5.10	$ 208,606
Special Maint & Oper Tax	7.00	286,322
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	6.06	247,873
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	3.70 - 20.10	588,005
Sales Tax	1%	1,798,030

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	563	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	7,362	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 601,773	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 919,154	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	95	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	8,212	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	2,105.2	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,427	34
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.15:1	22
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	12.24:1	5
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	41.70	15
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,811.40	25
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	9.83:1	24
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 4,916	49
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 5,170	26

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish WEST BATON ROUGE

Superintendent's Name L. C. Lutz

Address 670 Rosedale Street

City & Zip Port Allen, Louisiana 70767

Office Telephone (504) 343-8309

Number of School Board Members 8

School Board Chairperson's Name Charles K. Marionneaux

Congressional District 8

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 2

Total Area in Square Miles 209

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
WINN
CALDWELL
TENSAS
SABINE
NATCHITOCHES
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
ST LANDRY
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
W. B. R.
ACADIA
IBERVILLE
ST MARTIN
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ORLEANS
IBERIA
ST JAMES
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
CAMERON
VERMILION
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	2,105	1,090	1,015	253	241	12
Female	2,009	964	1,045	284	266	18
Total	4,114	2,054	2,060	537	507	30

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	238	380.0	297.0	242.0	266.0	338.0	315.0	296.0	227.0	333	2,599.0
1979-80		310.8	258.6	264.4	261.6	308.1	316.2	287.0	245.7		2,252.4
1980-81		323.3	211.5	230.2	285.8	303.0	288.2	288.1	238.2		2,168.3
1981-82		328.3	220.0	188.2	248.9	331.0	283.4	262.6	239.2		2,101.6
1982-83		302.5	223.4	195.8	203.5	288.3	309.6	258.2	218.0		1,999.3

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	434.0	254.0	193.0	252.0	49	1,133.0	4,114.0	228.0
1979-80	352.3	302.7	224.3	178.5		1,057.8	3,310.2*	164.5
1980-81	381.3	245.7	267.4	207.5		1,101.9	3,270.2*	191.3
1981-82	369.6	265.9	217.0	247.3		1,099.8	3,201.4*	228.0
1982-83	371.2	257.8	234.8	200.7		1,064.5	3,063.8*	185.0

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83 West Baton Rouge

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	57	50.0	67.0	65.0	59.0	42.0	62.0	50.0	61.0	0	513.0
1979-80		47.8	48.0	57.3	61.0	55.0	38.0	55.8	45.5		408.4
1980-81		52.4	45.9	41.0	53.7	56.8	49.8	34.2	50.7		384.5
1981-82		50.1	50.3	39.2	38.4	50.0	51.4	44.8	31.1		355.3
1982-83		44.8	48.1	43.0	36.8	35.8	45.3	46.2	40.7		340.7

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	6.0	4.0	7.0	7.0	0	24.0	537.0	7.0
1979-80	7.9	4.4	2.7	6.3		21.3	429.7*	5.8
1980-81	5.9	5.8	3.0	2.4		17.1	401.6*	2.2
1981-82	6.6	4.3	4.0	2.7		17.6	372.9*	2.4
1982-83	4.0	4.9	2.9	3.6		15.4	356.1*	3.3

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	2,782.7	1,094.7	3,877.4	511.0	24.0	535.0
ADA	2,599.7	1,005.1	3,604.8	491.1	22.8	513.9

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	2	1	3	1	15	16	46	61	107	49	77	126
b. Black	0	1	1	3	23	26	36	39	75	39	63	102
c. TOTAL	2	2	4	4	38	42	82	100	182	88	140	228
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	3	4	7	3	4	7
b. Black			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. TOTAL			0			0	3	4	7	3	4	7
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	2	1	3	1	15	16	49	65	114	52	81	133
b. Black	0	1	1	3	23	26	36	39	75	39	63	102
c. Grand Total	2	2	4	4	38	42	85	104	189	91	144	235

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	8	9	6	2	30
Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	11	8	4	31
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	14	20	14	6	61

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

West Baton Rouge

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749		2								1			3
400 - 499										1			1
300 - 399													
200 - 299		4											4
100 - 199										1			1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		6								3			9

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			1					1				2

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	9	7.38	49	40.16	8	6.56	56	45.90	122	100
White	4	6.06	31	46.97	7	10.61	24	36.36	66	100
Black	5	8.93	18	32.14	1	1.79	32	57.14	56	100
FEMALE:										
Total	0		218	65.66	3	0.90	111	33.43	332	100
White	0		114	64.04	2	1.12	62	34.83	178	100
Black	0		104	67.53	1	0.65	49	31.82	154	100
GRAND TOTAL	9	1.98	267	58.81	11	2.42	167	36.78	454	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	3	21	2	0	26	6
Black	0	1	0	0	1	2
TOTAL	3	22	2	0	27	8

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	14	33	30	18	18	58	171
Secondary	0	9	6	17	8	5	20	65
TOTAL	0	23	39	47	26	23	78	236

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs West Baton Rouge

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	85	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	22	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	28	13 Learning Disabled	26
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	75
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	141
9 Emotionally Disturbed	4	19 Preschool Handicap	
10 Autistic			
Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	332		
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	49		
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	381		
Speech Therapy	451		
Non-Categorized Preschool			

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	85.43	82.91
	- Mathematics	82.44	79.50
	- Writing		84.56
Grade 8	- Reading	84.41	83.05
	- Mathematics	70.45	69.80
	- Writing		86.97
Grade 11	- Reading	76.82	80.79
	- Mathematics	72.01	72.58
	- Writing		67.77

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 3,033,371	36.90
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	3,921,693	47.71
Federal Sources	1,264,748	15.39
TOTAL	$ 8,219,812	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 3,475,757	46.47
Supporting Services	3,614,938	48.33
Community Services		
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	389,267	5.20
TOTAL	$ 7,479,962	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 6,095,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	180,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.43	$ 117,447
Special Maint & Oper Tax	6.20	164,372
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	23.03	610,563
Sales Tax	1%	1,777,890

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,534	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	3,271	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 431,708	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 305,354	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	60	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	3,518	409
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	870.4	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,722	6
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.43:1	13
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	19.89:1	36
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	31.34	41
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 13,782.84	5
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	11.80:1	15
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 7,359	22
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 5,049	28

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish WEST CARROLL

Superintendent's Name Billy F. Kay

Address Post Office Box 220

City & Zip Oak Grove, Louisiana 71263

Office Telephone (318) 428-2378

Number of School Board Members 6

School Board
Chairperson's Name Lucian T. Smith

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 8

Total Area in Square Miles 365

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 179.9

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST JAMES
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	1,599	1,201	398	91	91	0
Female	1,554	1,153	401	94	94	0
Total	3,153	2,354	799	185	185	0

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 1 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	210	260.0	263.0	244.0	240.0	237.0	279.0	256.0	262.0	40	2,251.0
1979-80		239.5	248.3	250.7	243.6	243.2	254.7	283.6	240.9		2,004.5
1980-81		275.2	228.7	236.7	250.3	246.9	261.4	258.9	266.9		2,025.0
1981-82		235.5	262.8	218.0	236.3	253.7	265.4	265.7	243.7		1,981.1
1982-83		234.8	224.9	250.6	217.6	239.5	272.7	269.8	250.1		1,960.0

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	273.0	238.0	191.0	160.0	0	862.0	3,153.0	149.0
1979-80	246.6	221.2	200.9	158.1		826.8	2,831.3*	147.0
1980-81	226.7	199.8	186.7	166.3		779.5	2,804.5*	154.6
1981-82	251.2	183.6	168.6	154.5		757.9	2,739.0*	143.6
1982-83	229.4	203.5	155.0	139.5		727.4	2,687.4*	129.7

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	17	10.0	13.0	11.0	11.0	10.0	9.0	16.0	14.0	0	111.0
1979-80		13.1	9.7	12.2	9.2	9.6	10.6	9.0	14.8		88.2
1980-81		13.2	12.8	9.1	10.2	8.0	10.2	10.6	8.3		82.4
1981-82		11.5	12.8	12.0	7.6	8.9	8.5	10.2	9.8		81.3
1982-83		11.5	11.2	12.0	10.0	6.6	9.5	8.5	9.4		78.7

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	12.0	19.0	22.0	21.0	0	74.0	185.0	16.0
1979-80	14.4	11.8	14.5	21.6		62.3	150.5*	17.3
1980-81	15.2	14.2	9.0	14.2		52.6	135.0*	11.3
1981-82	8.5	15.0	10.8	8.8		43.1	124.4*	7.0
1982-83	10.1	8.3	11.5	10.6		40.5	119.2*	8.5

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	2,213.2	781.6	2,994.8	109.6	68.5	178.1
ADA	2,068.0	718.5	2,786.5	104.0	63.9	167.9

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	5	0	5	1	6	7	50	65	115	56	71	127
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	22	14	8	22
c. TOTAL	5	0	5	1	6	7	64	73	137	70	79	149
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	9	7	16	9	7	16
b. Black			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. TOTAL			0			0	9	7	16	9	7	16
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	5	0	5	1	6	7	59	72	131	65	78	143
b. Black	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	22	14	8	22
c. Grand Total	5	0	5	1	6	7	73	80	153	79	86	165

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	8	24	17	15	3	81
Female	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	17	9	6	10	53
TOTAL	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	15	41	26	21	13	134

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

West Carroll

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999							1						1
500 - 749							1						1
400 - 499							2						2
300 - 399							1						1
200 - 299		1											1
100 - 199		1											1
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		2					5						7

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools								1				1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	7	5.65	45	36.29	11	8.87	61	49.19	124	100
White	7	7.00	38	38.00	9	9.00	46	46.00	100	100
Black	0		7	29.17	2	8.33	15	62.50	24	100
FEMALE:										
Total	0		150	69.44	7	3.24	59	27.31	216	100
White	0		126	67.74	7	3.76	53	28.49	186	100
Black	0		24	80.00	0		6	20.00	30	100
GRAND TOTAL	7	2.06	195	57.35	18	5.29	120	35.29	340	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	1	7	9	0	17	2
Black	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	7	9	0	17	2

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	10	17	31	12	10	26	106
Secondary	0	6	12	22	10	6	21	77
TOTAL	0	16	29	53	22	16	47	183

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

West Carroll

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	37	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	1
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	11	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	2	13 Learning Disabled	3
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	10
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	17
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	10
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	71
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	0
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	71
Speech Therapy	167
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	86.02	83.67
	- Mathematics	84.68	82.09
	- Writing		84.90
Grade 8	- Reading	81.98	83.12
	- Mathematics	67.43	69.57
	- Writing		85.89
Grade 11	- Reading	82.64	82.68
	- Mathematics	79.81	78.03
	- Writing		69.89

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,001,222	18.87
District and Ward Sources	146,314	2.76
State Sources	3,337,146	62.90
Federal Sources	820,708	15.47
TOTAL	$ 5,305,390	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 2,409,411	48.88
Supporting Services	2,406,561	48.83
Community Services	2,374	.05
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	110,554	2.24
TOTAL	$ 4,928,900	100.00

West Carroll

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 1,794,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	154,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.46	$ 56,038
Special Maint & Oper Tax	5.07	63,702
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	1.00 - 21.00	148,779
Sales Tax	1%	542,265

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily		NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	2,482	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 227,520	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 248,432	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	48	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	2,304	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,180.9	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,531	21
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.23:1	9
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	10.88:1	2
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	38.99	20
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,743.85	28
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	7.32:1	48
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 5,385	43
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 3,507	63

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish WEST FELICIANA

Superintendent's Name Wendell H. Hall

Address Post Office Drawer B

City & Zip St. Francisville, Louisiana 70775

Office Telephone (504) 635-3891

Number of School Board Members 10

School Board Chairperson's Name Malcolm R. Cornette

Congressional District 6 and 8

Public Service Commission District 3

Governor's Planning District 2

Total Area in Square Miles 426

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
AVOYELLES
VERNON
RAPIDES
WASHINGTON
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
ALLEN
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
BEAUREGARD
EVANGELINE
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
LIVINGSTON
ACADIA
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ST JAMES
ORLEANS
ST CHARLES
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST BERNARD
ST MARY
JEFFERSON
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	971	381	590	0	0	0
Female	811	296	515	0	0	0
Total	1,782	677	1,105	0	0	0

* This total includes 3 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 4 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	146	142.0	134.0	137.0	124.0	135.0	132.0	138.0	140.0	24	1,228.0
1979-80		127.5	140.0	112.7	138.8	120.2	137.3	135.7	136.7		1,048.9
1980-81		103.9	125.7	117.8	114.1	134.6	122.3	141.1	134.4		993.9
1981-82		119.6	102.4	105.7	119.3	110.6	136.9	125.7	139.8		960.0
1982-83		115.7	117.9	86.1	107.0	115.7	112.5	140.7	124.5		920.1

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	166.0	124.0	115.0	125.0	0	530.0	1,782.0	124.0
1979-80	148.0	140.7	114.4	102.7		505.8	1,554.7*	97.0
1980-81	144.5	125.5	129.8	102.2		502.0	1,495.9*	96.5
1981-82	142.1	122.5	115.8	115.9		496.3	1,456.3*	109.4
1982-83	147.8	120.5	113.0	103.4		484.7	1,404.8*	97.6

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79											
1979-80											
1980-81											
1981-82											
1982-83											

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79							0	0
1979-80							0*	0
1980-81							0*	0
1981-82							0*	0
1982-83							0*	0

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	1,214.0	495.0	1,709.0	0	0	0
ADA	1,134.2	461.8	1,596.0	0	0	0

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	1	0	1	8	3	11	6	10	16	15	13	28
b. Black	0	0	0	7	33	40	31	25	56	38	58	96
c. TOTAL	1	0	1	15	36	51	37	35	72	53	71	124
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0			0			0
b. Black			0			0			0			0
c. TOTAL			0			0			0			0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	1	0	1	8	3	11	6	10	16	15	13	28
b. Black	0	0	0	7	33	40	31	25	56	38	58	96
c. Grand Total	1	0	1	15	36	51	37	35	72	53	71	124

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male									0	1	2	3	9	3	18
Female									1	0	3	2	1	0	7
TOTAL									1	1	5	5	10	3	25

Item 7 Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

West Feliciana

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 2,249													
1,750 1,999													
1,500 1,749													
1,250 1,499													
1,000 1,249													
750 999		1											1
500 749													
400 499													
300 399				1						1			2
200 299		1											1
100 199													
50 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		2		1						1			4

Item 8 Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools												0

Item 9 Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	4	5.00	22	27.50	6	7.50	48	60.00	80	100
White	2	6.25	11	34.38	5	15.63	14	43.75	32	100
Black	2	4.17	11	22.92	1	2.08	34	70.83	48	100
FEMALE:										
Total	0		113	54.85	8	3.88	85	41.26	206	100
White	0		40	58.82	8	11.76	20	29.41	68	100
Black	0		73	52.90	0		65	47.10	138	100
GRAND TOTAL	4	1.40	135	47.20	14	4.90	133	46.50	286	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White					0	0
Black					0	0
TOTAL					0	0

Item 11 Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	8	6	4	5	5	32	60
Secondary	0	8	5	2	4	3	25	47
TOTAL	0	16	11	6	9	8	57	107

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	34	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	11	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	2	13 Learning Disabled	12
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	6
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	21
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	46
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	116
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	16
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	132
Speech Therapy	337
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	77.35	80.55
- Mathematics	76.76	77.87
- Writing		84.92
Grade 8 - Reading	69.40	73.34
- Mathematics	52.46	64.23
- Writing		81.99
Grade 11 - Reading	70.54	72.80
- Mathematics	61.93	64.96
- Writing		59.92

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 2,697,701	47.81
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	1,963,151	34.79
Federal Sources	981,867	17.40
TOTAL	$ 5,642,719	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 1,650,330	42.68
Supporting Services	1,930,038	49.92
Community Services	1,080	.03
Nonprogrammed Charges	13,360	.34
Debt-Service	271,749	7.03
TOTAL	$ 3,866,557	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 4,264,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	129,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.76	$ 124,076
Special Maint & Oper Tax		
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax		
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	8.00	208,530
Sales Tax	2%	2,004,285

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	885	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	1,413	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 208,993	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 134,473	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	28	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	1,746	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	810.8	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,992	3
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	16.65:1	5
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	NA	NA
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	24.76	59
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 13,089.95	14
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	5.94:1	60
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 16,135	3
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 3,546	62

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish WINN

Superintendent's Name T. J. Bankston

Address Post Office Drawer 430

City & Zip Winnfield, Louisiana 71483

Office Telephone (318) 628-6936

Number of School Board Members 10

School Board Chairperson's Name J. A. Stroud

Congressional District 5

Public Service Commission District 5

Governor's Planning District 6

Total Area in Square Miles 971

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
CALDWELL
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAFAYETTE
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	2,097	1,365	732	35	35	0
Female	1,997	1,236	761	51	51	0
Total	4,094	2,601	1,493	86	86	0

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	258	330.0	312.0	326.0	325.0	295.0	233.0	281.0	287.0	240.0	2,647.0
1979-80		299.2	281.5	303.4	294.3	330.1	295.3	251.7	294.6		2,350.1
1980-81		324.4	255.3	273.7	273.9	298.9	330.5	319.0	263.9		2,339.6
1981-82		334.7	276.8	248.3	247.1	278.2	299.2	357.0	334.5		2,375.8
1982-83		343.5	285.5	269.2	224.2	251.0	278.5	323.2	374.3		2,349.4

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	332.0	271.0	227.0	209.0	168	1,039.0	4,094.0	183.0
1979-80	279.5	319.1	254.4	202.6		1,055.6	3,405.7*	195.9
1980-81	286.9	268.6	299.6	227.1		1,082.2	3,421.8*	219.6
1981-82	257.0	275.7	252.2	267.4		1,052.3	3,428.1*	258.5
1982-83	325.8	247.0	258.9	225.1		1,056.8	3,406.2*	217.6

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	8	4.0	8.0	9.0	9.0	7.0	6.0	4.0	6.0	0	61.0
1979-80		5.3	4.0	9.7	9.4	10.5	7.4	5.7	5.0		57.0
1980-81		6.0	5.3	4.8	10.2	11.0	11.1	7.0	7.1		62.5
1981-82		6.0	6.0	6.4	5.0	11.9	11.6	10.5	8.7		66.1
1982-83		5.7	6.0	7.3	6.7	5.8	12.5	11.0	13.1		68.1

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	6.0	6.0	9.0	4.0	0	25.0	86.0	4.0
1979-80	4.9	6.0	5.8	4.9		21.6	78.6*	5.0
1980-81	4.1	4.9	5.8	3.2		18.0	80.5*	3.3
1981-82	7.9	4.1	4.7	1.2		17.9	84.0*	3.3
1982-83	7.2	5.9	3.9	2.6		19.6	87.7*	2.6

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	2,738.3	1,018.9	3,757.2	57.4	22.4	79.8
ADA	2,588.4	958.9	3,547.3	54.2	20.2	74.4

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White			0	2	2	4	76	45	121	78	47	125
b. Black			0	2	5	7	18	33	51	20	38	58
c. TOTAL			0	4	7	11	94	78	172	98	85	183
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	1	3	4	1	3	4
b. Black			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. TOTAL			0			0	1	3	4	1	3	4
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White			0	2	2	4	77	48	125	79	50	129
b. Black			0	2	5	7	18	33	51	20	38	58
c. Grand Total			0	4	7	11	95	81	176	99	88	187

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	5	8	3	35
Female	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	2	0	2	17
TOTAL	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	8	7	8	5	52

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		1											1
500 - 749										1			1
400 - 499				1			2						3
300 - 399		1					1						2
200 - 299						1	1						2
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50		1											1
TOTAL		3		1		1	4			1			10

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools								1				1

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	9	7.44	64	52.89	7	5.79	41	33.88	121	100
White	8	8.25	52	53.61	6	6.19	31	31.96	97	100
Black	1	4.17	12	50.00	1	4 17	10	41.67	24	100
FEMALE:										
Total	0		213.5	63.64	15	4.47	107	31.89	335.5	100
White	0		168.5	63.71	15	5.67	81	30.62	264.5	100
Black	0		45.0	63.38	0		26	36.62	71.0	100
GRAND TOTAL	9	1.97	277.5	60.79	22	4.82	148	32.42	456.5	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	0	5	4	0	9	2
Black	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	5	4	0	9	2

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	17.5	27	35	17	7	46	149.5
Secondary	0	11.0	12	21	13	5	24	86.0
TOTAL	0	28.5	39	56	30	12	70	235.5

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild		11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	234	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	15	13 Learning Disabled	29
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	207
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	54
9 Emotionally Disturbed		19 Preschool Handicap	78
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	300
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	239
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	539
Speech Therapy	229
Non-Categorized Preschool	78

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

		1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4	- Reading	84.57	85.94
	- Mathematics	83.93	82.54
	- Writing		84.73
Grade 8	- Reading	84.08	84.44
	- Mathematics	65.04	64.96
	- Writing		86.77
Grade 11	- Reading	80.15	82.38
	- Mathematics	76.01	79.34
	- Writing		71.01

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 1,401,324	19.58
District and Ward Sources	431,857	6.03
State Sources	4,035,511	56.39
Federal Sources	1,288,497	18.00
TOTAL	$ 7,157,189	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 3,328,457	50.81
Supporting Services	3,003,966	45.86
Community Services	7,578	.12
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	210,429	3.21
TOTAL	$ 6,550,430	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 3,562,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	256,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	4.26	$ 74,857
Special Maint & Oper Tax	4.26	74,858
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	5.96	104,731
Special Leeway Tax		
Bond and Interest Tax	14.00 - 30.00	431,868
Sales Tax	1%	730,855

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	1,103	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	3,074	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 359,573	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 308,038	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	45	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	2,504	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	1,190	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,540	19
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.38:1	12
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	9.56:1	1
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	29.69	45
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,712.05	29
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	7.60:1	45
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 5,031	47
Per Capita Income (1977)	$ 3,882	55

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish CITY OF MONROE

Superintendent's Name Sidney A. Seegers

Address Post Office Box 4180

City & Zip Monroe, Louisiana 71203

Office Telephone (318) 325-0601

Number of School Board Members 6

School Board
Chairperson's Name Martha Henry

Congressional District

Public Service Commission District

Governor's Planning District

Total Area in Square Miles

Number of Scheduled Days
in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
NATCHITOCHES
WINN
CALDWELL
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
EAST BATON ROUGE
BEAUREGARD
ST LANDRY
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST TAMMANY
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
ST MARTIN
IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
CALCASIEU
LAFAYETTE
ST JAMES
ORLEANS
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
ST CHARLES
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
PLAQUEMINES
TERREBONNE

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	4,927	1,364	3,563	0	0	0
Female	4,541	1,230	3,311	0	0	0
Total	9,468	2,594	6,874	0	0	0

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 2 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83**

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	760	899.0	837.0	751.0	747.0	700.0	701.0	829.0	667.0	95	6,891.0
1979-80											
1980-81											
1981-82											
1982-83											

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	707.0	665.0	625.0	485.0	0	2,482.0	9,468.0	452.0
1979-80							*	
1980-81							*	
1981-82							*	
1982-83							*	

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.
**Projection figures are included in Ouachita Parish projection figures.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79											
1979-80											
1980-81											
1981-82											
1982-83											

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79							0	0
1979-80							0*	0
1980-81							0*	0
1981-82							0*	0
1982-83							0*	0

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	6,696.0	2,316.9	9,012.9	0	0	0
ADA	6,288.3	2,133.8	8,422.1	0	0	0

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	0	0	0	4	11	15	72	74	146	76	85	161
b. Black	9	3	12	8	13	21	112	146	258	129	162	291
c. TOTAL	9	3	12	12	24	36	184	220	404	205	247	452
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0			0			0
b. Black			0			0			0			0
c. TOTAL			0			0			0			0
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	0	0	0	4	11	15	72	74	146	76	85	161
b. Black	9	3	12	8	13	21	112	146	258	129	162	291
c. Grand Total	9	3	12	12	24	36	184	220	404	205	247	452

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male									7	5	25	24	27	5	93
Female									4	5	12	16	14	4	55
TOTAL									11	10	37	40	41	9	148

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499													
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999		1		1						2			4
500 - 749		2		1						1			4
400 - 499		4		1									5
300 - 399		2											2
200 - 299		3											3
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		12		3						3			18

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools												0

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	17	6.94	95	38.78	11	4.49	122	49.80	245	100
White	10	10.42	39	40.63	5	5.21	42	43.75	96	100
Black	7	4.70	56	37.58	6	4.03	80	53.69	149	100
FEMALE:										
Total	1	0.14	505	69.56	11	1.52	209	28.79	726	100
White	1	0.31	271	83.64	6	1.85	46	14.20	324	100
Black	0		234	58.21	5	1.24	163	40.55	402	100
GRAND TOTAL	18	1.85	600	61.79	22	2.27	331	34.09	971	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White					0	0
Black					0	0
TOTAL					0	0

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	16	49	57	54	43	24	123	366
Secondary	2	8	20	23	26	12	50	141
TOTAL	18	57	77	77	69	36	173	507

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs

City of Monroe

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	244	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	46	12 Other Health Impaired	1
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	12	13 Learning Disabled	116
4 Deaf	36	14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing	9	15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind	11	16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	19
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	305
9 Emotionally Disturbed	6	19 Preschool Handicap	13
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	612
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	180
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	792
Speech Therapy	361
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	77.26	82.34
- Mathematics	76.29	82.55
- Writing		85.52
Grade 8 - Reading	74.33	75.32
- Mathematics	57.45	60.19
- Writing		81.98
Grade 11 - Reading	74.81	77.30
- Mathematics	69.59	71.66
- Writing		66.13

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 3,549,880	25.99
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	7,262,543	53.16
Federal Sources	2,848,749	20.85
TOTAL	$ 13,661,172	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 7,474,480	55.65
Supporting Services	5,926,780	44.12
Community Services	1,749	.01
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	29,589	.22
TOTAL	$ 13,432,598	100.00

City of Monroe

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 4,362,000
Bonds Sold (1978-79)	
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	315,000

Item 17 - School System Taxation

	Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Constitutional Tax	5.00	$ 459,442
Special Maint & Oper Tax	7.00	643,219
Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	5.00	459,442
Special Leeway Tax	5.00	459,442
Bond and Interest Tax		
Sales Tax	.5%	1,218,036

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily	3,957	NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	7,281	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 1,137,558	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 639,181	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	71	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	5,541	NA
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	433.7	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,407	37
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	18.67:1	34
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	NA	NA
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	77.54	1
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 12,210.31	44
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	12.68:1	12
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 7,460	20
Per Capita Income (1977)*	$	

---

* These figures were not available. Please refer to Ouachita parish.

PARISH EDUCATIONAL PROFILE

School Year 1978-79

Parish CITY OF BOGALUSA

Superintendent's Name J. L. Bickham

Address Post Office Box 310

City & Zip Bogalusa, Louisiana 70427

Office Telephone (504) 735-1392

Number of School Board Members 7

School Board Chairperson's Name Douglas Kemp

Congressional District

Public Service Commission District

Governor's Planning District

Total Area in Square Miles

Number of Scheduled Days in Regular School Term 180

CADDO
BOSSIER
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
UNION
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
LINCOLN
OUACHITA
RICHLAND
MADISON
BIENVILLE
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
CALDWELL
NATCHITOCHES
SABINE
GRANT
LA SALLE
CATAHOULA
CONCORDIA
VERNON
RAPIDES
AVOYELLES
WASHINGTON
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST HELENA
TANGIPAHOA
BEAUREGARD
EAST BATON ROUGE
WEST BATON ROUGE
LIVINGSTON
ST TAMMANY
ST LANDRY
IBERVILLE
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
LAFAYETTE
ST MARTIN
ASCENSION
ST JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
CALCASIEU
ST JAMES
ST CHARLES
ST BERNARD
CAMERON
VERMILION
IBERIA
ASSUMPTION
JEFFERSON
ST MARY
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
PLAQUEMINES

Item 1 - Student Membership, Ethnicity and Sex

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	Total*	White	Black	Total*	White	Black
Male	2,219	1,359	860	227	224	3
Female	2,118	1,329	789	243	240	3
Total	4,337	2,688	1,649	470	464	6

* This total includes 0 Hispanics, 0 Am. Indians and 0 Asians. No breakdown was available on sex and school type.

Item 2 - Public Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83**

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	295	355.0	319.0	290.0	319.0	255.0	275.0	344.0	354.0	224	2,806.0
1979-80											
1980-81											
1981-82											
1982-83											

Item 2 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	338.0	324.0	323.0	299.0	23	1,284.0	4,337.0	262.0
1979-80							*	
1980-81							*	
1981-82							*	
1982-83							*	

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.
**Projection figures are included in Washington Parish projection figures.

Item 3 - Nonpublic Student Membership, Actual 1978-79, Projected 1979-83**

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Special Ed. Elementary	K - 8 Total
1978-79	47	48.0	47.0	50.0	40.0	42.0	43.0	43.0	40.0	0	400.0
1979-80											
1980-81											
1981-82											
1982-83											

Item 3 - (continued)

	9	10	11	12	Special Ed. Secondary	9-12 Total	Grand Total K-12	Graduates
1978-79	13.0	14.0	17.0	26.0	0	70.0	470.0	26.0
1979-80							*	
1980-81							*	
1981-82							*	
1982-83							*	

* The grand total for the projections does not include kindergarten or special education students.
**Projection figures are included in Washington Parish projection figures.

Item 4 - Average Daily Membership (ADM) and Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1978-79*

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	Total	K-8	9-12	Total
ADM	2,974.5	1,226.4	4,200.9	395.0	72.0	467.0
ADA	2,791.3	1,129.1	3,920.4	379.9	70.6	450.5

*These totals include special education students.

Item 5 - Number of High School Graduates

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. Public												
a. White	2	6	8	15	23	38	75	68	143	92	97	189
b. Black	2	2	4	7	10	17	39	33	72	48	45	93
c. TOTAL	4	8	12	22	33	55	114	101	215	140	142	282
2. Nonpublic												
a. White			0			0	10	16	26	10	16	26
b. Black			0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. TOTAL			0			0	10	16	26	10	16	26
3. Total Public and Nonpublic												
a. White	2	6	8	15	23	38	85	84	169	102	113	215
b. Black	2	2	4	7	10	17	39	33	72	48	45	93
c. Grand Total	4	8	12	22	33	55	124	117	241	150	158	308

Item 6 - Dropouts

	Spec. Ed., Kindergarten & Ungraded	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
Male								0	0	3	26	14	17	3	63
Female								1	1	3	18	12	4	2	41
TOTAL								1	1	6	44	26	21	5	104

Item 7 - Number and Type of Public Schools in Terms of Pupil Registration City of Bogalusa

Size of School (Registration)	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Voc. Sch.	Alt. Sch.	Total
2,250 or more													
2,000 - 2,249													
1,750 - 1,999													
1,500 - 1,749													
1,250 - 1,499										1			1
1,000 - 1,249													
750 - 999													
500 - 749		1											1
400 - 499		1											1
300 - 399		1											1
200 - 299		6											6
100 - 199													
50 - 99													
Fewer than 50													
TOTAL		9								1			10

Item 8 - Number and Type of Nonpublic Schools

Type of School	K-Only	Sp. Ed. K-8	K-8	K-10	Jr. H.S.	Middle School	Sp. Ed. K-12	K-12	7-12	Sp. Ed. 9-12	9-12	Total
Number of Schools			1					1				2

Item 9 - Public Staff Information

	PRINCIPALS		INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL **		ADMINISTRATIVE		SUPPORT STAFF ***		TOTAL FULL-TIME STAFF	
	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *	No.	% *
MALE:										
Total	4	4.21	60	63.16	4	4.21	27	28.42	95	100
White	4	5.41	46	62.16	4	5.41	20	27.03	74	100
Black	0		14	66.67	0		7	33.33	21	100
FEMALE:										
Total	6	1.67	242	67.41	5	1.39	106	29.53	359	100
White	4	1.64	156	63.93	3	1.23	81	33.20	244	100
Black	2	1.74	86	74.78	2	1.74	25	21.74	115	100
GRAND TOTAL	10	2.20	302	66.52	9	1.98	133	29.30	454	100

* % = % of total full-time staff

** Instructional personnel includes teachers, federal program personnel, librarians, guidance counselors, speech therapists, coaches and teacher aides.

*** Support staff includes secretarial, maintenance, school lunch, transportation, etc.

Item 10 - Nonpublic Staff Information

	Kindergarten	Elementary	Secondary	Special Education	Total	Number of Paid Noninstructional Personnel Janitors, Clerks, Lunchroom, etc.
White	2	17	10	0	29	9
Black	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	2	17	10	0	29	10

Item 11 - Experience of Public Teachers (Numbers of Teachers in Each Category of Experience Total)

	0	1-2 yrs.	3-5 yrs.	6-9 yrs.	10-12 yrs.	13-14 yrs.	15 or more	Total
Elementary	0	13	22	29	11	9	82	166
Secondary	0	5	8	10	6	10	38	77
TOTAL	0	18	30	39	17	19	120	243

Item 12 - Pupils in Membership Being Served by Exceptional Children Programs City of Bogalusa

	Number of Pupils		Number of Pupils
1 Mental Retardation-Mild	10	11 Orthopedically Impaired (Cerebral Palsy)	
2 Mental Retardation-Moderate	98	12 Other Health Impaired	
3 Mental Retardation-Severe or Profound	14	13 Learning Disabled	87
4 Deaf		14 Hospital/Homebound	
5 Hard of Hearing		15 Deaf and Blind	
6 Blind		16 Multi-Handicap	
7 Partially Sighted		17 Gifted and Talented	77
8 Severe Language Disorder		18 Educationally Handicapped (Slow Learners)	97
9 Emotionally Disturbed	8	19 Preschool Handicap	10
10 Autistic			

Elementary Total for Categories 1-19*	280
Secondary Total for Categories 1-19*	101
Grand Total for Categories 1-19*	381
Speech Therapy	261
Non-Categorized Preschool	

* These total figures include students in both self-contained and resource/itinerant classrooms. The figures in categories 1-19 do not add up to the grand total because students may be enrolled in more than one classroom.

Item 13 - State Assessment Results (1978-80)

	1978-79 Average Percent Correct	1979-80 Average Percent Correct
Grade 4 - Reading	82.83	83.32
- Mathematics	80.26	81.32
- Writing		83.91
Grade 8 - Reading	76.53	78.46
- Mathematics	57.07	60.76
- Writing		83.08
Grade 11 - Reading	76.10	74.38
- Mathematics	66.49	64.29
- Writing		60.46

Item 14 - Sources of Revenue

		Percent of Total
Parish-wide Sources	$ 2,116,803	27.94
District and Ward Sources		
State Sources	4,193,026	55.35
Federal Sources	1,265,834	16.71
TOTAL	$ 7,575,663	100.00

Item 15 - Expenditures

Instruction	$ 3,638,139	50.24
Supporting Services	3,060,673	42.27
Community Services	264,568	3.65
Nonprogrammed Charges		
Debt-Service	278,225	3.84
TOTAL	$ 7,241,605	100.00

Item 16 - School System Bonded Status

Item 17 - School System Taxation

City of Bogalusa

			Millage Rate or Percent	Amount
Bonded Indebtedness	$ 4,137,500	Constitutional Tax	7.41	$ 146,513
		Special Maint & Oper Tax	10.37	205,038
Bonds Sold (1978-79)		Spec Bldg Rpr & Equip Tax	5.92	117,052
		Special Leeway Tax	7.41	146,512
Bonds Redeemed (1978-79)	316,000	Bond and Interest Tax	22.34	441,964
		Sales Tax	1%	941,110

Item 18 - School Food Services

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Average Number of Breakfasts Served Daily		NA
Average Number of Lunches Served Daily	3,014	NA
Total Federal (USDA) Reimbursements	$ 301,594	$ NA
Total State & Local Support of Food Service	$ 342,816	$ NA

Item 19 - School Transportation

	Public Schools	Nonpublic Schools
Number of Small Buses Operated		NA
Number of Large Buses Operated	29	NA
Number of Pupils Transported	2,811	161
Number of Miles Driven (one-way)	602.7	NA

Item 20 - Rankings

		Rank Among Parishes
Current Expenditure per Registered Pupil	$ 1,538	20
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Public)	17.85:1	18
Ratio of Pupils to Teachers (Nonpublic)	16.21:1	13
Percent of High School Graduates Who go on to Institutions of Higher Learning	35.56	32
Mean Salary of Instructional Personnel	$ 13,959.36	3
Ratio of Teachers to Administrators	12.79:1	10
Assessed Property Valuation per Student in Average Daily Membership	$ 4,956	48
Per Capita Income (1977)*	$	

* These figures were not available. Please refer to Washington parish.

Index

- Acadia Parish....7.1-7.5
- Accountability and assessment....3.4, 3.5, 4.1-4.3
- Achievement, Student....2.3, 3.1, 6.27
  - ACT....2.3, 6.27
  - SAT....2.3, 6.27
- Adult education....3.3, 4.3, 6.35
  - achievement....3.3, 6.35
  - enrollment....3.3, 6.35
  - termination....6.35
- Allen Parish....7.6-7.10
- Ascension Parish....7.11-7.15
- Assumption Parish....7.16-7.20
- Attainment, Educational....3.1, 3.2, 6.24
- Average daily attendance
  - SEE Registration and Parish educational profiles
- Average daily membership
  - SEE Registration and Parish educational profiles
- Avoyelles Parish....7.21-7.25
- Beauregard Parish....7.26-7.30
- Bienville Parish....7.31-7.35
- Bogalusa, City of....7.326-7.330
- Books and supplies....1.5, 6.14
- Bossier Parish....7.36-7.40
- Caddo Parish....7.41-7.45
- Calcasieu Parish....7.46-7.50
- Caldwell Parish....7.51-7.55
- Cameron Parish....7.56-7.60
- Catahoula Parish....7.61-7.65
- Claiborne Parish....7.66-7.70
- Comparisons-Louisiana and the U.S.-Statistics.... 2.1-2.7
- Compensatory education....4.2
- Concordia Parish....7.71-7.75
- Declining enrollment
  - SEE Registration, declining enrollment
- Desegregation....3.3, 3.4, 4.1
- DeSoto Parish....7.76-7.80
- Dropouts....1.1, 1.2, 2.2, 2.3, 6.3, 6.4, 6.26
  - age....6.4
  - black....1.1, 1.2, 6.4
  - characteristics, background....6.4
  - grade levels....6.4, 6.26
  - nonpublic schools....2.2, 6.3, 6.26
  - public schools....2.2, 6.3, 6.26
  - white....1.1, 1.2, 6.4
- East Baton Rouge Parish....7.81-7.85
- East Carroll Parish....7.86-7.90
- East Feliciana Parish....7.91-7.95
- Educables....1.1, 6.1
  - black....6.1
  - white....6.1

- Enrollment
  - SEE Registration
- Evangeline Parish ... 7.96-7.100
- Expenditures
  - SEE Finance, expenditures
- Finance ... 1.5-1.7, 2.5-2.7, 4.3, 6.14-6.22, 6.29-6.35
  - bonded debts and loans ... 1.7, 6.22
  - expenditures ... 1.6, 1.7, 2.6, 2.7, 6.14, 6.18-6.21, 6.31-6.34
    - for all government functions ... 1.6, 2.6, 6.19, 6.31
      - Louisiana ... 1.6, 2.6, 6.19, 6.31
      - U.S ... 1.6, 2.6, 6.31
    - for education ... 1.6, 1.7, 2.6, 2.7, 6.19-6.21, 6.31, 6.32, 6.34, 6.35
      - per pupil, ADA and ADM ... 1.6, 1.7, 2.6, 6.21, 6.32
      - per registered student ... 1.6, 2.7, 6.21, 6.32
      - special education ... 6.34
      - Louisiana ... 1.6, 1.7, 2.6, 2.7, 6.14, 6.18-6.21, 6.31, 6.32
        - by function ... 1.6, 2.7, 6.20, 6.33
        - excluding federal grants ... 1.6, 6.19
        - including federal grants ... 1.6, 6.19
      - U.S ... 1.6, 1.7, 2.6, 2.7, 6.31, 6.32
        - by function ... 2.7, 6.33
      - vocational education ... 6.35
  - general financial resources ... 2.5, 6.29
  - minimum foundation programs ... 1.6, 3.2, 4.3, 6.18
    - local support ... 1.6, 6.18
    - total cost ... 1.6, 6.18
  - per capita income ... 2.5, 2.6, 6.29, 6.31
    - percent spent on all government functions ... 2.6, 6.31
    - percent spent on education ... 2.6, 6.31, 6.32
    - SEE ALSO Parish educational profiles
  - revenue ... 1.5, 1.6, 2.5, 6.29
    - ESEA Title I ... 6.17
    - federal sources, percent from ... 1.6, 6.16, 6.30
    - local sources, percent from ... 1.6, 6.16, 6.30
    - receipts per pupil, ADA ... 2.5, 6.30
    - state sources, percent from ... 1.6, 6.16, 6.30
    - total ... 1.6, 6.16
- Forecasting ... 4.1-4.4
- Franklin Parish ... 7.101-7.105
- Graduates, High school ... 1.2, 6.5, 6.25, 6.26
  - black ... 1.2, 6.5
  - nonpublic ... 1.2, 6.5, 6.26
  - public ... 1.2, 6.5, 6.25, 6.26
  - white ... 1.2, 6.5
- Grant Parish ... 7.106-7.110
- Iberia Parish ... 7.111-7.115
- Iberville Parish ... 7.116-7.120
- Illiteracy rate
  - SEE Population characteristics
- Jackson Parish ... 7.121-7.125

Jefferson Parish...7.126-7.130
Jefferson Davis Parish...................................7.131-7.135
Kindergarten..............................1.1, 4.3, 6.6, 6.9
     registration...6.6, 6.9
Lafayette Parish...7.136-7.140
Lafourche Parish...7.141-7.145
La Salle Parish..7.146-7.150
Librarians...................................1.5, 6.7, 6.14
Libraries...1.5, 6.14
Lincoln Parish...7.151-7.155
Livingston Parish..7.156-7.160
Madison Parish...7.161-7.165
Minimum foundation program
     SEE Finance, minimum foundation program
Monroe, City of..7.321-7.325
Morehouse Parish...7.166-7.170
Natchitoches Parish......................................7.171-7.175
Nonpublic schools.....................1.1-1.3, 6.2, 6.7, 6.9, 6.13
     graduates...1.2
     personnel....................................1.3, 6.7, 6.9
     registration.................................1.1, 6.2, 6.9
Orleans Parish...7.176-7.180
Ouachita Parish..7.181-7.185
Parish eduational profiles...............................7.1-7.330
   --the following information is given for each
     school system listed alphabetically in this index--
     ADA
     ADM
     bonded status
     dropouts
     experience of public teachers
     expenditures
     graduates, high school
     nonpublic staff information
     nonpublic student information
     number and type of nonpublic schools
     number and type of public schools
     per capita income
     public staff information
     public student information
     pupils served by exceptional children programs
     rankings
     revenue, sources of
     school food services
     school transportation
     state assessment results (1978-1979)
     student membership, ethnicity, and sex
Personnel...................................1.3-1.5, 2.3, 2.4,
                                            6.6-6.12, 6.27, 6.28
     collective bargaining...4.1
     nonprofessional......................1.3, 2.4, 6.6, 6.7, 6.28
          nonpublic...6.7
          public...6.6, 6.28
          race...6.7

- professional.......1.3-1.5, 2.4, 6.6-6.12
  - education.......1.4, 6.10
  - evaluation.......3.4, 3.5, 4.2, 4.3
  - nonpublic.......1.3, 1.4, 6.7, 6.9
  - public.......1.3-1.5, 6.6, 6.8, 6.9, 6.11, 6.12, 6.28
  - race.......1.3-1.5, 6.7, 6.8, 6.11, 6.12
  - salaries.......1.5, 2.4, 6.12, 6.28
  - sex.......2.4, 6.8
  - special education.......6.9
  - years of experience.......1.4, 1.5, 6.11
    - distribution by race.......1.4, 1.5, 6.11
- pupil-teacher ratios.......1.4, 2.3, 2.4, 3.1, 3.2, 4.3, 6.9, 6.27, 6.28
  - SEE ALSO Pupil-teacher ratios
- teacher unions and strikes.......3.4, 4.1

Plaquemines Parish.......7.186-7.190

Pointe Coupee Parish.......7.191-7.195

Population characteristics.......2.1, 6.23-6.25
- birth rate.......2.1, 6.23
- illiteracy rate.......2.1, 6.24
- school-age children.......2.1, 6.23-6.25
  - SEE ALSO Attainment, Educational

Principals
- SEE Personnel, Professional

Private schools
- SEE Nonpublic schools

Property, Public school.......1.5, 6.14
- buildings, cost of.......1.5, 6.14
- buildings, number of.......1.5, 6.14
- equipment, cost of.......1.5, 6.14
- sites, cost of.......1.5, 6.14
- sites, number.......1.5, 6.14
- total.......1.5, 6.14

Pupil-teacher ratios.......1.4, 2.3, 2.4, 3.1, 3.2, 4.3, 6.9, 6.27, 6.28
- elementary.......1.4, 6.9
- nonpublic.......1.4, 6.9
- public.......1.4, 6.9, 6.28
- secondary.......1.4, 6.9
- special education.......1.4, 6.9

Rapides Parish.......7.196-7.200

Red River Parish.......7.201-7.205

Registration.......1.1-1.3, 2.1, 2.2, 3.1, 4.1, 6.2, 6.3, 6.6, 6.21, 6.25, 6.34-6.36
- adult education.......6.35
- average daily attendance.......1.1, 6.3, 6.21, 6.25
- average daily membership.......1.1, 6.3, 6.21, 6.25
- black.......1.2, 6.2
- declining enrollment.......1.1-1.3, 2.1-2.3, 3.1, 4.1
- elementary.......1.2, 2.2, 3.1, 4.1, 6.6, 6.36
- kindergarten.......1.3, 6.6
- nonpublic schools.......1.1, 6.2, 6.25, 6.36
- projections to 1984-85.......6.36

- public schools 1.1-1.3, 2.1, 2.2, 6.2, 6.21, 6.25, 6.36
- secondary 1.2, 1.3, 2.2, 3.1, 4.1, 6.6, 6.36
- special education 1.1, 1.3, 3.2, 4.1, 6.6 6.25, 6.34
  - elementary 1.3, 6.6
  - secondary 1.3, 6.6
- vocational education 6.35
- white 1.2, 6.2

Retention, Student
- SEE Dropouts

Revenue
- SEE Finance, revenue

Richland Parish 7.206-7.210

Sabine Parish 7.211-7.215

St. Bernard Parish 7.216-7.220

St. Charles Parish 7.221-7.225

St. Helena Parish 7.226-7.230

St. James Parish 7.231-7.235

St. John Parish 7.236-7.240

St. Landry Parish 7.241-7.245

St. Martin Parish 7.246-7.250

St. Mary Parish 7.251-7.255

St. Tammany Parish 7.256-7.260

School food programs 2.2, 6.25

Schools, number of 6.13
- nonpublic 6.13
- public 6.13

Special education 1.1, 1.3, 2.2, 3.2, 3.3, 4.1, 6.9, 6.25, 6.34
- evaluations 3.2
- expenditures 1.6, 3.2, 6.34
- registration 1.1, 1.3, 2.2, 3.2, 4.1, 6.6, 6.9, 6.34
  - by category 3.2, 6.34

Tangipahoa Parish 7.261-7.265

Teachers
- SEE Personnel, Professional

Tensas Parish 7.266-7.270

Terrebonne Parish 7.271-7.275

Transportation, School 1.5, 6.15
- average pupil load 6.15
- miles traveled 1.5, 6.15
- number vehicles operated 6.15
- percent pupil registration transported 6.15
- pupils bussed, number of 1.5, 6.15

Trends in Louisiana public education, 1970-79 1.1-1.7
- enrollment 1.1-1.3
  - SEE ALSO Enrollment
- finance 1.5-1.7
  - SEE ALSO Finance
- personnel 1.3-1.5
  - SEE ALSO Personnel

Union Parish.....7.276-7.280
Vermilion Parish.....7.281-7.285
Vernon Parish.....7.286-7.290
Vocational education.....2.2, 3.3, 4.3, 6.25, 6.35
    enrollment.....3.3, 6.25
    expenditures.....3.3, 6.35
Washington Parish.....7.291-7.295
Webster Parish.....7.296-7.300
West Baton Rouge Parish.....7.301-7.305
West Carroll Parish.....7.306-7.310
West Feliciana Parish.....7.311-7.315
Winn Parish.....7.316-7.320